LETTERS OF

HORACE WALPOLE

MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

HENRY FROWDE, M.A.
PUBLISHER TO THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD
LONDON, EDINBURGH
NEW YORK AND TORONTO

Two hundred and sixty copies of this edition have been printed on hand-made paper, of which this is Number 144.

THE LETTERS OF
HORACE WALPOLE

FOURTH EARL OF ORFORD

CHRONOLOGICALLY ARRANGED

AND EDITED WITH NOTES AND INDICES

BY

MRS. PAGET TOYNBEE

IN SIXTEEN VOLUMES

WITH PORTRAITS AND FACSIMILES

VOL. XVI

TABLES AND INDICES

OXFORD

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

MDCCCCV

OXFORD
PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS
BY HORACE HART, M.A.
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

In addition to indices of the persons, places, and subjects mentioned in the Letters of Horace Walpole, the present volume contains a series of genealogical tables and an alphabetical list of Horace Walpole's correspondents, with a chronological table of the letters addressed to them. The genealogical tables are explanatory of the ramifications of some of the great families mentioned in the Letters. The table showing the connections between the Walpoles and Conways was compiled with the help of Horace Walpole's own interesting MS. additions to Collins' printed account of the Walpole family. These notes are preserved in a separately bound copy of Collins' article at present in the library of Earl Waldegrave at Chewton Priory, who kindly allowed me to make use of them for this purpose.

I have taken this opportunity of including a number of addenda and corrigenda, to some of which my attention has been drawn by various correspondents and reviewers.

A certain number of letters included in the present edition were received too late for me to acknowledge my indebtedness to the several correspondents who supplied them. I am glad to avail myself of this opportunity to express my thanks for services of this nature to the following:—The Lord Mowbray and Stourton; His Excellency Sir Arthur Nicolson, G.C.B.; Mr. C. F. Bell, of the Ashmolean Museum; Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, junior; Mr. Lewis Buddy III; Archdeacon Burney; Mr. W. P. Courtney; Mr. W. V. Daniell; Mr. Austin Dobson; Mrs. Alice Morse Earle; Mr. J. W. Hilton; Mr. E. P. Merritt; Mr. Grenville H. Norcross; Mrs. Suckling; the Massachusetts Historical Society.

Owing to my having been obliged to change residence in the course of the past year I was unfortunately prevented from fulfilling my original intention of myself compiling throughout the three indices mentioned above in time for the publication of the sixteenth (index) volume at the date mentioned in the prospectus issued by the Delegates of the Clarendon Press. I was myself desirous that the issue of the index volume should be postponed for a few months in order that I might fulfil the promise of the prospectus as to the preparation of the three indices by the editor of the work. The Delegates, however, considered it of paramount importance that the index volume should be issued at the date announced. I was therefore reluctantly compelled to accede to their request that I should hand over the three indices for completion by other hands. The MS. material supplied by me to the Delegates consisted of (*a*) the Index of Persons for the whole of the first eight volumes, and as far as p. 230 of the ninth volume[1], with the exception of the article Horace Walpole, which was only completed as far as the end of vol. ii; (*b*) the Index of Places as far as the end of vol. ii; (*c*) the Index of Subjects as far as the end of vol. ii. This material was handed by me to the Delegates with the intention that it should serve as a model for the completion of the index on the same plan. In the index as now printed, however, my plan has been changed, and various alterations have been made in the portions completed by myself. Consequently, I must not be held responsible for any error which the index may contain.

HELEN TOYNBEE.

FIVEWAYS, BURNHAM, BUCKS.
Oct., 1905.

[1] I also completed this index for the letters A–H as far as vol. ix, p. 285.

CONTENTS

	PAGES
ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA	viii–xii
GENEALOGICAL TABLES	xiii–xxiv
LIST OF CORRESPONDENTS	xxv–lx
INDEX OF PERSONS	1–276
INDEX OF PLACES	277–335
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	336–374

NOTE

THE entries required for the Index of Persons beyond vol. ix, p. 230, have been made at the Clarendon Press, and the whole of the material has been put into final shape by the Rev. Andrew Clark, to whom the Delegates desire to express their gratitude for bringing to the work at short notice all the resources of his biographical skill and experience.

In accordance with Mrs. Toynbee's plan persons are indexed under the names which they bore at the dates of their death, if they predeceased Horace Walpole; otherwise under the names which they bore at the date of Horace Walpole's death. The compilers of the Index have followed the ordinary course of including in the Index of Persons names mentioned in the notes and prefatory matter as well as names mentioned in the text.

The Index of Places has been compiled by Mr. R. Greentree, subeditor of the *Index and Epitome of the Dictionary of National Biography*, formerly Scholar of Balliol College and Craven University Scholar; that of the Subjects for vols. iii–xv by Mr. G. G. Berry, formerly Scholar of Balliol College, whose experience in classifying for the Bodleian Library has specially fitted him for the task. Mr. C. F. Bell, Assistant Keeper of the Ashmolean Museum, very kindly contributed an index made by himself on matters of Art and Art criticism, which has been of great use in compiling the Subject Index.

The Delegates regret that the amalgamation of the new matter with that furnished by Mrs. Toynbee, and the compression of the three Indexes within the limits of the volume, have necessitated alterations of her work.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

Vol. I.

Page 78, note 18, *for* 1730 *read* 1720.

p. 96, note 3, *for* claim to the Empire *read* claim to the Austrian dominions.

p. 162, note 1, *for* Hon. Hume Campbell *read* Hon. Alexander Hume Campbell.

p. 179, note 3, *for* Fazackerley *read* Fazakerley.

p. 203, note 6, *add* Edmund Prideaux, son (not grandson) of Dean Prideaux.

p. 219, note 3, *for* Whitfield *read* Whitefield.

p. 251, note 4, *add* 'His real name was St. Clouet. He passed afterwards into the service of the Duc de Richelieu.'

p. 269, note 9, *for* Wills *read* Willes.

p. 283, note 18, *for* afterwurds *read* afterwards.

Vol. II.

p. 32, *add note on* watergall: 'An appearance in the sky known to presage rain; rainbow-coloured cloud.'

p. 40, line 4 from below, *for* heart *read* hurt.

p. 71, *add to* note 7 *the following*: 'Penkethman does not appear to be mentioned by name in the *Spectator*; Walpole's anecdote is probably a reminiscence of *Spectator* 22.'

p. 74, note 2, *for* Maria Theresa's rival, &c. *read* Not Charles VII, but his son, Maximilian Joseph, who succeeded him as Elector of Bavaria in Jan. 1745.

p. 116, note 1, *for* estruction *read* destruction.

p. 164, note 8, *for* 1754 *read* 1745.

p. 191, note 12, *for* Salway *read* Salwey.

p. 221, note 22, *for* Newcastle-under-Lyne *read* Newcastle-under-Lyme.

p. 238, note 5, *add the following*: 'A defeat on the Chippenham election petition (in Feb. 1742) caused Sir Robert Walpole to decide on resigning. Sir William Gordon's vote, however, was not given on that occasion, but on the Westminster election petition (Dec. 1741). See vol. i, p. 166.'

p. 285, line 2 from below, *add note on the* Comte de Bavière: 'Emmanuel François Joseph (1695–1747), Comte de Bavière, natural son of Maximilian Emmanuel, Elector of Bavaria, and the Comtesse d'Arco.'

p. 408, note 9, *for* the bulls mentioned *read* the papal bulls mentioned.

VOL. III.

p. 18, line 14, to burn like old lace, *add the following note*: 'Old gold lace, burnt in order to extract the gold from it.'

p. 96, *dele* note 2.

p. 110, line 6 from below, *add note on* Montgomery *as follows*: 'The authenticity of this letter is doubtful. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. xi, p. 57.'

p. 179, note 17, *for* Guildford *read* Guilford.

p. 214, note 8, *for* mutual friend, *read* common friend.

p. 395, *add to* note 2 *the following*: 'The meaning of the Duchess's message probably was that Lord Charles was returning from Lisbon, where he had been for his health. He escaped death in the earthquake of 1755 after a scramble of many hours in order to get free from the ruins of the city.'

VOL. IV.

p. 11, note 2, *for* Guildford *read* Guilford.

p. 167, *for* note 4 *substitute the following*: 'In *Royal and Noble Authors* (Works of Lord Orford, ed. 1798, vol. i, p. 258) Walpole attributes the first book of this treatise to Henry VIII. In a note on the same page, however, he gives the generally accepted view that no part of the work was composed by Henry, but that it was drawn up by his clergy.'

p. 210, *add to* note 7 *the following*: 'Walpole here compares Rigby to the Abbé de la Rivière, who exercised over the "weak Duke of Orléans"—Gaston, brother of Louis XIII—an influence akin to the influence exercised by Rigby over the Duke of Bedford.'

p. 259, note 5, *for* second Duke of Manchester *read* third Duke of Manchester.

p. 261. Letter 629 belongs to the latter half of 1757, and should be placed among the letters of that year (see vol. xvi, p. xxvi note).

p. 330, note 8, *for* Francis, Emperor of Austria *read* the Emperor.

p. 414, note 1, *for* Locke *read* Lock.

VOL. V.

p. 132, line 4 from below, *add the following note on* trechscoot: 'A Dutch canal barge.'

VOL. VI.

p. 123, line 4 from below, *for* Duke's [2] *read* Duke's [1].

p. 412, note, *add* 'It appears from an extract from the unpublished portion of Lady Mary Coke's *Letters and Journals* (communicated by the Hon. James A. Home) that Lady Mary Herbert's death took place in 1775.'

VOL. VII.

p. 55, note 8, *for* no issue *read* no surviving issue.

p. 84, note 2, *for* tenth Duke *read* ninth Duke.

p. 132, note 2, *for* Poissy *read* Amboise.

p. 199, line 13 from above, *add note on* Socrates : 'Socrates was introduced by Aristophanes into his comedy *The Clouds*.'

p. 199, line 18 from above, *add note on* Navarre's Tales : 'In the *Heptameron*, vol. i, novel 30.'

p. 255, *dele* note 3 *and substitute the following* : 'An allusion to the war which had broken out between Russia and Turkey. The Seven Towers is a stronghold at an angle of the walls of Constantinople.'

p. 261, note 4, *for* Francis Foote *read* Benjamin Hatley Foote.

p. 273, note 1, *add* 'She died in 1821, aged ninety and a half years.'

p. 340, line 10 from below, *add note on* goodness to her : 'Lady Mary had been present when Mrs. Harris was seized with a fit at the card table, and had taken charge and given all necessary orders on the occasion. (See *Journal of Lady Mary Coke*, vol. iii, p. 149–50).'

p. 384, line 10 from above, *add note on* Mrs. Montagu *as follows* : 'She was the mother of Frederick Montagu, and an intimate friend of Countess Gower.'

p. 404, Letter 1316 *should precede* Letter 1315.

p. 434, line 10 from below, *for* French Revolution *read* French revolution.

Vol. VIII.

p. 43, line 14 from above, *add note on* Hawnes *as follows* : 'Now spelt Haynes.'

p. 69, line 8 from below, *for* fairy *read* dairy.

p. 193, ll. 7–8 from below, *for* partialite *read* partialité.

p. 222, line 13 from below, *for* law *read* Law.

p. 264, line 8 from above, *for* his quarrel *read* the quarrel.

p. 279, line 8 from below, *add the following note* : 'Charles Boyle (1676–1731), fourth Earl of Orrery. He left his library to Christ Church, Oxford, on the ground that his son had no taste for literature.'

p. 346, line 12 from below, *add note on* Portia *as follows* : 'Not Portia but Marcia, wife of Cato of Utica, ceded by her husband to his friend Hortensius, but afterwards restored to Cato.'

p. 370, note 1, *for* Edward Lord, *read* Edward, Lord.

p. 396, *last word dropped out of last line* in limited edition.

Vol. IX.

p. 23, note 1, *for* wife of, &c. *read* widow of the Elector Frederick Christian, and mother of the Elector Frederick Augustus III.

p. 48, *for* note 2 *substitute the following* : 'The grandmother of the Duke of Buckingham was Lady Margaret Beaufort, daughter of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset.'

p. 82, note 5, *dele* first.

p. 115, line 11 from above, *add note on* l'abbé *as follows* : 'L'Abbé Barthélemi.'

p. 358, note 1, *for* Howe evacuated Boston on March 6, 1776 *read* Howe finally evacuated Boston on March 7, 1776.

p. 415, note 5, *for* fifth Earl Cowper *read* fourth Earl Cowper.

VOL. X.

In limited edition only, p. 49, line 3 from above, *for* ose *read* whose.

p. 96, *add the following note*: 'Letter 1786. This letter seems to be an imitation of Prior's *Impromptu Invitation to Lord Oxford*.'

VOL. XI.

p. 28, line 3 from below, *add the following note on* reasons: 'Probably a reference to an action off Flamborough Head, in which Paul Jones captured the man-of-war *Serapis*.'

p. 36, note 6, *dele* Probably.

p. 53, line 16 from above, *add note on* Milton: 'Horace Walpole said to Lady Louisa Stuart, on seeing Wilkes and his daughter, "There goes Sin and his daughter Death."'

p. 75, *add to* note 1, 'called Douglas House. It was left to Lady Jane by the Duchess of Queensberry.'

p. 246, note, *for* second Marquis of Lansdowne *read* third Marquis of Lansdowne.

VOL. XII.

p. vi, *for* T. Gainsborough *read* Sir Joshua Reynolds.

p. vi, *for* Elliot *read* Eliott.

p. 138, note, *for* Mr. Arthur W. Frere *read* Mr. Arthur H. Frere.

p. 343, line 9 from below, *add note on* lambs *as follows*: 'Lamb was the name of Lady Strafford's dog.'

p. 348, line 15 from above, *add note on* Druid *as follows*: 'Lord Harcourt's dog.'

VOL. XIII.

p. 47, line 13 from below, *for* Jamaïque *read* Jamaïque[1].

p. 47, line 12 from below, *for* Albany[1] *read* Albany.

p. 61, line 6 from above, *for* commo *read* common.

p. 179, note 2, *for* venial *read* venal.

p. 184, note 4, *for* July 10, 1784 *read* Aug. 9, 1784.

p. 220, *add the following letter*:

2509*. To Lady Lyttelton.

Strawberry Hill, Nov. 25, 1784.

From a castle as vast—as the castles on signs,
From a hill that an African molehill outshines,
This epistle is sent to a cottage so small,
That the door cannot ope, should you stand in the hall,

LETTER 2509*.—Not in C.; now printed from original in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, through the kind offices of Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, jr.

To a lady who would be fifteen, if her knight
And old swain were as young—as Methusalem quite.
It comes to enquire, not whether her eyes
Are as radiant as ever, but how many sighs
He must vent to the rocks and the echoes around
(Though no echo nor rock in the parish is found)
Before she obdurate his passion will meet—
His passion to see her in Portugal Street.

p. 222, *add the following letter*:

2510*. To Lady Lyttelton.

Berkeley Square, Dec. 2, 1784.

I CANNOT be ashamed of being an old simpleton, since I have given occasion to your Ladyship to show so much cleverness and good humour. I am the more pleased as they imply your being in health and spirits. I knew you had a thousand talents, but did not suspect your being so ready at capping verses, and congratulate myself on making the discovery. I thought my *beaux jours* had long been over, but I will rhyme to anything that can show how much I am dear Lady Lyttelton's

Most faithful
Humble servant
HOR. WALPOLE.

P.S. I believe I made my own lines still more foolish by writing *nor* how many sighs for *but* how many sighs—no matter, since they drew so good an answer.

p. 297, note 7, *for* The date of her death, &c. *read* She died at Lodi near Milan in 1838.

p. 300, note 7, *add* 'The Christian name of the Duchess of Portland was Margaret, not Henrietta.'

p. 423, note 4, *for* Mr. Bowes *read* Mr. Stoney.

p. 434, note 3, *for* in the library of the King of France *read* 'in the library of the King of France.'

VOL. XIV.

p. 285, note 4, *for* third Earl of Shannon *read* second Earl of Shannon.

p. 319, note 3, *for* Stuart *read* Sturt.

VOL. XV.

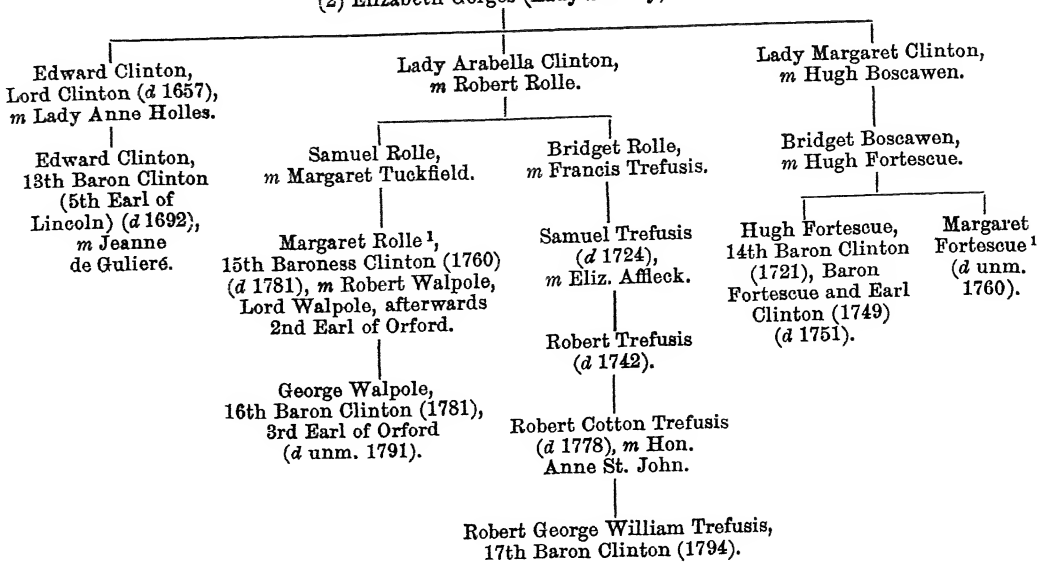
p. 269, line 4 from below, *add the following note on* 1793: 'Dec. 6, 1793, was a Friday, not a Wednesday.'

p. 273, note 1, *add* 'If this explanation be correct "Mr. G." was probably Gibbon.'

p. 450, note, *for* H. J. Scott *read* H. T. Scott.

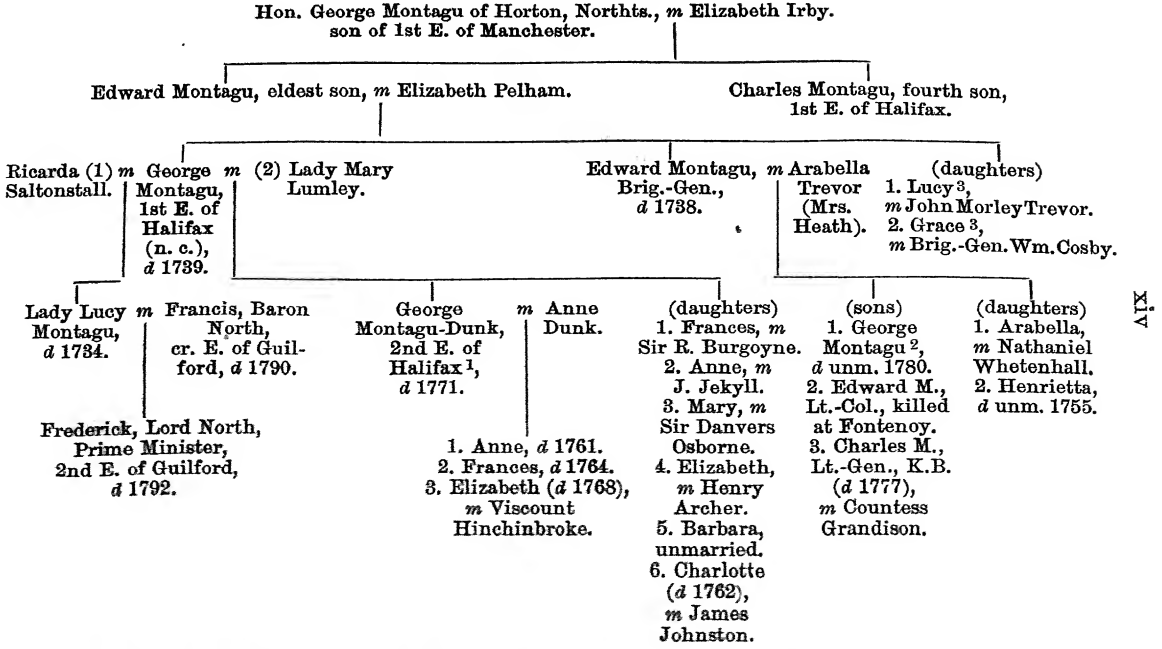
LETTER 2510*.—Not in C.; now first printed from original in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, through the kind offices of Mr. Gamaliel Bradford, jr.

I. BARONY OF CLINTON.



[1] Between 1751 and 1760 the barony of Clinton was in abeyance between Margaret Rolle, Countess of Orford, and Margaret Fortescue. On the death of the latter (1760), the abeyance was terminated in favour of the Countess of Orford.

II. MONTAGU FAMILY.



[1] Viceroy of Ireland, 1761–3.

[2] Friend and correspondent of Horace Walpole.

[3] See below.

II (*continued*).

Edward Montagu, *m* Elizabeth Pelham.

- 1. George [1].
- 2. Edward [1].
- Lucy, *m* John Morley Trevor.
  - John Trevor, Lord of Admiralty, *d* 1745.
  - Anne, *m* Hon. George Boscawen.
    - Ann Boscawen [2], *d* 1831.
  - Lucy, *m* Edward Rice.
    - George Rice, *m* Lady Cecil Talbot, cr. Baroness Dynevor.
  - Margaret, *d* unmarried, and other daughters.
- Grace (*d* 1767), *m* Brig.-Gen. William Cosby.
  - Elizabeth Cosby [3] (*d* 1788), *m* (1) Lord Augustus Fitzroy.
    - Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd Duke of Grafton, *d* 1811.
    - Charles Fitzroy, cr. Baron Southampton, *d* 1797.

[1] See above.

[2] Maid of Honour to Queen Charlotte.

[3] *m* (2) James Jeffreys, and had issue.

III. PRATT, HARDINGE, AND BARRETT FAMILIES.

Sir John Pratt, Kt. (1657–1725),
Lord Chief Justice,
of Wilderness and Bayham Abbey,
m (1) Elizabeth Gregory,
(2) Elizabeth Wilson.

1. John, of Wilderness (*d* 1770), *m* (1) Elizabeth Jeffreys, (2) Dorothy Tracy.
   - 1. John, of Bayham Abbey, *d* 1797, s. p., *m* Sarah Eyles.

2. Jane, *m* (1738) Nicholas Hardinge.
   - George Hardinge[1] (1743–1816), *m* Lucy Long, s. p.

2. Anna Maria, *m* (circ. 1740) Thomas Barrett Lennard, 17th Lord Dacre.

2. Charles (1714–1794) cr. (1765) Baron Camden, and (1786) Viscount Bayham and Earl Camden, *m* (1749) Elizabeth Jeffreys.
   - John Jeffreys (1759–1840), 2nd Earl and 1st Marquis Camden, *m* (1785) Frances Molesworth.

[1] Correspondent of Horace Walpole.

IV. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE PERCY AND SEYMOUR FAMILIES, AND THE DESCENDANTS OF THE SIXTH DUKE OF SOMERSET.

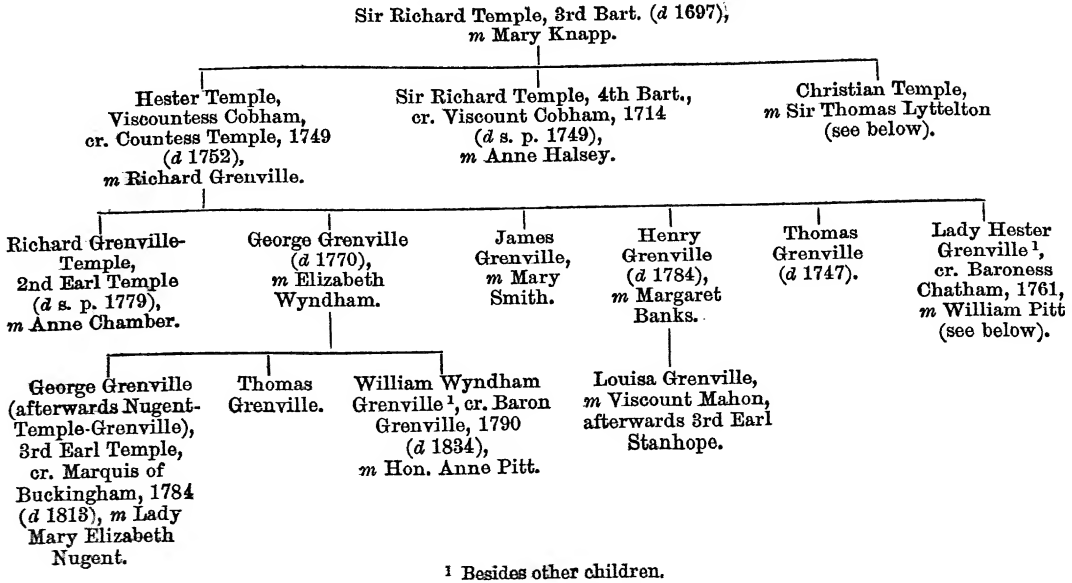
Joceline Percy, 5th E. of Northumberland (*d* s. p. m. s. 1670).

(1) Lady Elizabeth Percy [1], Countess of Ogle (*d* 1722). = Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of Somerset (*d* 1748). = (2) Lady Charlotte Finch (*d* 1773).

- 1. Algernon Seymour, E. of Hertford, 7th D. of Somerset (1748), cr. E. of Northumberland, and E. of Egremont (1749). (*d* 1750), *m* Frances Thynne.
  - George Seymour, Viscount Beauchamp (*d* unm. 1744).
  - Lady Elizabeth Seymour (*d* 1776), *m* Sir Hugh Smithson (afterwards Percy), 2nd E. of Northumberland, cr. D. of Northumberland, 1766, cr. Baron Lovaine, 1784.
    - Hugh Percy, E. Percy, 2nd D. of Northumberland (*d* 1818), *m* (1) Lady Anne Stuart, (2) Frances Julia Burrell.
    - Lady Elizabeth Percy (*d* unm. 1761).
    - Algernon Percy, 2nd Baron Lovaine, cr. E. of Beverley, 1790, *m* Isabella Burrell.
- 1. Lady Elizabeth Seymour (*d* 1734), *m* 7th E. of Thomond, s.p.
- 1. Lady Catherine Seymour, *m* Sir William Wyndham, 3rd Bart. [2]
  - Sir Charles Wyndham, 2nd E. of Egremont (1750), *d* 1763, *m* Alicia Maria Carpenter [4].
    - George Wyndham, 3rd E. of Egremont (*d* unm. 1837).
    - Lady Elizabeth Wyndham, *m* 1st E. of Carnarvon.
    - Lady Frances [3] Wyndham, *m* Charles Marsham, afterwards E. of Romney.
  - Percy Wyndham O'Brien, cr. E. of Thomond (*d* 1774, s. p.).
  - Elizabeth Wyndham [3] (*d* 1769), *m* Hon. George Grenville [5].
- 2. Lady Frances Seymour (*d* 1761), *m* Marquis of Granby.
  - Charles Manners, 4th D. of Rutland, 1779 (*d* 1787), *m* Lady Mary Somerset.
  - Robert [3] Manners (*d* unm. 1782) [6].
- 2. Lady Charlotte Seymour [3], *m* Lord Guernsey, afterwards 3rd E. of Aylesford.
  - Heneage Finch, 4th E. of Aylesford (*d* 1812), *m* Lady Louisa Thynne.
  - Lady Charlotte [3] Finch, *m* 2nd E. of Suffolk and Berkshire.

[1] She married previously (1) Henry Cavendish, E. of Ogle, (2) Thomas Thynne.
[2] He married (2) Marchioness of Blandford.
[3] Besides other children.
[4] She married (2) Count Bruhl.
[5] See Table V.
[6] Mortally wounded in action near Dominica, 1782

V. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION OF THE GRENVILLES, TEMPLES, LYTTELTONS, AND PITTS.



[1] Besides other children.

V. GRENVILLE, TEMPLE, LYTTELTON, AND PITT FAMILIES (*continued*).

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bart. (*d* 1751), *m* Christian Temple.

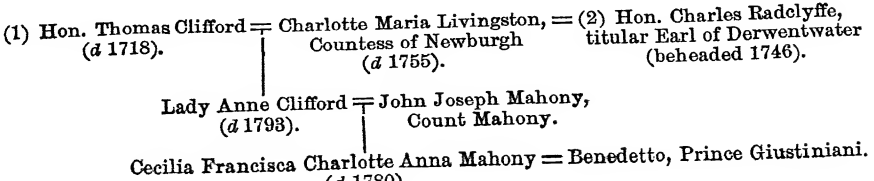
- Sir George Lyttelton, 5th Bart., cr. Lord Lyttelton, 1756 (*d* 1773), *m* (1) Lucy Fortescue, (2) Elizabeth Rich.
  - Thomas Lyttelton[1], 2nd Lord Lyttelton (*d* s. p. 1779), *m* Apphia, Mrs. Peach.
- Charles Lyttelton (*d* 1768), Bishop of Carlisle.
- Richard Lyttelton, K.B. (*d* 1770), *m* Duchess of Bridgewater.
- William Henry Lyttelton, cr. Baron Westcote, 1776, cr. Baron Lyttelton, 1794 (*d* 1808), *m* (1) Mary Macartney, (2) Caroline Bristow.
- Anne Lyttelton, *m* Francis Ayscough.
- Christian Lyttelton[1] *m* Thomas Pitt (see below).

Robert Pitt, *m* Lady Harriet Villiers.

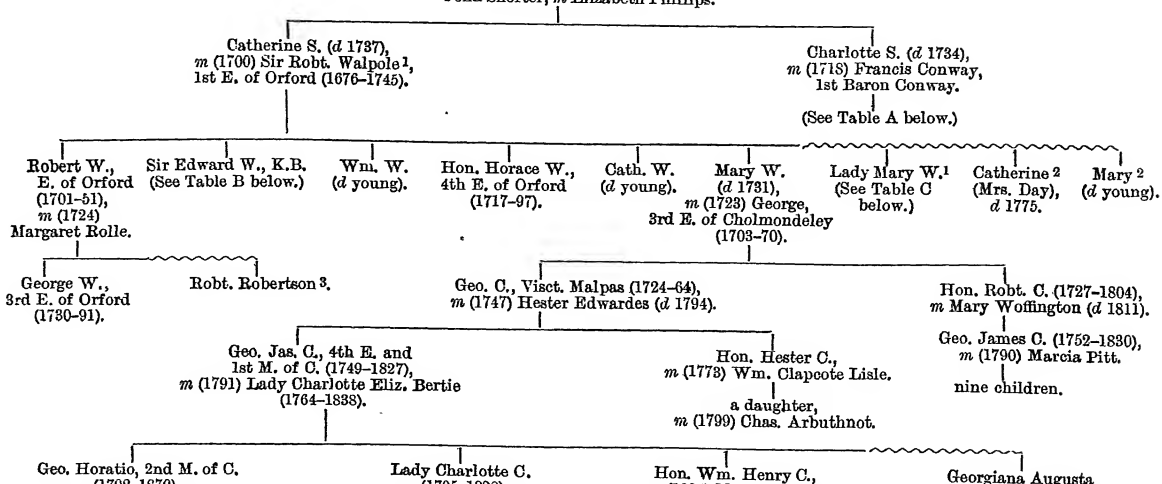
- Christian Lyttelton (see above) = Thomas Pitt (*d* 1760).
  - Thomas Pitt, cr. Lord Camelford, 1784 (*d* 1793), *m* Anne Wilkinson.
    - Thomas Pitt, 2nd Lord Camelford (*d* 1804).
    - Anne Pitt, *m* Lord Grenville.
- William Pitt, cr. E. of Chatham, 1766 (*d* 1778), *m* Lady Hester Grenville.
  - John Pitt, 2nd E. of Chatham (*d* s. p. 1835).
  - William Pitt (*d* 1806).
  - James Pitt (*d* 1780).
  - Lady Hester Pitt, *m* Viscount Mahon.
  - Lady Harriet Pitt, *m* Hon. Jas. Eliot.
- Anne Pitt (*d* 1781).
- Elizabeth Pitt[1], *m* John Hanham.

[1] Besides other children.

VI. PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI AND HER CONNECTIONS.



VII. TABLE SHOWING THE CONNECTION BETWEEN THE WALPOLE AND CONWAY FAMILIES.



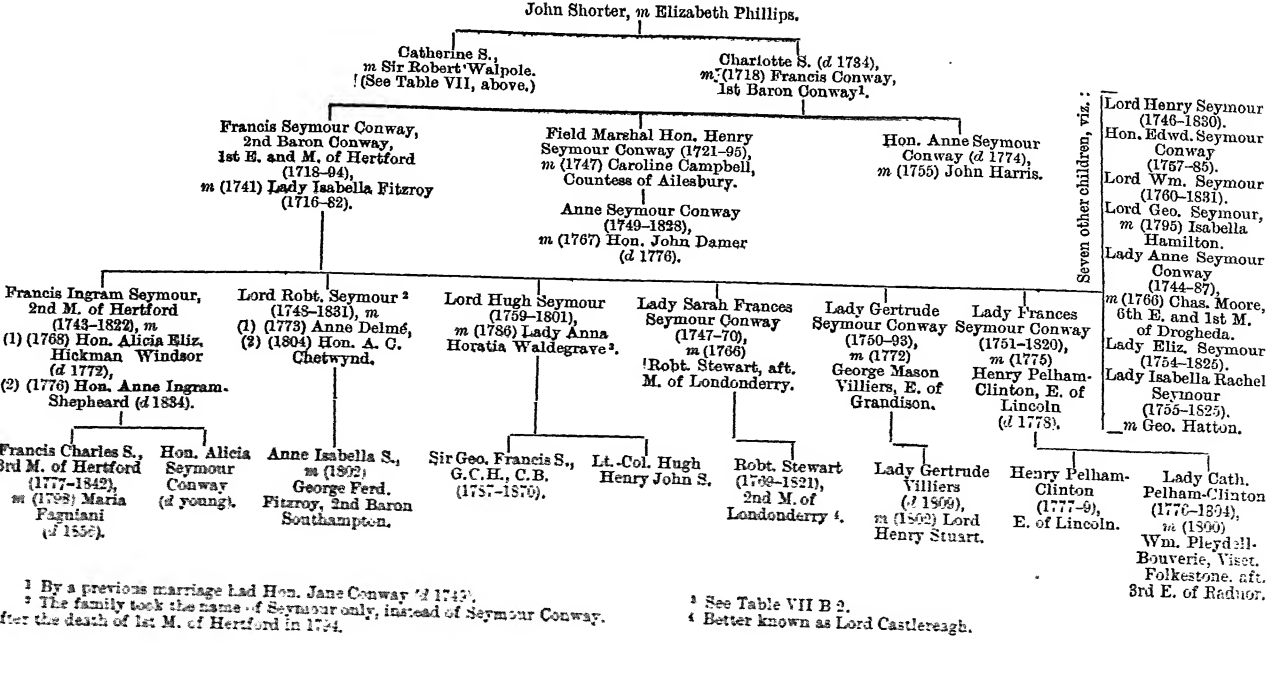
[1] Sir Robert Walpole *m* secondly Maria Skerrett (*d* 1738), the mother of his natural daughter Mary, who received the rank of an earl's daughter from George II.

[2] Natural daughters by different mothers. Mrs. Day was befriended by Horace Walpole, and died at Strawberry Hill. She was not married (MS. note of Horace Walpole in Collins' *Peerage*).

[3] Natural son; he married in America, and left a son (MS. note of Horace Walpole in Collins' *Peerage*).

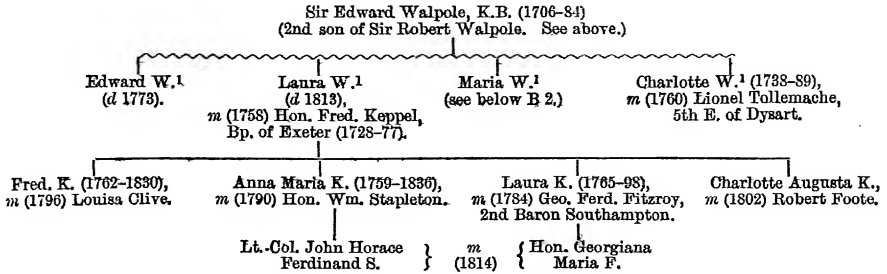
[4] Natural daughter by Mrs. Elliot (Mme. de St. Alban).

VII A.



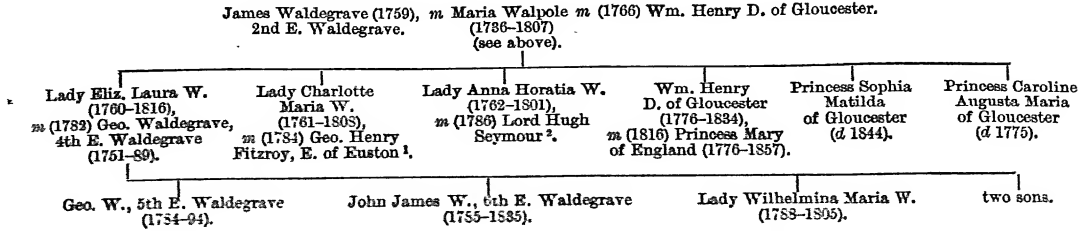
[1] By a previous marriage had Hon. Jane Conway (d 1742).
[2] The family took the name of Seymour only, instead of Seymour Conway, after the death of 1st M. of Hertford in 1794.
[3] See Table VII B 2.
[4] Better known as Lord Castlereagh.

VII B.



[1] Natural children by Dorothy Clements, who is said to have been a milliner's apprentice at Durham.

VII B 2.



[1] Afterwards 4th D. of Grafton; had ten children, of whom the eldest, Lady Maria Anne Fitzroy, is mentioned by HW.
[2] See Table VII A.

LIST OF CORRESPONDENTS

WITH LETTERS TO THEM ARRANGED IN ORDER OF DATE

(The numbers in the columns T and C are those of the letters in the present edition and in that of Cunningham respectively: asterisks * and ** imply duplication of the numbers. Letters marked † are now printed for the first time. The roman numerals refer to the volumes of the present edition.)

T		C
	ABINGTON, Mrs.	
	VIII	
1368	Sept. 1, 1771	1278
	XI	
2064	June 11, 1780	1933
	XV	
3022	'Mr. Walpole cannot express'	1810
	AIGUILLON, Duchesse d'.	
	VII	
1151	Nov. 3, 1766.	
	AILESBURY, Countess of.	
	IV	
670	Dec. 29, 1759.	
705	Aug. 23, 1760	679
	V	
754	June 13, 1761	725
762	July 20, 1761	733
777	Sept. 27, 1761	748
784	Oct. 10, 1761	755
791	Nov. 28, 1761	762
811	March 5, 1762	782
830	July 31, 1762	799
	VIII	
1439	Dec. 29, 1772	1337
	IX	
1573	Nov. 7, 1774	1465
1637	Aug. 17, 1775	1521
1639	Aug. 20, 1775	1523
1665	Dec. 11, 1775	1550
	X	
1869	June 25, 1778	1736
1957	July 10, 1779	1827
1960	Friday night [1779]	1836
	XIII	
2481	June 8 [1784]	2308

T		C
	ALLAN, George.	
	IX	
1737	Dec. 9, 1776.	
	ASHTON, Rev. Thomas.	
	I	
19	July [1739].	
30	May 14, 1740.	
31	May 28, 1740.	
	ASTLE, Thomas.	
	VII	
1180†	Aug. 3, 1767.	
1198	Jan. 16, 1768.	
1212†	April 22, 1768.	
	IX	
1669	Dec. 19, 1775	1553
	X	
1933*†	April 6, 1779.	
	XIII	
2540†	July 19, 1785.	
2544†	Aug. 5, 1785.	
	XIV	
2642	July 29, 1788.	
2725†	Jan. 30, 1790.	
	XV	
3059	Jan. 16, 1768.	
	BARRETT, Thomas.	
	XIV	
2634	June 5, 1788	2435
	XV	
2851	May 14, 1792	2576
	BARRETT, William.	
	X	
1862	May 23, 1778.	

T		C
	BAYNES, John.	
	XII	
2312†	May 24, 1782.	
	BEAUCHAMP, Viscount.	
	XIV	
2639†	July 13, 1788.	
	BEAUMONT, Élie de.	
	VI	
1014	March 18, 1765 . . .	971
	BEDFORD, Charles.	
	X	
1853	April 23, 1778	1720
1878	July 22, 1778	1745
	XI	
2108	Oct. 18, 1780	1970
	XII	
2184	June 12, 1781	2039
2188	June 18, 1781	2044
2340	Aug. 12, 1782	2179
2347	Aug. 23, 1782	2184
	BEDFORD, Duke of.	
	XV	
2833†	Dec. 8, 1791.	
	BEDFORD, Grosvenor.	
	III	
437	Aug. 21, 1755.	
	IV	
550	Saturday [Nov. 1757] .	534
586	Aug. 29, 1758	569
615	Feb. 3, 1759	595
629[1]	Wednesday, 9th . . .	608
	V	
761	Sunday [July 19, 1761].	732
774	Sept. 23, 1761	745
840	Sept. 9, 1762	809
841	Sept. 24, 1762	810
	VI	
940	Feb. 29, 1764	906
970	July 30, 1764	936
1048	Sept. 5, 1765	1004
1071	Nov. 20, 1765	1022
	VII	
1250	March 24, 1769 . . .	1170
	VIII	
1341	Feb. 27, 1771	1253
1356	June 27, 1771	1267
	XV	
3023	'I wish you would be so good'	811
3024	Oct 12. 'The next time you go'	812
3025	Oct. 29. 'As you go into the City'	813
3026	'I wish that any morning'	814
3027	'As soon as ever' . .	2665
	BELOE, Rev. William.	
	XV	
2869	Sept. 24, 1792.	
2873	Oct. 16, 1792.	
2874	Nov. 2, 1792.	
2886	[May 1793].	
2909	Oct. 28, 1793.	
2916	Nov. 17, 1793.	
2953	Dec. 2, 1794.	
2955	[1794].	
2958	[1795].	
	BENTLEY, Richard.	
	III	
353	Aug. 5, 1752	347
376	Sept., 1753	369
381	Dec. 19, 1753	373
384	March 2, 1754	375
385	March 6, 1754	376
387	March 17, 1754	378
393	May 18, 1754	384
402	July 9, 1754	392
408	Nov. 3, 1754	397
409	Nov. 11, 1754	398
411	Nov. 20, 1754	400
413	Dec. 13, 1754	402
414	Dec. 24, 1754	403
416	Jan. 9, 1755	405
418	Feb. 8, 1755	407
419	Feb. 28, 1755	408
420	March 6, 1755	409
422	March 27, 1755 . . .	411
423	April 18, 1755 . . .	412
425	April 24, 1755	414
426	May 6, 1755	416
428	June 10, 1755	419

[1] By an oversight this letter has been allowed to remain where it was placed by Cunningham, i. e. among the letters of May, 1759. The references to the Strawberry Hill Printing Press (which was set up in June, 1757) and to MacArdell's engraving after Reynolds's portrait of Horace Walpole (which is dated 1757) show that the letter must have been written during the latter half of 1757, and not in 1759.

T		C
430	July 5, 1755	421
432	July 17, 1755	423
435	Aug. 4, 1755	426
436	Aug. 15, 1755	427
440	Aug. 28, 1755	430
441	Sept. 18, 1755	431
446	Sept. 30, 1755	436
448	Oct. 19, 1755	438
451	Oct. 31, 1755	441
454	Nov. 16, 1755	444
458	Dec. 17, 1755	448
462	Jan. 6, 1756	452
487	Aug. [1756]	478

BERKENHOUT, Dr.

VIII

1476	July 6, 1773	1871

BERRY, Miss Agnes.

XIV

2778	Feb. 18, 1791	2530

XV

2903	Oct. 17, 1793.	
2988	July 31, 1794.	
2987	[Nov. 27, 1795].	

BERRY, Miss Mary.

XIV

2652†	Oct. 14, 1788.	
2659	Feb. 2, 17—and 71, 1789	2456
2667	March 25, 1789.	
2668	April 14, 1789.	
2682	June 30, 1789	2469
2685	July 9, 1789	2472
2687	July 10, 1789.	
2690	July 19, 1789.	
2694	July 29, 1789	2479
2698	Aug. 6, 1789.	
2700	Aug. 13, 1789.	
2704	Aug. 20, 1789.	
2707	Aug. 27, 1789	2488
2712	Sept. 18, 1789.	
2714	Sept. 30, 1789.	
2736	July 2, 1790.	
2737	July 3, 1790.	2508
2738	July 10, 1790.	
2739	July 17, Saturday, 1790.	
2740	July 23, 1790.	
2742	July 29, 1790.	
2743	Aug. 2, 1790.	
2750	Oct. 10, 1790	2513
2751	Oct. 12, 1790.	
2752	Oct. 16, 1790.	
2753	Oct. 22, 1790.	
2754	Oct. 31, 1790	2514
2756	Nov. 8, 1790	2515, 2516
2757	Nov. 13, 1790.	
2758	Nov. 18, 1790	2517
2762	Dec. 10, 1790.	
2763	Dec. 16, 1790.	
2764	Dec. 17, 1790.	
2765	Dec. 20, 1790	2522
2768	Jan. 2, 1791.	
2770	Jan. 9, 1791.	
2771	Jan. 15, 1791.	
2773	Jan. 22, 1791	2525
2775	Jan. 29, 1791	2527
2776	Feb. 4, 1791	2528
2777	Feb. 12, 1791	2529
2780	Feb. 18, 1791	2532
2781	Feb. 26, 1791	2533
2784	March 11, 1791.	
2785	March 19, 1791 . . .	2535
2786	March 27, 1791 . . .	2536
2787	March 31, 1791.	
2788	April 3, 1791	2537
2791	April 10, 1791.	
2792	April 15, 1791	2538
2793	April 23, 1791	2539
2796	May 4, 1791.	
2797	May 12, 1791	2542
2798	May 19, 1791	2543
2799	May 26, 1791	2544
2800	June 2, 1791	2545
2801	June 8, 1791	2546

XV

2802	June 14, 1791	2547
2803	June 28, 1791	2548
2805	June 28, 1791.	
2806	July 4, 1791.	
2807	July 12, 1791	2550
2808	July 17, 1791.	
2809	July 20, 1791.	
2810	July 26, 1791	2551
2811	Aug. 3, 1791.	
2813	Aug. 8, 1791.	
2814	Aug. 10, 1791.	
2815	Aug. 17, 1791	2553
2817	Aug. 23, 1791	2555
2818	Sept. 5, at night, 1791.	
2820	Sept. 11, 1791	2557
2822	Sept. 25, 1791	2559
2826	Oct. 3, 1791.	
2827	Oct. 9, 1791	2563
2828	Oct. 16, 1791.	
2829	Oct. 20, 1791.	
2831	Oct. 27, 1791.	
2835	[Dec. 11, 1791].	

T		C
2836	Dec. 13, 1791.	
2837		
2884	April 6 (old style), May 29 (new style).	
2892	Sept. 24, 1793.	
2893	Sept. 25, 1793, Wednesday	2601
2895	Sept. 26, Thursday evening.	
2896	Sept. 29, 1793.	
2897	Oct. 2, 1793.	
2899	Oct. 6, 1793	2602
2901	Oct. 10, 1793.	
2902	Oct. 15, 1793	2604
2904	Oct. 19, 1793.	
2906	Oct. 22, 1793.	
2907	Oct. 24, 1793.	
2908	Oct. 25, 1793.	
2910	Oct. 29, 1793.	
2912	Nov. 5, 1793.	
2913	Nov. 7, 1793	2606
2915	Nov. 14, 1793.	
2917	Nov. 19, 1793.	
2918	Nov. 23, 1793.	
2919	Nov. 30, 1793.	
2920	Dec. 4, 1793	2608
2921	Dec. 6, 1793.	
2928	[Dec. 13, 1793]. . . .	2610
2929	April 16, 1794	2616
2930	April 21, 1794.	
2932	May Day, 1794.	
2941	Sept. 21, 1794.	
2942	Sept. 24, 1794.	
2943	Sept. 27, Saturday night, 1794	2623
2944	Sept. 29, 1794.	
2945	Oct. 1, 1794.	
2946	Oct. 4, 1794.	
2948	Oct. 7, 1794	2625
2949	Oct. 14, 1794.	
2950	Oct. 15, 1794.	
2951	Oct. 17, 1794.	
2962	Tuesday morning.	
2969	[Aug. 19, 1795].	
2970	Aug. 22, 1795.	
2971	Aug. 23, 1795.	
2972	Aug. 25, 1795.	
2973	Aug. 26, 1795.	
2974	Sept. 1, 1795.	
2975	Sept. 6, 1795.	
2976	Sept. 8, 1795.	
2977	Sept. 10, 1795.	
2979	Sept. 15, 1795.	
2980	Sept. 18, 1795.	
2981	Oct. 6, 1795.	
2983	Nov. 4, 1795.	
2984	Nov. 22, 1795.	
2985	Nov. 23, 1795.	
2986	Nov. 24, 1795.	
2988	Dec. 1, 1795.	
2989	Dec. 3, 1795.	
2990	Dec. 6, 1795.	
2997	May 30, 1796, 3 o'clock.	
2998	June 2, 1796.	
2999	June 25, 1796.	
3000	June 25, 1796, in the evening.	
3002	July 25, 1796.	
3003	July 26, 1796.	
3004	July 29, 1796.	
3005	Aug. 5, 1796.	
3007	Aug. 9, 1796.	
3008	Aug. 16, 1796	2641
3009	Aug. 24, 1796	2642
3018	Wednesday morning [Dec. 1796].	
3019	Dec. 15, past noon, 1796.	2651

BERRY, Miss Mary and Miss Agnes.

XIV

2666	March 20, 1789 . . .	2163
2670	April 28, at night, 1789	2465
2679	June 28, 1789 . . .	2467
2708	Sept. 4, 1789	2489
2759	Nov. 27, 1790	2518
2788	March 5, 1791	2534

XV.

2821	Sept. 16, 1791	2558
2891	Sept. 17, 1793	2600
3028†	Saturday. 'Mes très chères.'	

BERRY, Robert.

XIV

2767	Dec. 23, 1790.	

BIRCH, Dr.

IV

562	May 4, 1758	545
575	July 8, 1758	558

VI

980	Sept. 3, 1764	944

BOYLE-WALSINGHAM, Hon. Mrs.

XIV

2616†	July 26, 1787.	

BRAND, Thomas.

VI

1064	Oct. 19, 1765	1017

T C

BROWNE, Lady.

x

1906 Nov. 5, 1778 1774
1910 Dec. 18, 1778 1778

xi

1970† Tuesday evening.

xiii

2425† Wednesday [July 23, 1783].
2446 Oct. 19, 1783 2275
2568 Dec. 14, 1785 2380

xv

3029 'I am much obliged' . 1779
3030† 'I returned yesterday.'
3031 'Your Ladyship is exceedingly' 1780
3032 'As the Pococks.'

BUCHAN, Earl of.

x

1911 Dec. 24, 1778 1781

xi

2148 Feb. 10, 1781 2008

xii

2243 Dec. 1, 1781 2094
2262 Jan. 26, 1782 2110
2353 Sept. 15, 1782 2189
2410 May 12, 1783 2244

xiii

2554 Sept. 23, 1785 2369
2581 June 17, 1786 2390
2609† Feb. 11, 1787.

xiv

2790† April 7, 1791.

BUNBURY, Henry William.

xi

2169 April 28, 1781 2027

BURNEY, Dr.

xiii

2549* Sept. 6, 1785.
2586* July 6, 1786.

xv

3033† 'Lord Orford is very sorry.'

BURNEY, Miss.

xiv

2755 Oct. 1790.
2755* Nov. 3, 1790.
2755**Nov. 3, at night, 1790.

BUTE, Earl of.

v

727 [1760].
806 Feb. 15, 1762 777

T C

865 March 14, 1763.
866 March 16, 1763.

CARDIGAN, Earl of.

iii

856*† Nov. 20, 1752.

CARLISLE, Bishop of. *See* Lyttelton, Charles.

CARLISLE, Earl of.

xiv

2720 April 10, 1790.

CARTER, Mrs. Elizabeth.

xiv

2676 June 19, 1789 2466
2693 July 25, 1789 2478

CHARLEMONT, Countess of.

xiv

2782† Feb. 26, 1791.

CHARLEMONT, Earl of.

vii

1825 Oct. 17, 1770 1289

xii

2190 July 1, 1781 2040

xiii

2563 Nov. 23, 1785 2377
2565 Dec. 9, 1785.

xiv

2665† March 11, 1789.
2779 Feb. 17, 1791 2531

CHATTERTON, Thomas.

vii

1252 March 28, 1769 1174
1269 [Aug. 1769].

CHOISEU'L, Duchesse de

vi

1111 [6 Mai, 1766].

vii

1150† 27 Oct. 1768.
1188† 16 Oct. 1767.
1204† 23 Fév. 1768.

viii

1339 [Janv. 1771]

CHURCHILL, Charles

vi

946 March 27, 17[illegible]

CHURCHILL

i

12[illegible] Aug. [illegible], 174[illegible]

T		C
	II	
302	Sept. 22, 1749	297
	III	
373	Aug. 4, 1753	367
391	April 30, 1754	382
392	May 14, 1754	383
394	May 21, 1754.	
445	Sept. 29, 1755	435
449	Oct. 20, 1755	439
482	June 8, 1756	470
	IV	
508	Feb. 27, 1757	496
527	July 12, 1757	512
530	July 26, 1757	516
573	June 29, 1758	556
584	Aug. 22, 1758	567
612	Feb. 1, 1759	593
613	Feb. 2, 1759	594
616	Feb. 6, 1759.	
623	March 13, 1759 . . .	602
	VI	
1056	Oct. 3, 1765	1011
1085	[Jan. 8, 1766]	1033
	VII	
1143	Oct. 10, 1766	1079
1272	Aug. 30, 1769	1191
	VIII	
1359	July 9, 1771	1270
1362	Aug. 5, 1771	1273
	COKE, Lady Mary.	
	IV	
553	Tuesday night.	
669	Dec. 27, 1759.	
678	Feb. 19, 1760.	
	V	
734	Feb. 12, 1761.	
753	June 3, 1761.	
826	June 30, 1762.	
	VI	
1060	Oct. 15, 1765.	
1069	Nov. 17, 1765.	
1082	Jan. 4, 1766.	
1099	March 3, 1766.	
	VII	
1134	Wednesday noon [Sept. 17, 1766].	
1135	Wednesday evening [Sept. 17, 1766].	
1147	[Oct. 1766].	
1184	Sept. 20, 1767.	
1233	[Oct. 1768].	
1284	Dec. 14, 1769.	
1315	Sept. 13, 1770.	
1319	Sept. 24, 1770.	

T		C
	VIII	
1358	Jan. 27, 1771.	
1348	June 9, 1771.	
1366	Aug. 22, 1771.	
1379	[Oct. or Nov. 1771] . .	1412
1385	Dec. 11, 1771.	
1394	Jan. 29, 1772.	
	XV	
3034	'Sure, dear Madam.'	
3035	'Thank you, Madam.'	
	COLE, Rev. William.	
	V	
804	Feb. 7, 1762	775
821	May 20, 1762	791
829	July 29, 1762	798
833	Aug. 5, 1762	802
836	Aug. 19, 1762	805
845	Sept. 30, 1762	818
855	Nov. 13, 1762	828
861	Dec. 28, 1762	835
881	May 16, 1763	850
891	July 1, 1763	860
893	July 12, 1763	861
894	[July, 1763].	862
897	Aug. 8, 1763	865
909	Oct. 8, 1763	877
918	Dec. 6, 1763	886
931	Jan. 31, 1764	898
	VI	
937	[Feb. 1764]	899
941	March 3, 1764	907
950	April 12, 1764	916
966	July 16, 1764	932
968	July 21, 1764	934
978	Aug. 29, 1764	942
981	Sept. 25, 1764.	
989	[Oct. 1764].	
990	Oct. 27, 1764.	
992	Oct. 30, 1764.	
994	Nov. 8, 1764	952
1011	Feb. 28, 1765	968
1012	March 9, 1765	969
1047	Sept. 5, 1765	1003
1051	Sept. 18, 1765	1007
1088	Jan. 18, 1766	1037
1095	Feb. 28, 1766	1043
1112	May 10, 1766	1056
1113	May 13, 1766	1057
1114	[May, 1766].	
	VII	
1186	Sept. 18, 1766	1073
1189	Oct. 24, 1767	1115
1196	Dec. 19, 1767	1121

T		C
1201	Feb. 1, 1768	1125
1211	April 16, 1768	1134
1215	June 6, 1768	1137
1228	Aug. 20, 1768	1152
1261	May 27, 1769	1181
1262	June 14, 1769	1182
1264	June 26, 1769	1184
1267	July 15, 1769	1187
1270	Aug. 12, 1769	1189
1285	Dec. 14, 1769.	
1286	Dec. 21, 1769	1203
1327	Nov. 15, 1770	1241
1328	Nov. 20, 1770	1242
1331	Dec. 20, 1770	1245
1335	Jan. 10, 1771	1249
	VIII	
1346	May 29, 1771	1258
1349	June 11, 1771	1260
1353	June 22, 1771	1264
1355	June 24, 1771	1266
1365	Aug. 12, 1771	1276
1373	Sept. 10, 1771	1283
1376	Oct. 12, 1771	1286
1378	Oct. 28, 1771	1288
1393	Jan. 28, 1772	1301
1408	June 9, 1772	1313
1410	June 17, 1772	1315
1412	June 28, 1772.	
1415	July 7, 1772	1319
1418	July 28, 1772	1322
1423	Aug. 25, 1772	1326
1424	Aug. 28, 1772	1327
1432	Nov. 7, 1772	1333
1437	[Dec. 15, 1772]	1334
1441	Jan. 8, 1773	1339
1450	Feb. 18, 1773	1347
1458	April 7, 1773	1354
1461	April 27, 1773	1357
1464	May 4, 1773.	1359
1467	May 29, 1773	1363
1538	May 4, 1774	1432
	IX	
1540	May 28, 1774	1434
1547	July 21, 1774	1438
1552	Aug. 15, 1774	1446
1566	Oct. 11, 1774	1459
1591	Jan. 9, 1775	1478
1613	April 11, 1775	1496
1616	April 25, 1775	1500
1622	June 5, 1775	1506
1664	Dec. 10, 1775	1549
1666	Dec. 14, 1775	1551
1676	Jan. 26, 1776	1558
1684	March 1, 1776	1566

T		C
1690	April 16, 1776	1572
1702	June 1, 1776	1585
1704	June 11, 1776	1587
1713	July 23, 1776	1595
1714	July 24, 1776	1596
1718	Aug. 19, 1776	1600
1721	Sept. 9, 1776	1603
1738	Dec. 9, 1776	1618
	X	
1751	Feb. 20, 1777	1632
1752	Feb. 27, 1777	1633
1764	May 22, 1777	1644
1766	May 28, 1777.	
1772	June 19, 1777	1648
1789	Aug. 31, 1777	1664
1793	Sept. 16, 1777	1668
1799	Sept. 22, 1777	1674
1803	Oct. 2, 1777.	
1808	Oct. 15, 1777	1684
1847	March 31, 1778	1714
1854	April 23, 1778	1721
1861	May 21, 1778	1728
1866	June 3, 1778	1732
1867	June 10, 1778	1733
1874	July 12, 1778	1741
1879	July 24, 1778	1746
1883	Aug. 15, 1778	1750
1885	Aug. 22, 1778	1752
1889	Sept. 1, 1778	1756
1890	Sept. 10, 1778	1759
1900	Oct. 14, 1778	1769
1902	Oct. 26, 1778	1771
1905	Nov. 4, 1778	1773
1912	Jan. 3, 1779	1783
1917	Jan. 15, 1779	1788
1918	Jan. 28, 1779	1789
1923	Feb. 4, 1779	1793
1926	Feb. 18, 1779	1796
1933	March 28, 1779	1803
1935	April 12, 1779	1806
1937	April 20, 1779	1808
1938	April 23, 1779	1809
1942	May 21, 1779	1813
1945	June 2, 1779	1816
1958	July 12, 1779	1828
	XI	
1966	Aug. 12, 1779	1835
1995	Nov. 16, 1779	1867
2009	Dec. 27, 1779	1879
2015	Jan. 5, 1780	1884
2028	Feb. 5, 1780	1897
2032	Feb. 27, 1780	1901
2034	March 6, 1780	1903
2035	March 13, 1780	1904

T		C
2039	March 30, 1780	1908
2046	May 11, 1780	1916
2049	May 19, 1780	1918
2052	May 30, 1780	1921
2067	June 15, 1780	1936
2074	July 4, 1780	1942
2098	Sept. 27, 1780	1963
2100	Oct. 3, 1780	1964
2113	Nov. 11, 1780	1974
2116	Nov. 24, 1780	1977
2119	Nov. 30, 1780	1979
2125	Dec. 19, 1780	1985
2145	Feb. 7, 1781	2005
2146	Feb. 9, 1781	2006
2153	March 2, 1781	2013
2155	March 5, 1781	2015
2160	March 29, 1781	2018
2164	April 3, 1781	2022
2171	[May 4], 1781	2028
2177	May 16, 1781	2048
	XII	
2200	July 26, 1781	2055
2203	July [Aug.] 7, 1781	2050
2254	Dec. 30, 1781	2103
2263	Jan. 27, 1782	2111
2269	Feb. 14, 1782	2116
2271	Feb. 15, 1782	2118
2273	Feb. 22, 1782	2120
2282	March 9, 1782	2128
2300	April 13, 1782	2144
2308	May 14, 1782.	
2311	May 24, 1782	2152
2314	June 1, 1782	2154
2321	June 21, 1782	2161
2337	July 23, 1782	2176
2366	Nov. 5, 1782	2202

COLMAN, GEORGE.

	XII	
2408	May 10, 1783	2242
	XIII	
2553	Sept. 19, 1785	2868

COMMISSIONERS OF THE GREAT SEAL.

	XV	
3056	'The Earl of —, not presuming.'	

CONWAY, HON. HENRY SEYMOUR.

	I	
25	March 6, 1740, N.S.	24
28	April 23, 1740, N.S.	28
33	July 5, 1740, N.S.	31
35	Sept. 25, 1740, N.S.	33
39	March 25, 1741, N.S.	37
47	Oct. 31, 1741.	
53	[London, 1741]	42
	II	
153	June 29, 1744	150
155	July 20, 1744	152
160	Oct. 6, 1744	157
180	May 27, 1745	177
184	July 1, 1745	181
238	Oct. 3, 1746	235
240	Oct. 24, 1746	237
250	April 16, 1747	247
254	June 8, 1747	251
273	June 27, 1748	269
279	Aug. 29, 1748	274
283	Oct. 6, 1748	278
	III	
345	May 5, 1752	339
350	June 23, 1752	344
356	Nov. 8, 1752	350
366	May 5, 1753	360
368	May 24, 1753	362
401	July 6, 1754	391
403	Aug. 6, 1754	393
407	Oct. 24, 1754	396
443	Sept. 28, 1755	433
453	Nov. 15, 1755	443
463	Jan. 22, 1756	453
464	Jan. 24, 1756	454
467	Feb. 12, 1756	457
469	March 4, 1756	459
471	March 25, 1756	461
474	April 16, 1756	462
490	Thursday [Sept. 2, 1756]	522
	IV	
535	Aug. 14, 1757	519
542	Saturday [Oct. 8, 1757]	527
545	Oct. 13, 1757	530
549	[Nov.] 1757.	
565	June 4, 1758	548
568	June 16, 1758	551
576	July 8, 1758	559
579	July 21, 1758	562
588	Sept. 2, 1758	570
592	Sept. 19, 1758	574
597	Oct. 17, 1758	579
609	Jan. 19, 1759	590
611	Jan. 28, 1759	592
648	Aug. 14, 1759	625
652	Sept. 13, 1759	629
654	Oct. 14, 1759	631
656	Oct. 18, 1759	633

T		C
695	June 21, 1760	669
696	June 28, 1760	670
703	Aug. 7, 1760	677
709	Sept. 19, 1760	683
	V	
735	Monday, five o'clock, Feb. 1761	707
746	April 10, 1761	717
760	July 14, 1761	730
766	July 23, 1761	737
768	[Aug. 5, 1761]	739
772	Sept. 9, 1761	743
776	Sept. 25, 1761	747
785	Oct. 12, 1761	756
787	Oct. 26, 1761	758
839	Sept. 9, 1762	808
844	Sept. 28, 1762	817
848	Oct. 4, 1762	821
851	Oct. 29, 1762	824
863	Feb. 28, 1763	837
877	May 1, 1763	846
879	May 6, 1763	848
883	May 21, 1763	852
884	Saturday evening [May 28, 1763]	853
899	Aug. 9, 1763	867
	VI	
951	April 19, 1764	917
954	April 21, 1764	919
955	April 24, 1764	921
960	June 5, 1764	927
964	[July 2, 1764].	
979	Sept. 1, 1764	943
985	Oct. 5, 1764	946
987	Oct. 13, 1764	948
991	Oct. 29, 1764	950
1033	July 3, 1765	990
1040	Sept. 11, 1765	1005
1057	Oct. 6, 1765	1012
1065	Oct. 28, 1765	1018
1075	Nov. 29, 1765	1026
1078	Dec. 5, 1765	1029
1087	Jan. 12, 1766	1036
1107	April 6, 1766	1052
1108	April 8, 1766	1053
	VII	
1140	Oct. 2, 1766	1076
1145	Oct. 18, 1766	1081
1183	Sept. 9, 1767	1111
1218	June 16, 1768	1140
1224	Aug. 9, 1768	1146
1230	Aug. 25, 1768	1151
1266	July 7, 1769	1186
1280	Nov. 14, 1769	1199

T		C
1310	July 12, 1770	1226
1332	Christmas Day [1770]	1246
1333	Dec. 29, 1770	1247
	VIII	
1350	June 17, 1771	1261
1361	July 30, 1771	1272
1364	Aug. 11, 1771	1275
1369	Sept. 7, 1771	1279
1390	Jan. 7, 1772	1298
1411	June 22, 1772	1316
1486	Aug. 30, 1773	1380
	IX	
1544	June 23, 1774	1439
1553	Aug. 18, 1774	1447
1557	Sept. 7, 1774	1451
1563	Sept. 27, 1774	1456
1564	Sept. 28, 1774	1457
1569	Oct. 16, 1774	1461
1572	Oct. 29, 1774	1464
1577	Nov. 12, 1774	1468
1581	Nov. 27, 1774	1472
1582	Dec. 15, 1774	1473
1584	Dec. 26, 1774	1474
1587	Dec. 31, 1774	1475
1596	Jan. 15, 1775	1481
1601	Jan. 22, 1775	1485
1628	July 9, 1775	1511
1635	Aug. 9, 1775	1518
1643	Sept. 8, 1775	1527
1648	Oct. 6, 1775	1533
1708	June 30, 1776	1590
1729	Thursday [Oct.] 31 [1776]	1611
	X	
1778	July 10, 1777	1653
1794	Sept. 16, 1777	1669
1804	Oct. 5, 1777	1678
1873	July 8, 1778	1740
1877	July 18, 1778	1744
1884	Aug. 21, 1778	1751
1901	Oct. 23, 1778	1770
1915	Jan. 9, 1779	1786
1943	May 22, 1779	1814
1947	June 5, 1779	1818
1948	June 16, 1779	1819
	XI	
1975	Sept. 13, 1779	1844
2132	Jan. 3, 1781	1991
2173	Sunday, May 6, 1781	2030
	XII	
2181	May 28, 1781	2036
2182	June 3, 1781	2037
2213	Sept. 16, 1781	2066
2234	Sunday morning, Nov. 18, 1781	2086

T		C
2345	Aug. 20, 1782	2182
2354	Sept. 17, 1782	2190
	XIII	
2427	Sunday [July 27, 1783].	2263
2432	Aug. 15, 1783	2261
2476	May 5, 1784.	2304
2479	May 21, 1784	2306
2484	June 25, 1784	2310
2485	June 30, 1784	2311
2492	Aug. 14, 1784	2317
2501	Oct. 15, 1784	2326
2510	Nov. 28, 1784	2335
2558	Oct. 6, 1785.	2372
2582	June 18, 1786	2391
2595	Oct. 29, 1786	2402
	XIV	
2614	June 17, 1787	2419
2625	Nov. 11, 1787	2430
2688	[July 15, 1789].	2474
2709	Sept. 5, 1789	2490
2733	June 25, 1790	2505
2735	July 1, 1790	2507
2744	Aug. 9, at night [1790].	2509
	XV	
2823	Sept. 27, 1791	2560
2863	Aug. 31, 1792	2586
2887	June 18, 1793	2597
2888	July 17, 1793	2598
2926	Jan. 10, 1794	2613
2965	July 2, 1795	2633
2966	July 7, 1795	2634
3036	'You are good for nothing'.	684

COWSLADE, JOHN.

	XV	
3037†	'I enclose [a] ticket.'	

CRAUFURD, JOHN.

	VI	
1100	March 6, 1766.	1046
	IX	
1562	Sept. 26, 1774	1455
1589	Jan. 2, 1775	1477

CRAVEN, LADY.

	XIII	
2597	Nov. 27, 1786	2404
2604	Jan. 2, 1787	2410
	XIV	
2657	Dec. 11, 1788	2454

DACRE, LORD.

	XIII	
2435*†	Aug. 31, 1783.	

T		C
	DALRYMPLE, SIR DAVID. *See* HAILES.	
	DASHWOOD J. (or F.) R.	
	XV	
2841†	Jan. 3, 1792.	
	DELANY, MRS.	
	XIII	
2598	Nov. 28, 1786.	
	DICKENSON, MRS.	
	XIII	
2442	Oct. 7, 1783.	
2478†	May 10, 1784.	
2539	July 19, 1785.	
	XIV	
2632	April 13, 1788.	
2746†	Aug. 25, 1790.	
	XV	
2963†	June 1, 1795.	
	DODSLEY, JAMES.	
	XIII	
2490	Aug. 8, 1784	2815
	DODSLEY, ROBERT.	
	III	
878	Nov. 4, 1753	2655
	DOUGLAS, LADY.	
	XV	
2935	July 16, 1794.	
	DOUGLAS, SYLVESTER.	
	XV	
2846	Feb. 15, 1792	2573
	DROMORE, BP. OF. *See* PERCY, REV. THOMAS.	
	DUCAREL, DR.	
	IV	
552	Dec. 25, 1757	537
555	Jan. 12, 1758	539
566	June, 1758	549
	V	
808	Feb. 24, 1762	779
898	Aug. 8, 1763	866
	VII	
1170	April 25, 1767	1100
	DU DEFFAND, MARQUISE.	
	VII	
1124†	[16 Juillet, 1766].	

T		C
	IX	
1586†	Ce 26 Déc. 1774.	
1590†	Ce 4 Janv. 1775.	
1595†	Ce 13 Janv. 1775.	
1599†	Ce 19 Janv. 1775.	
1604†	Ce 27 Janv. 1775.	
1605†	Ce 31 Janv. 1775.	
	EGREMONT, Earl of (?).	
	V	
817†	April 20, 1762.	
	FENN, Mrs.	
	XIII	
2486†	July 7, 1784.	
	FENN, Sir John.	
	IX	
1560†	Sept. 17, 1774.	
	XII	
2255†	Dec. 31, 1781.	
2309†	May 15, 1782.	
	XIV	
2671†	May 15, 1789.	
2672†	[May 16, 1789].	
2673†	May 27, 1789.	
2675†	June 1, 1789 .	
	FITZWILLIAM, Hon. Thomas.	
	XII	
2411	May 16, 1783	2245
	FORCALQUIER, Comtesse de.	
	VII	
1139†	[Sept. 1766].	
1149†	27 Oct. 1766.	
	FOX, Henry.	
	II	
226	July 19, 1746	224
227	July 24, 1746	225
	V	
856	Nov. 21, 1762	880
	XV	
3038†	Saturday night. 'I send you.'	
3061†	Arlington Street, between five and six. 'As I am going out.'	
	GEM, Dr.	
	IX	
1687	April 4, 1776	1569
	GIBBON, Edward.	
	IX	
1678	[Feb. 1776]	1560
1680	Feb. 14, 1776	1562

T		C
	X	
1855	[May, 1778]	1782
1920	[Jan. 1779]	1804
	GLOUCESTER, Duchess of.	
	VIII	
1406	May 24, 1772.	
1426	[Sept. 17, 1772].	
1430	Oct. 27, 1772.	
1435	Nov. 15, 1772.	
1524	Jan. 27, 1774	1418
	X	
1858	May 10, 1778	1724
	XII	
2398	March 13, 1783 . . .	2232
	GLOUCESTER, Duke of.	
	IX	
1598	Jan. 17, 1775	1488
	GOUGH, Richard.	
	XIII	
2421	July 5, 1783.	
2583	June 21, 1786	2392
	XIV	
2633	May 8, 1788.	
2674	May 28, 1789.	
2681†	June 27, 1789.	
2706	Aug. 24, 1789	2487
2731	May 17, 1790.	
	XV	
2847	March 15, 1792.	
2876	Nov. 14, 1792.	
2883†	March 29, 1793.	
2885†	May 2, 1793.	
3017	Dec. 5, 1796	2650
	GRAFTON, Duke of.	
	VII	
1172	May 28, 1767.	
	GRAY, Thomas.	
	I	
4	From Cambridge, 1735 [Oct. 9].	
	III	
361	Feb 20, 1758	355
	IV	
618	Feb. 15, 1759	597
	VI	
1070	Nov. 19, 1765	1021
1090	Jan. 25, 1766	1038
	VII	
1203	Feb. 18, 1768	1127
1206	Feb. 26 [1768]	1129

T		C
	GREATHED, Bertie.	
	xv	
2994†	Feb. 22, 1796.	
	GRENVILLE, Hon. George.	
	iv	
515	May 13, 1757	502
	v	
906	Sept. 7, 1763	874
	GREY, Hon. Mrs.	
	viii	
1509	Dec. 9, 1773	1403
	HAILES, Lord.	
	iv	
572	June 29, 1758	555
620	Feb. 25, 1759	599
625	March 25, 1759 . . .	604
640	July 11, 1759	618
675	Feb. 3, 1760	651
683	April 4, 1760	658
690	May 15, 1760	664
694	June 20, 1760	668
	v	
747	April 14, 1761	718
792	Nov. 30, 1761	763
795	Dec. 21, 1761	766
878	May 2, 1763	847
890	July 1, 1763	859
932	Jan. 31, 1764	900
	vi	
938	Feb. 23, 1764	904
1021	April 21, 1765	978
1110	May 6, 1766	1055
	vii	
1152	Nov. 5, 1766	1084
1200	Jan. 17, 1768	1124
1202	Feb. 2, 1768	1126
1288	Jan. 1, 1770	1205
1292	Jan. 23, 1770	1209
	viii	
1510	Dec. 14, 1773	1404
	x	
1931	March 12, 1779 . . .	1801
	xi	
2122	Dec. 11, 1780	1982
2130	Jan. 1, 1781	1989
2149	Feb. 10, 1781	2009
	xiv	
2749	Sept. 21, 1790	2512
	HAMILTON, Miss Mary. *See* **Dickenson, Mrs.**	

T		C
	HAMILTON, Sir William, K.B.	
	ix	
1543†	June 19, 1774.	
	x	
1765†	May 23, 1777.	
	HARCOURT, Earl.	
	v	
867	March 16, 1763.	
	vi	
975	Aug. 21, 1764.	
	viii	
1403	May 14, 1772	1310
1404	[May, 1772]	1311
1440	[Jan. 1773].	
1459	[April, 1773]	1355
1478	July 17, 1773	1373
1479	July 27, 1773	1374
1482	Aug. 10, 1773	1377
1485	Aug. 17, 1773	1379
1499	Nov. 6, 1773	1393
1507	Dec. 6, 1773	1401
	ix	
1624	June 14, 1775	1507
1680	July 18, 1775	1513
1701	[May, 1776]	1584
	x	
1776	July 7, 1777	1652
1787	Aug. 24, 1777	1662
1800	Sept. 28, 1777	1675
1806	Oct. 8, 1777	1680
1810	Oct. 18, 1777	1683
1820	Nov. 26, 1777	1685
1826	Saturday morn. [1777] .	1766
1833	[Feb. 1778]	1767
1850	April 16, 1778	1717
1856	May 6, 1778	1722
1863	May 26, 1778	1729
1891	Sept. 17, 1778	1757
1893	Sept. 27, 1778	1760
1896	Oct. 9, 1778.	1763
1897	[Oct. 1778]	1765
1898	[Oct. 1778]	1764
1921	Feb. 1, 1779	1791
	xi	
1980	Oct. 1779	1851
1999	[Nov. 1779]	1846
2010	Friday night [1779] . .	1845
2063	June 10, 1780	1932
2073	[June, 1780]	1941
2089	Sept. 2, 1780	1956
2101	Oct. 8, 1780.	1965
2178	May 18, 1781	2033
2179	[May, 1781].	2034

T		C
	XII	
2264	Friday night [Jan. or Feb. 1782]	2112
2288	March 17, 1782 . . .	2133
2315	June 3	2155
2325	July 1, 1782	2164
2329	July 5, 1782	2168
2351	Sept. 7, 1782	2187
2360	Oct. 23, 1782	2196
2362	Oct. 29, 1782	2198
2370	Nov. 12, 1782	2206
2374	Nov. 28, 1782	2210
	XIII	
2431	Aug. 5, 1783	2260
2435	Aug. 30, 1783	2265
2474	April 20, 1784	2302
	XIV	
2619	Sept. 1, 1787	2428
	XV	
2870	Oct. 4, 1792.	2589
2925	Jan. 7, 1794	2612
3039	'May I take the liberty.'	2424
3043	'Lord Nuneham is very cross.'	

HARDINGE, GEORGE.

	X	
1777	July 9, 1777.	
1953	July 4, 1779	1823
	XII	
2281	March 8, 1782	2127
2286	March 15, 1782.	
2303	April 18, 1782.	
2412	May 17, 1783	2246
	XIII	
2471	March 23, 1784.	
2528	May 24, 1785.	
2551	[Sept. 1785].	
	XV	
3040	'I shall be very glad.'	
3041	'I am now with Lady Di.'	
3042†	Monday morning. 'I think you go.'	

HARDWICKE, EARL OF.

	VIII	
1438†	[Nov. 1772].	
1443†	Jan. 21, 1773.	
1496†	[Oct. 1773].	
	IX	
1594†	Jan. 12, 1775.	

T		C
	HÉNAULT, PRÉSIDENT.	
	VII	
1132†	17 Août, 1766.	
	HENDERSON, JOHN.	
	XI	
2166	April 16, 1781	2024
	XII	
2198	July 18, 1781	2053
2206	Aug. 26, 1781	2059
2219	Oct. 15, 1781	2072
2279	March 4, 1782. . . .	2126
2284	March 14, 1782 . . .	2130
	HERTFORD, EARL OF.	
	V	
911	Oct. 18, 1763	879
913	Nov. 17, 1763	881
916	Nov. 25, 1763	884
917	Dec. 2, 1763	885
919	Dec. 9, 1763	887
922	Dec. 16, 1763	889
923	Dec. 29, 1763	890
928	Jan. 22, 1764	895
933	Feb. 6, 1764	901
	VI	
934	Feb. 15, 1764	902
939	Feb. 24, 1764	905
942	March 11, 1764 . . .	908
944	March 18, 1764 . . .	910
945	March 27, 1764 . . .	911
947	April 5, 1764	913
949	April 12, 1764. . . .	915
952	April 20, 1764 . . .	918
958	May 27, 1764	925
961	June 8, 1764	928
971	Aug. 8, 1764	937
976	Aug. 27, 1764	940
984	Oct. 5, 1764	945
993	Nov. 1, 1764	951
995	Nov. 9, 1764	953
998	Nov. 25, 1764	956
999	Dec. 3, 1764	957
1003	Jan. 10, 1765	961
1005	Jan. 20, 1765	963
1006	Jan. 27, 1765	964
1009	Feb. 12, 1765	966
1015	March 26, 1765 . . .	972
1018	April 7, 1765	975
1020	April 18, 1765	977
1022	May 5, 1765	979
1024	May 12, 1765	981
1026	May 20, 1765	983

T C

XII

2363 Oct. 30, 1782 2199

HERVEY, Lady.

IV

540 Sept. 13, 1757 525
596 Oct. 17, 1758 578
619 Feb. 20, 1759 598
660 Nov. 3, 1759 637
671 Jan. 12, 1760 647

V

846 Oct. 1, 1762. 819
852 Oct. 31, 1762 825

VI

996 Nov. 10, 1764 954
1030 June 11, 1765 987
1046 Sept. 3, 1765 1002
1050 Sept. 14, 1765 1006
1055 Oct. 3, 1765 1010
1059 Oct. 13, 1765 1013
1072 Nov. 21, 1765 1023
1074 Nov. 28, 1765 1025
1081 Jan. 2, 1766 1031
1086 Jan. 11, 1766 1035
1091 Feb. 3, 1766 1039
1102 March 10, 1766 . . . 1047

VII

1119 June 28, 1766 1062

HIGHMORE, Antony.

XIII

2420 June 28, 1783 2253

HOGARTH, Mrs.

XI

2102 Oct. 4, 1780.

HOLCROFT, Thomas.

XIV

2655 Nov. 28, 1788 2452

HUME, David.

IV

578 July 15, 1758 561

VII

1130 July 26, 1766 1070
1153 Nov. 6, 1766 1085
1154 Nov. 11, 1766 1086

HUNTER, Dr. William.

XV

3060 Oct. 7, 1773.

HUTCHINS, John (?).

VII

1162† Feb. 17, 1767.

T C

IRELAND, Samuel.

XIII

2513† Dec. 2, 1784.

JEPHSON, Robert.

X

1779 July 13, 1777 1654
1802 Oct. 1, 1777 1677
1809 Oct. 17, 1777 1682
1818 Nov. 8, 1777.

XI

2022 Jan. 25, 1780 1891
2023 Jan. 27, 1780 1892

XII

2227 Nov. 7, 1781 2080
2228 Nov. 10, 1781 2081
2230 Nov. 13, 1781 2082
2233 Nov. 18, 1781 2085
2235 Nov. 21, 1781 2087
2244 Dec. 3, 1781 2095

JOHNSTON, Lady Cecilia.

X

1786 Aug. 19, 1777 1661

LANGLEY, William.

VII

1165 March 13, 1767 . . . 1096

LEGGE, Hon. Henry Bilson.

IV

614 Feb. 3, 1759.

LISBURNE, Earl of.

XV

2867† Sept. 17, 1792.

LODGE, Edmund.

XV

2964 June 19, 1795 2632

LORT, Dr.

X

1946 June 4, 1779 1817

LYSONS, Rev. Daniel.

XV

2968† Aug. 2, 1795.
2978† Sept. 13, 1795.
2982† Oct. 29, 1795.
3006† Aug. 7, 1796.

LYSONS, Samuel.

XV

2889† [July, 1793].

T		C
	LYTTELTON, Charles, Bishop of Carlisle.	
	I	
1	Aug. 7, 1732.	
2	Aug. 28, 1734.	
3	Aug. 18, 1735.	
9	May 22, 1736.	
11	July 27, 1736.	
14	Sept. 18, 1737.	
	IV	
532	Aug. 4, 1757.	
560	March 23, 1758.	
	V	
892	July 10, 1763.	
	LYTTELTON, Lady.	
	XIV	
2624	Oct. 28, 1787	2429
	XVI	
2509*	Nov. 25, 1784 [1].	
2510*	Dec. 2, 1784 [2].	
	LYTTELTON, Lord.	
	IV	
536	Aug. 25, 1757	520
571	June 20, 1758	554
	MALLET, David.	
	IV	
589	Sept. 8, 1758	
	MALONE, Edmond.	
	XII	
2237	Nov. 28, 1781.	
2251	Dec. 22, 1781.	
2265	Feb. 4, 1782	2663
	XIII	
2522†	Feb. 11, 1785.	
2538	July 10, 1785.	
2570	[Jan. 1786].	
	MANN, Edward Louisa.	
	VIII	
1360	July 22, 1771	1271
	MANN, Sir Horace.	
	I	
41	Friday [Sept. 11, 1741] .	40
42	[Sept. 1741]	41
43	Oct. 8, 1741, O.S. . . .	43
44	Oct. 13, 1741	44
45	Oct. 19, 1741, O. S. . .	45
46	Oct. 22, 1741, O. S. . .	46

T		C
48	Nov. 2, 1741	47
49	Nov. 5, 1741, O. S. . .	48
50	Nov. 12, 1741	49
51	Nov. 23, 1741	50
52	Nov. 26 [1741]	51
54	Dec. 3, O. S., 1741 . .	52
55	Dec. 10, 1741	53
56	Dec. 16, 1741	54
57	Thursday, six o'clock [Dec. 17, 1741] . . .	55
58	Christmas Eve, 1741 .	56
59	Dec. 29, 1741	57
60	Jan. 7, 174½, O. S. . .	58
61	Jan. 22, 1742	59
62	Feb. 4, 174½	60
63	Feb. 9, 174½	61
64	Feb. 18, 174½	62
65	Feb. 25, 1742	63
66	March 8, 1742	64
67	March 10, 1742 . . .	65
68	March 22 [1742] . . .	66
69	March 24, 1742 . . .	67
70	April 1, 1742	68
71	April 8, 1742	69
72	April 15, 1742	70
73	April 22, 1742	71
74	April 29 [1742] . . .	72
76	May 6, 1742	74
77	May 13, 1742	75
79	May 20, 1742	76
80	May 26, 1742	77
81	June 3, 1742	78
82	June 10, 1742	79
83	June 17, 1742	80
84	Midsummer Day, 1742.	81
85	June 30, 1742	82
86	[End of June, 1742] . .	83
87	July 7, 1742	84
88	July 14, 1742	85
89	[July, 1742]	86
90	July 29, 1742	87
91	[Aug. 1742]	88
92	Aug. 20, 1742	89
93	Aug. 28, 1742	90
94	Sept. 11, 1742	91
95	Sept. 25, 1742	92
96	Oct. 8, 1742	93
97	Oct. 16, 1742	94
98	Oct. 23, 1742	95
99	Nov. 1, 1742	96
100	Nov. 15, 1742	97
101	Dec. 2, 1742	98

[1] Printed in Addenda, vol. xvi, p. xi.
[2] Printed in Addenda, vol. xvi, p. xii.

T		C
102	Dec. 9, 1742	99
103	Dec. 23, 1742	100
104	Jan. 6, 1743	101
105	Jan. 13, 1743	102
106	Jan. 27, 1743	103
107	Feb. 2, 1743	104
108	Feb. 13, 1743	105
109	Feb. 24, 1743	106
110	March 3, 1743	107
111	March 14, 1743	108
112	March 25, 1743	109
113	April 4, 1743	110
114	April 14, 1743	111
115	April 25, 1743	112
116	May 4, 1743	113
117	May 12, 1743	114
118	May 19, 1743	115
119	June 4, 1743	116
120	June 10, 1743	117
121	June 20, 1743	118
122	June 24, 1743	119
123	July 4, 1743	120
124	July 11, 1743	121
125	July 19 [1743]	122
126	July 31, 1743	123
127	Aug. 14, 1743	124
129	Aug. 29, 1743	126
130	Sept. 7, 1743	127
131	Sept. 17, 1743	128
132	Oct. 3, 1743	129
133	Oct. 12, 1743	130
134	Nov. 17, 1743	131
135	Nov. 30, 1743	132
136	Dec. 15, 1743	133
137	Dec. 26, 1743	134
	II	
138	[Dec., 1743]	135
139	Jan. 24, 1744	136
140	Feb. 9, 1744	137
141	Feb. 16, 1744	138
142	Feb. 23, 1744	139
143	March 1, 1744	140
144	March 5, 1744	141
145	March 15, 1744	142
146	March 22, 1744	143
147	April 2, 1744	144
148	April 15, 1744	145
149	May 8, 1744	146
150	May 29, 1744	147
151	June 11, 1744	148
152	June 18, 1744	149
154	June 29, 1744	151
156	July 22, 1744	153
157	Aug. 6, 1744	154
158	Aug. 16, 1744	155
159	Sept. 1, 1744	156
161	Oct. 6, 1744	158
162	Oct. 19, 1744	159
163	Nov. 9, 1744	160
164	Nov. 26, 1744	161
165	Dec. 24, 1744	162
166	Jan. 4, 1745	163
167	Jan. 14, 1745	164
168	Feb. 1, 1745	165
169	Feb. 28, 1745	166
170	March 29, 1745	167
171	April 15, 1745	168
172	April 29, 1745	169
173	May 11, 1745	170
178	May 24, 1745	175
181	[June, 1745]	178
182	June 24, 1745	179
185	July 5, 1745	182
186	July 12, 1745	183
188	July 15, 1745	185
189	July 26, 1745	186
191	Aug. 7, 1745	188
192	Sept. 6, 1745	190
193	Sept. 13, 1745	191
195	Sept. 20, 1745	193
196	Sept. 27, 1745	194
197	Oct. 4, 1745	195
198	Oct. 11, 1745	196
199	Oct. 21, 1745	197
200	Nov. 4, 1745	198
201	Nov. 15, 1745	199
202	Nov. 22, 1745	200
203	Nov. 29, 1745	201
204	Dec. 9, 1745	202
205	Dec. 20, 1745	203
206	Jan. 3, 1746	204
207	Jan. 17, 1746	205
208	Jan. 28, 1746	206
209	Feb. 7, 1746	207
210	Feb. 14, 1746	208
211	March 6, 1746	209
212	March 21, 1746	210
213	March 28, 1746	211
214	April 15, 1746	212
215	April 25, 1746	213
216	May 16, 1746	214
219	June 6, 1746	217
222	June 20, 1746	220
225	July 7, 1746	223
228	Aug. 1, 1746	226
233	Aug. 12, 1746	230
235	Aug. 21, 1746	232
236	Sept. 15, 1746	233
237	Oct. 2, 1746	234
239	Oct. 14, 1746	236

T		C
242	Nov. 4, 1746	239
243	Nov. 12, 1746	240
244	Dec. 5, 1746	241
245	Christmas Day, 1746	242
246	Jan. 27, 1747	243
247	Feb. 23, 1747	244
248	March 20, 1747	245
249	April 10, 1747	246
251	May 5, 1747	248
252	May 19, 1747	249
253	June 5, 1747	250
255	June 26, 1747	252
257	July 8, 1747	254
258	July 28, 1747	255
259	Sept. 1, 1747	256
261	Oct. 2, 1747	258
263	Nov. 10, 1747	259
264	Nov. 24, 1747	260
265	Jan. 12, 1748	261
266	Jan. 26, 1748	262
267	Feb. 16, 1748	263
268	March 11, 1748	264
269	April 29, 1748	265
272	June 7, 1748	268
274	July 14, 1748	270
277	[Aug. 1748]	271
281	Sept. 18, 1748	276
285	Oct. 24, 1748	280
286	Dec. 2, 1748	281
287	Dec. 15, 1748	282
288	Dec. 26, 1748	283
289	March 4, 1749	284
290	March 23, 1749	285
291	May 3, 1749	286
292	May 17, 1749	287
294	June 4, 1749	289
295	June 25, 1749	290
298	July 24, 1749	293
299	Aug. 17, 1749	294
301	Sept. 12, 1749	296
304	Oct. 27, 1749	299
305	Nov. 17, 1749	300
306	Jan. 10, 1750	301
307	Jan. 31, 1750	302
308	Feb. 25, 1750	303
309	March 11, 1750	304
310	April 2, 1750	305
312	May 19, 1750	307
	III	
314	July 25, 1750	309
315	Aug. 2, 1750	310
316	Sept. 1, 1750	311
318	Sept. 20, 1750	313
319	Oct. 18, 1750	314
320	Nov. 19, 1750	315

T		C
321	Dec. 19, 1750	316
322	Dec. 22, 1750	317
323	Feb. 9, 1751	318
324	March 13, 1751	319
325	March 21, 1751	320
326	April 1, 1751	321
327	April 22, 1751	322
328	May 30, 1751	323
332	June 18, 1751	327
334	July 16, 1751	328
336	Aug. 31, 1751	330
338	Oct. 14, 1751	332
339	Nov. 22, 1751	333
340	Dec. 12, 1751	334
342	Feb. 2, 1752	336
343	Feb. 27, 1752	337
344	March 23, 1752	338
347	May 13, 1752	341
351	July 27, 1752	346
355	Oct. 28, N. S., 1752	349
358	Dec. 11, 1752, N. S.	353
360	Feb. 14, 1753	354
362	March 4, 1753	356
363	March 27, 1753	357
364	April 16, 1753	358
365	April 27, 1753	359
370	June 12, 1753	364
372	July 21, 1753	366
377	Oct. 6, 1753	370
379	Dec. 6, 1753	371
382	Jan. 28, 1754	374
386	March 7, 1754	377
389	March 28, 1754	380
390	April 24, 1754	381
396	May 23, 1754	386
397	June 5, 1754	387
400	July 5, 1754	390
405	Oct. 6, 1754	395
412	Dec. 1, 1754	401
417	Jan. 9, 1755	406
421	March 10, 1755	410
424	April 22, 1755	413
429	June 15, 1755	420
431	July 16, 1755	422
438	Aug. 26, 1755	428
439	Aug. 28, 1755	429
444	Sept. 29, 1755	434
450	Oct. 27, 1755	440
455	Nov. 16, 1755	445
457	Dec. 4, 1755	447
460	Dec. 21, 1755	450
465	Jan. 25, 1756	455
466	Feb. 5, 1756	456
468	Feb. 23, 1756	458
470	March 18, 1756	460

T		C
475	April 18, 1756	463
478	May 16, 1756	466
480	May 27, 1756	468
483	June 14, 1756	471
484	July 11, 1756	473
486	July 24, 1756	475
489	Aug. 29, 1756	477
491	Sept. 19, 1756	479
	IV	
493	Oct. 17, 1756	482
495	Nov. 4, 1756	484
497	Nov. 13, 1756	486
499	Nov. 29, 1756	488
500	Dec. 8, 1756	489
501	Dec. 16, 1756	490
503	Dec. 23, 1756	491
504	Jan. 6, 1757	492
505	Jan. 17, 1757	493
506	Jan. 30, 1757	494
507	Feb. 13, 1757	495
509	March 3, 1757	497
510	March 17, 1757	498
511	April 7, 1757	499
512	April 20, 1757	500
513	May 5, 1757	501
516	May 19, 1757	503
519	June 1, 1757	505
521	June 9, 1757	507
522	June 14, 1757	508
524	June 20, 1757	509
525	July 3, 1757	510
529	July 25, 1757	515
531	Aug. 4, 1757	517
538	Sept. 3, 1757	523
541	Sept. 29, 1757	526
544	Oct. 12, 1757	529
547	Oct. 24, 1757	532
548	Nov. 20, 1757	533
554	Jan. 11, 1758	538
556	Feb. 9, 1758	540
557	Feb. 10, 1758	541
558	Feb. 23, 1758	542
559	March 21, 1758	543
561	April 14, 1758	544
564	May 31, 1758	547
567	June 11, 1758	550
570	June 18, 1758	553
577	July 8, 1758	560
582	Aug. 12, 1758	565
585	Aug. 24, 1758	568
590	Sept. 9, 1758	572
593	Sept. 22, 1758	575
600	Oct. 24, 1758	582
603	Nov. 27, 1758	584
605	Christmas Day, 1758	586

T		C
617	Feb. 9, 1759	596
622	March 4, 1759	601
626	April 11, 1759	605
628	May 10, 1759	607
632	June 1, 1759	611
635	June 8, 1759	613
637	June 22, 1759	615
639	July 8, 1759	617
643	Aug. 1, 1759	621
644	Aug. 8, 1759	622
649	Aug. 29, 1759	626
650	Sept. 13, 1759	627
655	Oct. 16, 1759	632
657	Oct. 19, 1759	634
662	Nov. 16, 1759	639
665	Nov. 30 of the Great Year	642
666	Dec. 13, 1759	643
673	Jan. 20, 1760	649
676	Feb. 3, 1760	652
679	Feb. 28, 1760	654
680	March 4, 1760	655
681	March 26, 1760	656
685	April 20, 1760	660
689	May 7, 1760	663
691	May 24, 1760	665
693	June 20, 1760	667
698	July 7, 1760	672
701	Aug. 1, 1760	675
706	Aug. 28, 1760	680
711	Oct. 5, 1760	686
716	Oct. 28, 1760	691
718	Nov. 1, 1760	693
	V	
722	Nov. 14, 1760	697
725	Dec. 5, 1760	700
728	Jan. 2, 1761	702
732	Jan. 27, 1761	705
736	March 3, 1761	708
740	March 17, 1761	711
745	April 10, 1761	716
751	May 14, 1761	723
758	July 9, 1761	729
765	July 23, 1761	736
769	Aug. 17, 1761	740
773	Sept. 10, 1761	744
778	Sept. 28, 1761	749
779	Oct. 6, 1761	750
781	Oct. 8, 1761	752
782	Oct. 10, 1761	753
789	Nov. 14, 1761	760
794	Dec. 12, 1761	765
797	Dec. 28, 1761	768
799	Jan. 4, 1762	770
801	Jan. 29, 1762	772
809	Feb. 25, 1762	780

T		C
814	March 22, 1762	785
816	April 13, 1762	787
819	April 30, 1762	789
823	May 26, 1762	793
825	June 20, 1762	796
828	July 1, 1762	797
831	July 31, 1762	800
835	Aug. 12, 1762	804
838	Aug. 29, 1762	807
843	Sept. 26, 1762	816
847	Oct. 3, 1762	820
850	Oct. 20, 1762	823
854	Nov. 9, 1762	827
858	Nov. 30, 1762	833
860	Dec. 20, 1762	834
862	Jan. 28, 1763	836
864	March 4, 1763	838
872	April 10, 1763	842
876	April 30, 1763	845
880	May 10, 1763	849
886	June 5, 1763	855
888	June 30, 1763	857
901	Aug. 11, 1763	869
903	Sept. 1, 1763	871
907	Sept. 18, 1763	875
910	Oct. 17, 1763	878
914	Nov. 17, 1763	882
921	Dec. 12, 1763	888
925	Jan. 8, 1764	892
927	Jan. 18, 1764	894
	VI	
935	Feb. 20, 1764	903
943	March 18, 1764	909
948	April 9, 1764	914
953†	April 20, 1764.	
957	May 14, 1764	924
962	June 8, 1764	929
969	July 27, 1764	935
973	Aug. 13, 1764	938
988	Oct. 21, 1764	949
997	Nov. 15, 1764	955
1001	Dec. 20, 1764	959
1004	Jan. 13, 1765	962
1008	Feb. 11, 1765	965
1016	March 26, 1765	973
1023	May 11, 1765	980
1025	May 14, 1765	982
1027	May 25, 1765	984
1031	June 26, 1765	988
1037	July 12, 1765	994
1039	July 30, 1765	996
1041	Aug. 12, 1765	997
1043	Aug. 27, 1765	999
1054	Sept. 26, 1765	1009
1063	Oct. 16, 1765	1016

T		C
1066	Nov. 2, 1765	1019
1068	Nov. 13, 1765	1020
1076	Nov. 30, 1765	1027
1083	Jan. 5, 1766	1032
1093	Feb. 9, 1766	1041
1096	Feb. 29, 1766	1044
1105	March 21, 1766	1050
1109	April 20, 1766	1054
	VII	
1115	May 22, 1766	1058
1117	June 9, 1766	1060
1122	July 11, 1766	1064
1123	July 11, 1766	1065
1127	July 18, 1766	1067
1129	July 23, 1766	1069
1131	Aug. 1, 1766	1071
1133	Sept. 9, 1766	1072
1138	Sept. 25, 1766	1075
1148	Oct. 26, 1766	1083
1155	Nov. 13, 1766	1087
1156	Dec. 8, 1766	1089
1160	Jan. 21, 1767	1092
1161	Feb. 13, 1767	1093
1163	March 2, 1767	1094
1164	March 8, 1767	1095
1166	March 19, 1767	1097
1167	April 5, 1767	1098
1169	April 17, 1767	1099
1171	May 12, 1767	1101
1173	May 24, 1767	1102
1174	May 30, 1767	1103
1175	June 30, 1767	1104
1176	July 20, 1767	1105
1179	July 31, 1767	1108
1182	Aug. 18, 1767	1110
1185	Sept. 27, 1767	1112
1190	Oct. 29, 1767	1116
1194	Dec. 2, 1767	1119
1195	Dec. 14, 1767	1120
1197	Dec. 25, 1767	1122
1199	Jan. 17, 1768	1123
1205	Feb. 26, 1768	1128
1207	March 8, 1768	1130
1209	March 31, 1768	1132
1213	April 23, 1768	1135
1214	May 12, 1768	1136
1216	June 9, 1768	1138
1220	June 22, 1768	1142
1223	Aug. 4, 1768	1145
1226	Aug. 13, 1768	1148
1229	Aug. 24, 1768	1150
1232	Sept. 22, 1768	1154
1235	Oct. 24, 1768	1156
1237	Nov. 3, 1768	1157
1240	Nov. 18, 1768	1160

T		C
1241	Nov. 25, 1768	1161
1243	Dec. 2, 1768	1163
1244	Dec. 20, 1768	1164
1245	Jan. 14, 1769	1165
1246	Jan. 31, 1769	1166
1247	Feb. 6, 1769	1167
1248	Feb. 28, 1769	1168
1249	March 23, 1769	1169
1255	April 14, 1769	1175
1258	May 11, 1769	1178
1260	May 25, 1769	1179
1263	June 14, 1769	1183
1268	July 19, 1769	1188
1276	Oct. 8, 1769	1195
1279	Nov. 6, 1769	1198
1281	Nov. 30, 1769	1200
1287	Dec. 31, 1769	1204
1289	Jan. 10, 1770	1206
1290	Jan. 18, 1770	1207
1291	Jan. 22, 1770	1208
1293	Jan. 30, 1770	1210
1294	Feb. 2, 1770	1212
1295	Feb. 27, 1770	1213
1296	March 15, 1770	1214
1297	March 23, 1770	1215
1300	April 19, 1770	1216
1301	May 6, 1770	1217
1303	May 24, 1770	1219
1305	June 15, 1770	1221
1313	July 26, 1770	1229
1314	Aug. 31, 1770	1230
1318	Sept. 20, 1770	1233
1322	Oct. 4, 1770	1236
1326	Nov. 12, 1770	1240
1329	Nov. 26, 1770	1243
1330	Dec. 18, 1770	1244
1334	Dec. 29, 1770	1248
	VIII	
1336	Jan. 15, 1771	1250
1337	Jan. 20, 1771	1251
1340	Feb. 22, 1771	1252
1342	March 22, 1771	1254
1343	March 30, 1771	1255
1344	April 26, 1771	1256
1345	May 8, 1771	1257
1347	June 8, 1771	1259
1351	June 19, 1771	1262
1358	July 6, 1771	1269
1371	Sept. 9, 1771	1281
1375	Sept. 26, 1771	1285
1377	Oct. 22, 1771	1287
1380	Nov. 7, 1771	1289
1381	Nov. 18, 1771	1290
1387	Dec. 15, 1771	1295
1388	Dec. 28, 1771	1296

T		C
1391	Jan. 14, 1772	1299
1392	Jan. 21, 1772	1300
1395	Feb. 3, 1772	1302
1396	Feb. 12, 1772	1303
1397	March 5, 1772	1304
1398	March 27, 1772	1305
1399	April 9, 1772	1306
1400	April 21, 1772	1307
1402	May 13, 1772	1309
1409	June 15, 1772	1314
1413	July 1, 1772	1317
1417	July 23, 1772	1321
1420	Aug. 3, 1772	1323
1425	Aug. 29, 1772	1328
1428	Sept. 20, 1772	1330
1431	Nov. 4, 1772	1332
1438	Dec. 22, 1772	1338
1444	Jan. 21, 1773	1341
1449	Feb. 17, 1773	1346
1454	March 12, 1773	1351
1460	April 27, 1773	1356
1463†	April [May] 2, 1773.	
1466	May 29, 1773	1362
1470	June 15, 1773	1366
1473†	June, 1773.	
1477	July 13, 1773	1372
1484†	Aug. 15, 1773.	
1488	Sept. 2, 1773	1382
1490	Sept. 9, 1773	1384
1494	Oct. 4, 1773	1389
1498†	Nov. 4, 1773.	
1505	Nov. 28, 1773	1399
1514	Dec. 21, 1773	1408
1518	Dec. 30, 1773	1413
1521†	Jan. 19, 1774.	
1526	Feb. 2, 1774	1420
1530	Feb. 23, 1774	1424
1533	March 28, 1774	1427
1537	May 1, 1774	1431
1539	May 15, 1774	1433
	IX	
1541	June 8, 1774	1435
1545	July 10, 1774	1440
1549	Aug. 3, 1774	1443
1556	Sept. 2, 1774	1450
1561†	Sept. 18, 1774.	
1565	Oct. 6, 1774	1458
1570	Oct. 22, 1774	1462
1574	Nov. 11, 1774	1466
1580	Nov. 24, 1774	1471
1583	Dec. 23, 1774.	
1592	Jan. 9, 1775	1479
1603	Jan. 25, 1775	1487
1607	Feb. 15, 1775	1490
1611	March 20, 1775	1494

T		C
1615	April 17, 1775	1498 / 1499
1617	May 7, 1775	1501
1619	May 17, 1775	1503
1621	June 5, 1775	1505
1626	July 6, 1775	1509
1633	Aug. 3, 1775	1516
1642	Sept. 7, 1775	1526
1649	Oct. 10, 1775	1534
1652	Oct. 23, 1775	1537
1656	Oct. 28, 1775	1541
1658	Nov. 14, 1775	1543
1663	Dec. 8, 1775	1548
1668	Dec. 17, 1775	1552
1673	Dec. 26, 1775	1556
1675†	Dec. 1775.	
1677	Jan. 28, 1776	1559
1681	Feb. 15, 1776	1563
1686	March 22, 1776	1568
1691	April 17, 1776	1573
1695	April 24, 1776	1577
1698	May 17, 1776	1581
1700	May 27, 1776	1583
1703	June 5, 1776	1586
1711	July 16, 1776	1593
1716	Aug. 11, 1776	1598
1719	Aug. 20, 1776	1601
1723	Sept. 20, 1776	1605
1727	Oct. 13, 1776	1609
1730	Nov. 1, 1776	1612
1734	Nov. 24, 1776	1615
1735	Dec. 1, 1776	1616
1740	Dec. 20, 1776	1620
	x	
1747	Jan. 24, 1777	1628
1749	Feb. 6, 1777	1630
1754	March 5, 1777	1635
1757	April 3, 1777	1638
1760	April 28, 1777	1641
1762	May 14, 1777	1643
1771	June 18, 1777	1647
1781	July 17, 1777	1656
1785	Aug. 11, 1777	1660
1790	Sept. 1, 1777	1665
1795	Sept. 18, 1777	1670
1812	Oct. 26, 1777	1687
1817	Nov. 7, 1777	1691
1821	Dec. 4, 1777	1698
1829	Jan. 4, 1778	1700
1836	Feb. 6, 1778	1704
1839	Feb. 18, 1778	1707
1841	March 5, 1778	1709
1844	March 17, 1778	1711
1846	March 27, 1778	1713
1849	April 9, 1778	1716
1857	May 9, 1778	1723
1865	May 31, 1778	1731
1868	June 16, 1778	1735
1872	July 7, 1778	1739
1881	Aug. 4, 1778	1748
1886	Aug. 25, 1778	1753
1892	Sept. 17, 1778	1758
1895	Oct. 8, 1778	1762
1904	Oct. 30, 1778	1772
1907	Nov. 16, 1778	1775
1908	Nov. 27, 1778	1776
1909	Dec. 18, 1778	1777
1914	Jan. 5, 1779	1785
1919	Jan. 29, 1779	1790
1924	Feb. 11, 1779	1794
1927	Feb. 18, 1779	1797
1929	Feb. 25, 1779	1799
1930	March 9, 1779	1800
1932	March 22, 1779	1802
1936	April 17, 1779	1807
1939	April 24, 1779	1811
1941	May 9, 1779	1812
1944	May 29, 1779	1815
1949	June 16, 1779	1820
1950†	June 19, 1779.	
1952	June 30, 1779	1822
1956	July 7, 1779	1826
	xi	
1963	Aug. 4, 1779	1832
1968	Aug. 19, 1779	1838
1971	Sept. 5, 1779	1840
1977	Sept. 16, 1779	1848
1981	Oct. 11, 1779	1852
1984	Oct. 14, 1779	1853
1987	Oct. 31, 1779	1857
1990	Nov. 12, 1779	1862
1998	Nov. 28, 1779	1869
2006	Dec. 20, 1779	1876
2014	Jan. 4, 1780	1883
2018	Jan. 13, 1780	1887
2029	Feb. 6, 1780	1898
2031	Feb. 22, 1780	1900
2033	March 8, 1780	1902
2036	March 14, 1780	1905
2037	March 21, 1780	1906
2041	April 8, 1780	1910
2044	April 17, 1780	1913
2048	May 13, 1780	1917
2056	June 5, 1780	1925
2066	June 14, 1780	1935
2075	July 6, 1780	1943
2079	July 24, 1780	1946
2085	Aug. 24, 1780	1952
2094	Sept. 19, 1780	1959
2103	Oct. 4, 1780	1966

T		C
2104	Oct. 7, 1780	1967
2112	Nov. 2, 1780	1973
2115	Nov. 20, 1780	1976
2123	Dec. 12, 1780	1983
2126	Dec. 21, 1780	1986
2129	Dec. 31, 1780	1988
2136	Jan. 9, 1781	1995
2138	Jan. 18, 1781	1997
2144	Feb. 6, 1781	2004
2150	Feb. 11, 1781	2010
2152	Feb. 26, 1781	2012
2157	March 13, 1781	2017
2161	March 30, 1781	2019
2168	April 27, 1781	2026
2174	May 6, 1781	2031
2176	May 16, 1781	2032
	XII	
2183	June 8, 1781	2038
2193	July 5, 1781	2049
2196†	July 13, 1781.	
2202	Aug. 1, 1781	2056
2205	Aug. 23, 1781	2058
2209	Sept. 7, 1781	2062
2211	Sept. 11, 1781	2064
2214	Sept. 19, 1781	2067
2216	Oct. 3, 1781.	2069
2221	Oct. 18, 1781	2074
2223	Oct. 29, 1781	2076
2238	Nov. 26, 1781	2089
2242	Nov. 29, 1781	2093
2245†	Dec. 4, 1781.	
2249	Dec. 21, 1781	2099
2253	Dec. 28, 1781	2102
2260	Jan. 17, 1782	2108
2266	Feb. 7, 1782	2113
2276	Feb. 25, 1782	2123
2278	March 1, 1782	2125
2283	March 11, 1782	2129
2289	March 21, 1782	2134
2293	March 26, 1782	2138
2299	April 7, 1782	2143
2306	May 5, 1782	2149
2310	May 18, 1782	2151
2318	June 10, 1782	2158
2328	July 1, 1782	2167
2331	July 7, 1782	2170
2336	July 21, 1782	2175
2346	Aug. 20, 1782	2188
2348	Friday evening, Aug. 30, 1782	2185
2352	Sept. 8, 1782	2188
2356	Sept. 25, 1782	2192
2359	Oct. 12, 1782	2195
2361	Oct. 23, 1782	2197
2364	Nov. 2, 1782	2201
2369	Nov. 10, 1782	2205
2372	Nov. 26, 1782	2208
2376	Dec. 2, 1782	2212
2379	Dec. 17, 1782	2215
2382	Jan. 7, 1783	2218
2384	Jan. 23, 1783	2219
2387	Feb. 3, 1783	2222
2391	Feb. 18, 1783	2226
2392	Feb. 24, 1783	2227
2394	March 10, 1783	2228
2395	March 2, 1783	2229
2399	March 13, 1783	2233
2401	April 3, 1783	2235
2405	April 30, 1783	2239
2407	May 8, 1783	2241
2413	May 29, 1783	2247
	XIII	
2416	June 11, 1783	2250
2422	July 8, 1783	2254
2428	July 30, 1783	2257
2434	Aug. 27, 1783	2264
2437	Sept. 10, 1783	2267
2441	Sept. 27, 1783	2271
2452	Nov. 12, 1783	2281
2453	Nov. 21, 1783	2282
2454	Dec. 2, 1783	2283
2455	Dec. 1783	2284
2457	Dec. 15, 1783	2287
2458	Dec. 19, 1783	2288
2462	Jan. 8, 1784	2290
2463	Jan. 13, 1784	2291
2466	Feb. 2, 1784	2294
2470	March 12, 1784	2299
2472	March 26, 1784	2300
2473	March 30, 1784	2301
2475	April 29, 1784	2303
2480	June 3, 1784	2307
2487	July 8, 1784	2312
2488	July 10, 1784	2313
2491	Aug. 9, 1784	2316
2495	Aug. 25, 1784	2320
2499	Sept. 30, 1784	2324
2504	Nov. 1, 1784	2329
2505	Nov. 8, 1784	2330
2512	Dec. 2, 1784	2336
2518	Jan. 4, 1785	2341
2520	Feb. 2, 1785	2343
2524	March 5, 1785	2345
2526	April 8, 1785	2347
2527	May 7, 1785	2348
2529	May 29, 1785	2349
2533	June 24, 1785	2353
2542	July 25, 1785	2359
2548	Aug. 26, 1785	2364
2557	Oct. 4, 1785	2371

T		C
2560	Oct. 30, 1785	2374
2564	Dec. 4, 1785	2378
2567	Dec. 13, 1785	2379
2569	Jan. 8, 1786	2381
2575	Feb. 13, 1786	2385
2576	March 16, 1786	2386
2577	March 28, 1786	2387
2579	April 30, 1786	2388
2580	May 29, 1786	2389
2584	June 22, 1786	2393

MANN, Sir Horace, the Younger.

XIV

2662	Feb. 12, 1789	2459

MASON, Rev. William.

V

924	Dec. 29, 1763	891

VI

1019	April 17, 1765	976

VII

1253	April 5, 1769	1173
1259	May 11, 1769	1180

VIII

1372	Sept. 9, 1771	1282
1374	Sept. 25, 1771	1284
1401	May 9, 1772	1308
1407	May 25, 1772	1312
1414	July 6, 1772	1318
1416	July 21, 1772	1320
1422	Aug. 24, 1772	1325
1427	Sept. 19, 1772	1329
1429	Oct. 13, 1772	1331
1434	Nov. 10, 1772	1335
1436	Nov. 26, 1772	1336
1442	Jan. 9, 1773	1340
1446	Feb. 1, 1773	1343
1451	March 2, 1773	1348
1452	March 2, 1773	1349
1456	March 27, 1773	1351
1465	May 15, 1773	1360
1474	June 28, 1773	1369
1475	July 5, 1773	1370
1480	July 29, 1773	1375
1489	Sept. 3, 1773	1383
1491	Sept. 17, 1773	1385
1502	Nov. 19, 1773	1396
1503	Nov. 27, 1773	1397
1506	Dec. 1, 1773	1400
1508	Dec. 8, 1773	1402
1512	Dec. 14, 1773	1406
1520	Jan. 14, 1774	1415
1523	Jan. 21, 1774	1417
1528	Feb. 14, 1774	1422
1531	March 19, 1774	1425
1532	March 23, 1774	1426
1535	April 7, 1774	1429
1536	April 17, 1774	1430

IX

1546	July 19, 1774	1441
1554	Aug. 23, 1774	1448
1559	Sept. 16, 1774	1453
1567	[Oct., 1774]	1454
1608	Feb. 18, 1775	1491
1609	Feb. 28, 1775	1492
1610	March 7, 1775	1493
1612	April 3, 1775	1495
1614	April 14, 1775	1497
1618	May 7, 1775	1502
1620	May 27, 1775	1504
1623	June 12 [1775]	1436
1629	July 10, 1775	1512
1634	Aug. 7, 1775	1517
1641	Sept. 6, 1775	1525
1653	Oct. 25, 1775	1538
1654	Oct. 27, 1775	1539
1661	Nov. 27, 1775	1546
1671	Dec. 21, 1775	1555
1679	Feb. 6 [1776]	1561
1682	Feb. 18, 1776	1564
1683	Feb. 29, 1776	1565
1685	March 11, 1776	1567
1688	April 8, 1776	1570
1689	[April, 1776]	1571
1692	April 20, 1776	1574
1693	April 21, 1776	1575
1694	April 23, 1776	1576
1696	May 4, 1776	1579
1697	May 14, 1776	1580
1699	May 20, 1776	1582
1722	Sept. 17, 1776	1604
1725	Oct. 8, 1776	1607
1732	[Nov. 1776]	Part of 1604

X

1750	Feb. 17, 1777	1631
1753	Feb. 27, 1777	1634
1755	March 13, 1777	1636
1756	March 28, 1777	1637
1758	April 5, 1777	1639
1759	April 18, 1777	1640
1761	May 2, 1777	1642
1763	May 16 [1777]	1727
1769	June 10, 1777	1734
1775	July 6, 1777	1651
1788	Aug. 4, 1777	1658
1796	Sept. 18, 1777	1671
1798	Sept. 21, 1777	1673
1805	Oct. 5, 1777	1679
1811	Oct. 24, 1777	1686
1831	Jan. 17, 1778	1701

T		C
1832	Jan. 24, 1778	1702
1834	Feb. 4, 1778	1703
1837	Feb. 12, 1778	1705
1838	Feb. 18, 1778	1706
1840	March 4, 1778	1708
1842	[March, 1778] . Part of	1701
1843	March 16, 1778	1710
1845	March 26, 1778	1712
1848	April 8, 1778	1715
1851	April 18, 1778	1718
1852	[April, 1778]	1719
1859	May 12, 1778	1725
1860	May 15, 1778	1726
1864	May 31, 1778	1730
1870	June 26, 1778	1737
1871	July 4, 1778	1738
1875	July 16, 1778	1742
1876	July 18, 1778	1743
1880	July 24, 1778	1747
1882	Aug. 10, 1778	1749
1887	Aug. 25, 1778	1754
1888	Aug. 2 [6 ?], 1778	1755
1899	Oct. 11, 1778	1768
	XI	
1965	Aug. 9, 1779	1834
1967	Wednesday, Aug. 18, 1779	1837
1969	Aug. 23, at night [1779]	1839
1973	Sept. 5, 1779	1842
1976	Sept. 14, 1779	1847
1979	Sept. 28, 1779	1850
1985	Oct. 21, 1779	1855
1993	Nov. 16, 1779	1865
1994	[Nov. 1779]	1866
2001	Nov. 29, 1779	1871
2004	Dec. 11, 1779	1874
2008	Christmas Day, 1779	1878
2013	Jan. 4, 1780	1882
2020	Jan. 17, 1780	1889
2021	Jan. 22, 1780	1890
2025	Jan. 29, 1780	1894
2026	St. Charles's Day, Jan. 1780	1895
2038	March 22, 1780	1907
2040	April 7, 1780	1909
2042	April 13, 1780	1911
2043	April 17, 1780	1912
2045	April 25, 1780	1914
2047	[May, 1780]	1915
2050	May 24, 1780	1919
2051	May 28, 1780	1920
2055	June 4, 1780	1924
2061	June 9, 1780	1930
2071	June 29, 1780	1940
2076	July 15, 1780	1944

T		C
2081	Aug. 8, 1780	1948
2084	Aug. 24, 1780	1951
2086	Aug. 31, 1780	1953
2096	Sept. 24, 1780	1961
2107	Oct. 13, 1780	1969
2111	Nov. 1, 1780	1972
2134	Thursday, Jan. 4, 1781	1993
2140	Jan. 27, 1781	2000
2142	Feb. 3, 1781	2002
2143	Feb. 5, 1781	2003
2147	Feb. 9, 1781	2007
2151	Feb. 19, 1781	2011
2154	March 3, 1781	2014
2156	March 9, 1781	2016
2162	March 30, 1781	2020
2163	Sunday, April 1, 1781	2021
2165	April 14, 1781	2023
2167	April 25, 1781	2025
2172	May 6, 1781	2029
2180	May 22, 1781	2035
	XII	
2187	June 14, 1781	2042
2191	July 3, 1781	2047
2204	Aug. 16, 1781	2057
2210	Sept. 9, 1781	2063
2215	Sept. 25, 1781	2068
2218	Oct. 9, 1781	2071
2226	Nov. 7, 1781	2079
2231	Nov. 13, 1781	2083
2239	Nov. 26, 1781	2090
2241	Nov. 28, 1781	2092
2248	Dec. 20, 1781	2098
2256	Jan. 3, 1782	2104
2258	Jan. 10, 1782	2106
2267	Feb. 7, 1782	2114
2270	Feb. 14, 1782	2117
2272	[Feb. 1782 ?]	2119
2274	Feb. 23, 1782	2121
2277	Feb. 28, 1782	2124
2285	March 14, 1782	2131
2287	March 15, 1782	2132
2290	March 21, 1782	2135
2292	March 23, 1782	2137
2294	March 26, 1782	2139
2295	April 1, 1782	2140
2296	April 2, 1782	2141
2298	April, 1782	2142
2301	April 13, 1782	2145
2302	April 14, 1782	2146
2304	April 22, 1782	2147
2305	April 27, 1782	2148
2307	May 7, 1782	2150
2313	May 25, 1782	2153
2316	June 4, 1782	2156
2317	June 6, 1782	2157

T		C
2828	June 25, 1782	2162
2826	July 1, 1782	2165
2832	July 8, 1782	2171
2833	July 10, 1782	2172
2835	July 17, 1782	2174
2838	Aug. 4, 1782	2177
2855	Sept. 20, 1782	2191
2878	Nov. 27, 1782	2209
2877	Dec. 7, 1782	2218
2889	Feb. 10, 1783	2224
2898	March 7, 1783	Part of 2224
2406	May 7, 1788	2240
2409	May 11, 1788	2243
	XIII	
2414	May 31, 1788	2248
2415	June 9, 1788	2249
2439	Sept. 22, 1788	2269
2449	Nov. 8, 1788	2278
2460	Dec. [30], 1788	2285
2467	Feb. 2, 1784	2295
2469	[Feb. 1784]	2298
	XV	
2995	March 19, 1796	2688
2996	March 22, 1796	2689

MONTAGU, George.

	I	
6	May 2, 1736	2
7	May 6, 1736	3
8	May 20, 1736	4
10	May 30, 1736	5
13	March 20, 1737	10
	II	
176†	[May, 1745].	
177	May 18, 1745	174
179	May 25, 1745	176
183	June 25, 1745	180
187	July 13, 1745	184
190	[Aug. 1, 1745]	187
194	Sept. 17, 1745	192
217	May 22, 1746	215
218	June 5, 1746	216
220	June 12, 1746	218
221	June 17, 1746	219
223	June 24, 1746	221
224	July 3, 1746	222
229	Aug. 2, 1746	227
230	Aug. 5, 1746	228
231	[Aug. 1746]	11
232	Aug. 11, 1746	229
234	Aug. 16, 1746	231
241	Nov. 8, 1746	238
256	July 2, 1747	253
260	Oct. 1, 1747	257
262	Twickenham, Monday	481

T		C
270	May 18, 1748	266
271	May 26, 1748	267
275	July 14, 1748	2654
276	July 25, 1748	272
278	Aug. 11, 1748	273
280	Sept. 3, 1748	275
282	Sept. 25, 1748	277
284	Oct. 20, 1748	279
293	May 18, 1749	288
296	July 5, 1749	291
297	July 20, 1749	292
300	Aug. 26, 1749	295
303	Sept. 28, 1749	298
311	May 15, 1750	306
313	June 23, 1750	308
	III	
317	Sept. 10, 1750	312
329	May 30, 1751	324
331	June 13, 1751	326
335	July 22, 1751	329
337	Oct. 8, 1751	331
341	Jan. 9, 1752	335
346	May 12, 1752	340
348	June 6, 1752	342
349	Thursday [June, 1752]	343
352	July 30, 1752	345
354	Aug. 28, 1752	348
359	Dec. 14, 1752	352
367	May 22, 1753	361
369	June 11, 1753	363
371	July 17, 1753	365
374	Aug. 16, 1753	368
380	Dec. 6, 1753	372
388	March 19, 1754	379
395	May 21, 1754	385
398	June 8, 1754	388
399	June 29, 1754	389
404	Aug. 29, 1754	394
406	Thursday, 17 [Oct. 1754]	514
410	Nov. 16, 1754	399
415	Jan. 7, 1755	404
427	May 18, 1755	417
433	July 17, 1755	424
434	July 26, 1755	425
442	Sept. 20 [1755]	432
447	Oct. 7, 1755	437
452	Nov. 8, 1755	442
456	Nov. 25, 1755	446
459	Dec. 20, 1755	449
461	Dec. 30, 1755	451
476	April 20, 1756	464
477	May 4 [1756]	415
479	May 19, 1756	467
485	July 12, 1756	474
488	Aug. 28, 1756	476

T		C
	IV	
492	Oct. 14, 1756	480
494	Oct. 28, 1756	483
496	Nov. 6, 1756	485
498	Nov. 25, 1756	487
502	Dec. 23, 1756	2658
514	May 12 [1757]	465
517	May 19 [1757]	418
518	May 27, 1757	504
520	June 2, 1757	506
523	June 18 [1757]	472
528	July 16, 1757	513
533	Aug. 4, 1757	518
537	Aug. 25, 1757	521
539	Sept. 8, 1757	524
546	Oct. 18, 1757	531
551	Sunday evening	535
563	May 4, 1758	546
574	July 6, 1758	557
583	Aug. 20, 1758	566
594	Oct. 3, 1758	576
599	Oct. 24, 1758	581
602	Nov. 26, 1758	583
606	Dec. 26, 1758	587
627	April 26, 1759	606
631	May 16, 1759	610
633	June 2, 1759	612
638	June 23, 1759	616
641	July 17, 1759	619
642	July 26, 1759	620
645	Aug. 9, 1759	623
653	Oct. 11, 1759	630
658	Oct. 21, 1759	635
661	Nov. 8, 1759	638
663	Nov. 17, 1759	640
667	Dec. 23, 1759	644
672	Jan. 14, 1760	648
674	Jan. 28, 1760	650
682	March 27, 1760	657
684	April 19, 1760	659
688	May 6, 1760	662
697	July 4, 1760	671
699	July 10, 1760	674
700	July 19, 1760	673
704	Aug. 12, 1760	678
707	Sept. 1, 1760	681
710	Oct. 2, 1760	685
712	Oct. 14, 1760	687
713	Oct. 26, 1760	688
715	Oct. 28 [1760]	690
717	Oct. 31, 1760	692
719	Nov. 4, 1760	694
720	Nov. 13, 1760	695
	V	
721	Thursday [Nov. 1760]	696

T		C
723	Nov. 24, 1760	698
726	Dec. 11, 1760	701
730	Jan. 7, 1760 [1761]	646
731	Jan. 22, 1761	704
733	Feb. 7, 1761	706
738	March 13, 1761	713
741	March 17, 1761	712
742	March 21, 1761	714
743	March 25, 1761	715
744	March [April] 7, 1761	709
748	April 16, 1761	720
749	April 28, 1761	721
750	May 5, 1761	722
752	May 14, 1761	724
755	June 18, 1761	726
756	July 5, 1761	727
759	July 10, 1761	731
764	July 22, 1761	735
767	July 28, 1761	738
770	Aug. 20, 1761	741
775	Sept. 24, 1761	746
780	Oct. 8, 1761	751
783	Oct. 10, 1761	754
786	Oct. 24, 1761	757
788	Nov. 7, 1761	759
790	Nov. 28, 1761	761
793	Dec. 8, 1761	764
796	Dec. 23, 1761	767
798	Dec. 30, 1761	769
800	Jan. 26, 1762	771
802	Feb. 2, 1762	773
803	Feb. 6, 1762	774
807	Feb. 22, 1762	778
810	Feb. 25, 1762	781
812	March 9, 1762	783
815	March 22, 1762	786
818	April 29, 1762	788
820	May 14, 1762	790
822	May 25, 1762	792
824	June 8, 1762	795
827	Wednesday night [1762]	794
834	Aug. 10, 1762	803
842	Sept. 24, 1762	815
849	Oct. 14, 1762	822
853	Nov. 4 [1762]	826
859	Dec. 20, 1762	832
868	March 25, 1763	839
869	April 6, 1763	840
871	Friday night, late [1763]	841
873	April 14, 1763	843
875	April 22, 1763	844
882	May 17, 1763	851
885	May 30, 1763	854
887	June 16, 1763	856
889	July 1, 1763	858

T		C
895	July 23, 1763	863
896	July 25, 1763	864
902	Aug. 15, 1763	870
904	Sept. 3, 1763	872
905	Sept. 7, 1763	873
908	Oct. 3, 1763.	876
912	Nov. 12, 1763	880
915	Nov. 20, 1763	883
926	Jan. 11, 1764	893
	VI	
956	May 10, 1764	923
963	June 18, 1764	930
965	July 16, 1764	931
974	Aug. 16, 1764	939
1000	Dec. 16, 1764	958
1002	Christmas Eve, 1764 .	960
1010	Feb. 19, 1765	967
1017	April 5, 1765	974
1028	May 26, 1765	985
1029	June 10, 1765	986
1032	Saturday night [1765].	989
1036	July 11, 1765	993
1038	July 28, 1765	995
1042	Aug. 23, 1765	998
1044	Aug. 31, 1765	1000
1053	Sept. 22, 1765	1008
1061	Oct. 16, 1765	1014
1073	Nov. 21, 1765	1024
1084	Jan. 5, 1766	1034
1092	Feb. 4, 1766	1040
1094	Feb. 23 [1766]	1042
1098	March 3, 1766	1045
1103	March 12, 1766 . . .	1048
1104	March 21, 1766 . . .	1049
1106	April 3, 1766	1051
	VII	
1116	May 25, 1766	1059
1118	June 20, 1766	1061
1120	July 10, 1766	1063
1128	July 21, 1766	1068
1137	Sept. 23, 1766	1074
1141	Oct. 5, 1766.	1077
1144	Oct. 18, 1766	1080
1146	Oct. 22, 1766	1082
1157	Dec. 12, 1766	1088
1158	Dec. 16, 1766	1090
1159	Jan. 13 [1767]	1091
1178	July 31, 1767	1107
1181	Aug. 7, 1767	1109
1186	Oct. 13, 1767	1113
1192	Nov. 1, 1767	1118
1208	March 12, 1768 . . .	1131
1210	April 15, 1768. . . .	1133
1217	June 15, 1768	1139
1225	Aug. 13, 1768	1147

T		C
1238	Nov. 10, 1768	1158
1239	Nov. 15, 1768	1159
1242	Dec. 1, 1768	1162
1251	March 26, 1769 . . .	1171
1256	April 15, 1769	1176
1257	May 11, 1769	1177
1271	Aug. 18, 1769	1190
1273	Sept. 7, 1769	1192
1275	Sept. 17, 1769	1194
1277	Oct. 16, 1769	1196
1283	Dec. 14, 1769	1201
1298	March 31, 1770 . . .	1211
1302	May 6, 1770.	1218
1304	June 11, 1770	1220
1306	June 29, 1770	1222
1307	July 1, 1770	1223
1308	July 7, 1770	1224
1311	July 14, 1770	1227
1312	[July 15, 1770]. . . .	1228
1320	Oct. 8, 1770.	1234
1323	Oct. 16, 1770	1237

MORE, Miss Hannah.

	XIII	
2477	May 6, 1784	2305
2507	Nov. 13, 1784	2332
2525	April 5, 1785	2346
2573	Feb. 9, 1786	2383
2603	Jan. 1, 1787	2409
2610	Feb. 23, 1787	2415
	XIV	
2613	June 15, 1787	2418
2623	Oct. 14, 1787	2428
2636	July 4, 1788	2437
2638	July 12, 1788	2439
2646	Aug. 17, 1788	2444
2649	Sept. 22, 1788	2447
2669	April 22, 1789	2464
2680	June 23, 1789	2468
2684	July 2, 1789	2471
2686	July 10, 1789	2473
2691	July 20, 1789	2476
2699	Aug. 9, 1789	2482
2710	Sept. 1789	2491
2717	Nov. 4, 1789	2496
2726	Feb. 20, 1790	2504
2727†	March 11 [1790].	
2741	July 25, 1790.	
2748	Sept. 11, 1790.	
	XV	
2824	Sept. 29, 1791	2561
2840	Jan. 1, 1792	2569
2846*	Saturday, March 1 [1792].	
2861	Aug. 21, 1792	2585
2881	Feb. 9, 1793	2595

T		C
2882	March 23, 1793 . . .	2596
2900	[1793]	2603
2931	April 27, 1794	2617
2956	Jan. 24, 1795	2629
2960	Feb. 13, 1795	2630
3010	Aug. 29, 1796	2643

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE, Countess of.

XV

2952† Nov. 29, 1794.

NARES, Rev. Robert.

XV

2866† Sept. 12, 1792.
2875† Nov. 14, 1792.
2879† Dec. 14, 1792.
2898† Oct. 5, 1793.
2905† Oct. 20, 1793.

NEWCASTLE, Duke of.

IV

601 Nov. 12, 1756.

VI

982† [Sept. 1764].
983† [Sept. 1764].

NICHOLS, John.

XII

2194 July 6, 1781.
2224 Oct. 31, 1781 2077
2297 April, 1782.
2320 June 19, 1782 2160
2324 June 30 [1782].
2344 Aug. 18, 1782.

NIVERNAIS, Duc de.

XIII

2518*† Jan. 6, 1785.
2519*† Feb. 1, 1785.

NUNEHAM, Viscount. *See* Harcourt, Earl.

ORFORD, Earl of.

V

857 Nov. 22, 1762 831

X

1894 Oct. 5, 1778 1761

PARSONS, William.

XV

3044 'Mr. Walpole is afraid.'

PELHAM, Hon. Henry.

I

78† May 17, 1742.

III

357 Nov. 25, 1752 351

T		C
	PERCY, Rev. Thomas.	
	VI	
1007†	Feb. 5, 1765.	
	IX	
1667†	Dec. 14, 1775.	
	XV	
2868	Sept. 18, 1792	2664
2967	July 26, 1795.	
3045	'Mr. Walpole sends his best.'	

PINKERTON, John.

XIII

2494 Aug. 24, 1784 2319
2498 Sept. 27, 1784 2323
2500 Oct. 6, 1784 2325
2503 Oct. 27, 1784 2328
2532 June 22, 1785 2352
2534 June 26, 1785 2354
2543 July 27, 1785 2360
2546 Aug. 18, 1785 2362
2552 Sept. 17, 1785 2367
2555 Sept. 30, 1785 2370
2556† Oct. 2, 1785.
2566† Tuesday night [1785].
2593 Oct. 18, 1786 2401

XIV

2618 Aug. 29, 1787 2422
2630 Feb. 11, 1788.
2644 Aug. 14, 1788 2442
2653 Oct. 15, 1788 2450
2695 July 31, 1789 2480
2702 Aug. 14, 1789 2484
2703 Aug. 19, 1789 2485
2722 Dec. 15, 1789 2501
2732 May 26, 1790.

XV

2839 Dec. 26, 1791 2568
2862 Aug. 27, 1792.
2894 Sept. 25, 1793.
2928 April 11, 1794 2615
2933 May 15, 1794 2618
2957 Jan. 25, 1795.
2959 Feb. 5, 1795.

PITT, Miss Anne.

III

333 June 19, 1751.
383 Feb. 10, 1754.

V

920 Dec. 10, 1763.

VI

936 Feb. 21, 1764.
1040 Aug. 9, 1765.
1058 Oct. 8, 1765.
1067 Nov. 4, 1765.

T C

1080 Dec. 25, 1765.
1089 Jan. 19, 1766.
1097 March 1, 1766.
1101 March 7, 1766.

VII

1236 Oct. 28, 1768.

PITT, Thomas.

VI

959 June 5, 1764 926

PITT, William.

IV

664 Nov. 19, 1759 641

VI

977 Aug. 29, 1764 941

POWNALL, Governor Thomas.

XIII

2447 Oct. 27, 1783 2276
2448 Nov. 7, 1783 2277

REED, Isaac.

IX

1576 Nov. 11, 1774 2662

RENA, Contessa.

V

874† [April, 1763].

RICHMOND, Duke of.

IX

1655 Oct. 27, 1775 1540

ROBERTSON, Dr.

IV

608 Jan. 18, 1759 589
610 [1759] 591
621 March 4, 1759 600

VII

1254 [April, 1769] 1174

ROBINSON, John.

IX

1672 Dec. 25, 1775.

X

1767 June 9, 1777.

ROSCOE, William.

XV

2961 April 4, 1795 2631

ROSE, George.

XII

2343 Aug. 18, 1782.

SACKVILLE, Lord George.

IV

534 Aug. 6, 1757.

SCHUWALOF, Count.

IX

1706 Ce 23 Juin, 1776.

T C

SELWYN, George Augustus.

III

375† Sept. 1, 1753.

IV

587† Aug. 29, 1758.
634 June 5, 1759.
646* Thursday night, 10 o'clock [Aug. 9].
647† Aug. 14, 1759.
649* Aug. 29, 1759.

VI

1077 Dec. 2, 1765 1028
1090* Jan. 31, 1766.
1100* March 7, 1766.

VII

1165*† March 18.
1187 Oct. 16, 1767 1114
1299 Thursday morning [1770].

VIII

1370 Sept. 9, 1771 1280
1421 Aug. 12, 1772 1324

IX

1550 Aug. 10, 1774 1444
1585 [Dec. 1774].
1646 Sept. 16, 1775 1530

X

1954 July 5, 1779 1824

XIII

2586† July 5, 1786.

XV

3040† Thursday night. 'I have not only been.'
3047 'As I have more gout.'
3048† 'Do send me.'
3049 'Lady Caroline Howard.'
3050 'I send you the key.'
3057 'Dr. King has brought me.'
3058 'Rigby tells me you have.'

SHELBURNE, Earl of.

XIII

2417 June 19, 1783.

SPENCE, Rev. Joseph.

I

38 Feb. 21, 1741, N. S. . . 36

III

330 June 3, 1751 325

STONEHEWER, Richard (?).

XI

1997† Nov. 27, 1779.

STRAFFORD, Earl of.

III

481 June 6, 1756 469

IV

526 July 4, 1757 511

T		C
543	Oct. 11, 1757	528
569	June 16, 1758	552
636	June 12, 1759	614
646	Aug. 9, 1759	624
651	Sept. 13, 1759	628
659	Oct. 30, 1759	636
692	June 7, 1760	666
702	Aug. 7, 1760	676
708	Sept. 4, 1760	682
714	Oct. 26, 1760	689
	V	
757	July 5, 1761	728
763	July 22, 1761	734
771	Tuesday morning [Sept. 1761]	742
832	Aug. 5, 1762	801
900	Aug. 10, 1763	868
	VI	
1045	Sept. 3, 1765	1001
	VII	
1177	July 29, 1767	1106
1221	June 25, 1768	1143
1227	Aug. 16, 1768	1149
1234	Oct. 10, 1768	1155
1265	July 3, 1769	1185
1274	Sept. 8, 1769	1193
1309	July 9, 1770	1225
1324	Oct. 16, 1770	1238
	VIII	
1352	June 20, 1771	1263
1367	Aug. 25, 1771	1277
1492	Sept. 24, 1773	1386
1500	Nov. 15, 1773	1394
	IX	
1575	Nov. 11, 1774	1467
1731	Nov. 2, 1776	1613
	X	
1835	Feb. 4, 1778.	
	XI	
2065	June 12, 1780	1934
2091	Sept. 9, 1780	1957
	XII	
2185	June 13, 1781	2040
2207	Aug. 31, 1781	2060
2240	Nov. 27, 1781	2091
2342	Aug. 16, 1782	2181
2358	Oct. 3, 1782	2194
	XIII	
2419	June 24, 1783	2252
2429	Aug. 1, 1783	2258
2438	Sept. 12, 1783	2268
2444	Oct. 11, 1783	2273
2451	Nov. 10, 1783	2280
2456	Dec. 11, 1783	2286
2489	Aug. 6, 1784	2314

T		C
2497	Sept. 7, 1784	2322
2589	Aug. 29, 1786	2397
	XIV	
2617	July 28, 1787	2421
2635	June 17, 1788	2436
2643	Aug. 2, 1788	2441
2648	Sept. 12, 1788	2446
2734	June 26, 1790	2506
2745	Aug. 12, 1790	2510
	SUCKLING, WILLIAM.	
	XII	
2386	Jan. 31, 1783.	
	SUFFOLK, COUNTESS OF.	
	V	
739	Friday night [1761]	719
	VI	
1034	July 3, 1765	991
1035	July 9, 1765	992
1052	Sept. 20, 1765	2659
1062	Oct. 16, 1765	1015
1079	Dec. 5, 1765	1030
	VII	
1121	July 10, 1766	2661
1125	[July 17, 1766]	1066
1142	Oct. 6, 1766	1078
	TALBOT, COUNTESS.	
	XV	
3051	'Mr. Walpole came to have.'	
	TEMPLE, COUNTESS.	
	V	
929	[Jan. 1764]	896
930	Jan. 28, 1764	897
	VIII	
1513	Dec. 20, 1773	1407
UNKNOWN CORRESPONDENTS.		
	IV	
686	April 29, 1760.	
	V	
870†	[April, 1763].	
	XIII	
2558*†	Oct. 27, 1785.	
	XIV	
2730†	April 30, 1790.	
	XV	
2844†	Jan. 30, 1792.	
2859†	Aug. 7, 1792.	
2934	May 27, 1794.	
3055†	'I return you Mr. Hall's verses.'	
	UPPER OSSORY, COUNTESS OF.	
	VII	
1278	Oct. 26, 1769	1197
1282	Dec. 5, 1769	1202

T		C
1316	[Sept. 1770]	1231
1317	Sept. 15, 1770	1232
1321	Oct. 4, 1770	1235
	VIII	
1357	June 27, 1771	1268
1363	Aug. 11, 1771	1274
1382	Nov. 30, 1771	1291
1384	Dec. 4, 1771	1293
1386	Dec. 14, 1771	1294
1389	Jan. 5, 1772	1297
1419	Saturday [Aug. 1, 1772]	1625
1445	Jan. 25, 1773	1342
1447	Feb. 4, 1773	1344
1448	Feb. 11, 1773	1345
1453	March 11, 1773	1350
1455	March 16, 1773	1352
1457	March 27, 1773	1353
1462	April 30, 1773	1358
1468	June 4, 1773	1364
1469	June 11, 1773	1365
1471	June 21, 1773	1367
1472	June 26, 1773	1368
1481	Aug. 9, 1773	1376
1483	Aug. 13, 1773	1378
1487	Sept. 1, 1773	1381
1493	Oct. 1, 1773	1387, 1388
1495	Oct. 7, 1773	1390, 1391
1497	Oct. 26, 1773	1392
1501	Nov. 18, 1773	1395
1504	Nov. 28, 1773	1398
1511	Dec. 14, 1773	1405
1515	Christmas night, 1773	1409, 1410
1516	Childermas Day [1773]	2578
1517	Dec. 30, 1773	1411
1519	Jan. 5, 1774	1414
1522	Jan. 19, 1774	1416
1525	Jan. 29, 1774	1419
1527	Feb. 12, 1774	1421
1529	Feb. 19, 1774	1423
1534	April 6, 1774	1428
	IX	
1542	June 14, 1774	1437
1548	July 30, 1774	1442
1551	Aug. 11, 1774	1445
1555	Aug. 28, 1774	1449
1558	Sept. 14, 1774	1452
1568	Oct. 15, 1774	1460
1571	Oct. 27, 1774	1463
1578	Nov. 14, 1774	1469
1579	Nov. 23, 1774	1470
1588	Jan. 1, 1775	1476
1593	Jan. 12, 1775	1480
1597	Jan. 15, 1775	1482
1600	Jan. 21, 1775	1484, 1488
1602	Jan. 24, 1775	1486
1606	Feb. 1, 1775	1489
1625	June 23, 1775	1508
1627	July 7, 1775	1510
1631	July 23, 1775	1514
1632	Aug. 3, 1775	1515
1636	Aug. 10, 1775	1519, 1520
1638	Aug. 18, 1775	1522
1640	Aug. 23 [1775]	1524
1644	[Sept. 1775]	1531
1645	Sept. 12, 1775	1528, 1529
1647	Oct. 3, 1775	1532
1650	Oct. 17, 1775	1535
1651	Oct. 21, 1775	1536
1657	Nov. 9, 1775	1542
1659	Nov. 18, 1775	1544
1660	Nov. 23, 1775	1545
1662	Dec. 4, 1775	1547
1670	Dec. 20, 1775	1554
1674	Dec. 27, 1775	1557
1705	June 20, 1776	1588
1707	June 25, 1776	1589
1709	July 10, 1776	1591
1710	July 13, 1776	1592
1712	July 17, 1776	1594
1715	Aug. 4, 1776	1597
1717	Aug. 16, 1776	1599
1720	Aug. 22, 1776	1602
1724	Sept. 22, 1776	1606
1726	Oct. 9, 1776	1608
1728	Oct. 13, 1776	1610
1733	Nov. 13, 1776	1614
1736	Dec. 3, 1776	1617
1739	Dec. 17, 1776	1619
1741	Dec. 23, 1776	1621
	X	
1743	Jan. 1, 1777	1622
1744	Jan. 7, 1777	1623
1745	Jan. 15, 1777	1626
1746	Jan. 19, 1777	1627
1748	Jan. 26, 1777	1629
1768	June 10, 1777	1645
1770	June 15, 1777	1646
1773	June 29, 1777	1649
1774	July 6, 1777	1650
1780	July 15, 1777	1655
1782	July 19, 1777	1657
1784	Aug. 8, 1777	1659
1788	Aug. 24, 1777	1663
1791	Sept. 8, 1777	1666

T		C
1792	Sept. 10, 1777	1667
1797	Sept. 20, 1777	1672
1801	Sept. 29, 1777	1676
1807	Oct. 8, 1777	1681
1813	Oct. 28, 1777	1688
1814	Oct. 30, 1777	1689
1815	Monday night, Nov. 3	1859 1860
1816	Nov. 6, 1777	1690
1819	Nov. 13, 1777	1692
1822	Dec. 5, 1777	1694
1823	Dec. 11, 1777	1695
1824	Dec. 17, 1777	1696
1825	Dec. 23, 1777	1697
1827	Dec. 27, 1777	1698
1828	Dec. 29, 1777	1699
1913	Jan. 3, 1779	1784
1916	Jan. 14, 1779	1787
1922	Feb. 1, 1779	1792
1925	Feb. 17, 1779	1795
1928	Feb. 23, 1779	1798
1934	April 8, 1779	1805
1940	Thursday [May 6, 1779] Part of	1692
1951	June 22, 1779	1821
1955	July 6, 1779	1825
1959	July 14, 1779	1829
	XI	
1961	July 20, 1779	1830
1962	July 24, 1779	1831
1964	Aug. 7, 1779	1833
1972	Sept. 5, 1779	1841
1974	Sept. 11, 1779	1843
1978	Sept. 24, at night [1779]	1849
1982	Thursday morning [1779] Part of	1692
1983	Oct. 14, 1779	1854
1986	Oct. 27, 1779	1856
1988	Nov. 1 [1779]	1858
1989	Saturday evening, 6th	1861
1991	Nov. 14, 1779	1863
1992	Nov. 15, 1779	1864
1996	Nov. 21, 1779	1868
2000	Nov. 29, 1779	1870
2002	Dec. 2, 1779	1872
2003	Dec. 6, 1779	1873
2005	Dec. 14, 1779	1875
2007	Dec. 23, 1779	1877
2011	Jan. 1, 1780	1880
2012	Jan. 3, 1780	1881
2016	Jan. 8, 1780	1885
2017	Jan. 13, 1780	1886
2019	Jan. 17, 1780	1888
2024	Jan. 29, 1780	1893
2027	Feb. 2, 1780	1896

T		C
2030	Feb. 12, 1780	1899
2053	June 1, 1780	1922
2054	June 3, 1780	1923
2057	June 6, 1780	1926
2058	June 7, 1780	1927
2059	Wednesday night, June 7, 1780	1928
2060	June 9, 1780	1929
2062	Saturday night [1780]	1931
2068	June 16 [1780]	1937
2069	June 23, 1780	1938
2070	June 29, 1780	1939
2078	July 18, 1780	1945
2080	Aug. 1, 1780	1947
2082	Aug. 16, 1780	1949
2083	Aug. 23, 1780	1950
2088	Sept. 1, 1780	1955
2092	Sept. 12, 1780	1958
2095	Sept. 23, 1780	1960
2097	Sept. 27, 1780	1962
2106	Oct. 10, 1780	1968
2110	Nov. 1, 1780	1971
2114	Nov. 16, 1780	1975
2117	Nov. 26, 1780	1978
2120	Dec. 5, 1780	1980
2121	Dec. 11, 1780	1981
2124	Dec. 17, 1780	1984
2127	Christmas Day, 1780	1987
2131	Jan. 2, 1781	1990
2133	Jan. 4, 1781	1992
2135	Jan. 9, 1781	1994
2137	Jan. 14, 1781	1996
2139	Jan. 25, 1781	1999
2141	Jan. 31, 1781	2001
	XII	
2186	June 13, 1781	2041
2189	June 20, 1781	2045
2192	July 4, 1781	2048
2195	July 7, 1781	2051
2197	July 17, 1781	2052
2199	July 25, 1781	2054
2208	Sept. 4, 1781	2061
2212	Sept 12.	2065
2217	Oct. 7, 1781	2070
2220	Oct. 17, 1781	2073
2222	Oct. 26, 1781	2075
2225	Nov. 6, 1781	2078
2232	Nov. 15, 1781	2084
2236	Nov. 22, 1781	2088
2246	Dec. 18, 1781	2096
2247	Dec. 19, 1781	2097
2250	Dec. 22, 1781	2100
2252	Christmas Day, 1781	2101
2257	Jan. 7, 1782	2105
2259	Jan. 12, 1782	2107

T		C
2261	Jan. 19, 1782	2109
2268	Feb. 9, 1782	2115
2275	Feb. 28, 1782	2122
2280	[March 5, 1782]. Part of	1692
2291	March 21, 1782	2136
2319	June 13, 1782	2159
2322	[June 21, 1782]	2163
2327	July 1, 1782	2166
2330	July 7, 1782	2169
2334	July 11, 1782	2173
2339	Aug. 4, 1782	2178
2341	Aug. 15, 1782	2180
2349	Aug. 31, 1782	2186
2357	Oct. 1, 1782	2193
2365	Nov. 3, 1782	2200
2367	Nov. 5, 1782	2203
2368	Nov. 10, 1782	2204
2371	Nov. 16, 1782	2207
2375	Nov. 29, 1782	2211
2378	Dec. 14, 1782	2214
2380	Christmas night, 1782	2216
2381	Jan. 7, 1783	2217
2383	Jan. 22, 1783	2220
2385	The Martyrdom, 1783	2221
2388	Feb. 8, 1783	2223
2390	Feb. 18, 1783	2225
2396	March 11, 1783	2230
2397	March 13, 1783, N. S.	2231
2400	March 16, 1783	2234
2402	April 5, 1783	2236
2403	April 17, 1783	2237
2404	April 25, 1783	2238
	XIII	
2418	June 20, 1783	2251
2423	July 15, 1783	2255
2426	July 23, 1783	2256
2430	Aug. 4, 1783	2259
2433	Aug. 27, 1783	2262
2436	Sept. 9, 1783	2266
2440	Sept. 27, 1783	2270
2443	Oct. 9, 1783	2272
2445	Oct. 18, 1783	2274
2450	Nov. 8, 1783	2279
2459	Dec. 30, 1783	2289
2464	Jan. 19, 1784	2293
2468	Feb. 6, 1784	2297
2483	June 19, 1784	2309
2493	Aug. 19, 1784	2318
2496	Aug. 26, 1784	2321
2502	Oct. 23, 1784	2327
2506	Nov. 12, 1784	2331
2508	Nov. 17, 1784	2333
2509	Nov. 20, 1784	2334
2514	Dec. 9, 1784	2337
2516	Dec. 27, 1784	2339

T		C
2517	Jan. 3, 1785	2340
2519	Jan. 13, 1784 [1785]	2292
2521	Feb. 5, 1785	2344
2530	June 7, 1785	2350
2531	June 20, 1785	2351
2535	June 30, 1785	2355
2536	July 4, 1785	2356
2537	July 9, 1785	2357
2541	July 23, 1785	2358
2545	Aug. 10, 1785	2361
2547	Aug. 19, 1785	2363
2549	Aug. 29, 1785	2365
2550	Sept. 17, 1785	2366
2559	Oct. 27, 1785	2373
2561	Nov. 16, 1785	2375
2562	Friday, 18th [1785]	2376
2571	Jan. 16, 1785 [1786]	2342
2572	Jan. 27, 1786	2382
2574	Feb. 10, 1786	2384
2585	July 5, 1786	2394
2587	July 22, 1786	2395
2588	Aug. 2, 1786	2396
2590	Aug. 30, 1786	2398
2591	Sept. 28, 1786	2399
2592	Oct. 13, 1786	2400
2596	Nov. 4, 1786	2403
2599	Dec. 1, 1786	2405
2600	Dec. 12, 1786	2406
2601	Dec. 15, 1786	2407
2602	Dec. 22, 1786	2408
2605	Jan. 9, 1787	2411
2606	Jan. 21, 1787	2412
2607	Feb. 1, 1787	2413
2608	Feb. 9, 1787	2414
	XIV	
2612	June 14, 1787	2417
2615	June 28, 1787	2420
2620	Sept. 6, 1787	2425
2621	Sept. 15, 1787	2426
2622	Oct. 4, 1787	2427
2626	Dec. 3, 1787	2431
2628	Dec. 15, 1787	2432
2629	Jan. 15, 1788	2433
2631	Feb. 14, 1788	2434
2637	July 9, 1788	2438
2641	July 22, 1788	2440
2645	Aug. 16, 1788	2443
2647	Sept. 6, 1788	2445
2650	Sept. 24, 1788	2448
2651	Oct. 11, 1788	2449
2654	Oct. 19, 1788	2451
2656	Dec. 3, 1788	2453
2658	Dec. 26, 1788	2455
2660	Feb. 6, 1789	2457
2661	Feb. 10, 1789	2458

T		C
2663	Feb. 24, 1789	2460
2664	Feb. 28, 1789	2461
2677	[1789] Part of	1692
2678	Monday evening [1789].	2462
2683	July 1, 1789	2470
2689	July 16, 1789	2475
2692	July 22, 1789	2477
2696	Aug. 4, 1789	2481
2701	Aug. 14, 1789	2483
2705	Aug. 23, 1789	2486
2711	Sept. 13, 1789	2492
2713	Sept. 26, 1789	2493
2715	Oct. 9, 1789.	2494
2716	Oct. 29, 1789	2495
2718	Nov. 8, 1789	2497
2719	Nov. 26, 1789	2498
2720	Dec. 6, 1789.	2499
2721	Dec. 12, 1789	2500
2723	Dec. 26, 1789	2502
2724	Dec. 30, 1789	2503
2747	Aug. 30, 1790	2511
2760	Dec. 1, 1790	2520
2761	Dec. 9, 1790	2521
2769	Jan. 6, 1791	2523
2772	Jan. 20, 1791	2524
2774	Jan. 28, 1791	2526
2794	April 25, 1791	2540
2795	April 30, 1791	2541
	XV	
2804	June 28, 1791	2549
2812	Aug. 8, 1791	2552
2816	Aug. 22, 1791	2554
2819	Sept. 8, 1791	2556
2825	Sept. 30, 1791	2562
2830	Oct. 26, 1791	2564
2832	Nov. 23, 1791	2565
2834	Dec. 10, 1791	2566
2838	Dec. 26, 1791	2567
2842	Jan. 14, 1792	2570
2843	Jan. 18, 1792	2571
2845	Feb. 4, 1792	2572
2849	April 10, 1792	2574
2850	April 30, 1792	2575
2852	Monday, 14th	2577
2853	May 22, 1792	2579
2854	May 29, in the morning	2580
2856	June 27, 1792	2581
2857	July 7, 1792	2582
2858	July 17, 1792	2583
2860	Aug. 18, 1792	2584
2864	Sept. 4, 1792	2587
2865	Sept. 10, 1792	2588
2871	Oct. 8, 1792.	2590
2872	Oct. 14, 1792	2591
2877	Nov. 29, 1792	2592

T		C
2878	Dec. 7, 1792	2593
2880	Jan. 8, 1793	2594
2890	Sept. 6, 1793	2599
2911	Nov. 2, 1793	2605
2914	Nov. 10, 1793	2607
2922	Dec. 9, 1793	2609
2924	Dec. 26, 1793	2611
2927	Jan. 30, 1794	2614
2936	July 22, 1794	2619
2937	July 29, 1794	2620
2939	Aug. 3, 1794	2621
2940	Sept. 4, 1794	2622
2947	Oct. 6, 1794.	2624
2954	Dec. 8, 1794	2628
2991	Dec. 11, 1795	2635
2992	Dec. 26, 1795	2636
2993	Feb. 14, 1796	2637
3001	July 12, 1796	2640
3011	Sept. 2, 1796	2644
3012	Sept. 17, 1796	2645
3013	Sept. 30, 1796	2646
3014	Nov. 6, 1796	2647
3015	Nov. 13, 1796	2648
3016	Nov. 20, 1796	2649
3020	Jan. 4, 1797	2652
3021	Jan. 15, 1797	2653
3052	Tuesday night. 'I was excessively sorry.' Part of	1692
3053	'If it is possible.' Part of	1692

UPPER OSSORY, Earl of.

VIII

1854	June 23, 1771	1265
1883	Dec. 4, 1771	1292

X

1930	Jan. 8, 1777 [1778]	1624

XI

2087	Aug. 31, 1780	1954

VESEY, Mrs.

XIII

2482† June 18, 1784.

VIRY, Comtesse de.

IX

1742† [1776].

VOLTAIRE, François Arouet de.

VII

1219	June 21, 1768	1141
1222	July 27, 1768	1144

WALKER, Joseph Cooper.

XIV

2697† Aug. 5, 1789.
2766† Dec. 21, 1790.
2789† April 4, 1791.

T		C
	XV	
2848	March 21, 1792.	
2858*	Aug. 4, 1792.	
3054	'Lord Orford did receive.'	

WALPOLE, Hon. Sir Edward, K.B.

	II	
174	May, 1745	172
175	May 17, 1745	173
	VIII	
1405	May 20, 1772.	

WALPOLE, Hon. Thomas.

	VII	
1126	July 18, 1766.	
1193	Nov. 4, 1767.	
	X	
1903	Oct. 26, 1778.	
	XI	
2072	June 30, 1780.	
2077	July 15, 1780.	
2090	Sept. 6, 1780.	
2093	Sept. 19, 1780.	
2099	Sept. 28, 1780.	
2105	Oct. 8, 1780.	
2109	Oct. 26, 1780.	
2118	Nov. 29, 1780.	
2128	Dec. 29, 1780.	
2158	March 13, 1781.	
2159	March 25, 1781.	
2170	April 30, 1781.	
2175	May 14, 1781.	
	XII	
2201	July 31, 1781.	
2229	Nov. 11, 1781.	
	XIII	
2424	July 23, 1783.	
2461	Jan. 3, 1784.	
2465	Feb. 1, 1784.	
	XIV	
2627	Dec. 9, 1787.	
2728	April 9, 1790.	

WALPOLE, Thomas, the Younger.

	XII	
2350	Sept. 6, 1782.	
	XIII	
2511	Dec. 2, 1784.	
2523	Feb. 19, 1785.	
2578	April 8, 1786.	
2594	Oct. 25, 1786.	
	XIV	
2640	July 21, 1788.	
	XV	
2855	June 26, 1792.	

T		C

WALPOLE OF WOLTERTON, Lord.

	III	
472	April 13, 1756	2656
478	April 14, 1756	2657

WARTON, Dr.

	VI	
1013	March 16, 1765 . . .	970
	XIII	
2515	Dec. 9, 1784.	2338

WARTON, Rev. Thomas.

	V	
837	Aug. 21, 1762	806
	VI	
986	Oct. 9, 1764.	947
	VII	
1191	Oct. 30, 1767	1117
1231	Sept. 20, 1768	1153

WEST, Richard.

	I	
5	Nov. 9, 1735	1
12	August 17, 1736 . . .	6
15	April 21, N. S., 1739. .	12
16	From Paris, 1739, N. S.	13
17	June 18, 1739	14
18	July 20, 1739	16
20	Sept. 28, 1739, N. S. .	17
21	Nov. 11, 1739, N. S. . .	18
22	From Bologna, 1739 . .	20
23	Jan. 24, 1740, N. S. . .	22
24	Feb. 27, 1740, N. S. . .	23
26	March 22, 1740, N. S. .	25
27	April 16, 1740, N. S. . .	27
29	May 7, 1740, N. S. . .	29
32	June 14, 1740, N. S. . .	30
34	July 31, 1740, N. S. . .	32
36	Oct. 2, 1740, N. S. . .	34
37	From Florence, Nov. 1740	35
40	May 10, 1741, N. S. . .	38
75	May 4, 1742	73

WREN, Christopher.

	VI	
972	Aug. 9, 1764.	

ZOUCH, Rev. Henry.

	IV	
580	Aug. 8, 1758	563
581	Aug. 12, 1758	564
591	Sept. 14, 1758	573
595	Oct. 5, 1758.	577
598	Oct. 21, 1758	580
604	Dec. 9, 1758	585
607	Jan. 12, 1759	588
624	March 15, 1759 . . .	603

T		C
630	May 14, 1759	609
668	Dec. 28, 1759	645
677	Feb. 4, 1760	653
687	May 3, 1760	661
	V	
724	Nov. 27, 1760	699
729	Jan. 3, 1761	703
737	March 7, 1761	710
805	Feb. 13, 1762	776
813	March 20, 1762 . . .	784
	VI	
967	July 21, 1764 [1]	933
	VII	
1168	April 6, 1767.	
	XIII	
2611	March 13, 1787 . . .	2416

[1] Misdated; see note on this letter.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbot, George, Abp., x 280.
À Beckett, Thomas, Abp., iii 258.
Abercorn, Anne Plumer Countess of, i 245 n; ugliness of, 245.
Abercorn, Catherine Copley Marchioness of, death, xv 59.
Abercorn, Cecil Hamilton Marchioness of, xiv 277 n.
Abercorn, James Hamilton, 7th E. of, iv 197 n.
Abercorn, James Hamilton, 8th E. of (*Lord Paisley*), i 245 n; friend of Mann, 245; portrait, iv 56; lends house to future queen, v 101, 106; taciturnity, 106, 409, x 350; royalty at Witham, 443; saying on Kingston trial, ix 358; story of growth of trees, xiii 291; iv 197, v 40, xiii 102.
Abercorn, John James Hamilton, 9th E. and 1st M. of (*Mr. Hamilton*), maiden speech in H. of C., xiii 102; procures title for Lady Cecilia Hamilton, xiv 277 n; might do so for Miss Gunning, 303.
Abercromby, Maj.-Gen., iv 36 n.
Abergavenny, Catherine Tatton Baroness, ii 106 n, iii 12.
Abergavenny, George Nevill, 1st E. of, escapade, ii 268; age of robes, iv 372; separates from wife, vi 189; iii 11–12.
Abergavenny, Henrietta Pelham Baroness (*Hon. Mrs. Temple*), iii 10 n; separates from husband, vi 189; iii 10, v 78.
Abergavenny, Rebecca Herbert Baroness, ii 201.
Ab Eyck, John. *See* Van Eyck.
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, 4th E. of, *Thoughts on Burke's Letter to Sheriffs of Bristol*, x 116–7.
Abington, Mrs., viii 77 n; in Paris, 77; merit as actress, 78, xiv 3; coiffure, ix 96; acting as 'Lady Teazle,' x 82, 370; Garrick jealous of, 371; HW her guest, 413; speaks epilogue to *The Miniature Picture*, xi 179; invitation to HW, xv 437; xi 219.
Aboyne, Catherine Cope Countess of (*Lady Strathavon*), xiv 406 n.
Aboyne, Charles, 4th E. of, xiv 405 n.
Aboyne, George, 5th E. of (*Lord Strathavon*), xiv 405 n; marriage, 405–6; xv 57.
Abrahams (Abrams), Misses, sing at Mrs. Udney's, xiv 280 n.
Abreu, M. d', iii 433, iv 288.
Abyssinia, K. of, ix 333.
Acciaiuoli, Marquis, iii 4.
Achmet, Sultan, in *Candide*, xiv 40.
Acland, Lady Christiania Caroline Henrietta, x 165.
Acland, Major John Dyke, ix 289 n; falls foul of Charles J. Fox, 289; prisoner at Saratoga, x 165.
Acland, Sir Thomas, 7th Bart., ix 289 n.
A Combe, John. *See* Combe.
A'Court-Ashe, Lt.-Gen. William (*Gen. A'Court*), v 444 n, vi 5.
Acquaviva, Cardinal, ii 254 n; 243, 254.
Acunha, Mme. d', iii 170 n.
Adair, Lady Caroline, vi 50 n.
Adair, Dr. Robert, surgeon, viii 347; attends D. of Gloucester, x 71, 84.
Adair, Sir Robert, envoy to St. Petersburg, xv 6 n.
Adam, James, the 'Adelphi' lottery, xi 172.
Adam, Robert, design for Wolfe's monument, iv 412; work at Syon, vi 111, viii 313, 336, and at Osterley Park, x 282; character of designs, viii 313, ix 186; lottery, viii 336; work at Lady Mansfield's, ix 333; quarrelsome nephew, x 67, 72; the 'Adamitic mode,' 93; the 'Adelphi' lottery, xi 172; 'harlequinades of Adam,' xii 166; his 'gingerbread,' xiii 321; Lord Carteret's house by, 430.
Adam, R. B., xiii 249 n, xv 101 n, 126 n, 442 n.
Adam, William, duel with Charles Fox, xi 67–8, 70, 72–3, 74, 145, 153, 154, 309, 316 n, 367; Fitzpatrick's reply to, 316.
Adami, Andrea, v 15.
Adams, John, ix 229 n; American Commissioner in Paris, x 221.
Addington, Dr. Anthony, Chatham's physician, vii 99–100.
Addison, Joseph, *Travels*, i 4, 88, v 188; expression of, 6; description of Pavia parodied, 8; account of Duomo

at Siena, 53; parodied by Lord Lovel, 360; his *Drummer*, iii 115; anecdote of, iv 267; change in epitaph, v 350-1; poems, 446; 'cold and well-disciplined merit,' vi 201; representative of 'Augustan age,' ix 438; friend of Tickell, x 222; character of Lord Somers, 279; Dennis's criticism of *Cato*, xi 376; upheld by HW, 384; Johnson's *Life* of, xii 58; Bland's translation of Cato's speech, 267; HW receives portrait of, from Lord Harcourt, 276; satirized wearing of patches in *Spectator*, xiii 198; remark on Virgil's style, 281; *Cato*, 421; prologues and epilogues, 439; quoted, i 6 (*Spectator*, No. 26, loosely quoted), 228 (*Cato*, i 4, adapted), 343 (*Cato*, v 4), 355, vii 314 (*Letter from Italy*, loosely quoted), i 360 (*Cato*, iv 2, adapted), 382 (*Rosamond*, i 6); vi 128.

Adeliza, widow of Henry I, xv 346, 416.

Adhémar, Comte d', French ambassador, expected in London, xii 437; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; back in England, 377.

Adolphus Frederick, K. of Sweden (*Prince Adolphus Frederick of Holstein Gottorp*), i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 341, 366, 377; 'man of Lübeck,' 341, 366, 377.

Adolphus Frederick, Prince, birth, viii 429.

Adrian (or Hadrian), Emperor, iv 247, viii 38.

Agar, Miss, xv 364.

Agathocles, xi 282.

Agdollo, Gregorio, i 107 n.

Agincourt. *See* Azincourt.

Agricola, ix 173.

Agrippina, x 110.

Aguilar, Ephraim Lopes Pereira, Baron d', xi 211 n; shot at by highwaymen, 211, 220.

Agujari, Lucrezia, the first singer in Italy, ix 104; engaged to sing at the Pantheon, 105.

Aiguilla, Marquis d', ii 190 n; prisoner at Culloden, 190.

Aiguillon, Anne Charlotte de Crussol de Florensac, Duchesse d', falls foul of Lord Holland, v 367; *mot* on her bracelet, vi 276; HW recommended to, 286-7; in the country, 294, 306; described, 359, 368, 393; unfavourable mention in Montesquieu's letters, vii 114; HW interests her in Mme. du Deffand, viii 51; forced to visit Mme. du Barry, 95; dead, 209; vi 357, 380-1, vii 9, 59, 131.

Aiguillon, Anne Charlotte Dowager Duchess of, old ivory carving given to HW by, x 55.

Aiguillon, Armand Vignerol du Plessis-Richelieu, Duc de, iv 155 n; returns D. of Marlborough's teaspoons, 155-6; courtesy and humanity, 213; bewildered by his guest, 213; possible minister, vi 452; probable successor to Choiseul, vii 248, 252; Parliament of Brittany restored in spite of, 300; his offers refused by La Chalotais, 376; supposed to be Prime Minister, 430, 433; peaceful intentions, 432; disliked by Parliament of Paris, 433; may yet countenance warlike proposals, 433; general hatred of, 433; is to be Foreign Minister, viii 2; becomes minister, 44, 47, 50; looked down upon by HW, 45; flattered by Voltaire, 50, 445; rival of Maupeou, 62; his political position, 62; relations with Du Barry, 82; political abilities, 83; forces mother to visit Mme. du Barry, 95; tries to get the better of the Chancellor, 156; sworn foe of Maupeou, 220-1; procures disgrace of Comte de Broglie, 344; receives Mme. du Barri at country seat, 453; fall expected, ix 4; out of place, 7, 9, 11; publishes correspondence with Duc de Guines, 184; driven away, 242; daughter's death, 382; opposed by La Chalotais, xiv 172; viii 19.

Aikin, James, acts badly in *Braganza*, ix 166.

Aikin, Miss. *See* Barbauld, Mrs.

Ailesbury, Anne Rawdon Countess of, presents Countess of Albany, xiv 434; spoken of for vacancy in Queen's Bedchamber, xv 81.

Ailesbury, Caroline Campbell Countess of, ii 246-7 n, iii 62 n, iv 43 n; verses to her by future husband, ii 246-7; future husband prisoner and her brother killed, 285; her husband's devotion, iii 62; in Ireland, 94; her 'jeribo,' 123; portrait of, 233; at Strawberry Hill, 296, 428, iv 73, 269-70, v 244, vi 109; praised by Lady Kildare, iii 387; wishes to return to

England, 396; praises HW's paper in the *World*, 397; her handwriting like her husband's, 400; bewildered by HW's predicament, 429; HW's sympathy with her distress, iv 84, 87–8; anxious for husband's amusement, 233; handsomer than her daughter, 270; her goodness and beauty equally durable, 315–6; account of Gray, 405; entitled to flitch at Whichnoore, 417–8; supposed political object of her journey, v 49; death of her uncle, 49; sends HW snuff-box from the Hague, 65; friendship to Conway, 77; expects letters from HW, 77; pleased with the Hague, 81; her husband's safety, 83; tells HW of Conway's safety after battle, 83–4; a bad correspondent, 117; inquiries as to Custom House regulations, 117–8; absence regretted by HW, 120; spends winter in quarters, 153; disappointed, 218; handsomer than fame, 252; husband's return, 296; her tubs, 317; benignly received at court, 391; alarmed for daughter, vi 22; husband's dismissal, 61; aware of Grenville's expressions, 70; her landscape in worsteds, 119–20; *Orpheline Léguée* sent to, 364; appealed to on Mann's behalf, vii 91; robbery and fire at house of, 173; hears HW's tragedy, 181; good specimen of the last age, 212; illness, 292, 340; father's death, 419; visits Strawberry Hill, viii 42, 177; her china and *cabriolets*, 63; deceived by wax figure, 237; intends to visit Paris, ix 11, 21; cautioned against French thieves, 59; attentive to husband's interests, 78; favourite of Mme. du Deffand, 79; how to send her china to England, 115; proposed visit to Strawberry Hill, 231; present to Mme. du Deffand, 234–5; her accident, 248, 264; buys fans for Mme. du Deffand, 263; proposed visit to Houghton, 401; death of her brother, x 317; dines with Princess Amelia, 430; visits HW, 430; daughter taken by privateer, xi 1; fears for husband, 4; her guinea-fowl, 137, 141, 175; gratitude to Sir H. Mann, xii 264; HW's friendship for, 333; at Mrs. Hobart's play, 365; sees Lady Hertford before her death, 367; Lady Albemarle sups with, 402; HW sends goldfish to, xiii 30; illness, 198; visits Carlton House, 320; niece lives with her, 343, 354; has news of Sir H. Mann, 364; library burnt, xiv 38; needlework at Park Place, 66, 74; death of niece, 105 n, 118; Miss Berrys introduced to, 121, 259; coming to Lady Cecilia Johnston, 171; HW sups with, 397; relative of Countess of Albany, 427 n; gives party to meet her, 442; Gen. Conway's alarm about, xv 190; fond of cribbage, 248, 375; at Goodwood, 325; changed by husband's death, 365; at death of Duchess of Richmond, 428; ii 318, 335, iii 82, 86, 99–100, 130, 160, 162, 170, 223, 346, 385, 395, 414, iv 43, 71, 110, 241, 306, 404, 427, 429, v 105, 215, 253, 288, 357, vi 86, 151, 250, 260, 312, 336, 372–3, 450, vii 128, 331, 397, viii 9, 43, 77, 176, ix 33, 37, 54–5, 69–70, 118, 384, 405, x 5, 108, 331, 413, xi 63, 179, 205, 285, 287, 369, xii 3, 102, 126, 152 n, 209 n, 374, xiii 44, 152, 221, 336, 337, xiv 416, xv 46, 86, 111; 'the . . . mother,' iv 43; 'one of the most deserving women,' 315; 'your Countess,' v 105, 255, vii 331; 'Lady A.', ix 37.

Ailesbury, Charles Bruce (1682–1747), 3rd E. of, refuses dukedom, iv 18; xiv 427 n.

Ailesbury, Robert Bruce, 1st E. of (d 1685), xv 193.

Ailesbury, Susanna Hoare Countess of, ix 374 n; piteous letter to her husband, 374.

Ailesbury, Thomas Brudenell-Bruce (1729–1814), 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Lord Bruce*), iv 140 n; speaks on extension of Habeas Corpus, 140; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 8; Governor to P. of Wales, ix 373; retires to country, 374; approaches HW on behalf of Miss Knight, xv 157; ix 294, xiv 427 n.

Airmine, Lady Mary, vii 296.

Aislabie, William, viii 180.

Aitken, James, sets Bristol in flames, x 6 n, 8, 16; interviewed in prison, 22, 202; 'John the Painter,' x 16, 22, 202.

Aix, Jean de Dieu Raymond de Cucé de Boisgelin (1732–1804), Abp. of, xv 183 n.

Akenside, Mark, HW despises his poetry, ii 82, ix 420; admired by contemporaries, iv 88; Johnson's *Life*

of, xi 376, 403; Pinkerton's admiration of, xiii 115; viii 445.
Alacoque, Marguerite (or Marie), nun of the order of the Visitation, ix 328, x 255 n.
Alban, St., Cole's discovery in *Life* of, vii 305 n.
Albani, Cardinal Alessandro, i 61 n; visited by HW, 61; relations with Mann, ii 33; offered Strawberry Hill editions, iv 224; Pars recommended to, ix 270.
Albani, Cardinal Annibale, i 57 n; his expenditure, 57; his faction, 69; defeats Aldovrandi's plans, 81.
Albani, Prince and Princess, visit Strawberry Hill, xiii 409–10.
Albano, F., ix 330, xi 301, 383, xii 330, xiii 282.
Albany, Charlotte Stuart Duchess of, acknowledged by Charles Edward, xiii 174–5, 179; HW inquires about her, 182; her mother's history, 184; arrives in Florence, 207; inheritance in money and jewels, 213; title acknowledged by the Pope, 235; 'Count Albany's daughter,' xiii 174; 'Lady Charlotte Stuart,' 179; 'Lady Charlotte Fitzcharles,' 182; 'new Duchess of Albany,' 184; 'a Duchess,' 235.
Albany, Count of. *See* Charles Edward.
Albany, Louisa Maximiliana of Stolberg, Countess of, viii 155 n, xiv 427 n; marriage, viii 155–6, 159; not a Protestant, 159; penniless, with many 'quarters,' 159; print of, 186; gives her portrait to Mr. Coke, ix 34; at Paris, 198; separates from husband, xi 349, 356; retires to Rome, 370; at Florence, xiii 207; in England, xiv 426; at St. James's, 434, 435; in Royal box at Pantheon, 436; HW meets her, 442; meets Mrs. Fitzherbert, 445; sees king prorogue Parliament, xv 5, 6; at Strawberry Hill, 12, 13; sups with Mrs. Damer, 16; xiii 47 n, xv 4, 14, 48; 'the new Pretendress,' viii 155; 'Princess of Stolberg,' 155, 156, 159, xiii 207, xiv 435; 'Pretender's new wife,' viii 186; 'Pretender's widow,' xiv 434; 'Mme. d'Albany,' 436, 442.
Albemarle, Anne Lennox Countess of, i 117 n; 'dreadfully altered,' 117; describes royal bridegroom, 391; robbed, ii. 423–4; King's present to, 424; favour at court, 424; left in England, iii 155; husband's treatment of, 282–3; fortune squandered, 283; pension, 283; dream fulfilled, 283–4; looks well at Coronation, v 112, 119; three victorious sons, 256–7 n; honours on her family, 266; proposal for her daughter, vi 80; her snuff-box, 441; apprehensions for her son, Admiral Keppel, x 352; joy on his acquittal, 378; illness and recovery, xi 41; robbed, 206, 211, 212; a surviving grandchild of Charles II, xii 402; recovery at 86, xiv 212; vi 151, ix 321 n, xv 456.
Albemarle, Chr., 2nd D. of, xiii 254 n.
Albemarle, Eliz. Cavendish Duchess of, v 384, xiii 254.
Albemarle, George Keppel (1724–1772), 3rd E. of (*Viscount Bury*), i 203 n, iii 282 n, v 266 n; relationship to D. of Richmond ignored, i 203; HW concerned for safety of, ii 158, 170; Aide-de-Camp to D. of Cumberland, 158; announces victory of Culloden, 189; his reward, 189–90; forces Inverness to celebrate anniversary of Culloden, iii 98; his father's conduct to him, 282–3; favour with D. of Cumberland, 283; announces his father's death, 283; on staff of D. of Cumberland, iv 48; appointed to command secret expedition, 432; application refused, 446; challenged by G. Townshend, 453; arrested, 454; reason of the quarrel, 454; in command of expedition, v 180; conquest of Martinique favourable to, 189; on way to Havana, 193, 213; letters thence not made public, 248; takes Havana, 253; prize money, 257; delight of D. of Cumberland at success of, 266; his return, 270; despises ministerial threats, 406; K.G., vi 347, 386; marriage, vii 381; ii 272–3, 336, iii 281, iv 186, v 35, 84.
Albemarle, Geo. Monk, 1st D. of, effigy in Westminster Abbey, v 119.
Albemarle, William Anne Keppel (1701–1754), 2nd E. of, i 187 n; nominated for command in Flanders, 187; offended by P. of Wales, 209; at battle of Dettingen, 359; mistaken as to militia, ii 152; ambassador at Paris, 365; K.G., 391; life at Paris, 448; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; Groom of the Stole, 58; leaves wife in England, 155; death, 278, 282; 'a

sieve,' 281; his debts, 283; wife's dream, 283-4; his offices, 284; i 217, iii 81, 226, 280, v 107.
Albert II, Emperor (Albert V of Austria), x 293
Albert, Duke. *See* Saxe-Teschen.
'Albizzi, the little,' i 379.
Albizzi, Marquis, i 261.
Aldborough, Barbara Herbert Countess of, wishes HW to edit her father's poems, xii 385; xiii 60, 306.
Aldborough, Edward Stratford, 2nd E. of, xii 385 n; pamphlet by, xiii 60.
Alderson, Rev. Chr., Mason's messenger, viii 257, x 309, 318, xiii 1; relative's desire for ensigncy, xiii 1, 4, 5; viii 196.
Aldovrandi, Cardinal Pompeo, i 81 n.
Aldrich (Aldridge), Dr. Hy., iv 169.
Aldus, iv 74, viii 277, xiv 23, 152.
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', pamphlet on Jesuits, vi 230; refuses invitation to Russia, 324; accused of plotting against Rousseau, vii 21-2; offended by HW's letter to Rousseau, 68-9; his literary rank, 68-9; inconsistency, moral and literary, 70-2; natural son of Mme. de Tencin, x 28; attributes HW's *Letter to Rousseau* to Mme. du Deffand, 289; flatters royal personages, xi 58, 163, xii 39, 100, xiii 343.
Alexander, Mr., iv 429.
Alexander VI, Pope, vi 109 n, ix 39.
Alexander VIII, Pope, viii 283, xi 342, xv 238.
Alexander the Great, not so happy as head boy of school, i 12; ii 243, iv 20-1, v 26, viii 99, ix 278, x 134, xi 221, xii 325, xiii 226, 381, xiv 103, 425.
Alexander Severus, Emperor, medal of, i 89, viii 151.
Alexis, Prince. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Alfieri, Vittorio Count, gives up Lady Ligonier, viii 80; relations with Countess of Albany, xiii 179, 207 n, xv 12, 13; 446 n.
Alfred, King, will of, xiv 64.
Alfred, Prince, youngest son of George III, xi 309, xii 319 n, 325, 443, xiii 7.
Algarotti, Francisco Count, viii 445 n, xii 173.
Alison, Mrs., xiii 201 n; HW's esteem for, 201; HW will not trust her story to the post, 212; character of, xiv 223.
Alison, Rev. Archibald, xiii 201 n.
Allan, George, ix 447 n; presents prints to HW, 447.
Allanson, Mrs. *See* Alison.
Allegranti, Maddelena, 'a nightingale woman,' xii 141; HW goes to hear, 143; much in fashion, 156.
Allegrini, Francesco, portraits of the Medicis, xii 132.
Allen, Rev. Bennett, viii 399 n.
Allen, Joshua Allen, 5th Visct., insults Rigby, v 401-2.
Allen, Lady, iii 431.
Allen, Mrs., vii 47.
Allen, Ralph, v 383 n.
Allen, William, killed in riot, vii 187, 259.
Alleyn, Edward, founds Dulwich College, xiv 448.
Allington, Sir Giles, Kt., v 405 n; monument, 405; ancestor of HW, vii 221, ix 207.
Allonville, M. d', vi 6.
Almack, William, rooms, vi 157, xi 401; his advertisement, vi 190; 212.
Almadovar, Marquis d', Ambassador to St. James's, x 212; arrival in London, 286; distrust of, 322; declaration as to independence of America, 334, 429; negotiations with, 403, 419.
Almanzor, at Eton and Cambridge with HW, i 9 n, 10.
Almon, John, publisher, HW's doubts of him, viii 401-2; prints HW's defence of Conway, xii 260.
Alstone, Sir Thomas, 5th Bart., iii 366.
Alt, M., iv 288.
Althorp, Lord. *See* Spencer, George John, 2nd E.
Altieri, Cardinals Giovanni Battista and Lorenzo, i 66 n.
Alum, Shah, vi 456 n.
Alva, Ferdinand D. of (d 1583), ix 451.
Alva, D. of (1764), vi 87-8.
Amadis de Gaule, xii 274.
Amboise, Cardinal Georges d', xii 402.
Amelia (Amelie) Sophia Eleanora, Princess, i 366 n, iii 40 n, 97 n; marriage planned for, i 366, 377; angles in Richmond Park, ii 21-2; at Ranelagh, 313; witnesses fireworks, 370, 381; her 'civil' remarks, 409; reversion given to, 432; Ranger of Richmond Park, iii 97-8, 102-3; scandalizes congregation at Hampton Court Chapel, 101; at Strawberry Hill, 308;

finds her father dead, iv 439, 445; King's gracious letter to, 442; offered Chesterfield House, 443; about to take house in Cavendish Square, 448; her father's legacy to, 450, 452; goes into society, v 1; makes other houses as dull as St. James's, 2; fails to recognize HW, 16; commends Strawberry Hill, 17; parties in honour of, 17-8; tired of being familiar, 18; friendship with HW, 18, 24, 156, ix 289, 393, x 430, xi 100, 367, 379, xii 119, 125, 184, 205, 271, 306, xiii 269, 386; her vulgarity, v 18; her entertainments, 23; at Norfolk House, 24; at Bedford House, 55, 62-3; unconventional behaviour, 63; ill, 172; absent from Installation, 249; attacks HW on politics, 281-3; visits Strawberry Hill, 342-3; message to Lord Hertford, vi 27; her trees, 28, 38, 45, 56; her conversation, 79; at Stowe, 93; alarmed for her brother, 126-7; able to gauge Conway's success, 178; fire at her country house, 209; teases HW about Lord Hertford's plans, 217; her political variations, 247; forced to illuminate in honour of Wilkes, vii 177; ball in honour of K. of Denmark, 224; commands HW to Stowe, 388, 389; dispenses with etiquette, 390; routine at Stowe, 391; physical strength, 392; arch and verses in her honour, 393; fatigue of attendance on, 396; 'diverted' at Stowe, 396; ill, viii 3, 9; HW does not intend to marry her, 113; her sister's death, 144; last surviving child of George II, 145; confidante of Lady M. Coke, 428, xi 115; HW and Lady M. Coke at her house, ix 304-5; dines with Lady Holdernesse, xi 115; opinion of breweries, 368; at Marlborough House, xii 4, 7; gives HW news of Kempenfeldt, 119, 125; hears news of Morrice, 340, and of Shelburne's defeat, 407; HW her 'Prime Minister,' 424 n, 435, xiii 383; presents HW to Prince William, xiii 22; reproves Lady Clermont, 42 n; dressed by granddaughter of O. Cromwell, 185 n; presents HW to P. of Wales, 383; asks verses from HW, 387; at Strawberry Hill, 394; illness, 413; legacies, 417; i 391, ii 270, 376, iii 39, 40, 82, iv 59, 371, 444, 453, v 25, vi 81, 156, 161, 173, vii 157, 429, viii 102, 122, 266, ix 118, 132, 415 n, x 172, xiii 229 n, xv 450; 'the Princess,' vi 28, vii 396, 429, xii 205, xiii 22; '*our* Princess,' viii 9; 'a king's daughter,' xi 100.

Amelia, Empress, i 210 n.

Amelot du Chaillou, Jean Jacques, ii 13 n.

Ames, Joseph, his *English Heads* catalogued, v 172; 238, viii 188.

Amherst, Elizabeth Cary Baroness, xi 258 n; her assemblies, 258, xiv 398, 428, xv 275; 'White Pussy,' xiv 398, 428.

Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst (1717-1797), 1st Baron (*Gen. Amherst*), iv 302 n, 432 n; takes Ticonderoga, 302; fails to support Wolfe, 309; takes Montreal, 432; deprived of government of Virginia, vii 217; vainly asks a peerage, 225; Lord Chatham grieved at his dismissal, 232; is fortifying Chatham, xi 10; HW scorns his soldiership, 9, 185, xii 245, 300; causes arrest of Gordon rioters, xi 244; iv 302, 313, v 25, vii 220, 224, 229, xi 207, 258 n, xii 245, 300, xv 275.

Amhurst, Nicholas, xiii 189 n.

'Amicis, the,' v 165.

Amis, Rev. Mr., vii 256.

Amor, Don Theodore Diamato, ii 50.

Amorevoli, Angelo (Italian singer), at Calais, i 100; has news of Mann, 101; his nervousness, 108; ill, 118, 120, 124, 126; his salary, 125; sings at HW's house, 157; re-engaged, 192; mimicked by Beard, 228; at Dresden, 245-6; 103, 105, 109, 130, 136, 177-8, 211, 272, 315, 339, 392.

Amyand, Claudius, iii 107 n, v 117, 131, 140.

Anacreon, vii 290, xii 26.

Anamaboe, the Princes of, ii 367 n, 381.

Ancarville, d'. *See* Hancarville, d'.

Ancaster, Brownlow Bertie (1729-1809), 5th D. of (*Lord Brownlow Bertie*), x 443, 445; acknowledges late Duke's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2.

Ancaster, Mary Anne Layard Duchess of (d 1804), x 443 n; acknowledges late Duke's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2; xiv 420, 428.

Ancaster, Mary Panton Duchess of, v 75 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Char-

lotte, 75, 78, 89, 119, 146, 442; admired by the Parisians, 360; parentage, x 443; acknowledges her son's engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, 445, xi 2; her son's bequest, x 445; attentions to Lady H. Waldegrave, xi 115; her misfortunes, 229; expected at Florence, xiii 354 n; her daughter's marriage, xiv 409, 420, 423; HW invited, 417.
Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie (d 1742), 2nd D. of, i 127, x 57 n.
Ancaster, Peregrine Bertie (d 1778), 3rd D. of, ii 351 n, vii 77, x 305, 442-3, 445.
Ancaster, Robert Bertie (d 1778), 4th D. of, death, x 442, 445, 451, xi 252 n; engagement to Lady H. Waldegrave, i pp. liii, liii, x 442, 445, xi 2; presentiment of death, 119-20.
Ancram, Caroline Darcy Countess of. *See* Lothian, Marchioness of.
Ancram, E. of. *See* Lothian, 4th M. of.
Ancre, Concino Concini, Maréchal d', xiv 176.
Andelot, d'. *See* Andlau.
Anderson, Dr. James, his *Royal Genealogies*, viii 102, xi 453; *Lee*, xiii 386 n.
Anderson, Francis Evelyn, xiv 142 n, 194.
Anderson, Mrs. (*Cecilia Johnston*), xiv 142 n; her skill at anecdote, 142-3, 188; a versatile actress, 404; spiteful, xv 355; xiv 194, 265, 388, xv 18, 35.
Andlau, Comtesse d', lady in waiting to Mme. Elizabeth of France, xii 94, xv 450.
André, Major John, xi 317 n, 318.
Andrea del Sarto, i 370, ii 395.
Andrews, Capt., in action off Cape Race, iii 318.
Angelo, Michael, his drawings in Marietteʼs collection, ix 259; skill in anatomy, 329.
Angeul, Marquis d', vii 177.
Anglesey, Arthur Annesley, 1st E. of, xiv 125 n.
Angoulême, Louis Antoine (1775–1844), Duc d', xii 94 n; shown the infant Dauphin, 94; at Donnington Castle, xv 362; 252 n.
Angus, Archibald Douglas E. of (d 1557), portrait of, x 355, xi 395.
Angus, Earl of, in Lord Lyttelton's dialogues, iv 391.
Anhalt, P. of, vii 37, xiii 440.
Anhalt Zerbst, Princess of. *See* Catherine II, Empress of Russia.
Anjou, Margaret of. *See* Margaret.
Anjou, René, Duke of. *See* René.
Ankerström, Johann Jacob, xv 172, 174, 311.
Ankerström, Mrs. (senior), HW out of humour with, xv 195, 196, 311, 370; wishes invitation from Princess of Orange, 353.
Ankerström, Mrs. (junior), xv 311; at the Court of Orange, 353; refuses HW's invitation, 370; 'Lady' A., 377.
Ann, Mrs., partial to Montagu, vi 284.
Anna Bullen. *See* Anne Boleyn.
Anna Maria Louisa de' Medici, Electress Palatine, i 323 n, 328 n, 329 n, ii 262 n, v 162 n; legacy to the Pretender, i 329; court mourning for, 334; her coach, ii 262; i 323, v 162, xii 112; 'the late woman,' i 329.
Annandale, George Johnstone, 3rd M. of, i 251 n.
Anne Empress of Russia, i 91.
Anne Boleyn Q. of England, i 139, iii 118, 340, iv 435, ix 178, 422, x 72, 417, xii 80, xiv 270, xv 148, 346, 434.
'Anne, Lady.' *See* Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne.
'Anne, Miss.' *See* Damer, Hon. Mrs.
Anne Nevill Q. of England, picture of, vii 171, 182.
Anne of Austria, xiv 280.
Anne of Bohemia, Q. of England, introduced *hennins*, ii 330, 343.
Anne of Cleves, Q. of England, ii 408, iv 141, xi 96–7, xv 309.
Anne of Denmark, Q. of England, v. 148, ix 423, xii 311.
Anne of England, Princess of Orange, ii 306 n; birth of her son, 306; Regent, iii 72; reply to her complaint, iv 157; in great danger, 222; death, 233, 240; 'the Princess Royal,' iv 208, 240.
Anne of Mecklenburg, Princess, i 152 n.
Anne Q. of England, iv 289 n; fulsome letters, i 191; schemes and debates at end of reign of, ii 379, 381, iii 32; her speeches drawn by Walpole, v 196; favoured Old Pretender, viii 91; a driveller, 255; familiarity with Lady Masham, ix 388; Dr. King's allusions to her reign, 397; Robert-

son's proposed *History* of, x 224; treasonable correspondence of her ministers, 226; dilemma of Lord Peterborough, 415; Swift's flattery of, xi 104; traits of, in Clarendon's *Diary*, x 353; i 303, ii 367, iii 429, iv 409, v 243, vi 47, vii 8, ix 22, x 65 n, xiii 246; 'the Queen,' vii 8; 'Goody Anne,' x 224, 226.

'Anne, your sister.' *See* Harris, Hon. Mrs.

Anson, Elizabeth Yorke Baroness, ii. 310 n; marriage, 310–1; her absurdities, 396, 428, iv 41; death, 395–6, 413; 'my Lady,' iii 285.

Anson, George Anson, 1st Baron, ii 27 n; returns from his voyage, 27; a Lord of the Admiralty, 64; victory off Finisterre, 275–6, 365; a baron, 278; marriage, 310; his *Voyage round the World*, 311, iv 72; his navy bill opposed, 364–5; unpopular, 365; Vice-Admiral of England, 401; grudge against Boscawen, 425, iii 58; attaches himself to Hardwicke, ii 439; First Lord of the Admiralty, iii 58; does well by the navy, 314; quarrels about a cook, 338–9; resigns, iv 12; proposed impeachment of, 16; hostility to Byng, 16, 40–1; Hardwicke's demands on his behalf, 57; again First Lord, 65; commands expedition against France, 138, 141, 142; boldness of his enterprises, 164; quarrels with Pitt, 266; issues orders to intercept Thurot, iv 361; his seat, Moor Park, 405; quarrels with his wife, 421; in bad health, v 200, 202; death, 212; ii 396, iii 221, 285, 299, 310, iv 66, 145, 292, v 102–3, 106, 132, 154; 'the favourite Earl,' iii 339; 'Admiral Amadis,' iv 164; 'my Lord,' 421.

Anson, Thomas, iv 421.

Anson, Sir W. R., xiii 152 n., 159 n, xiv 45 n, 283 n, xv 345 n.

Anspach, Charles William Frederick Margrave of, ii 391.

Anspach, Christian Charles Margrave of, v 333 n; at Miss Chudleigh's, 333; at Richmond House, 342; at Bath, xi 52; visited by HW, 100; rumour of his death, xiv 272; death of his wife, Frederica Caroline, 389 n; visits Florence with Lady Craven, 437; 'left-handed' marriage with Lady Craven, xv 47; re-marriage at Lisbon, 91; his annuity from Prussia, 359; xiv 14 n.

Anspach, Elizabeth Berkeley Margravine of (*Lady Craven*), viii 234 n; in fancy quadrille, 263; verses by, ix 222, 331–2; HW prints her translation of *Somnambule*, x 302, 320; dedicates *A Tale of Christmas* to HW, i p. liii, xi 108, 120, 122, 141; her comedy, *The Miniature Picture*, at Drury Lane, 178–80, xii 1; her comedy, *The Silver Tankard*, xi 322, 331, xii 1; her pastoral comedy, 236; called HW's Sappho, 380 n; recommended to Sir H. Mann, xiii 341; adventures with Henry Vernon, 370, 392; sends HW drawing of Otranto, 419; should emulate Peter the Hermit, 437; takes liberties with Lady Harcourt, xiv 14; HW unwilling to correspond with her, 14 n, 60, 61; eccentric exploits, 93; Anspach Society of Arts and Sciences, 99 n; her *Travels*, 105, 106 n, 110, 116; relations with Margrave of Anspach, 272, 389, xv 47, 80; visits Florence, xiv 437; in England, xv 47; death of Lord Craven, 76, 91; marriage with the Margrave, 91; HW declines invitation from, 275; fondness for theatricals, 359; *Modern Anecdotes*, i p. liii; viii 234, xiii 437, xv 46; 'the heroine,' xiii 392; 'my noble authoress,' xiv 116; 'one of our Camillas,' 437.

Anstey, Christopher, *New Bath Guide*, vii 7–8, x 364, xiii 407, xiv 100; *Heroic Epistle* attributed to, viii 251, 257; HW desires his acquaintance, 269; his satire, ix 79; *Somersetshire Dialogue*, 328; *Elegy on the Death of Lord Tavistock*, x 222; verses at Bath-Easton, 363; verses on Charles Hamilton, xiii 407.

Anstey (?James), HW's tutor, i p. xxxiv.

Anstis, John, herald, i 332 n, 331–2, ii 381, 414, viii 325, ix 2 3.

Anstruther, Lt.-Gen. Philip, i 321 n, iii 44 n; to send off Sir R. Walpole's Domenichino, i 321; attacked in H. of C., iii 36, 44; hated by the Scotch, 36–7.

Antenori, —, i 383.

Antinori (Antinora), Mme., i 286, ii 240 n, iii 392 n.

'Anti-Sejanus.' *See* Scott.

Antoninus Pius, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xi 139, xiii 292.

Antony, Mark, iv 36, vii 335, xiii 43, xv 4.
Antony of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Prince, i 152 n.
Anville, Duchesse d', extracts from *Mémoires de St. Simon*, xiv 95; murder of her son and grandson, xv 144; Condorcet's benefactress, 174.
Apsley, Lady. *See* Bathurst, Countess of.
Aquitaine, Q. Eleanor of. *See* Eleanor.
Arabin, Mr., actor, xii 366.
Arblay, Gen. Alexandre d', dines at Windsor, xv 415.
Arblay, Mme. d' (1722–1840) (*Frances Burney*), HW on *Cecilia* and *Evelina*, xii 339, xiii 195, xiv 58; invited to Strawberry Hill, xiii 317; HW's description of, 320; place at Court, 394–5, 397, xiv 5, 308, xv 71; death of her servant, xiv 310–11; HW's advice to her, 310–12; pamphlet for French clergy, xv 261; publishes *Camilla*, 415, 421.
Arbuthnot, Dr. John, his satire, iii 29; correspondence with Bathurst, ix 308; answer to Jervas, xi 335; HW borrows picture of, xii 332.
Arbuthnot, Admiral Marriot (d 1794), sails to defend Jersey, x 407; delays negotiations with America, 408; in command at New York, xi 35; French designs against him, 49, 56; baulks an inferior squadron, 433.
Arc, Joan of. *See* Joan.
Archer, Andrew, 2nd Baron, xiii 322 n.
Archer, Sarah West Baroness, xiii 322 n.
Archer, Thomas, 1st Baron, ii 283 n, iii 66, vi 213.
Archer, William, xv 268 n.
Archibald, Lady, 'the Archibald.' *See* Hamilton, Lady Archibald.
Arcos, Duc d', vi 451.
Arcot, Nawáb of, godfather to Sir Thos. Rumbold's son, xi 170; has agents in H. of C., 324, 372, 422.
Arden, Richard Pepper (Lord Alvanley), xiii 119 n.
Aremberg, Léopold Charles Philippe de Ligne (d 1754), Duc d', in England, i 295, 305, 317; at Dettingen, 357, 361; quarrel with Wade, ii 20.
Aremberg, Duc d', in England (1771), viii 47.
Argens, Jean-Baptiste de Boyer (1704–1771), Marquis d', xiv 103 n.
Argenson, Marc Pierre de Voyer (1696–1764), Comte d', i 273 n; enters French ministry, 273; his intrigues, iii 398; disgraced, iv 36, vi 406; advice to Mme. de Pompadour, 406.
Argenson, René Louis (1694–1757), Marquis de, ii 203 n.
Argenson, M. d', his *Loisirs*, xiv 36.
Argental, Charles Augustin de Ferriol, Comte d', ix 436 n; receives Voltaire's letter against Shakespeare, 436.
Argyll, Archibald Campbell (1682–1761), 3rd D. of (*Earl of Islay*), i 103 n, 186 n, ii 128 n, iv 359 n; wishes for Maltese cats, i 103–4, 221, 237, 257, 261; reported betrayal of Walpole, 186; 'lives like a wizard,' 221; epigram on his garden, 234; shows Sir R. Walpole letters of the Pretender, 246–7; consulted as to cobalt and zinc, 354; comes to London on outbreak of rebellion, ii 128; deserts ministry on Scotch bills, 269; exacts compensation, 312; treatment of his wife, 322; influence over Sir R. Walpole, 349, and Scotch M.P.'s, 431; his plan attacked, iii 87; flattery of Stone, 148; his Weymouth pines, 363; descent on his island of Islay, iv 359; death, v 52, 99; Sir R. Walpole's relations with him, xi 393, 394; ii 131, iii 281, xiii 353 n; 'the old wizard,' i 237.
Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of (*Miss Gunning; Duchess of Hamilton*), iii 59 n; a beauty, 59, iv 241, 244, 269–70, v 104, but less so than her sister, iv 433, 451; popular interest in, iii 59, 68, 87–8, 94; marriage to D. of Hamilton, 85; 'the luck of the Gunnings,' 142; unnoticed, iv 7; has not 'gone off,' 229; engaged to Col. Campbell, 232–4, 240–1, 245; her merit and modesty, 244; marriage, 250; visit to Strawberry Hill, 269; supposed consumptive, 432, 451; at Lyons, v 14; about to return to England, 59; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 78, 89, 104, 106; makes presentations, 108; at court ball, 146; visit to Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, 168; birth of her son, 291; at Paris about the Douglas cause, 360; changed by ill health, 360; defies mob, vii 177–8; becomes Duchess of Argyll, 419; her ducal marriages, ix 376; present at Garrick's reading of *Lethe*, x 21; her daughter's sup-

posed conquest, xii 45; conversation with Lady Tweeddale, xiv 76; illness, 182, 277; at Hampton Court, 194-5; conduct in Miss Gunning's affair, 304; worse in health, 316; death, 348, 371; iii 102, 126, iv 332, 371, vi 139, 149, xii 45 n.

Argyll, John Campbell (d 1770), 4th D. of (*General Campbell*), iii 414 n, v 53 n; bids against HW for old tombstones, iii 414; 'Dowager-General Campbell,' iv 302; expected to woo Lady Townshend, vi 32; death, vii 419; had Dr. Dee's black stone, viii 22-3, xii 145; iv 141, x 317 n, xiii 343 n.

Argyll, John Campbell (d 1806), 5th D. of (*Col.* and *Gen. Campbell* and *M. of Lorne*), iv 232 n, v 53 n; engaged to Duchess of Hamilton, iv 232-4, 241, 245; marriage, 250; a General, 302; goes abroad, 451; unlikely to suffer impertinence to his wife, v 14; villa left to, 53; broad hint to, vi 26; place demanded for, 245; declines Privy Seal for Scotland, 247; visits Mr. Prado's hot-house, ix 45; going to Italy, xiv 182; returns to England, 277; reports violence at Lyons, 279; death of his wife, 348, 371; his part in Miss Gunning's affair, 371, 378, 379, 388; in rhyme on the subject, 441; illness at Inverary, xv 17; v 1, 8-9, vii 178, xii 209 n.

Argyll and Greenwich, Jane Warburton Duchess of, marriage of youngest daughter, ii 209; at play at Richmond, 337; mistaken as to Lord Coke, iii 89; wishes Marriage Bill to become law, 172; conduct of son-in-law, 386, 403; her good-nature, iv 316; brother-in-law's death, v 52; HW tells her the latest fashion, 362; 62, 216, vi 38, 53; 'her lady-mother,' iii 89; 'the Duchess,' iv 316, v 216.

Argyll and Greenwich, John Campbell (1678-1743), 2nd D. of, i 77 n, 247 n, iii 430 n; his 'dismissal,' i 77; remarks on garrison at Port Mahon, 168; incites P. of Wales to violent measures, 173; abuses Pulteney and Sandys, 178; ignored by Pulteney, 180; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 181; Master of the Ordnance, 184; his brother's conduct, 186, xi 393; offered command in Flanders, i 187, but declines, 198; favours a *Broad Bottom* administration, 189-90; Admiralty nominated by, 194; resigns his employments, 196; loses influence with P. of Wales, 197; opinion of Garrick and Betterton, 229; Pretender's advances to, 246-7; political violence, 265; a political nonentity, 325; mentioned in Williams's ballad, 282; death, 386; quarrel with Marlborough, ii 72; answers for fidelity of Balmerino, 232; medal of, iv 179; letter to, 357-8; figures in Lyttelton's *Dialogues*, 391; i 141, 172, 193, 268, ii 218, 230, iii 89, 430, v 214, vi 311, viii 40, 143; 'the Scotch hero,' i 246; 'Duke John,' xi 393.

Argyll, the house of, xv 286.

Ariosto, Luigi, ix 182, xii 274, xv 343.

Aristippus, ii 243.

Aristophanes, xiii 283.

Aristotle, iv 398, vi 201, viii 176, x 132, xii 359.

Arles, Jean Marie Dulau, Abp. of, xv 144 n.

Arlington, Henry Bennett (1618-1685), 1st E. of, i 355 n; built Euston, 355; viii 249, xi 123.

Armiger, Mrs., vi 213 n.

Armitage, Sir John, 2nd Bart., iv 138 n; volunteers for expedition to France, 138; death, 191, 195; engaged to Miss Howe, 195; 140, 332.

Armstrong, Mrs., her house at Teddington, xiv 193, 195, 199, 200, 201, 214.

Armstrong, Sir Thomas, Kt., vii 296.

Arnold, Brig.-Gen. Benedict, defeats Burgoyne at Saratoga, x 149 n, 158, 161; treacherous correspondence with Clinton, xi 317, 318; failure of his treachery, 419, 423; junction with Cornwallis, xii 28; burns New London, 83; 'man of wretched fame,' 155; HW's opinion of, 176.

Arran, Charles Butler (d 1758), E. of, iii 412, iv 134, 223.

Arran, Elizabeth Crewe Countess of, iii 180.

Arras, Bp. of. *See* Conzié, L. F. M. H. de.

Arria, ix 149.

Arthur —, of White's, ii 438, iv 453.

Arthur, Prince, his tomb, iii 187-8; Vertue's print of, xii 258.

Artois, Charles Philippe Comte d'

(Charles X of France), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, ix 239, 255; his wit, vii 316; marriage, viii 253; inoculated, ix 11; treatment of a Quaker, 77; bluntness to Louis XVI, 146-7; his gallantries, 255, 260; likes horse-racing, 263; kindness of Louis XVI to him, x 40; visits infant Dauphin, who has displaced him from heirship presumptive, xii 94; witnesses siege of Gibraltar, 337; wish to visit England, 435; price set on his head, xiv 163; reported at St. Petersburg, xv 61; with D. of York, 312; viii 32, xii 344.
Artois, Marie Thérèse de Savoie, Comtesse d', viii 253 n; 344, ix 146, xiv 269.
Arundel, Fitzalans, Earls of, monuments at Arundel, ii 406-7.
Arundel, Lady Frances, ii 440 n.
Arundel, Hon. Richard, ii 64 n; pensioned, iii 379, 381; disfigurement of Lord Pembroke's statues, xii 41; i p. xxxvii, ii 64, 65, 194, 205, 420, iv 18.
Arundel, Thomas Howard E. of (1592-1646), introduced taste for painting and antiques, xv 346.
'Arundel, an Earl of,' vii 303, xv 346.
Ascham, Roger, iv 167.
Ashbrook (Ashbroke), Henry Flower, 1st Visct. (*Lord Castledurrow*), ii 358-9 n.
Ashbrook, William Flower, 2nd Visct., v 19.
Ashburnham, Elizabeth Crawley Countess of (*Miss Crawley*), iii 396 n, xi 202.
Ashburnham, Lady Jemima Elizabeth. *See* Graham, Marchioness of.
Ashburnham, John Ashburnham, 2nd E. of, i 116 n; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, 116; baulked of his appointment, ii 283; suggested as governor of P. of Wales, iii 137; Ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks, 171, v 277; marriage, iii 396; help to keep up price of pictures, iv 125; at Strawberry Hill, v 421, ix 9; offices at Court, vi 267, ix 282, xii 212; procures stained glass for HW, viii 98, ix 9-10; dines with Princess Amelia, 393; ill-treated by Gordon rioters, xi 188; house threatened with destruction, 202, 211; his daughter jilted, xiii 2, 9; marriage of his daughter, 252; house in Dover Street, 440; ghost story, xv 307, 311.
Ashburnham, Sir William, Bart., Bp. of Chichester, xv 307, 311.
Ashburton, John Dunning (1731-1783), 1st Baron (*Mr. Dunning*), vi 154 n; pamphlet by, 154-5, 158, 169; deserts ministers, vii 349; dismissal expected, 353; resigns, 358; counsel against Duchess of Kingston, ix 346, 348; carries motion in the H. of C. restricting influence of the Crown, xi 151-2; again defeats the administration, 154; motion against proroguing or dissolving Parliament, 164, 165; moves that the House adjourn, xii 209; made a peer, 225; x 210, 451, xiii 29, 39.
Ashby, Rev. Geo., viii 265.
Ashe, nurseryman, iii 201 n, xiv 445.
Ashe, Miss. *See* Falconer, Mrs.
Ashmole, Elias, *Diary*, xi 150; playful allusion to, xiii 230.
Ashton, Dr. Thomas, i 10 n, 20 n, 224 n; HW's friendship with, p. xxxix, 10, 83, 224; uncommunicative, 68; admired preacher, 219, ii 228, 333; verses on Richard West, i 248-9, and on Sir R. Walpole, ii 83; helps in arranging HW's house, 228; HW's neighbour at Windsor, 244; HW's quarrel with, iii 2-3, 30; i 58, 59, ii 198, 243, 314, 337; 'Plato,' i 10; 'Thomas of Lancashire,' 20.
Ashurst, Sir William Henry, Kt., xiii 101.
Ashurst, William, of Castle Hedingham, ii 324.
Askew, Mrs., vi 412.
Astle, Thomas, consulted on *Historic Doubts*, vii 126, on the Kimbolton Roll, 171, and on antiquarian subjects, 184; sends HW Act of Attainder of George D. of Clarence, ix 300-2, 307, 319, 320; visits HW, ix 335; wishes to visit Strawberry Hill, x 396.
Astley, John, portrait of Mann, iii 86, 129, viii 5; in England, iii 104; character of his work, 129.
Astley, Philip (1742-1814), xii 127 n; his circus, 127, xiii 97 n; his trained horses, 53, 54-5; his monkey, 364.
Astley, , son of Philip, feats of horsemanship, xiii 53, 54-5, performs before Marie Antoinette, 97

Aston, Mr., xiii 296.
Aston, Sir Willoughby, 6th Bart., losses at play with Charles Fox, xi 441.
Asturias, P. of. *See* Louis I, K. of Spain; Ferdinand VI, K. of Spain.
Atahualpa, xi 359 n, 361.
Athanasius, St., HW's rejection of, x 281; Gibbon's character of, xi 377.
Atholl, James Murray (d 1764), 2nd D. of, raises no men for George II, ii 128; Pretender at his seat of Blair Atholl, 130; separated from his wife, 130–1.
Atholl, Jane Frederick Duchess of, ii 130 n.
Atholl, John Murray (d 1774), 3rd D. of, death, ix 86, 95.
Atholl, John Murray, 4th D. of (1755–1830), xi 189 n, 191.
Atholl, the Dukes of, Kings of Man, xii 406.
Atkins, Sir Richard, 6th Bart., ii 346 n.
Atkins, Sir Robert, *History of Gloucestershire*, iii 184, xi 85, 138.
Atkins family, iii 239.
Atkinson, Alderman Richard, his contracts, xi 368, xii 183.
Atkyns, Mr. and Mrs., iii 236.
Atkyns, Sir Robert. *See* Atkins.
Atterbury, Francis, Bp. of Rochester, speech by, borrowed, i p. xliv; prepared to proclaim Pretender, ii 379; his definition of Pope, 389; supposed part author of Preface to Clarendon's *History*, iv 169; letters of, vi 19; comment on Burnet's *History*, x 118; epigram on Lord Cadogan, 453; controversy with Wake, xii 59; Bland's translation of Cato's speech attributed to, 267; *Epistolary Correspondence*, xiii 52; preferred Virgil to *Arabian Nights*, xiv 140; 'Saint Atterbury,' x 118.
Atticus, Allenius, v 129.
Atticus, Caius, v 129.
Atticus, Titus Pomponius, Cicero's friend, xiii 150.
Attila, x 420, xi 432.
Aubeterre, Joseph Henri Bouchard d'Esparbes, Marquis d', vii 335.
Aubigné, Agrippa d', *Life* of, viii 170.
Auckland, William Eden (1744–1814), 1st Baron (*Mr. Eden*), xi 76 n; Commissioner to treat for peace with America, x 199; *Letters* to Lord Carlisle, xi 76–7; patronizing airs to HW, 257; failure of negotiations with America, 258, 262, 323; Chief Secretary for Ireland, 304; tries to make mischief, xii 227, 233; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 432; goes over to Pitt, xiii 363, 366; raised to peerage, xv 189.
Augusta, Lady, or Princess. *See* Brunswick, Augusta Duchess of.
Auguste, Mlle., vi 390.
Augustine, St., mission to England, x 229.
Augustus, Emperor, i 74, iv 399, v 26, xiii 43, xv 114.
Augustus III, K. of Poland. *See* Frederick Augustus II of Saxony.
Augustus William, Prince. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Aulan, Marquis d', HW's dispute with, xi 304, 417; hanged by mob, xiv 257; as 'M. d'Olan,' 257.
Aulnoy. *See* Aunoy.
Aumale, Mlle. d', iv 311.
Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville, Comtesse d', fairy tales by, vi 197 n, xi 437; 'Madame Danois,' vi 197.
Aurengzebe, vii 380, x 30.
Auretti, Mlle., i 315.
Austria, Anne of. *See* Anne.
Austria, Archduchess of. *See* Maria Beatrix of Este.
Austria, Archduke of. *See* Charles Antony.
Autun, Bp. of. *See* Talleyrand.
Auverquerque, family name of Lord Grantham, x 201.
A Wood, Anthony, *Life* of, viii 173 4, 176, 184; statement as to Sir T. Wyatt, 182; *History and Antiquities of Oxford*, xiii 403; xi 437.
Ayen, Comte d'. *See* Noailles, J. P. F.
Aylesbury, Countess of. *See* Ailesbury.
Aylesford, Charlotte Seymour Countess of (*Lady C. Seymour; Lady Guernsey*), ii 351 n; her father's bequest, 351; her suitor, 407; her marriage settlement, iii 12; her extravagance, 13; engagement of her daughter, x 92; HW at her ball, xii 30.
Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 3rd E. of (*Lord Guernsey*), iii 12 n; marriage settlement, 12; refers to Warwickshire Methodists, v 171; x 92 n.
Aylesford, Heneage Finch, 4th E. of, marriage, xii 90; Lord Waldegrave ill at his house, xiv 219; guardian to his children, 227; his kindness, 228.

Aylesford, Hon. Louisa Thynne Countess of, xii 90 n; marriage, 90.
Ayliffe, Mr., vii 243.
Ayscough, Francis (Dean of Bristol, 1761), ii 395 n, iii 43-4, x 3 n.
Ayscough, George Edward, x 3 n; his tragedy of *Semiramis*, 3.
Azincourt, M. le Chevalier d', French antiquary, visits HW, x 79-80; 'M. la Bataille d'Agincourt,' 79.

'B. B., Sir,' iv 407.
'B., Lord,' iii 213.
'B., Mrs.,' xiv 303.
Babington, Cardinal. *See* Repington.
'Babylon, Princess of.' *See* Purbeck.
Bacelli, the, as dancers, x 424, xiv 52; Signorina, at Knowle, xi 265.
Bach, John Christian, vi 181.
Bachaumont, Louis Petit de, *Mémoires secrets*, x 90, 117, xii 386.
Backwell, Alderman Edward, print of, vii 338, 374.
Bacon, Edward, v 134 n; a possible Speaker, 134.
Bacon, Francis. *See* St. Albans.
Bacon, Sir Nathaniel, K.B., v 235 n.
Baden Durlach, Margrave of. *See* Charles Frederick.
Badini, —, xv 17.
Bagnal, Mr., travels with Windham, xi 174.
Bagnesi, Marquis, i 323.
Bagot, Lewis (Bp. of Bristol 1782, Norwich 1783, and St. Asaph 1790), xi 423 n; pamphlet against Dr. Bell, 423; abuses Bp. Hoadley, 423-4; Bp. of Bristol, xii 176; believed orthodox by Oxford University, 196; 19.
Bagot, William, 1st Baron (*Sir W. Bagot*), xi 276, 278, xii 19.
Baillie, M., letter to HW, xv 230.
Bailly, Jean Sylvain, Mayor of Paris, xiv 382 n; treatment of Mme. du Barry, 382-3; part in the Revolution, xv 183.
Baines, John. *See* Baynes.
Baker, Sir George, physician (*Dr. Baker*), iii 391, xv 325, 387, 388.
Baker, John, solicitor, xiv 187 n.
Baker, Sir John, Kt., iii 120.
Baker, Sir Richard, Kt., ii 445 n; his *Chronicle*, 445, iv 443, vii 188, viii 127, xii 267, 325.
Baker, Rev. Thomas, his MSS., vi 24; HW proposes to write his *Life*, x 118-20, 263, 280, 281; Cole furnishes materials, 136, 214, 227, 278-9; notice of, in *Biographia Britannica*, 242, 243, 264, 298; HW's *Life* of, 278-9, 287, 298, 314, 338-40, 343, 355-6, 364-5, 374-5, xi 239; Cole's defence of, xii 163.
Baker, Sir William, Kt., v 450.
Balcarres, Alexander Lindsay, 6th E. of, xi 146 n; Fullarton's second in duel with Shelburne, 146.
Balchen, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt., ii 25 n; in command of fleet, 25; lost with his ship, 54.
Baldwin, —, interviews James Aitken in prison, x 22.
Bale, Bp., John, *Lives of Writers*, x 297.
Ball, Rev. Dr., lets his parsonage to Lord Orford, x 42.
Ballenden, Ballandene. *See* Bellendine.
Bally, Dr., ix 250.
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Baron, ii 193 n; sent to London for trial, 193; demeanour at his trial, 217; plea of 'not guilty,' 217, 219; condemned, 218; gibe at Murray, 218; his poverty, 218-9; previous desertion and pardon, 218, 226, 232; demands counsel, 221; asks intercession of Lords, 223, and of D. of Cumberland, 233; demeanour after sentence, 225, 229, 231-3; suggestion of casting lots for pardon, 234; execution, 235-8; 'the old hero,' 218.
Balmerino, John Elphinstone, 5th Baron, ii 226 n.
Balmerino, Margaret (Peggy) Chalmers Baroness, with her husband in the Tower, ii 217, 232-3.
Balsamo, Giuseppe. *See* Cagliostro.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 6th Baron, i 111 n; flirtation with Lady Townshend, 111; a Lord of the Admiralty, 197; claim for precedence, ii 71; blunder as to 'era,' 116, 416; Cofferer, 260; character of, 361; i 262, ii 202.
Baltimore, Diana Egerton Countess of, iii 35 n, 36, 100.
Balzac, Jean Louis Guez, Seigneur de, 'Messieurs ses livres,' x 97.
Bamffe. *See* Banff.
Bamfylde (Bampfylde), Sir Richard Warwick, 4th Bart., his vote bought, vi 10.

Banbury, E. of, title assumed by Knollys, xv 163 n.
Bancal des Issards, Henri, xv 185 n.
Bance, John, M.P., i 231.
Banff, Alexander Ogilvy (d 1746), 6th Baron, i 202 n; capture of ships, 202.
Bankes, Henry, attacks Lord North, xii 6.
Banks, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart. (*Mr. Banks*), his voyages, viii 101, 207, 292, xi 225, xii 359, xiii 97, xiv 31; Hawkesworth's narrative of his voyages, viii 277; at Topham Beauclerk's, 285; contribution to Pennant's *Scotland*, ix 2; conversation with George III, xiv 119; HW at his literary Saturnalia, 386; takes Samuel Lysons to Kew, xv 410; ix 16, xi 166 n, xiv 44.
Banks, Peggy. *See* Grenville, Hon. Mrs. Henry.
Bannerman, Alexander, asked to engrave for HW's *Painters*, vii 421–2, 428; vii 436, viii 140.
Bannister, John, acting of, xv 266.
Banti, the, xv 290.
'Barabbas, Lord George.' *See* Gordon.
Barba, Alvares Alonzo, iv 168.
Barbantane, M. de, French minister at Florence, vii 16; impertinence of, xi 16; Mann's rivalry with, 81, 129, 250, 295.
Barbantane, Mme. de, vii 136, 143.
Barbarini (Barbarina), —, Italian dancer, i 100 n, 192, 272, 313, 315.
Barbauld, Mrs. Anna Letitia, ix 10 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 10; imitates HW's *Castle of Otranto*, 217, xi 113; pamphlets against Burke, xiv 345; HW's opinion of, xv 71–2; 25.
Bareil, — de, iv 229–30, 232–3.
Bareith, Margravine Dowager of, death of, x 134.
Baretti, Joseph, viii 310, ix 180, xi 439; death, xiv 129.
Barillon d'Amoncourt, Paul de, Marquis de Branges, viii 258 n; his *Letter*, 258, xv 8.
Barker, Frederick, xiii 295 n, 301 n, xv 237 n.
Barker, Mr., visits Strawberry Hill, ix 45.
Barnard, Commodore, v 22.
Barnard, Dr. Edward, v 258 n; Head Master of Eton, 258, 297; frowns on a fragment by Gray, viii 422.
Barnard, Sir John, Kt., i 149 n; obtains justice for Blakerby, 149; proposed as Lord of the Admiralty, 176; motion on inefficiency of the navy, 187–8; connexion with the Secret Committee, 188, 204, 206, 214; advocates grant to Q. of Hungary, 208; votes with Government, 216; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, ii 175; Pelham's financial adviser, 423; corrected by the Speaker, 439; opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; death, vi 108, 116; ii 276, iii 180, 272, viii 204.
Barnard, Lord. *See* Darlington, 1st and 2nd Earls of.
Barnard, Mrs., Quakeress, xiv 17.
Barnard, Thomas (1728–1806), Dean of Derry (Bp. of Killaloe and of Limerick), ix 313 n; verses, 313; at Topham Beauclerk's, 376.
Barnardiston, John, vii 303 n.
Barnardiston, Mr., vii 303.
Barnave, Antoine Pierre Jos. Marie, xv 67 n, 50, 139; guillotined, 275.
Barnewall of Kingsland, Honora Daly, Viscountess, v 165 n; portrait in possession of, 165, 178, 183.
Barney, Tom, iii 194.
Barré, Col. Isaac, v 406–7 n; dismissed from his places, 406–7, vi 5; intended Governor of Bengal, 55; opposes reduction of navy, 174; opposes general warrants, 185–6; great reputation as a debater, 188, 210, 225, vii 420; opposes Regency Bill, vi 225; hostility to Chas. Townsend, 229, vii 95; refuses Irish Vice-Treasurership, vi 346; HW's opinion of, 346; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, vii 33; resigns, 235; attacks Lord North, 364; denounces Court in H. of C., viii 24, 26; makes peace with Court, 434; weeps at Fox's speech, x 188; speaks after Burke on Burgoyne's dealings with the Indians, 189; quarrels with Governor Johnstone, 420; interrupts Fullarton's attack on Shelburne, xi 146; pensioned, xii 293; succeeded in Pay Office by Burke, 453; his blindness, xiv 38–9; x 210, xii 298, 307, xiii 30, 39.
Barrère de Vieuzac, Bertrand, xv 257, 260.
Barret, —, v 51.
Barrett, Mrs. *See* Dacre.
Barrett, Thomas. *See* Dacre of the South.
Barrett, Thomas, stands for Dover,

viii 260; visited by HW at Lee Priory, xi 261, 262, 265, xiv 267, 270, 275; his Gothic house, xiii 323, xiv 199; owns picture by Mabuse, xv 110, 327; visited by Misses Berry, 309, 325, 326, 327, 328; xiv 280, xv 304, 316, 415.
Barrett, William, x 244 n; duped by Chatterton, vii 301, xiv 210, xv 123; HW tells him of his relations with Chatterton, x 244–51; dies of mortification, xiv 229.
Barrett-Lennard, Thomas, xiii 376 n.
Barrimore. *See* Barrymore.
Barrington, Hon. Daines (1727-1800), x 315 n; discovery relating to his father, 315; dissertation on patriarchal customs, 416; communication respecting Dolly Pentreath, *ib.*; probable President of Society of Antiquaries, xi 329; epithets anger HW, xiii 292.
Barrington, Maj.-Gen. Hon. John, iii 80, iv 202.
Barrington, John Shute Barrington, 1st Visct., expelled H. of C. because of Harburgh lottery, x 315, xi 352, xiii 286; blames Sir R. Walpole, x 315–6, xi 352; 'the late Lord Barrington,' 352, xiii 286.
Barrington, Admiral Hon. Samuel (1729-1800), in action against D'Estaing, xi 25; refuses command of Fleet, 180; reported retirement, 272, 274; captures French convoy, xii 242.
Barrington, Hon. and Rev. Shute, Bp. of Salisbury and of Durham, xiii 286 n; biography of his father, 286; plans for Salisbury Cathedral, xiv 197; Bp. of Durham, 447.
Barrington, Hon. Mrs. Shute (*Anne Guise*), xiv 447.
Barrington, William Wildman Barrington, 2nd Visct., i 230 n; moves to examine Lords' votes, 230; Lord of Treasury, ii 332; Secretary at War, iii 349, 352, iv 65, 68; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Lady Harrington's fancy for, iv 332, v 39 n, 50 n; Chancellor of Exchequer, 29, 37; 'proscribed' by Pitt, 365; possible Chancellor of Exchequer, vi 229; censured HW's frivolity, viii 425; witness in Kingston trial, ix 352; said to hold Lord Bristol's bond, 355; begs HW to omit his father from *R. & N. A.*, x 316, xiii 286; retires from War Office, x 254; attempts no vindication of his father, xi 352, xiii 286; death, xv 202; v 19, 177, vi 411, viii 380; 'the Harburgher's son,' xi 352.
Barry, Dr., Jacobite, ii 222.
Barry, Lady Caroline. *See* Melfort, Comtesse de.
Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth, her clogs, i 229.
Barry, James (1741–1806), painter, HW mentioned in his book, ix 162, xi 124, xii 440, 446; HW's criticisms of, 440, 445–7; ix 149, x 418, xii 439.
Barry, Mrs. *See* Crawford.
Barry, Spranger, actor, ii 256 n, 304, 337, iii 27, ix 420, x 81 n.
Barrymore, Amelia Stanhope Countess of, iii 156 n, viii 68 n; favourite at French court, 68–9, 76; a widow, 318; her jointure, 326; verses on, 326–7; relations with Lord Egremont, ix 14; attacked by Tonton, 249, 258; greatly admired, 249, 257; love of finery, x 130; severe illness, xi 257; iii 156, x 222 n.
Barrymore, James Barry (1667-1747), 4th E. of, i 247 n; a leading Jacobite, 247, ii 10, 266.
Barrymore, Margaret Davys Countess of, v 156 n; friend of Princess Amelia, vi 56, xiii 394, 417; son's death, viii 318; HW's mate in card-play, v 156, viii 375, xiii 386; criticizes 'as poor as Job,' xii 185.
Barrymore, Richard Barry, 6th E. of, relative of Comte du Barry, vii 277, xiv 380; in favour at French court, viii 76; death, 318.
Barrymore, Richard Barry, 7th E. of, mania for stage, xiv 269, 380; acts in *Beaux Stratagem*, 272; plays buffoon at Richmond, 282, 285.
Barthélemy, Abbé Jean Jacques, admires Shakespeare, ix 344; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, xi 305, 348, xiii 111, 323; *Anacharsis*, xiv 109, 114; devoted to Duchesse de Choiseul, 235; ix 158, x 207 n; 'bon Abbé,' vii 140, 'l'Abbé,' ix 115.
Barthélemy, M., the French Secretary, xiii 360.
Bartolommeo, Fra, Patch exhorted to engrave from, viii 4–5; HW's opinion of, 124, 252, xiv 328.
Bartolozzi, Francesco, engravings after Lady D. Beauclerk, x 223, 289, xi 244; illustrates Hollis's *Memoirs*, 151; viii 242, 316, xiii 386, 450.

Barton, Dr. Cutts, Dean of Bristol, ii 447.
Basilowitz. *See* Ivan the Terrible.
Baskerville, John, edition of Dryden, xii 92.
Bassano, viii 322.
Basset, Sir Francis. *See* De Dunstanville, Baron.
Basset, Lady. *See* De Dunstanville, Baroness.
Basset, Master, print of, v 349.
Basset, Ralph de, Lord Leicester's descent from, xiv 94.
Bassompierre, François, Maréchal de, vi 361 n.
Bate, Rev. Henry. *See* Dudley.
Bateman, John Bateman, 2nd Visct., Lord of Admiralty, iii 379, 381; Treasurer of Household, iv 17; despoils relative's house, viii 452, ix 1, 220.
Bateman, Miss. *See* Dashwood, Mrs.
Bateman, Hon. Richard, v 100 n; his old chairs, 100, vi 197, ix 223; his house at Old Windsor, v 245, 247, vii 10; his garden the kingdom of flowers, vi 256; at Strawberry Hill, vii 384; fate of his house and collection, viii 452, ix 1, 220; a convert to Gothic taste, xii 11.
Bateman, Capt. Hon. William, iii 308.
Bateman, William Bateman, 1st Visct., saying of George I on, ix 390.
Bath, Anna Maria Gumley Countess of (*Mrs. Pulteney*), i 262 n; her avarice, 262, 264, 267, 292, ii 207, 292-3; ballads on, i 268; her schemes, iii 159; her conversation, 432; her coolness, iv 180; death, 195; coffin placed in vault in Westminster Abbey, v 311; i 302, iii 337, 431, v 132, vii 142; 'the new Countess,' i 267; 'Bath's ennobled doxy,' 267, 'the wife of Bath,' 269, iv 195; 'my Lady,' i 292, 'your obedient wife,' 294, 'his Countess,' 302.
Bath, E. of, his 'Dionysius,' iv 188.
Bath, Elizabeth Cavendish Bentinck Marchioness of (*Viscountess Weymouth*), v 78 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 78, 89; 146, ix 393, 452, xiv 180 n, xv 306.
Bath, Henrietta Laura Johnstone Pulteney Baroness, vii 142 n, xiv 404 n.
Bath, Thomas Thynne (d 1796), 1st M. (*Viscount Weymouth*), iv 266 n; marriage, 266; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 1, 8; Viceroy of Ireland, vi 223, 243, 245, 249, 266; his debts 246; Secretary of State (Southern Department *vice* Conway), vii 150, 151, 153, 156; good-natured, 156; solicitude for HW's health, 231; changes to Northern Department, 233; resident in Arlington St., 241, 425; letter printed by Wilkes, 246; relations with Chatham, 434; desirous of office, viii 35, 187; Secretary of State (Northern Department), ix 282; dines at Gunnersbury, 393; hears of French-American treaty, x 204; K.G., 265; forced to illuminate on Keppel's acquittal, 380; willing to resign office, 385; resigns, xi 47, 55 n, 57, 60, 62, 65, 70, 76; left out of Shelburne's Cabinet, xii 205, 208; companion of Charles Fox, 283; becomes Marquis, xiii 121; viii 391, xii 90 n, xiv 412 n.
Bath, Thomas Thynne, 2nd M. of (*Viscount Weymouth*), xv 306 n.
Bath, William Pulteney (d 1764), E. of (*William Pulteney*), i 134 5 n, 174 n, 250 n, ii 158-9 n; contested election, i 134-5; attacks Sir R. Walpole, 137-8; motion on state of the nation, 138; presents Westminster petition, 139; defeated in H. of C., 146-7; secures Lord Doneraile's vote, 148; political associates, 158; future Chancellor of Exchequer, 164; moves for Secret Committee, 164-5; his wit, 166; praises Sir R. Walpole's speech, 167; deprecates violence against Sir R. Walpole, 174, 178-9; reply to Gen. Churchill, 175; refuses office, 176; induces P. of Wales to write to the King, 180; supports Barnard's motion, 189; declaims on corruption, 189; his daughter's death, 194, 197; urges inquiry into Walpole's administration, 200; moves for loyal address, 200; proposes grant to Q. of Hungary, 208; votes with Government, 216; his influence, 225; the Place Bill, 227; absent from party meeting, 230; epigram on his fall, 230-1; tries to work on Scrope, 239; his earldom, 242, xv 122; satirized by HW, i p. xxxvii; his uneasy temper, 244; carries bill for regulating elections, 250; regrets leaving H. of C., 250; his 'toad eater,' 252; E. of Bath, 254; driven home by Walpole's coachman, 258, 265-6; neglected by George II, 262, 268, 346; verses on, 263 8, 279-80,

289, 291–4, 298–9, 301–2, 386; wishes to be Privy Seal, 289, 346; joins Hervey and Gower, 300; 'just what he was,' 308; jealousy of Pelham, 322; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324; on council of Regency, 338; quits 'the ministerial street, 346; covets the Garter, 350–1; wishes to be Premier, 361, 365; Lady Townshend's *mot*, 365–6; vacillation, 376, 388; share in pamphlet *Faction Detected*, 384–5; his 'dishclouts,' 394; 'Wentworth, perjured patriot' in HW's verses, 397; supports Granville, ii 59; dunned by a tradesman, 99–100; writes D. of Newcastle's speech, 131; clemency to the rebels, 153; keeps Pitt out of office, 173–4; becomes Premier, 175; vacillation, 175–6; advises P. of Wales, 181; unpopular, 196; his pocket picked, 207; his borough of Heydon, 256, 263; supports Lovat, 257; supports inquiry into places of profit, 263; his avarice, 292, v 128, 130, 339, vii 142, xi 104; letters to Vernon, ii 301; hears Whitefield, 336; quarrel with Bathurst, 365; his country retreat, 387; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 388, iii 322, x 337; going to Spa, ii 401; in Paris, 448, vi 305; supports Regency Bill, iii 52; disavowed by Lord Granville, 58–9; his speech on Scottish affairs, 87; essay in the *World*, 153–4; contributes to the *Craftsman*, 153, 322; promotes Marriage Bill, 158, 160; quarrel with his son, 159; *mot* on Pitt and Fox, 276; visits Strawberry Hill, 321; ballad on Strawberry Hill, 321–2, 324; influenced by Hooke the historian, 400; *mot* of, 432; raises a regiment, iv 284; *Letter to Two Great Men*, 342, 376; his pamphlets, v 41; removed from Privy Council, 273; his son's death, 291; his son's extravagance, 311; buys vault in Westminster Abbey, 311; neat reply to, vi 39; patron of Bp. Newton, 44; plays with P. of Wales, 44; ill, 86; '*Will*' Pulteney, 171–2; duel with Hervey, xi 428; i 253, 325, 396, ii 177, 180, 241, 351, 361–2, 409, iii 431, iv 36, 317, v 87, 132, 135, xiii 313; 'William,' i 253; 'your Hero,' 263; 'wise Caleb,' 265; 'author of the *Craftsman*,' iii 322; 'Pulteney,' x 337, xi 428.

'Bath squadron,' ii 65; 'Baths,' ii 58.

Bathiani, Marshal, ii 185, 193, 257.

Bathoe, William, brings 'Rowley' poems to HW, x 244; knowledge of prints, v 448; vi 17.

Bathurst, Allen Bathurst, 1st E., i 238 n; Captain of Yeomen of Guard, 238, 253, ii 65; mentioned in verses, 281, ii 91; flirtation with Lady Carteret, 42, 48; quarrel with Lord Bath, 365; possible Governor to P. of Wales, iii 137; jest on him, viii 391; correspondence with Pope and other men of letters burnt by his son, ix 308; his published letters to Swift, xi 102; prejudiced against Sir R. Walpole, 103; meeting with Richard Cromwell in H. of L., xiii 185 n.

Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, Kt., ii 384 n.

Bathurst, Henry Bathurst (*Hon. Henry Bathurst; Lord Apsley*), ii 349 n; Solicitor to P. of Wales, 349; acts with P. of Wales's party, 363; Lord Chancellor, vii 423, 434, viii 6, 272, x 259; examines proofs of the royal marriages, viii 280; Dr. Dodd tries to bribe him, 413; forbids publication of Chesterfield's Letters, 440; Wilkes's opinion of, ix 82; speech on Duchess of Kingston, 297; High Steward at her trial, 346; burns his father's correspondence, 308; profits from bankruptcies, x 254; President of the Council, xi 47, 66; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 188; protected by the Guards, 201; drunk at a ball, 345; attacked by Thurlow, 427; viii 204, ix 163, xi 172, 244, xii 161.

Bathurst, Mrs. (Miss Evelyn), ii 371 n.

Bathurst, Peter, ii 384.

Bathurst, Lady Selina, viii 338.

Bathurst, Tryphena Scawen Countess (*Lady Apsley*), ix 163 n.

Batt, John Thomas, xiv 134 n; friend of HW, 134, 155, 165, 361–2, xv 18, and of the Berrys, xiv 134, 319, 362, 365, 383, 393, xv 241; approves HW's gift of Cliveden to the Berrys, xiv 430; HW reads *Reminiscences* to, xv 17, 19; his brother's death, 27.

Battie, Dr. William, HW attends his lectures, i p. xxxv; Lord Orford's physician, viii 391, 395–6, 404, xi 399; his large fortune, ix 403.

Battoni, Pompeio, painter, iv 53, viii 106.

Baufremont, Prince de, gives introductions to HW, xi 297, xiii 176.
Bavaria, Elector of. *See* Charles Louis; Charles Theodore; Maximilian Joseph.
Bavière, Emmanuel François Joseph Comte de, ii 285.
Bayham, Visct. *See* Camden, E. of.
Bayle, Peter, ii 343, iv 391, vii 66.
Baynes (or Baines), John, xii 246 n; *Archaeological Epistle*, 246; HW answers inquiry of, 255, 256.
Bayond, Peter, xiv 310 n.
Bazett, Henry, xiv 404 n.
Beadon, Richard, Bp. of Gloucester, 1789, of Bath and Wells, 1804, viii 274 n, 275.
Beale, Charles, vii 144 n.
Beale, Mrs., vii 144 n.
Beard, Lady Henrietta, ii 305 n, vii 85, xiii 259.
Beard, John, i 228 n; mimics Amorevoli, 228; marriage, iv 333; style of singing, x 179.
Beaton, Cardinal, xi 123.
Beattie, James, *Dissertations*, xiii 5, 6, 52; *Essay on Truth*, xiv 115; HW meets him, xv 2.
Beauchamp, Alicia Elizabeth Windsor Viscountess, vii 78 n, viii 71 n; marriage, vii 78; illness, viii 71; death, 149.
Beauchamp, Francis Ingram-Seymour Visct. *See* Hertford, 2nd M. of.
Beauchamp, George Seymour Visct., i 185 n; death, ii 55.
Beauchamp, Isabella Anne Ingram Viscountess. *See* Hertford, Marchioness of.
Beauchamp, John Seymour Visct., disinherited, ii 55–6.
Beauchamp, Sir William. *See* Proctor, Sir William Beauchamp.
Beauchamp, William Lygon, 1st E., threatened by mob, xv 23.
'Beauchamps,' i 397, iii 66, xii 310.
Beauclerk, Hon. Aubrey. *See* St. Albans, 5th D. of.
Beauclerk, Lady Catherine. *See* St. Albans, Catherine Ponsonby Duchess of.
Beauclerk, Lady Diana (*Viscountess Bolingbroke*), v 75 n; Lady of Bedchamber to Q. Charlotte, 75, 89, 146, vii 138; at the Coronation, v 112, 119; Queen's gift to, 280; sits to Reynolds, 294; at fancy dress ball, 342; in disgrace at Bedford House, vi 349; divorce and re-marriage, vii 138, 148; dangerously ill, viii 128; entertains HW at Muswell Hill, 284–5, ix 376, x 168; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 220, 377, 384, x 73; drawings for *The Mysterious Mother*, ix 314, 330, 345, 377–8, 414, x 74, xi 42, 244, 455, xiii 57; proposed tour with HW, ix 401, 410; portrait of Duchess of Devonshire, x 223, 289; husband's tyranny, 438 n; visited by HW at Richmond, xi 214, 255, 269, 274, xii 51; drawing of her two daughters, xi 244; illness of her daughters, xii 265; pictures by, 305, xiii 57, 188, 287, 377, xiv 20, 89, 415; cabinet of her drawings at Strawberry Hill, xiii 388; continued friendship with HW, xiv 260, xv 28, 47, 340; at Richmond, xiv 324, 341; death of daughter-in-law, 366; illustrates Dryden's *Fables*, 414; in trouble, xv 445; xiii 51, 322, 325, xv 290, 352, 377, 378.
Beauclerk, Lady Henry, iii 394 n; friend of HW, 394, 416; husband's death, v 17; iv 14, v 75.
Beauclerk, Lord Henry, i 163 n; mother's death, 163; persecuted by D. of Cumberland, ii 385; his death, v 17.
Beauclerk, Lord James, D.D., Bp. of Hereford, xii 402.
Beauclerk, Mary. *See* Jenison-Walworth.
Beauclerk, Miss, ii 453–4.
Beauclerk, Miss, v 79.
Beauclerk, Lord Sidney, i 163 n; mother's death, 163; 254.
Beauclerk, Topham, vi 341 n; jilted by Miss Draycott, v 177; marries Lady Bolingbroke, vii 138, 148; kind act to Goldsmith, viii 263–4; house-parties at Muswell Hill, 284–5, ix 376, x 168; HW visits, viii 381; at Strawberry Hill, ix 220, 384, x 73; mocks at Cumberland's *Ode*, ix 306; Adam Smith at his house, 313; proposed tour with HW, 401, 410; illness, x 73; keeps an astronomer, 108; remark on HW's visitors, 168; account of York riots, 384–5; HW's dislike of, 438–9; builds library, xi 52; vi 341, 367, x 2, xiv 25, xv 445.
Beauclerk, Lord and Lady Vere. *See* Vere of Hanworth.
Beaufort, Cardinal, tomb, iii 341–2; portrait, x 17–18, 417, xi 183, 184, xiv 138.
Beaufort, Charles Noel Somerset, 4th

D. of (*Lord Noel Somerset*), i 137 n; Jacobite leader, 137, ii 81, 372; ix 76.
Beaufort, Elizabeth Berkeley Duchess of, praises Sir H. Mann, ix 62, 75; daughter's marriage, 226, 291; alarmed by Gordon rioters, xi 202, 205, 207; breakfasts with HW, xii 20, 21, 24; windows broken, xiii 254; formality of, ix 75-6, 83, xiv 83 n, 108, 152, 264, 417; 'Duchess Dowager,' ix 202, 205; 'my neighbour Duchess,' xi 207; 'the stately Duchess,' xiv 152; 'the Dowager Duchess Plantagenet,' 264; 'the inflexible Dowager of Beaufort,' 417.
Beaufort, Elizabeth Boscawen Duchess of, at Stoke Gifford, xiv 231.
Beaufort, Frances Scudamore Duchess of, i 237 n; divorced, 237.
Beaufort, Henry Somerset, 5th D. of, iv 268 n; his ball, vi 345; manners and person, 349; resignation, vii 352; iv 268, xiv 411 n.
Beaufort, Henry Somerset-Scudamore, 3rd D. of, pities Lord Talbot, i 251.
Beaufort, Mary Capel Duchess of, vii 296.
Beauforts, descended from John of Ghent, xiii 228.
Beaulieu, Edward Hussey-Montagu E. of (*Mr. Hussey*, and *Sir E. Hussey-Montagu*), ii 196 n, iii 160 n; resembles P. of Hesse, ii 196; marries Duchess of Manchester, 208, 455, iii 160; barony, v 199, 201: 'Irish bull' by, vi 56; votes for Lord Byron's acquittal, 216; his 'cudom,' 416; ii 399, iv 33-4, 258, v 376.
Beaulieu, Isabella Montagu Countess of (*Duchess of Manchester*), ii 208 n; marries Mr. Hussey, 208; verses on, 235, v 376; her father's bequest, ii 399, 401; disputes with her sister as to peerage, v 200, vii 55; visits Strawberry Hill, v 370, 376; kindness to Geo. Montagu, vi 387-8; ii 400, 455, vi 56, xii 402, xiii 433.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, visits England, ix 334; edits Voltaire, xiii 414; quarrel with Duc de Villequier, 421, 426, 428; *Tarare*, xiv 29.
Beaumont, Sir George, xiv 389 n.
Beaumont, Hardoin de Péréfixe de, Abp. of Paris, objects to *Tartuffe*, i 287.
Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Jacques Élie de, vi 141 n; English tour, 141-2; at Strawberry Hill, 141; defence of Calas family, 214.
Beaumont, Lady (Margaret Willes), xiv 389, 419.
Beaumont, Mme. de, her novel, vi 163, 200-2, 214; imitates Richardson, 163, 200-1.
Beaumont and Fletcher, ii 102, iv 252, x 138, 155.
Beauvais, Bp. of. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Bayers.
Beauvau, Charles Juste P. de, i 285 n; escapes from Prague, i 285, 288; gallantry at Port Mahon, iii 440; at Bordeaux, vi 304; Governor of Languedoc, 378, viii 83; not friendly to Mme. du Deffand, vi 433; HW's poor opinion of, vii 321; neutral between parties at French court, 323; befriends HW at Versailles, ix 240; withholds Mme. du Deffand's papers from HW, xi 303-4, 325-6, 347-8, 415, 435-6, xii 33, xv 202; leads French expedition, x 422-3, 425; his sister's impertinence to HW, xiv 233; bequeaths to HW Mme. du Deffand's portrait, xv 202-3, 207; i 363, ii 19, 113, 341, 404, v 382, ix 264.
Beauvau, Chevalier de, i 375 n; prisoner, 375.
Beauvau, Princesse de, friendship to Mme. du Deffand, vi 433; enmity to Mme. du Barry, vii 322, viii 61-2; hostile to Choiseul, 2; ix 264, x 28, xi 236, 245, xiv 233.
Beauvilliers, M. de, vii 277.
Beavor, Capt., reply to Pretender, ii 153.
Beccold, or Boccold, John (John of Leyden), xii 216.
Beck, Antony. *See* Bek.
Becket, Thomas *See* À Beckett.
Beckford, Mrs., xiv 433.
Beckford, Peter, xii 12 n; book on hunting, 12-13, 14.
Beckford, William, iii 221 n; meeting with Delaval, 221-2; country house burnt, 289; supports Pitt, 366; impeaches Knowles's tyranny in Jamaica, 388-9; quarrel with Pitt, v 4; backs City of London claim for places at Coronation, 113; interest in West Indies, 210; Lord Mayor, 261; influence with Pitt (Chatham), 365, vii 294; speeches on Manilla, vi 165, on America, 177, and on Chatham's East India proposals, vii 90, 102; presents London

petition, 298; share in the Remonstrance, vii 370–2; entertains Opposition, 372; demonstration on Wilkes's release, 375; share in a second Remonstrance, 382–3; political results of his death, 395, 399, 418; Chatterton on his death, xii 137; iv 218, v 114, 256, vii 388, xiii 168.
Beckford, William, the younger, HW attributes Bonducci's *Arno Miscellany* to, xiii 168, 175 n.
Bede, St., epitaph imitated, i 7.
Bedford, Anne of Burgundy, Duchess of, ix 79.
Bedford, Anne Kerr Duchess of, ii 412 n; tomb at Chenies, 412.
Bedford, Charles, HW's deputy at the Exchequer, viii 14–5, x 55; personal and family troubles, xi 301; x 226, 287, xii 314.
Bedford, Francis Russell, 5th D. of, vii 97 n; portrait in Reynolds's picture of *St. George*, ix 408 n, 449; goes abroad, xi 249; HW covets his book, xiii 112; diminished influence in his county, 142; takes possession of his various houses, 400; invitation to HW, xiv 425; his ostentation, 445, xv 91; HW writes notes on his pictures at Woburn, 53, 73, 89; HW borrows a portrait, 89; vii 97, xv 91 n.
Bedford, Francis Russell (1527–1585), 2nd E. of, iii 71 n, xv 52.
Bedford, Francis Russell (d 1641), 4th E. of, xv 52.
Bedford, Gertrude Leveson-Gower Duchess of, ii 47–8 n, iii 74 n, v 241 n; governs her husband, ii 427; rudeness to French ambassadress, 428–9, v 24; slighted by Duchess of Newcastle, iii 22; at Strawberry Hill, 305; notices Bentley's drawings, 305; her Opposition supper, 409; dislikes Lord Waldegrave's match, iv 257; HW's encounter with, 257; death of sister-in-law, v 34; Lord Bolingbroke's attention to, 112; at court ball, 145–6; daughter's marriage, 241; at Paris, 248, 251, 280; remark on Lady Harrington's present to Queen, 280, 390; ridiculous blunder, 416; tiff with Duc de Pequigny, 445; asks ball at Strawberry Hill, vi 22–3; tiff with Duchess of Queensberry, 26; relations with Princess Amelia, 27, 79, x 430; card-playing, vi 27; tiff with Lady Cardigan, 37; her 'Greek' fender, 47; condoles with HW on Conway's disgrace, 59, 178; a match-maker, 79; at Trentham, 103; hostile to the Butes, 114, 155, 216; satire on, 142: hostility to Princess Dowager, 216, 226; triumph at Court, 245; at Bath, vii 46–7, 50; her son's death, 96, 101; allows publication of Lady Russell's letters, viii 276; her excellent upbringing of daughters and nieces, xi 2; shrewdness, 8; accident, xiii 290; unwilling to quit Woburn, 405; HW dines with, 427; quarrel with Duchess of Gloucester, xiv 40; champions Miss Gunning, xiv 281, 302, 304, 373, 377, 379, 388, 390, 397, xv 16, 80; tells HW about pictures at Woburn, 73; ii 47, 203, 206, 304, 318, 431, iii 74, 299, 387, iv 60, 258, v 114, 270, vi 240, vii 280, viii 231, ix 21, 380, xi 54, 249, 362, 367, 368, 379, xii 20, xiii 296, 400, xiv 145, xv 359; 'Cleopatra,' iii 22; 'the Duchess,' iv 258; 'the Bedfords,' v 34; 'his turtle,' 251; 'the hen dove,' 270; 'the Duchess,' viii 415; 'the Queen Dowager,' xiii 400; 'ancient Gertrude, xiv 145; 'the old Duchess,' 373; 'Duchess Gertrude,' 388; 'old Gertrude,' 390.
Bedford, Grosvenor, HW's deputy at the Exchequer, iii 332, vii 262, viii 15–6; HW's confidential agent, iv 114, 120, 180, v 79, 109, 245–6, vi 23, 94–5; HW's exertions on his behalf, v 371, viii 53; HW's good-bye to, vi 290–1; death, viii 102.
Bedford, Jasper (d 1495) D. of, portrait of, ix 48.
Bedford, John of Lancaster (d 1435), D. of, tomb demolished, xiv 252; viii 276, ix 79.
Bedford, John Russell (d 1771), 4th D. of, i 144 n, ii 240 n, iv 109 n; helps Chas. Fane, i 144; attacks Sir W. Yonge, 179; at the levée, 180; slights Sir R. Walpole, 181; asks the Garter, 257; a Lord of the Admiralty, ii 64, 81, 175; raises a regiment, 135, 141, 147, 150; urges retention of Cape Breton, 194; urges allowing counsel to rebels, 221; private theatricals, 240; Secretary of State, 302; helps D. of Newcastle, 332; hostility to Pitt and Pelham, 365; quarrel with

Newcastle, 365, 425; K. G., 391; pays Westminster election expenses, 424; baffled in a Cornish borough, 424-5; supported by D. of Cumberland, 425, iii 22; loses his turnpike bill, ii 427, 431; governed by his wife, 427; Newcastle's jealousy of, iii 22, 32; speaks for Keene, 23-4; supported by Fox, 34; resigns Secretaryship, 55, 57; attacks ministry, 83; attacks D. of Argyll, 87; moves for papers about Lord Ravensworth, 147-8; opposes Marriage Bill, 158; wealthy, but grudges expense, 248, 412, 418; attempt to reconcile him to ministry, 271-2; at Strawberry Hill, 305; supports the Address, 367-8; opposes road through Paddington, 408, 415; possible Secretary of State, iv 6; unfriendly to Lord Halifax, 6-7; his troubles as Viceroy in Ireland, 20, 109, 123-4, 361-3, v 17, 29; his hot temper, iv 20, v 242; gout, iv 123; Rigby's influence with, 210; dislikes Lord Waldegrave's match, 257; unreasonableness, 448, v 238; possible return to office, 33; at the Coronation, 112-3, 119; Privy Seal, 145-6; motion against German war, 180; plenipotentiary to France, 224, 238, 241, 251, 264, 269, 270-1, 438; daughter's marriage, 241; opposed to Bute, 267-8; President of the Council, 302, 305, 372; fashions brought back from Paris, 362; urges vigorous measures against rioters, 408, 413, 415; patron of Wilkes, 420, 442; ill-will to Lord Hertford, 437; supports naturalization of P. of Brunswick, 441-2; pays court to Bute, vi 34; HW's grudge against, 59; resents his shabby treatment by his colleagues, 67-8, 114, 140, 170; proposed marriage for his son, 80; defends Lord Egmont, 81; at Trentham, 103; overtures to Pitt, 115; satire on, 142; attacked by Denbigh and Pomfret, 211; opposes Bute on Gilbert's bill, 211; prepared to break with Bute, 215-6; attitude on Regency Bill, and hostility to Princess Dowager, 216, 221-2, 227, 229, 233, 235-6, 248, 251; expected resignation, 239; mob attacks Bedford House, 239-40, 248; insults E. of Northumberland, 242-3; 'King Bedford' dictating terms to the King, 251, 257-8; opposed by Pitt, 258; dismissed from office, 264-6; violence against America, 421-2; quarrel with Bute, 423; praises Duchesse de Choiseul, 458; visits Bath, vii 46-7, 50; overtures to Chatham, 59, 73, 76; separates from Grenville, 73; death of his only son, 96-7, 101; expected return to political life, 101-2, 123-4; quarrel with Rockingham, 147; operated on for cataract, 148, 166; reconciled to Grafton and Conway, 150, 153-4; visit to Ireland, 225; pelted in mistake for D. of Kingston, 259; death, viii 1; opinion of Lord Russell, 276; ii 47, 109, 151-2, 157, 164, 203, 206, 356, 412, 428, iii 58, 74-5, 84, 120, 242, 387, 413, iv 60, 258, 359, v 34, 107, 141, 387, 416, vi 4, 79, vii 262, viii 7, xiii 296 n; 'the Duke,' iii 387; 'the weak Duke of Orléans,' iv 210; 'King John of Bedford,' 359; 'the Viceroy,' 361; 'the Bedfords,' v 34; 'the dove,' 251; 'the Ambassador at Paris,' 264; 'the little Duke,' 267; 'the cock dove,' 270; 'Lord President,' vi 211.

Bedford, Lucy Harington Countess of, iii 70 n.

Bedford, Miss, v 109-10.

Bedford, Mrs., iii 332.

Bedford, William Russell, 5th E. and 1st D. of, ii 412 n; tomb at Chenies, 412; reply to James II, x 207; 'the good Earl' in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; Woburn portrait, xv 85.

Bedford, Wriothesley Russell, 3rd D. of, iii 288 n.

Bedfords (as political clique), ii 439, 441, iii 22-3, 25, 32, 33, 37, 57, 349, 351, v 33, 437-8, vi 86, 179, 211, 215-6, 223, 227-8, 241, vii 58, 78, 116-8, 128, 151, 154, 197, 259, xiii 142; Bedford squadron, vi 140, vii 36, xii 418; Bedford faction, vi 385.

Bedingfeld, Sir Henry, 3rd Bart., plot against Bower, iii 399-402.

Bedingfeld family, iii 64.

Beghan (Behan), Mrs., i 308 n; marriage, 308, ii 15; xiii 441.

Behn, Mrs. Afra, i 354 n, xiii 427, xv 231.

Bek, Antony, Bp. of Durham, xi 85.

Belchier, Alderman, iii 289.

Belfield, Lord and Lady. *See* Belvedere.

Belgivioso, Count, Austrian ambassador, viii 8, xiv 370.

Belhaven, John Hamilton, 2nd Baron, iv 168 n.
Bell, William, D.D., xi 423 n; treatise on the Sacrament, 423, 430.
Bell, —, i 257.
Bell, —, *Fugitive Poetry*, xiv 105–6.
Bellamont, Charles Coote (1738–1800), 1st E. of, viii 234 n; illness, 234, 237; marriage, ix 37.
Bellamont, Emilia Maria Margaret Fitzgerald Countess of, marriage, ix 37.
Bellamy, George Anne, actress (d 1788?), xiii 269 n; *Apology* or *Memoirs*, 271, 292, xiv 14; 'Lady George Anne Belle Amie,' 14.
Bellarmine, Cardinal Robert, xii 131.
Belleisle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet Duc de, i 273 n; enmity to Britain, 273, ii 69, 121, 123, 125; prisoner in England, 69, 77, 121, 123; out of favour in France, 288; personal misfortunes, iv 157; letter to Contades, 296 n; iv 144, 313, 353, v 168.
Belleisle, Louis Charles Armand Fouquet Chevalier de, ii 288 n, iv 157 n.
Bellendine, Sir Harry, Kt., v 49 n; duel with Lord Coke, ii 321–2; death, v 49, 53; verses on, 52–3.
Beloe, Rev. William, translates *Aulus Gellius*, xv 237, 331, 334, 339; x 161, 162 n, 187 n.
Belvedere, Mary Molesworth Countess of (*Lady Belfield*), i 342.
Belvedere, Robert Rochfort, 1st E. of (*Lord Belfield*), i 342 n.
Bembo, Cardinal, iii 76.
Bembridge, Charles, at Pay Office, xii 453.
Benedict XIV, Pope, ii 289 n; election, i p. xxxviii; favours Cardinal of York, ii 289; quarrels with Venetians, iii 2, 4, 20, and with Pretender, iv 5; HW's partiality for, 19, 28 9, 66 7, 93, 97, 137, vii 369; sayer of good things, iv 19; letter of, 97; medals and coins of, 137, xiv 435; unable to save the Jesuits, viii 334; i 252, iv 49, 184, v 234, vi 58; 'my friend,' iv 184; 'my sensible old man,' vi 58.
Benedict, Princess, xiii 410.
Benfield, Paul, in East India Company's service, xi 372 n, 381, 422.
'Benjamin, Don.' *See* Keene, Sir Benjamin.
Bennet, Lady Camilla. *See* Wake.
Bennet, Rev. Mr., 'a jovial parson,' vii 168 n.
Bennett, Mrs., marriage, x 442.
Bennett, Richard Henry Alexander, marriage, x 442.
Benson, Martin, Bp. of Gloucester, iii 189.
Benson, William, xv 370 n.
Bentham, Rev. James, vii 342 n; *History of Ely*, vii 342, 422, 436.
Bentham, Joseph, vii 294 n; death, x 264; vii 294, 297, 305, 342; 'my kind host,' 342.
Bentham, Mrs., vii 294, 297, 305, 342, x 264; 'my kind . . . hostess,' vii 342.
Bentheim, Mme. de, Parisienne, subject of HW's dream, vi 261; civilities to HW, 295, 315, 319, 411; sprightliness, 315, 342; vii 138.
Bentheim, M. de, vi 315.
Bentinck, Lord Edward, viii 73; his dancing, 263; a spendthrift, xiii 304.
Bentinck, Lord Geo., i 28 n.
Bentinck, Lady Harriet. *See* Stamford, Countess of.
Bentinck, Lord William Charles Augustus, xiv 420 n.
Bentley, Mrs., wife of HW's friend Richard, her husband fled from her, iii 200, 326, 421; sends presents to HW, 328; her acquaintance declined by HW, iv 431; part-author of *The Wishes*, v 70, 92 3; 'Mrs. Tisiphone,' iii 326; 'Hannah Cleopatra,' iv 431; 'Hannah,' v 39; 'Mrs. Hannah Clio,' 70; 'Mrs. Hannah,' 92.
Bentley, Dr. Richard, opinion of his son, HW's friend, ii 451; notes on Lucan, iv 220, v 51; unpopularity, 69; notice of, by Cumberland, xi 117 8; iv 210, x 12, xiii 334.
Bentley, Richard, ii 451 n, iii 150 n, 285 n; HW's friend, ii 451, iv 226 7; at Strawberry Hill, ii 451; asked to visit Montagu, 452; illustrates Gray's Poems, i p. xl, iii 56 7, 97, 124, 145, 150, 323, 343, ix 364; architectural designs and drawings, i p. xlii, ii 66, 157, 187, 232, 293, 328, 443, iv 70, 112, 212, 405, 421, v 247, xiv 47, 203; drawings by him, iii 119, 150, 165, 200 1, 259, 286 7, 305, 328–31, iv 227; directs works at Strawberry Hill, iii 164; in Jersey to escape his creditors, 200, 209, 298 9, 326, 421; witty letters, 200, 375; portrait of, 232–3; seeds and drawing

sent to, 259; his indolence, 259, 285; his visionary schemes, 265-6, 315, 326-7; HW's efforts on behalf of, 266, 316, 326, 329, iv 227, 271-2, v 311; fond of new inventions, iii 281; practises oil-painting, 286-7, 343; childish conduct, 300; his imprudence, 307-8, 316, 326; quizzes HW, 331, iv 306, vii 53; illness, iv 1, 77, 80, 93; edits Hentzner's *Journey*, i p. xlii, iv 73-4; pamphlet on *Cruelty*, i p. xlii; an academy in himself, iv 78, 185; 'Bentley' touches, 174; HW's chief instructor in art, 177; translation of a Greek phrase, 209-10; at Chalfont, 305; Müntz's ingratitude to, iii 307, iv 323, v 39; his amours, iv 431; quarrel with HW, 431, v 39; his play, *The Wishes*, 68-70, 92-3, xii 218; its Prologue, v 69, and Epilogue, 93; projected tragedy, 70; his poetry, 154, 186; related to Lord Rochester, 155; Epistle to Lord Melcombe, 298; a Commissioner of the Lottery, 329; pensioned, vi 86; dilemmas as political writer, 253; 'strokes of' in Cumberland's play, vii 338; his saying 'abuses are freeholds,' viii 137; his culinary attempts, ix 195; *mot* on Lady St. John, 308; remark on John Chute, 368; quartered on the Customs, x 11-13; Cumberland's account of, xi 117; edits Dr. Bentley's *Lucan*, iv 220, 226, xi 118; sends HW Johnson's criticism of Gray, 412; second draft of *The Wishes*, xii 218-9; death of, i p. liv, xii 372; iii 15, 95, 107, 159-60, 182, 228, 236, 248, 277, 373, 422, iv 11, 60, 70, 74, 99, 241, 277, 295, 317, 412, 430, v 136, 144, 183, 211; 'your poor Cliquetis,' iii 326; 'Marc Antony,' iv 431; 'the comely young author,' v 70.

Berecynthia, x 267.

Berenger, Moses, i 282.

Berenice, Queen, viii 39.

Beresford, Mr., xi 5.

Beresford, 'Parson,' sued by Miss Hamilton, xii 360.

Berkeley, Augustus Berkeley, 4th E. of, Lady Vane's passion for, i 129; marriage, ii 20; i 240, iv 17, xi 299 n.

Berkeley, Catherine Cliveden Baroness, tomb, ix 31.

Berkeley, Elizabeth Drax Countess of, ii 20 n, 335 6 n; marriage, 20; Lady of Bedchamber, 106; domestic happiness, iv 316; at Paris, vi 285, 374, 382; improvements at Berkeley, ix 30; Mann warned against, x 346; will not visit Lady Maynard, 389; 'juvenile contemporary' of HW, xii 25; ii 335, v 78, 390, ix 33, 82; 'the Countess,' 33.

Berkeley, Frederick Augustus Berkeley, 5th E. of, foreign tour, vi 187, 374; meeting with HW, ix 30, 36, 41; shoots highwayman, 86, xv 216; opposes D. of Portland, xii 290; will not recognize his sister's marriage, xv 47-8.

Berkeley, George Berkeley, 1st E. of, iv 169 n, 188, vii 296.

Berkeley, George (Bp. of Cloyne,) ii 23 n; *Siris*, 23, 28; tar-water epigram, 50; xii 382.

Berkeley, Hon. George, i 135 n; influences Sackville family, 135.

Berkeley, Hon. Sir George Cranfield (*Capt. Berkeley*), x 270 n; brings message from Keppel, 270; sends Lady Craven's address, xiii 419.

Berkeley, Lady Georgiana Augusta. *See* Granard, Countess of.

Berkeley, Lady Henrietta, i 342 n; relations with Lord Grey of Werke, 342.

Berkeley, Capt. Henry, i 240 n; intrigue with Lady Vane, 240; killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.

Berkeley, Norborne. *See* Botetourt.

Berkeley, Thomas Berkeley, 8th Baron, ix 31.

Berkeley of Stratton, John Berkeley, 5th Baron, i 320; offices at Court, 320, iii 381, iv 17; his family portraits, ix 30.

Berkenhout, Dr. John, viii 285 n; literary schemes, 285, 313.

Berkshire, E. of. *See* Suffolk and Berkshire.

Bernardiston, Dr., ix 65.

Berners, Juliana, *Boke of St. Albans*, xv 121.

Berners, Lord, translation of Froissart, ix 413.

Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo, sculptor, iii 444, vii 417, xii 47.

Bernis, Cardinal François Joachim de Pierre de, iv 224 n; his fall, 224, vii 322; possible restoration, viii 2, xii 126; death, xv 312.

Bernstorf (Bernsdorff), Johann Hartwig Ernst, Count von, vii 213, 216, 220-1.

Berry, Duc de. *See* Louis XVI.

Berry, Agnes and Mary, xiv 87 n; first meeting with HW, 87, xv 194; their history and accomplishments, xiv 88–9, xv 112; visit Strawberry Hill, xiv 92; HW's verses on them, 93; HW's continued friendship with, i p. lv, xiv 121–2, 141 n; Yorkshire visit, 131, 140; invited to Park Place, 181, 257; HW finds house for them at Teddington, 193, 195, 198, 201, 210, 219; invited to Strawberry Hill, 195; decline invitations to Wentworth House, 202; settle at Teddington, 240; visit Winchester, 260; visit Weymouth, 262, 264; continental tour, i p. lv, xiv 294, 315, 320, 327, 335, 344, 354, 364, 390, 428, xv 11, 17, 18, 24, 26, 28–31, 78, 255, 322; HW obtains miniatures of, xiv 314–5; acquaintance with Countess of Albany, xv 13, 14; invited to Strawberry Hill, 14, 75; expected return to England, 33, 55; HW makes over Cliveden to them, xiv 296 n, xv 14, 62, 75–6, 94; return journey, 75, 78, 81, 84; have house in London, 14, 62, 75; HW's desire that they should avoid France, 33, 37, 51, 61–7; HW's Windsor visit, 77; return, 100; spend evening with HW, 93; newspaper slanders on, 93–5; visit to relatives in Yorkshire, 197, 204, 205, 207, 222, 224, 226, 236, 242, 247, 255, 258, 262, 270, 273, 277; HW's letters to be treated as confidential, 240; Sir Chas. Blagden's inquiries for, 264–5; return journey, 271–3; their cousin's ensignсy, 275; visits to Broadstairs, 303, 313, and Canterbury, 304, and Lee, 325–8, and Cheltenham, 352, 354, 361, 365, and Gloucester, 362–3, 374, and Park Place, 374–5, and Quarley, 376; HW's 'Straw-berries,' xiv 210, 219. *See* List of Correspondents.

Berry, Agnes, noticed separately, her drawings, xiv 294, 296, 302, 305, 415, 433, xv 13, 49; praises the artist Lock, 49; letters to HW and postscripts to her sister's letters, xiv 382, xv 264, 271, 297, 374, 376; HW solicitous for her health, xiv 315, xv 31, 42, 77; Cheltenham visit, 302, 357; visit to HW, 379; anxiety to obtain a post, 411; her room, 228; her bower, 407; child's question to, 169; 'Santa Agnese,' xiv 305.

Berry, Mary, noticed separately, her engagement, xi 179 n; verses to HW, xiv 93, 141; reads *Arabian Nights*, 140; describes French National Assembly, 306; injures nose at Pisa, 401, 413, xv 14, 23, 76; learns drawing, xiv 433; procures medal for HW, xv 27; fever at Florence, 28–31, 34, 36, 76; John Pinkerton's kindness to, 133; tells HW about Lady Knight's daughter, 157; at Cliveden, after visit to Park Place and Oxford, 297; wishes place at Court, 316–7, 322; hears of Conway's death, 348; at Cheltenham, 352, 354; illness, 384, 387–8; visits Mrs. Pennant, 403, and Bognor, 407, 413; records verses of HW, xiii 222 n; narrative of HW's death, xv 433 n.

Berry, Mrs., marriage and death, xiv 88, 443 n.

Berry, Robert (d 1817), xiv 87 n; story of, 89–90, 443 n; seeks house at Twickenham, 123, 140; invited to Park Place, xiv 181, 257, and to Strawberry Hill, 195; takes house at Teddington, 198, 201, 222, 240; interested in Spanish war, 257, 301, 304; opinion of HW, 257; visits Winchester and Weymouth, 260, 264; HW makes over Cliveden to, 296 n, xv 14, 62, 94; visits French National Assembly, xiv 306; HW uses his chaise, 315; horse sold, 338, 340; alarmed at French revolutionaries, 405; trusts to HW for items of public news, 399, 410, 418, xv 64, 260; continental tour, 23, 29, 33; at Cliveden, 297; at Broadstairs, 313; visits HW, 379; 28, 39, 59, 60, 62, 75, 95, 369, 407, 439.

Bertie, Lord Brownlow. *See* Ancaster, Brownlow Bertie D. of.

Bertie, Lady Charlotte. *See* Cholmondeley, Countess of.

'Bertie, Di.' *See* Williams, Mrs.

Bertie, Lady Mary. *See* Greathed.

Bertie, Lady Priscilla. *See* Willoughby d'Eresby.

Bertie, Lord Robert, ii 303 n; reprimanded, 303; Lord of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, iii 47; in Dover garrison, 358; holds a command in Gibraltar, 431; compromised by Byng's failure, 431; evidence in Byng's favour, iv 31; marriage, v 176; ii 384, iii 80, 279, viii 293.

Bertrand, Mrs., ii 383.

Berwick, Anne Bulkeley Duchess of, ii 133 n.
Berwick, James Fitzjames D. of, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283; vi 351, xiii 247 n, 259 n.
Berwick, James Francis Edward, 3rd D. of, ii 178 n; in England, vi 87; genealogical knowledge, 87-8; at Strawberry Hill, 88; ii 178, viii 159.
Berwick, Maria Teresa de Silva y Alvarez de Toledo, Duchess of, vi 87 n; at Strawberry Hill, 88.
Berwick and Liria, D. of, xiii 47 n.
Bessborough, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st E. of, ii 390 n; English baron, 390; Lord Justice in Ireland, iii 226; x 89 n.
Bessborough, Caroline Cavendish Countess of (*Lady Duncannon*), ii 390 n; death, iv 344 6, 412.
Bessborough, Frederick Ponsonby, 3rd E. of (*Lord Duncannon*), ix 256 n, xi 273 n; at Paris, ix 256, 257; marriage, xi 273; sends political news to Princess Amelia, xii 407; takes message to George III, xiii 418; ix 256, xii 366.
Bessborough, Henrietta Frances Spencer Countess of (*Lady Duncannon*), xi 273 n; marriage, 273; in picture of contemporary beauties, xii 167; loss of 'feathers,' xiv 385; xii 366, 447, 453, xiii 296.
Bessborough, William Ponsonby (1711-1793), 2nd E. of (*Lord Duncannon*), a Lord of Admiralty, ii 194, 205; bids for Riccardi's gems, 260, 267-9, 274-5; his wife, 390, iv 344-6; a Lord of Treasury, 17; illness, 344-6; at Chatsworth, 421; Joint Postmaster-General, v 273, vi 267, vii 75; daughter's marriage, 381; affability, 390; with HW at Stowe, 396; displeases Miss Pelham, x 6; an executor of Princess Amelia, xiii 418; ii 450, iii 414.
Best, Mr., duel with Thos. Pitt, xiv 267 n.
Bestuchow-Riumin, Count, v 226 n; in exile, 226, 231.
Bethel, Mrs., ii 215 n; proverbial for leanness, 215, iii 297, 417; Selwyn's *mot* on, ii 225-6.
Bethell, Hugh, friend of Pope, xiii 360.
Béthune, Paul François Duc de, vi 452.
Bets, Daniel, ii 347 n.
Betterton, Thomas, compared with Garrick, i 229; portrait of, iii 110; HW's poor opinion of, viii 3.
Bettina (Italian dancer), i 152.
Betts, —, vii 94, viii 75.
'Betty.' *See* Neale, Mrs. Elizabeth.
Bevan, —, iii 131.
Beverley, Algernon Percy, 1st E. of (*Lord Algernon Percy; Lord Lovaine*), v 74 n; in Paris, vii 132; marriage, x 442; peerage, xiv 306; xiii 31, 103, 430 n.
Beverley, Isabella Burrell Countess of (*Lady Algernon Percy*), marriage, x 442; acquaintance with HW, xiii 31; insulted by D'Éon, 430.
Beverley, John, x 343.
Bevern, P. of. *See* Brunswick Bevern.
Bianca Capello, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, iii 198 n; portrait, 198 n, 203, v 162, 295, viii 45, 192, ix 6, xi 293; accounts of, by Montaigne, ix 7, and by Galluzzi, xii 67, 112.
Bianchi, —, i 131.
Biddulph, Mr., banker, xv 437.
Bigod family, xv 346.
Bindley, Mr., collector of medals, xiv 91.
Bingham, Lady Anne (*Miss Bingham*), sings in Jomelli's *Miserere*, xi 54; xiv 411.
Bingham, Sir Charles. *See* Lucan, Charles, E. of.
Bingham, Lady. *See* Lucan, Countess of.
Bingham, Hon. Lavinia. *See* Spencer, Countess.
Bingley, Elizabeth Finch Baroness, ii 444 n.
Bingley, George Fox Lane (d 1772), 1st Baron, v 199, 201, x 129.
Bingley, Harriet Benson Baroness, v 358.
Binning, Lord. *See* Haddington, E. of.
Binning, Rachel Baillie Baroness, iv 275 n.
Birch, Dr. Thomas, iii 400 n; plot against Bower, 400; *Life of Tillotson*, viii 162; HW's estimate of, xi 122; his correspondence, xii 303; *Life of Prince Henry*, xiii 52.
Bird, —, iii 103.
Biron (Biron). *See* Courland, Duke of.
Biron, Amélie de Boufflers, Duchesse de (*Duchesse de Lauzun*), vi 415 n;

marriage, 415; favourite of HW, ix 112, 264, xiv 236, 277, 280, 422; disliked in Paris, 351; refugee in England, 233, §351; lives at Richmond Green, 391; visits Switzerland, xv 2; illness, 134; in prison at Paris, 222–3, 252.
Biron, Armand Louis de Gontant, Duc de (*Duc de Lauzun*), vi 415 n; marriage, 415; at fancy ball, viii 263, 271; wins horse-race, ix 262; recalled from England to take military command, x 191; brings news of Cornwallis's surrender, xii 109; settles at Richmond, xiv 422.
Birtles (Birtle), —, ii 62, iii 75 n.
Bishop. *See* Bisshop.
'Bishops, The Seven,' medal of, viii 282.
Bisset, Major, elopes with Lady Worsley, xii 134.
Bisshop, Miss Anne. *See* Brudenell, Hon. Mrs. Robert.
Bisshop, Sir Cecil, iv 393.
Bisshop, Col., HW's lawsuit with, x 437, 451.
Bisshop, Edward, HW's lawsuit with, x 437.
Bisshop, Hon. Frances. *See* Warren, Hon. Lady.
Bistino. *See* Uguccioni.
Blackburne, Archdeacon Francis, compiles Thomas Hollis's *Memoirs*, xi 150.
Blackburne, Lancelot, Abp. of York, iii 46 n; death, i 333; HW's account of him, xi 334.
Blackburne, Mrs., HW's gossip concerning, xi 334.
Blackleach, Abraham, tomb, iii 190.
Blackmore, Sir Richard, Kt., vii 417, xi 376, 402.
Black Prince. *See* Wales, Edward P. of.
Blackstone, Dr. William, advocates rights of learning, xi 170.
Blackwell, Dr. Thomas, xi 122 n; *Court of Augustus*, 123.
Blackwood, Mr., v 337.
Bladen, Lt.-Col. Martin, i 179 n, iv 361.
Bladen, Mr., of Glastonbury, xi 249.
Blagden, Sir Charles, xv 400 n; on Boswell's *Johnson*, xiv 438; illness, xv 248, 264; visits Strawberry Hill, 410; visits Duchess of Devonshire, 432.
Blagrave, Mrs., appropriates Jane Shore's jewels, ix 312.
Blair, Dr. Hugh, iv 398 n; on *Ossian*, 398; letters to Percy, xii 240; critical writings, xiii 52.
Blair, Mrs., xiv 417.
Blair, —, ii 139.
Blake, Admiral Robert, iv 340, viii 361, 376.
Blake, Mr., ix 15–6, xv 101, 386, 389.
Blakeney, William Blakeney Baron, iii 436–7 n; at Minorca, 436; his peerage, iv 16, 32; his birthday, 121.
Blakerby, Justice, represses riot, i 148–9.
Blakiston, Sir Matthew, iii 60 n.
Blanchard, Dr., vi 123–4, 148.
Blanchard, François, aeronaut, xiii 198 n; exploits of, 198, 225, 241.
Bland, Dora. *See* Jordan, Mrs.
Bland, Henry, Dean of Durham, i 350 n; Latin verses, v 405; version of Cato's speech, xii 267; i p. xxxiv, xii 275.
Bland, Rev. Henry, junior, HW's tutor at Eton, i p. xxxiv, ii 29.
Bland, Gen. Humphrey, iv 361.
Bland, Sir John, 7th Bart., ii 452 n; a gambler, iii 281, 287–8, 344; death, 344, 362; his seat, 446; ii 452, iii 280.
Bland, Miss, iv 89 n.
Blandford, George Spencer M. of (4th D. of Marlborough), reported marriage with Miss Gunning, xiv 162 n, 277, 279, 280, 304, 320, 327, 397; letters to Miss Gunning, 371 n; marries Lady Susan Stewart, xv 55 n, 56, 59, 80.
Blandford, Maria Catherina de Yonge Marchioness of, v 82 n; her imperfect English, 82, 357; invites HW to her parties, 362, vi 117; reputation for self-will, 261, 328, viii 378, x 345; love of cleanliness, vi 298; her gout, viii 378, x 345; HW's present of grapes, ix 44; gossip at her card-parties, 87, x 352, xi 41, 185; accident to, ix 286; illness, xi 17, 19; death, 41, 74, 392; HW's intimacy with, x 345, xi 306, 392; vi 376, viii 50, 142, 273, 291, ix 52, 56, 377, 426, x 87, 126, xi 230, xiii 177 n.
Blandford, Susan Stewart Marchioness of (*Lady Susan Stewart*), xv 55 n; marriage, 55, 56, 59, 80.
Blandshard. *See* Blanchard.
Blandy, Miss Mary, murderess, iii 88; hanged, 94, 102, 122; ghost, 131, 177.
Blaquière, Col. John (Lord Blaquière),

viii 77 n; introduces Irish budget, 358; 77.
Blayney, Cadwallador Blayney, 7th Baron, x 419 n.
Blayney, Mary Cairnes (d 1790), Baroness, her Irish tenants, x 419.
Blencow, Squire, v 397.
Bligh, Gen. Edward, defeated at St. Cast, iv 163, 190 n.
Bligh, —, i 272.
Blisset, Major. *See* Bisset.
Blomefield, Rev. Francis, *History of Norfolk*, ix 208.
Bloodworth, Col., iii 46.
Bloodworth, Mrs., v 74, 79.
Blot, Marie Cécile Pauline d'Enmerie, Baronne de, ix 94, x 80.
Blount, Mrs. Martha, Pope's letters to, vii 279; visits Mr. Bethel, xiii 360; 'Patty Blount,' *ibid.*
Bloxholme. *See* Broxholme.
Blunt, Mr. Sheriff, v 407.
Bocage. *See* Boccage.
Boccaccio, *Decameron*, xiii 37.
Boccage, Mme. du, ii 445 n.
Boccalini, Trojano, ii 39 n, xiv 141.
'Boccaneri, the, iii 253 4.
Bodens, Mrs. Molly, iii 213 n.
Bodoni, prints *Otranto*, xiv 345.
Boehm, Mr., vii 263.
Boehmer, court jeweller, xiii 311 n.
Boetzlaer, , Dutch envoy, ii 25, 164.
Bohemia, Q. of. *See* Elizabeth Stuart Q. of Bohemia.
'Bohuns, Montforts, and Plantagenets,' return to times of, vi 249.
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas, HW's high opinion of, vi 288, vii 34, viii 261; i 64, ii 335, viii 276, ix 35, 419, x 154, xiii 196, 237, 283, 315.
Boines, de. *See* Boynes, de.
Boisgelin, Louis Bruno (d 1794), Comte de, French envoy at Parma, viii 92.
Bolein, Catherine, vii 296, 302.
Boleyn, Anne. *See* Anne Boleyn.
Boleyn, Sir Thomas, coat of arms, x 416, xi 61; owned Blickling, x 416.
Bolingbroke, Diana Spencer Viscountess. *See* Beauclerk, Lady Diana.
Bolingbroke, Frederick St. John (1734-1787), 2nd Visct., intrigue with Lady Coventry, iii 211, 419, iv 11, 71, 371, 438; suggestion to Reynolds, v 294; in favour at Bedford House, vi 349; divorce, vii 138, 148; at Strawberry Hill, 210; questioned by Augustus Hervey, 211; illness, x 438, 439, 451; insanity, xi 126, 327; 'Lord Corydon,' iv 71; 'my Lord,' vii 138.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st Visct., i 190 n; Chetwynd is his agent, 190, 330; in pay of France, 351-2; at Aix-la-Chapelle, 377; contents of his three letters, ii 378-9; relations with Pope, 379-81, 388-9; wife's death, 440; recommends preceptor for Prince George, iii 24; his *State of Parties*, 26; illness and death, 35, 78, 104; criticism of his writings, 156, 215, 269, iv 183, 384; favoured by Duchess of Kendal, iii 269-70; advised Swift to destroy his *History*, iv 129; forgiven by the Walpoles, 207-8; enmity to the clergy, 208; style imitated by Burke, v 86; minister to the Pretender, vi 207, viii 249; greedy of power, vii 30; Pope's encomiums of, viii 373, x 309; his sister's letters, ix 222; copied by Bute, x 284; enmity to Sir R. Walpole, 337; letters to Swift, xi 102; HW's estimate of, *ib.*; Treaty of Utrecht, 235; ii 302, iii 136, v 432, vi 191, ix 389, xii 234, xiii 313.
Bolingbroke, Marie Clara Deschamps de Marcilly, Viscountess, ii 440 n.
Bolton, Anne Vaughan Duchess of, marriage, xii 269.
Bolton, Catherine Lowther Duchess of, masked ball, x 412-3; entertains D. and Duchess of Gloucester, xi 135; xiii 296.
Bolton, Charles Paulet, 2nd D. of, son's marriage, xii 269.
Bolton, Charles Paulet, 3rd D. of, his horse 'Looby,' i 7; Governor of I. of Wight, 238; flirts with Lady Carteret, ii 48; adheres to Granville, 59-60; promotion expected, iii 25; marries Lady Anne Vaughan, xii 269.
Bolton, Charles Paulet, 5th D. of, fights duel, iv 371; suicide, vi 267.
Bolton, Harry Paulet, 6th D. of (*Lord H. Paulet*), vi 177 n; attacks Grenville, 177-8; ball to D. and Duchess of Gloucester, xi 135; xii 328, xiii 296.
Bolton, Henrietta Crofts Duchess of, ii 124 n.
Bolton, Lavinia Fenton Duchess of, iv 345 n; death, 345, 352; her will, 353.
Bolton, Thomas Orde-Paulet, 1st Baron (*Mr. Orde*), xiii 309 n; his Irish Bill, 309

Bonac, Marquis de, iii 391.
Bonaparte, Napoleon, xv 318 n, 403 n.
Bond, Richard, ix 407 n.
Bondelmonti, Giuseppe Maria, i 86 n; described, 88; song translated, 88-9; his death, iv 49; xiii 167 n.
Bonducci, Abbé, i 303, 389, xiii 167.
Bonfoy, Nicholas, i 28 n, iv 422.
Bonner, Edmund, Bp. of London, abused by Sir T. Wyatt, viii 250; Hannah More's poem, *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136, 155, 168.
Bonneval, Claude Alexandre Comte de, vi 207 n.
Bontempi, Giovanni Andrea Angelini, v 14.
Bonus, Mr., picture-cleaner, viii 319, x 17, 418, xi 183.
Boone, Charles, *mot* on his marriage, v 207; sounds Lord Orford for Fox, v 276 n; to represent Ashburton, vii 146, ix 62; kindness to HW's nephew, Lord Orford, x 41, 58.
Boone, Daniel, i 254 n.
Boone, Mrs., 'the fat rich Crawley,' v 207.
Booth, Barton, v 87 n, viii 107.
Boothby, Mr. *See* Clopton.
Boothby, Mrs., i 111 n; comment on Argyll's resignation, i 196; 111, 161, viii 50.
Boothby, my cousin, *See* Schrimshire.
Boothby, Sir William, 4th Bart., i 116, ii 445; possible proxy for Mann, viii 124, 147.
Bootle, Sir Thomas, Kt., i 140 n, 252 n; stupid speech on Westminster petition, 140; reported promotion, 252; 'stupid and dark,' 386; his blunders, ii 313-4, iii 45; legacy from D. of Somerset, ii 352; love-letter published, iii 13.
Borel, M., v 239.
Borghese, Prince, account of Coliseum, i 58.
Borghese, Princess, ii 377.
Borgia, Cesare, v 234, vi 109, viii 40, 339, ix 39, 299.
Borlase, Edmund, iv 198 n.
Borlase, Dr. William, v 349 n.
Borromeo, St. Charles, viii 445.
Boscarcuff, Capt., xi 257.
Boscawen, Admiral Hon. Edward, i 236 n, ii 425 n; candidate for Cornish borough, i 286; action off Finisterre, ii 365, 425; in the East Indies, 425; a Lord of Admiralty, iii 58, iv 17, 44; at sea seeking French fleet, iii 314; action off Cape Race, 318-20; eluded by French fleet, 320; return to England, 372; tries to intercept Martinique fleet, 440; quarrel with the naval authorities, iv 78, 91-2; takes Louisbourg, 177; victory off Lagos, violating Portuguese neutrality, 298 n, 302, 327; death, v 17, 25; his widow, ix 446; iii 54, iv 32, v 25; 'Prince Boscawen,' iv 177.
Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. Edward, ix 446 n; story of, 446; finds letters of Mme. de Sévigné, xiv 65; intimacy with Hannah More, 185, 290, xv 181; intimacy with HW, xiv 184, 262-3, 275, xv 2, 181; dealings with Hannah More's *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136, 152, 155, 164, 168, 184; has news from France, 173, 262; her son-in-law, xv 132; her son, 218; friend of Dr. Burney, 415.
Boscawen, Lt.-Gen. Hon. George, ii 398 n; displeases D. of Cumberland, 398; death, ix 191.
Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. George, ii 97 n, 249, 346, 393, iii 53, 122; 'Mrs. Muscovy,' ii 249, 346; 'Mme. Muscovy,' iii 122.
'Boscawens,' iii 238.
Bossu. *See* Le Bossu.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne, Bp. of London, *Histoire des Variations de l'Église*, iii 371, xiv 84; spite to Fénelon, ix 242; reputation in France, 251.
Boston, Frederick Irby, 2nd Baron, maltreated in Gordon riots, xi 188, 191, 195.
Boston, William Irby (d 1773), 1st Baron (*Sir W. Irby*), iv 59 n; peerage, v 37, 39; iv 59, 70, 437.
Bosville, Mrs., i 360 n, 374.
Boswell, James, *Account of Corsica*, vii 164; HW's relations with, 164, xi 455, xiii 272, xiv 439; 'quintessence of busybodies,' xi 455; *Tour to the Hebrides*, xiii 337; 'that sot,' 358; anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, 371, 379; censured by Mrs. Piozzi, 371, 379; ridiculed by Dr. Wolcot, 375, 379; *Life of Dr. Johnson*, xiv 436; HW's opinion of it, 437-8; 'panegyrist' of Paoli, xv 254; xiv 241 n.
Boteler, Capt., ship sunk by French, xi 17.

Boteler, Lady Eleanor, viii 264 n, 282.
Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley (d 1776), Baron, iii 275 n; 'a little damp,' 275; volunteers for French expedition, iv 140, 152; niece's marriage, 286; Groom of Bedchamber to George III, v 9; his barony, vi 50; seconds Address in H. of L., 167; ruined in fortune, vii 210, 217; iv 147, vii 220.
Bothmar, Baron, v 211.
Bott, Johann, iii 443.
Botta Adorno, Marshal, Military Governor of Florence, iv 126 n, 194, 286, 288, 298, 358, v 20, 166, 191, 379.
Bottarelli, —, viii 233.
Botzlaer. *See* Bootzlaer.
Boucher, François, French painter, vi 377.
Boufflers, Amélie (Émilie) Désaleurs Comtesse de, her harp-playing, ix 104, xiv 324, 445, xv 46; admires HW, ix 251; comes to England, xiv 219, 233; visits HW at Strawberry Hill, 257; meets HW at Richmond, 277, 280, 324; resides at Richmond, 391, 422, xv 35; meets HW at Mrs. Garrick's, 35.
Boufflers, Chevalier de, iii 50.
Boufflers, Chevalier de. *See* Boufflers, Stanislas Marquis de.
Boufflers, Henriette de Sanjon, Comtesse de, v 314 n, vi 162 n; described, v 314, 332, vi 162, 407, vii 16; visits England, v 314; anxious to see Lady Waldegrave, 315; worn out by sightseeing, 327; verses for, 328, 331; opinion of the English, 345, vi 162; opinion of O. Cromwell, 124 5; Prince de Conti's mistress, 151, 162, 407, vii 16; disapproves of Strawberry Hill, vi 162; her tragedy, 163; at l'Isle Adam, 294; offended by HW's satire on Rousseau, 391 2, 409-10, vii 16; her son recommended to Mann, 16 8; admires Hume and Rousseau, 17; her English garden, ix 243; account of Duc d'Orléans, 255; comes to England, xiv 219, 233; visited in London by HW, 236, 257; visits Strawberry Hill, 252, 277, 280; her son's panic, 264; resident at Richmond Green, 391, 422, 445, xv 35; HW's continued intimacy, xiv 324, 414, xv 59; illness, 2; meets HW at Mrs. Garrick's, 35; v 321, 382, vi 45, 284, 414, 434, vii 72, 136, ix 251; 'the former,' vi 392; 'his mother,' vii 72.
Boufflers, Duchesse de, vi 381.
Boufflers, Marie Françoise Catherine de Beauvau Craon, Marquise de, vi 84 n; anecdote of, 84.
Boufflers, Stanislas (1737-1815), Marquis de (*Chevalier de Boufflers*), ix 83 n; his self-conceit, 83, 91; his verses, 91, 117; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, xi 303; works, 436.
Boufflers-Rouvel, Comte de, recommended to Mann, vii 16-8, 72.
Bougainville, Jean Pierre, new book by, viii 71.
Boughton, Mrs., v 109 n; illness, xiii 353.
Boughton, Shuckburgh, xiii 417 n.
Bouillé, François Claude Amour (d 1800), Marquis de, captures Dominica, x 346, and St. Christopher's, xii 210 n; an emigré, xv 7 n; his bravado, 40; dines with Lord Rawdon, 174.
Bouillon, Godefroi Charles Henri (d 1792) Duc de, xiii 68.
Bouillon, Duchesse de, former acquaintance of HW, xiii 69.
Bouillon, Duchesse de, writes news of Duchesses de Biron and de Fleury, xv 222.
Bouldby. *See* Bowlby.
Bourbon, Anne de Bavière, Duchesse de, x 436.
Bourbon, Cardinal de, called Charles X by the League, xiii 136, 182.
Bourbon, Louis Henri de Condé, Duc de, ii 52, ix 94, 112; 'M. le Duc,' 112.
Bourbon, Louis Henri Joseph, Duc de (Prince de) Condé, with French army, xii 337, 344, 369; reported banishment, xiv 34.
Bourbon-Condé, Louise Marie Thérèse Bathilde d'Orléans, Duchesse de, vii 136 n.
Bourgignon, Hubert François. *See* Gravelot.
Bourk, Mr., v 149, 162.
Bournonville, Pierre Riel Marquis de, xv 185.
Boutin, M., viii 65 n; his English garden, 65, 69, ix 93.
Bouvard, Dr., Mme. du Deffand's physician, xi 283-4.
Bouverie, Hon. Mrs. Edward (Lady Robert Spencer), interest in politics, xii 307; settled at Richmond, xiv 196,

341; HW praises Burke to, 335; at sailing-match, xv 47.
Bouverie, Sir Jacob. *See* Folkestone, 1st Visct.
Bouzols, Mme. de, remedy for gout, vi 351.
Bowen, Capt., copies Miss Gunning's letter, xiv 372–4, 394; threatens Mrs. Gunning with libel action, 396; pamphlet by, 418.
Bowen, Mrs., Miss Gunning's letter to, xiv 372–4, 377, 394, 441.
Bower, Archibald, ii 449 n, iii 441 n; *History of the Popes*, ii 449–50, iv 29–30; delusions, ii 450; patronized by Lyttelton, iii 234; plot against him, 399–402; criticism of his letters, 441, iv 29.
Bowes, George, xiii 249 n.
Bowes, John Lyon. *See* Strathmore, E. of.
Bowlby, Lady Mary, vi 111 n, 156.
Bowlby, Thomas, vi 111.
Bowles, William, i 204 n; on Secret Committee, 204, 206; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225.
Bowman, Mr., ii 201, iv 347, v 382, vi 22.
Bowyer, Miss, vi 412.
Bowyer, William, printer, xii 302 n; portrait of, 275; *Life* of, 302.
Boy, the. *See* Charles Edward Stuart, Prince.
Boy, the younger. *See* York, Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal of.
Boyce, —, iii 131.
Boycot, Louisa Victoria Maria Sobieski Foxhunter Moll (Countess of Guilford), xiv 370 n.
Boyd, Hon. Charles, ii 220 n.
Boyd, Lord. *See* Erroll, E. of.
Boyd, Sir Robert, Governor of Gibraltar, xiv 300.
Boydell, John, vii 428 n; *Illustrious Heads*, 428; engravings from Houghton pictures, viii 325, ix 296; *Shakespeare Gallery*, xiii 429–30, xiv 260, 291; breakfasts with HW, 260; entertains Mme. du Barry, 383, 387.
Boyer, Abel, *Dictionary*, ix 346.
Boyle, Lady Charlotte. *See* Hartington, Charlotte Boyle Marchioness of.
Boyle, Lady Dorothy. *See* Euston, Dorothy Boyle Countess of.
Boyle, Edmund, 7th E. of Cork, xii 143 n.
Boyle, Henry. *See* Shannon, 1st E. of.
Boyle, Hon. Grace. *See* Middlesex, Countess of.
Boyle, Miss. *See* Fitzgerald, Lady Henry.
Boyle, Hon. Robert, ii 335.
Boyle, Viscount. *See* Shannon.
Boyle-Walsingham, Hon. Henry, xv 35 n.
Boyle-Walsingham, Richard, xiii 187 n; his will, xiv 285.
Boyle-Walsingham, Capt. Hon. Robert, xi 264 n; service at sea, 264, 357; 54 n, xiii 187 n.
Boyle-Walsingham, Hon. Mrs., xi 54 n; Lady Lucan's guest, 54; her relic of William III, xii 272; robbed, xiii 162; at Mrs. Garrick's, 187; house at Ditton, xiv 9, 11; gives ball, 49; HW dines with, 163; has copy of *Bonner's Ghost*, 164, 165, 185; death, 285 n.
Boynes, M. de, in French ministry, ix 22, 24.
Boynet, Dame Winifred, monument, iii 340.
Boynet, Sir John, Kt., monument, iii 340; arms, 356.
Bracegirdle, Mrs., breakfasts with HW, i. 229; repulses Lord Burlington, xi 251.
Braddock, Maj.-Gen. Edward, iii 260 n; boorishness of, 260, 334 5, 337; blamed for inaction, 332, 334; defeat and death, 336–8, 353, 358, 361.
Braddock, Miss Fanny, iii 334 n.
Bradford, Gamaliel, jun., xvi p. xii n.
Bradshaw, Thomas, suicide, ix 86, 88, 90, 95; wife's pension, 274.
Bragge, Dr., impugns genuineness of a 'Correggio,' i 395 6.
Braitwitz, Gen., bad French, ii 57 n.
Bramston, Mrs., vii 145.
Brancas, Louis Léon Félicité Duc de (*Comte de Lauraguais*), vi 216 n; visits England, 216, 427; passion for horse-racing, 334, 420 1, 427, 435, 438, vii 9; epistle to Bottarelli, viii 233.
Brancas, Marquis de, vi 368.
Brand, Lady Caroline, iii 164 n, 241-2.
Brand, Mr., vii 421–2.
Brand, Mrs., death of, x 384.
Brand, Thomas, i 28 n; at Paris, 28; a director of the Opera, 125; wife's death, iii 164, 241 2; vexes D. of Newcastle, iv 258; likeness to Dr. Gem, vi 370; not in D. of Kingston's will, viii 341; iii 284, 319, iv 113, v 16, vi 440, vii 421.

Brander, Gustavus, xiv 246.
Brandon, Charles. *See* Suffolk, D. of.
Brandon, Lady, vii 296.
Brandt, Enevold von, viii 155 n, 158.
Branicki, General, vi 94 n.
Brantome, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de, vi 346, 436, ix 303, xi 400.
Braybrooke, John Griffin, 1st Baron (*Sir J. Griffin*), v 415 n; heads Essex voters, 415-6.
Breadalbane, John Campbell, 3rd E. of (*Lord Glenorchy*), out of office, i 352; Justice in Eyre, iv 17; falsely reported dead, ix 102.
Brebeuf, family of, vi 245.
Breteuil, Louis Auguste le Tonnelier, Baron de, diamond-necklace story, xiii 319; succeeds Necker, xiv 156, 158.
Breton, Sir William, ii 130 n, 213, v 433.
Brett, Charles, M.P., xi 172.
Brett, Admiral Sir Piercy, Kt., ii 125 n; action with the *Elizabeth*, 125; a Lord of Admiralty, vii 76.
Bridgeman, George, vi 54-5.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, 1st Bart., vi 23 n; print of, 23-4.
Bridgen, William, casting vote, v 415.
Bridges, Mr., x 288.
Bridget, Lady. *See* Tollemache, Lady Bridget.
Bridget, The Lady, princess, vii 175.
Bridgewater, Elizabeth Churchill Countess of, i 15 n; portrait of, 14-15.
Bridgewater, Francis Egerton, 3rd D. of, suitor to Duchess of Hamilton, iv 232; bequest to, xi 128; engineering enterprises, xiii 338; iv 250, v 210.
Bridgewater, John Egerton, 2nd D. of, death, ii 304.
Bridgewater, Rachel Russell Duchess of, ii 164-5 n; marriage, 164-5; in Florence, v 59; in Paris, 360; her gout, vi 93; iii 35-6, 100.
Bridgman. *See* Bridgeman.
Bright, Edward, iii 26 n.
Brionne, Louise Julie de Montauban, Comtesse de, iii 155, vi 296, 393, 395, 409, ix 94.
Brisco, —, his bowling-green, xiii 34.
Briscoe, —, silversmith, x 334.
Brissac, Jean Paul Timoléon de Cossé (1698-1784), Duc de, i 288 n; escapes from Prague, 288; his red stockings, vi 368.
Brissac, Duchesse de, HW's acquaintance, vi 307, xiv 433.
Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre, guillotined, xv 261, 274.
Bristol, Augustus John Hervey (1724-1779), 3rd E. of (*Hon. A. J. Hervey*), iv 179 n; HW is delighted at his bravery in action, 179, v 257; return from Havana, 255-6; possible escort to D. of York to Italy, 359, 378; reconciles Grenville and Temple, vi 243; proposed divorce, vii 211, 256; wish to marry again, 256-7, ix 85-6; reported interview with Duchess of Kingston, viii 346; persuaded to give up his mother's house, 452; supposed collusion with Duchess of Kingston, ix 103, 297, 349, 354; Duchess of Kingston declared his wife by H. of L., 354; reported promise to her, 355; talk of divorce, 355, 390; not given command of fleet, 442; death of, xi 82, 84, 87; provisions of his will, 82-3; codicil respecting his father's *Memoirs*, 88, 91; vi 166, ix 353, 382, x 145.
Bristol, Elizabeth Chudleigh Countess of. *See* Kingston, Duchess of.
Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of, x 410, xi 116, xiii 100.
Bristol, Frederick Hervey, 4th E. of, vii 127 n; Bp. of Derry, 127; may prove his brother's marriage, ix 86; advocates concessions to Catholics, xi 36, 38, xiii 80, 88, 99, 103, 192; his father's *Memoirs*, xi 89; income, 96, xiii 100; Sherlock's dedication to, xii 169; interest in Stratford and his play, *Lord Russell*, 220-2, 234, 235, 339; 'qualifying for a Cardinal,' xiii 106; nephew's fate, 369, 391; x 110, xi 89, xii 170, 332, xiv 307 n; 'Count-Bishop Hervey,' xii 169; 'Bishop-Count of Bristol,' 220; 'the Earl-Bishop,' xi 85, xii 222; 'Lord of Bristol-Derry,' 235; 'the episcopal Earl,' 339; 'the prelatic Earl,' xiii 80; 'the Count-Bishop,' 88, 99; 'an Earl in lawn sleeves,' 100; 'the person,' 103; 'the Episcopal Count,' 391.
Bristol, George William Hervey, 2nd E. of (*Hon. George William Hervey; Lord Hervey*), i 39 n, ii 407 n, 431 n; friend of HW, i p. xlix; at Geneva, 39; at Houghton, 269; dreads mar-

riage, 329; repents of his affability, ii 264; unsuccessful wooing, 407; insulted by Lord Cobham and Nugent, 430–1; envoy to Madrid, iv 118, 132, v 115, 120, 123; return to England, 143, 157; Viceroy of Ireland, vii 36, 127–8; Lord Privy Seal, 235; mother's death, 238; Groom of the Stole, 352; condemns *Heroic Epistle*, viii 302; possible Governor of P. of Wales, 441; dismantles mother's house at Windsor, 452; palsied, ix 85, 88; partial loss of speech and of use of right hand, 102; advocates leaving Duchess of Kingston alone, 101; death, 172; treatment of his country neighbours, xiii 51–2; ii 234, iii 164, viii 231, ix 352.

Bristol, John Digby (1580–1654), 1st E. of, iv 175 n; letters of, 175; engraved portrait, vii 429; xiv 241 n, 314 n.

Bristow, John, examined by Secret Committee, i 217, 243.

Bristow, William, ii 449 n; praises Strawberry Hill, iii 321–2, 324.

Broadie, Miss, xv 363.

Brocklesby, Dr. Richard, surgeon, attends Wilkes, v 419.

Broderick, Capt., 'Cornwallis's courier,' xii 2.

Brodrick, Admiral Thomas, iv 139 n.

Broglie (Broglio), Charles François Comte de, ix 60; obtains *les grandes entrées*, vii 350; hostility to Maillebois, viii 19; disgraced, 344; recalled, ix 15; commends Macartney, xi 35; vi 56, 58.

Broglie, François Marie Duc de, i 273 n; unable to join Maillebois, 301; joins Noailles, 364; 273, xii 423.

Broglie, Marquise de, vii 138.

Broglie (Broglio), Marshal Victor François Duc de, defeated at Kirchdenkern, v 85, 87; hostility to Maillebois, viii 19; military employments, x 240, xiii 227, xiv 149; proscribed, xiv 163; iv 343, v 120, 218, vi 56, 58.

Bromley, Mr., draws up Wyvill's manifesto, xi 146.

Bromwich, —, decorator, iii 231, 266, iv 77.

Brook, Lord. *See* Brooke, 2nd Baron.

Brook, Lord. *See* Warwick, 1st E. of.

Brooke, Francis Greville, 8th Baron. *See* Warwick.

Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st Baron, *Works*, iv 167; lightly esteemed by HW, x 56.

Brooke, Robert Greville, 2nd Baron, iv 421 n; storms Lichfield Cathedral, 421; portrait of, x 56.

'Brothers, the two,' *See* Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles Duke of, Pelham, Hon. Henry.

Broughton, Rev. Thomas, neglect of the Rowley poems, xii 154.

Brouncker, William Brouncker, 2nd Visct., portrait of, iii 185; print of, vii 298; iv 188.

Brown. *See also* Browne.

Brown, —, invests Bower's money, iii 401.

Brown, Col., iii 131.

Brown, Dr. James, Master of Pemb. Coll., Camb., offers HW perusal of Gray's MSS., viii 87; receives from HW portrait of Gray, 87, 160; has engraved portraits of Gray, 181; gives HW Gray relics, 196–7; xi 289.

Brown, Dr. John, iv 134 n; the *Estimate* and its author's mad fits, 134–6, xi 123; quarrel with Warburton, iv 136; his dialogue, 399; *Life* of, xi 123.

Brown, John, artist, xii 384, 386 n.

Brown, Lady, wife of Sir Robert, i 325 n; her Sunday parties, 325, ii 107; daughter's death, iii 324; her avarice, iv 441, 448; legacy to Morrice, xii 181; ii 26, iii 237.

Brown, Lancelot ('Capability'), iii 66 n; work at Warwick Castle, 66, Ragley Park, iv 174, More Park, 405, Wrest Park, viii 43, Belvoir Castle, xi 325, and Blenheim, xiii 336; attacked by Chambers, viii 170, and by Knight, xv 398; his flippancy, viii 340, 346; artificial rivers, xii 325; death, 401, xiii 3; epitaph by HW, xii 404; iii 214, viii 132.

Brown, Miss, i 116.

Brown, Miss. *See* Browne, Hon. Catherine.

Brown, Richard, George Montagu's servant, iv 195, v 125, 206, 217, 230, 232, vi 255.

Brown, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., i 254 n; a wealthy miser, iii 254, iv 441, v 311, xiii 334; daughter's death, iii 321, v 311, xiii 334 n; hard hit by bankruptcy of French treasury, iv 318; i 254, ii 108, iii 237, iv 452.

Brown, Tom, Dr. King compared with, xi 402.
Brown, Field Marshal Ulysses Maximilian von, iv 3 n; at Lobositz, 3.
Browne, Sir Antony, K.G., ii 408 n; portrait of, 408; iii 117.
Browne, Hon. Catherine, iii 170.
Browne (Frances Sheldon), Lady, wife of Sir George, vi 298 n; on French dirt, 298; her cheerfulness, 328, 349, vii 49; Paris visit, vi 382; in danger on ferry-boat, ix 53, 56; frequents Duchess of Newcastle's card-table, ix 87; accompanies HW to fireworks, xi 200, and to Twickenham, 220, xii 312; robbed by highwayman, xi 220, xii 62 4; illnesses, 265, xiii 35; HW's 'nominal wife,' xii 356, xv 416; leaves Twickenham, xiii 287; portrait, xv 416; vii 145, ix 57, x 299, xiii 177 n.
Broxholme, Dr. Noel, ii 326 n; indolence, 192; suicide, 326.
Bruce, Charles Brudenell Visct., xiv 318 n.
Bruce, Lady Charlotte, xiv 427 n.
Bruce, Rev. Dr., viii 347.
Bruce, James, Abyssinian travels, ix 16, 26, 221, 333 4, xiv 253, 255, 405, xv 170; Selwyn's *mot* on, ix 203, 334; letter to Dr. Burney, ix 333.
Bruce, Lady Mary. *See* Richmond, Duchess of.
Bruce, Lord. *See* Ailesbury, 1st E. of.
Bruce, Magdalen Clarke Baroness, xv 193.
Bruce, Mrs., her acting, xiv 49.
Bruce, Robert, King, descendants of, iv 43; deed of, xii 114.
'Bruces,' mausoleum of, viii 43, 50.
Brudenell, Anne Legge Baroness, xi 54; dullness of, 368; death, xiii 358.
Brudenell, Hon. George, v 211.
Brudenell, George Bridges, iii 414.
Brudenell, James Baron. *See* Cardigan, 5th E. of.
Brudenell, Hon. James. *See* Cardigan, 5th E. of.
Brudenell, Hon. Mrs., iii 418.
Brudenell, Col. Hon. Robert, iv 346 7.
Brudenell, Robert (6th E. of Cardigan), xi 214, xiv 410.
Brudenell, Hon. Mrs. Robert (*Miss Bishop*), ii 371, 382, iii 108 n, v 75, 79.
Brühl, Henri Count (d 1763), iv 296.
Brühl, Count, Saxon ambassador, xi 242 n, 246.
Brumoy, Père Pierre, iv 33 n.
Brunehault Q. of France, v 233, xiv 227.
Brunet, Gaspard de Trosemane de, Bp. of Glandève, vi 371, 374.
Bruno, St., pictures depicting his legend, i 31, ix 330.
'Brunswick, the immortal house of,' vi 368.
Brunswick Bevern, Augustus William D. of, victory at Reichenberg, iv 52.
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Alexis P. of, xiv 43.
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Antony Ulric P. of, reported death of, i 152; imprisoned by Catherine II, xiv 43.
Brunswick (-Wolfenbüttel), Augusta Duchess of (*Lady Augusta; Princess Augusta; Hereditary Princess of Brunswick*), i 341 n; thinks 'but one Sir Robert in the world,' 341; at Lord Ferrer's trial, iv 371; at court ball, v 146; marriage, 252, 266, 425, 434, 440; motto for, 333; her dowry, 403, 442; resents slights to her husband, 440, 442; danger at sea, 453, vi 6; visits to England, 304, viii 116; visit to Hanover, 192; her aunt's jewels, xiii 418; iii 136, v 104, 106, 108, 414, 436, 441, vi 291, 320, viii 117, 148; 'Lady Augusta,' v 104, 106, 108, 403; 'his Princess,' 436; 'his wife,' 441; 'the Hereditary Princess,' vi 291.
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Augustus William D. of, pension of, x 336, 337.
Brunswick (-Wolfenbüttel), Charles William Ferdinand D. of (*Hereditary P. of Brunswick*), iv 411 n; successes at Gohfeld, 295, and Ziegenhain, 411; reverses at Kampen, 443, 446, and Grünberg, v 45, 47; about to give battle, 75; wounded, 417; projected marriage, 252, 266, 425 6; reaches England, 426, 433; general popularity, 434, 436 7, 440, 446; slighted by Court and ministers, 439 42; marriage, 434, 441 3; manners and appearance, 434 5, 441; F.R.S., 436; visits Opposition leaders, 440; resents slights, 441 2; leaves England, 443; danger at sea, 453, vi 6; visits England, 304, 333, vii 103; K.G., vi 386; French and Italian tours, 454, vii 58; resigns his Prussian employments, 29; 1787 campaign in Holland, xv 154; leads allied invasion of France,

113, 142, 153, 200; defeated at Valmy, 153, 158; secret of his retreat, 403; victory at Pirmasens, 196; inaction, 215, 257; false report of victory, 274, 276–7; iv 429, v 357, 382, 415, 432, 454, vi 320, vii 135; 'his nephew,' v 47.
Brunton, Elizabeth, actress, xv 59.
Brutus, L. Junius, v 128, vii 241, 360, xi 21, 100, 151, 300, 439, xv 174.
Brutus, M. Junius, vii 148, viii 307, xiii 126.
Bryan, Count, print of, viii 52.
Bryant, Jacob, *Analysis of Ancient Mythology*, viii 432, 441–2, ix 190, 334; *Address to Dr. Priestley*, xi 167; believes in Rowley poems, 427; *Vindiciae Flavianae*, xii 123, 126, 136–7, 152; Warton's answer to, 167, 207; attacked in *Archaeologic Epistle*, 229, 328; 157.
Brydon, Patrick, *Tour Through Sicily and Malta*, xi 298 n.
Buccleuch, Elizabeth Montagu Duchess of (*Lady E. Montagu*), vi 37 n; reported match with Lord Tavistock, 37, 79; at Oxfordshire seat, vii 180, 195; her mother's legacy to, ix 192; in Holland, xiv 2; her daughter's dowry, 302.
Buccleuch, Francis Scott, 2nd D. of, ii 146.
Buccleuch, Henry Scott, 3rd D. of, in Paris, vi 374; good qualities, 430; at Oxfordshire seat, vii 180, 195; daughter's portrait, ix 449; legacy from Lady Jane Scott, xi 75; in Holland, xiv 2; daughter's dowry, 302.
Buchan, Agnes Steuart Countess of, vii 50.
Buchan, David Steuart Erskine, 11th E. of, asks HW about Scottish portraits, x 353–5, 390, xi 395; founds Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 390; obtains HW's election as F.S.A. Scot., 390, 391, 394, xiv 15; approves *Archaeological Epistle*, xii 242; intercourse with HW, 358, 360, 362, 365; buys Dryburgh, xiii 445 n; honours James Thomson the poet, xv 59; 163 n.
Buckhurst, Thomas Sackville, 1st Baron. *See* Dorset.
Buckinger, Matthew, v 427 n; minute handwriting, 427, vi 251; writes without hands or feet, viii 235, ix 115, xi 78–9, xv 392, 422.
Buckingham, Catherine Darnley Duchess of (d 1743), i 150 n, 331 n, 332 n; daughter of James II, 332; anecdotes of, 150, 331–2; her death, 331; her funeral, 332, 336; portrait of, iv 283; 'Princess Buckingham,' i 331, 336.
Buckingham, Edward Stafford (d 1528), 3rd D. of, his 'Plotting Closet' at Thornbury, ix 421; claim to the crown, xiii 228.
Buckingham, Eleanor Percy Duchess of (fl. 1530), xii 11 n.
Buckingham, George Grenville, 1st M. (*G. Grenville; Earl Temple*), vi 30 n; Teller of Exchequer, 30, 32; friend of D. of Cumberland, viii 451; in love with Countess of Albany, ix 198; supports D. of Richmond, xii 288; opposes D. of Portland, 290; possible Secretary of State, 290; offered Premiership, 422; created M., xiii 225; speech in H. of L., 87; delivers King's message to H. of L., 104; one of Lord Shelburne's dupes, 111; windows broken by rioters, 255; dines at Lord Carmarthen's, 440; Viceroy of Ireland, xiv 116, 120; to be Privy Seal, xv 455; ix 51, xiii 104 n.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st D. (n.c.) of, his art collection, i p. xli; letters of James I to, 191; 'dainty Villiers,' 397; letter to, v 148–9; Eglesham's attack on, vi 24 n; prints of, vii 295, 429.
Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd D. of, anecdote of, i 378; a rogue, viii 249; *The Rehearsal*, xi 101, xiv 125; portrait of, xi 268.
Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd D. of (d 1483), ix 301.
Buckingham, Humphrey Stafford (d 1460), 1st D. of, iii 118, xiii 295.
Buckingham, John Sheffield (d 1721), 1st D. (n.c.) of, iv 99 n, 197, 391.
Buckingham, Lord. *See* Buckinghamshire.
Buckingham, M. of. *See* Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st D. of.
Buckingham, Mary Elizabeth Nugent Marchioness of (*Hon. M. E. Nugent*) (d 1812), ix 118 n; has Lady Temple's diamonds, 118; her drawing for *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 180.
Buckingham, Mary Fairfax Duchess of (d 1704), iii 121 n
Buckinghamshire, Albinia Bertie Countess of (*Hon. Mrs. Hobart*), her dancing,

vii 180, viii 251, 263, 272; fête, xii 25–6; house at Ham Common, 26; her theatricals, 365–6, xiii 83; her coiffure, 164; acts at Richmond House, xiv 39, 42; her rural parties, xv 1, 54; gives another 'pastoral,' 117; becomes Countess of Buckinghamshire, 193.
Buckinghamshire, Caroline Conolly Countess of, viii 46.
Buckinghamshire, George Hobart, 3rd E. of (*Hon. G. Hobart*), his opera war, viii 7, 12–3; engages Mlle. Heinel, 76.
Buckinghamshire, John Hobart, 1st E. of (*Lord Hobart*), ii 65 n; Captain of the Pensioners, 65; earldom, 229, 232; iv 17, xi 103 n.
Buckinghamshire, John Hobart (1722-1793), 2nd E. of (*Hon. J. Hobart; Lord Hobart*), ii 103 n; recommended to Mann, 103, 106, 198; HW's friendship for, 198-9; xv 282; becomes Lord Hobart, ii 232; hostility to *The Foundling*, 305; cannot keep a secret, 340, iv 453; Comptroller of Household, iii 379, 381; Lord of Bedchamber, iv 17; at Strawberry Hill, 270; proposed marriage, 331, 402; ambassador to Russia, v 223, 233, vi 30–1; return to England, 206; installed at Marble Hill, vii 125, 395; his family, viii 46; Viceroy of Ireland, ix 442; 'entrenchments' in Ireland, x 89; his London house, 94; 'Ordinances on Etiquette,' 100, xi 88; leaves Ireland, x 374, 376; dines at Lord Carmarthen's, viii 440; daughter's marriage, xiv 115; death, xv 193; his will, 195; ii 267, vii 122, viii 12; 'Lord Buckingham,' ix 442, x 89, 94, 374, 376, xi 88; 'King Buckingham,' x 100; 'Earl of Buckingham,' xiii 440.
Buckinghamshire, Mary Anne Drury Countess of (*Miss Drury*), iv 395 n, 402 n; marriage, 402; witnesses earthquake, v 361; only Lady at Drawing-room, vi 115; her children, viii 46.
Budé, Gen., at Strawberry Hill, xv 197, 199, 202.
Buddy III, Lewis, xiii 236 n, 242 n.
Buffon, Comtesse de, xiv 263.
Buffon, George Louis Leclerc Comte de, the naturalist, ix 60, x 441, xi 173, xii 274.
Buignon, —, xiii 175 n.
Bulkeley, Col., in French service, ii 17.
Bulkeley, Mme. Sophia, vii 296.
Bulkeley, Visct., xiii 354 n.
Bulkeley, Viscountess, xiii 354 n.
Bull, Richard, his art collection, xi 451; his 'English heads,' xii 150; sends HW enlarged copy of *R. & N. A.*, 385; 359.
Bullen, Thomas. *See* Wiltshire, E. of.
Bullen, Anna. *See* Anne Boleyn Q. of England.
Buller, Mr., viii 125.
Buller, James, xiii 237 n.
Buller, Mrs., xiii 237 n; brings from Duc de Nivernais his translation of Milton, 237; and a correction, 243; neglect of HW, xiv 338, 360, 369, 387, 389, 392; HW sups with, 397; at Lady Hesketh's, 403; her parties, 410, 416–7; opinion of 'Mr. P.,' 431; son's illness, xv 38; at Windsor, 186; visits HW, 403; xiv 446, xv 3, 16, 48, 206, 259, 284.
Buller, the boy, son of Mrs. Buller, xiv 410, 417, xv 38, 259, 403.
Buller, William, Bp. of Exeter, xv 186.
Bulstrode, —, i 100 n.
Bunbury, Henry William, ix 388 n; prints of, 388; HW's tribute to his work, xi 435; drawing of Richmond Hill, 434, of 'Robin Gray,' xii 436, and of 'Long Minuet,' xiv 20; quartered at Richmond, 196; bids for Cliveden, 392.
Bunbury, Miss, likeness to Lennox family, xii 82; death, xiii 353.
Bunbury, Mr. *See* Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles.
Bunbury, Mrs., viii 263 n; her beauty, 263; at Richmond, xiv 196.
Bunbury, Lady Sarah. *See* Napier, Lady Sarah.
Bunbury, Sir Thomas Charles, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Bunbury*), behaviour in H. of C., v 180; marriage, 180–1; possible Secretary for Ireland, vi 217, 246–7; at Paris, 286; votes with Opposition, x 166; divorce, xii 67 n; v 381 n, 391.
Bunbury, Rev. Sir William, 5th Bart., iii 171, 183, ix 388 n.
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, medal by, iv 131; drawing by, ix 259; xii 305.
Buondelmonti. *See* Bondelmonti.
Burdett, Charles Sedley, drowned in Switzerland, xv 245.
Burdett, Francis, xv 245 n.
Burdett, Sir William, anecdote of, ii 357–9.
Burgh, Hubert de, E. of Kent, Mann's descent from, ii 388; xi 85.

Burgh, William, x 197 n; commentary on Mason's *English Garden*, xii 197; should answer Soame Jenyns, 200, 213.
Burgoyne, Lady Charlotte, vii 166 n; runaway match, x 129.
Burgoyne, Capt. John, x 129 n.
Burgoyne, Gen. John, v 251–2 n, ix 90 n; success in Portugal, v 252; sails for America, ix 191; desires recall, 275; arrival in England, 313: takes part in Westminster election, 448; manifesto to revolted colonists, x 93, 95; captures Ticonderoga, 99, 102, 114; his 'Commentaries' and declamations, 100, 113, 114, 158; captures Fort Edward, 111, 114; makes little progress, 122; career of, 129; defeat reported, 143, 148, 149; victory reported, 150; capitulation, 150, 152–3, 161, 168, 174, xii 104; parody of his dispatches, x 158; savage proclamation, 163; on his way home, 173; subject of mistaken rejoicings, 177; parodied by Burke, 188–9; forbidden to appear at Court, 240; commission considers his conduct, 240, 412; appears before H. of C., 254, 257; supported by Harrington, 420; HW's indifference to, 421; deprived of his regiment, xi 39; desires public sympathy, 57; comedy of *The Heiress*, xiii 358; 'the best modern comedy,' xiv 3; x 162, xi 52; 'Julius Caesar Burgonius,' x 100; 'the silent, modest, humble General Burgoyne,' 113; 'Burgoyne the Pompous,' 129; 'General Hurlothrumbo,' 149; 'the vapouring Burgoyne,' *ib.*; 'General Swagger,' 158; 'Hurlothrumbo,' 188.
Burgundy, Charles D. of, iii 356.
Burgundy, Louis (d 1712), D. of, his wife's inquiry, xiii 364.
Burgundy, Louis Joseph Xavier D. of (d 1761), birth, iii 73; danger, 76 n.
Burgundy, Marie Adelaïde Duchess of, xiii 364.
Burgundy, Philip D. of, xiii 446 n.
Burke, Edmund, v 86 n; HW's notes of his conversation, 86; *Vindication of Natural Society*, 86; vehement speeches in H. of C., vii 350–1, 360, 420; *Thoughts on Present Discontents*, 378; admired in Paris, viii 252; land speculations in St. Vincent, 434, ix 133; M.P. for Bristol, 82; attack on Gage, 111; speech on conciliation with America, 202; at Beauclerk's party, 376; *Letter to Sheriffs of Bristol*, x 51 2; his sophistries, 117; attacked by Wedderburn, 161, 164; plain words to North, 166; HW thinks Fox a better speaker, 187–8; parodies Gen. Burgoyne, 188 9; application of Lord Bedford's answer to James II, 207; *bon mot* by, 255; advocates Roman Catholic claims, 420, xi 233; HW's indifference to him, x 421; attitude on Irish affairs, xi 38; efforts towards Economical Reform, 128, 134, 141, 143, 401, 410, xii 203 n; object of resentment to Gordon rioters, xi 188, 195, 224, 232; gives up seat at Bristol, 276, 284; moralizes on the hustings, 284; remark on Hunter's lecture, 309; belief in Britain's resources, 359; demands inquiry into transactions at St. Eustatius, 446; repartee of, xii 236; resigns office, 283; an 'efficient' man, 288, 290; again Paymaster General, 432, 453; portrait by Barry, 439; speech on Fox's India Bill, xiii 118; disapproval of sinecures, 362; prosecution of Warren Hastings, 391; nicknames Thurlow, xiv 113; *Reflections on Revolution in France*, 304 n, 306; its influence, 314, 316, 333; HW's admiration of it, 329, 331, 334, 344, 345; controversy with Dr. Price, 323, 326; praises Jerningham's *Shakespeare Gallery*, 383; Paine's answer to Burke, 405; breach with C. Fox, 430, xv 4, 33 n, 43; asks HW to subscribe to Johnson's monument, xiv 439; *Letter to Member of National Assembly*, 439; pamphlet falsely put forth in his name, xv 11; *Appeal from New to Old Whigs*, 11, 32, 43 n; HW's criticism of, 42 3 n; *Thoughts on Prospect of Peace*, 428; ix 127, x 210, xii 4o n, xv 264.
Burke, Richard, land speculations, viii 434; mistaken for Boswell by HW, xiii 272.
Burleigh, William Cecil, 1st Baron, ancestor of Walpoles, v 43, ix 207, xiii 345; print of, vii 296; signature, ix 421; portrait, xi 208; iii 327, x 370.
Burlington, Charles Boyle, 2nd E. of, gift to Mrs. Bracegirdle, xi 251.
Burlington, Dorothy Saville Countess of, i 112 n; son-in-law's brutality, 112; visits Pope in his last illness, ii

22; picture of Lady Euston, 41; patroness of the 'Violette,' 197-8, 346, 382, 392; husband's death, iii 199; illness, iv 191; death, 195, 448; designed print attributed to Hogarth, xii 80; 'the Countess,' ii 346; 'his relict,' iv 199.
Burlington, Juliana Noel Countess of, Mrs. Braceegirdle's trick on, xi 251.
Burlington, Richard Boyle, 3rd E. of, i 112 n, iii 146 n; challenges son-in-law, i 112; planned Wade's house, ii 312; palsied, iii 101; death, 199, 202; portrait of Mary Q. of Scots, x 354; ii 421, iii 146, iv 351.
Burlton, Mr., viii 294 n; advises HW as to sale of race-horses, viii 294 6; 380.
Burn, Dr. Richard, xi 409 n; *Justice of the Peace*, 409.
Burnet, Gilbert, Bp. of Salisbury, his style, iv 356, xi 409; statement of Charles II's likeness to Tiberius, v 188; charge against James II, viii 244; in Stratford's play, *Lord Russell*, xii 222; portrait of, xiii 385; character of Bp. Gunning, x 118, and of Lord Anglesey, xiv 125; *History of Own Times*, Atterbury on, x 118; changes principles, 135; *Vindication of Church of Scotland, ib.*; did not help Thomas Baker, 278; iv 208, v 27, viii 309, ix 321 n.
Burney, Archdeacon Charles, xiii 317 n, 397 n, xiv 309.
Burney, Dr. Charles, *History of Music*, ix 332 4; in Barry's picture, xii 446; interviews with HW, xiii 317, 320, xiv 312, xv 415.
Burney, Frances. *See* Arblay, Mme. d'.
Burrell, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Willoughby d'Eresby.
Burrell, Elizabeth Anne. *See* Hamilton, Duchess of.
Burrell, Peter, i 217 n; transactions with Walpole, 217, 243, x 442; his grandchildren, 442 3; 363 n, xi 247.
Burrell, Mrs. Peter, prosperity of her grandchildren, x 443; 'Old Madam Peter,' 443.
Burrell, Peter. *See* Gwydyr, Baron.
Burton, Col., vi 150.
Burton, Dr. John, iv 227 n.
Burton, Mrs., her modest request, v 100.
Burton, Dr. Simon, ii 29, 30.
Burwell, Sir Jeffery, Kt., connexion with Walpoles, ix 207.
Burwell, Lady, inquiry as to her parentage, ix 207.
Bury, Rev. Edward, xiv 363 n.
Bury, Visct. *See* Albemarle, 3rd E. of.
Bush, Mr., at Strawberry Hill, xv 351.
Bussy, Abbé de, i 315 n, v 58 n; his anecdotes, i 315; envoy from France, v 58, 71, 73, 113 4, 119; Pitt's repartee to, 96; i 368, 379, v 67, 79.
Bussy. *See also* Bussy-Rabutin.
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger de Rabutin, Comte de, iii 274 n; imputes avarice to Mme. de Sévigné, 274.
Bute, Charlotte Jane Windsor Marchioness of, marriage, vii 74.
Bute, John Stuart, 3rd E. of, iii 397 n; suspicions as to relations with Princess Dowager of Wales, 397, 413, iv 3 4, 66, 436, vi 35, 220; ridiculed by C. Townshend, iii 431; Groom of Stole to P. of Wales, iv 4, 9; caricature of, 58; employed to reconcile Newcastle and Pitt, 61; dangerous illness, 396; P. of Wales's anxiety for, 402; HW apologizes to Prince through, 437, 440; Privy Counsellor, 442, 445; fails to oust Newcastle and Pitt, 447; favours Sir H. Erskine, 453; unpopularity, 454; 'Scotch coal,' v 8; asked by HW to recommend him to George III as a connoisseur, 11 12, 174 6, yet never courted by HW, i p. xlvi; does not favour Scotchmen, p. xlvi, v 13; an art patron, 11 12, 16; wonderful luck, 24, 99, 262; courts popularity, 29; Secretary of State, 33, 35 6; becomes chief power in Scotland, 52, 99; flattered by authors, 69; demurs to Prologue of *The Wishes*, 69; daughter's marriage, 99, 108; hostility to George II's ministers, 199; Premier, 207 8; sure of peace, 209; unpopularity, 211, 223, 290; his first levée, 211 2; his position made precarious by the course of events, 218, 221, 261 2, 265; K.G., 207 8, 247, 249; choice of Leader of H. of C., 264; growth of opposition to, 267 8, 274, 290; pelted by mob, 278; relations with H. Fox, 290, 313; HW asks his good offices to obtain payment of his fees, 292; Wilkes's message to, 294; resigns office in a panic, 301, 304 5, 308, 312; retains his influence over the King, 305, 308, 312, 365, 439; rewards his supporters, 309; extreme unpopularity, 312 3; has compromised

George III, 313, 372; attacked by Wilkes, 315; had found place for HW's friend Bentley, 329; fresh panic and unwise action, 365; promises to go abroad, 372; no friend to Lord Hertford, 437; reconciled to G. Grenville, 438; fresh panic, vi 2, 12; results of his policy, 14, 97–8; overtures to Pitt, 22, and the Opposition, 25–6, 30; long conference with the King, and other intrigues, 34 5, 41, 43–4, 47, 211; hostility to Grenville, 111, 175, 179, 215, vii 88; said to have reversion of Ampthill, vi 114; correspondence with Legge, 154; disposes of Irish primacy, 170; C. Townshend's advances to, 180; treating with Pitt, 215; strained relations with the Bedfords, 215–6; disavows opposition to Poor Bill, 216; offence given to, by the Regency Bill, 222, 229, 232–3, 235–6; ministers require George III to discard him utterly, 241–2, 244–5, 248–9, 251, 257; rash advice to the King, 248; seeks to form a fourth party, the 'King's friends,' 417–8; cowardice and treachery, 418–9, vii 13–4; violence against America, vi 422; back-stairs policy, 422; negotiations with Grenville and Bedford through D. of York, 422 3; courted by Grenville, vii 1; wrecks Rockingham ministry, 12, 14, 16; junction with Chatham, 25, 28, 76, 89, 103; ministry of his friends talked of, 112; alarmed by mob violence, 177, 197; goes to Italy, 216, 250; illness, 330; HW's apologue of his career, 330; returns in improved health, viii 37; sets up statue to Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, 232; illness, 283; Melcombe's flattery of, ix 329; travels as Sir John Stuart, x 30; daughter's death, 187; divorce of his daughter, Lady Percy, 282; adopts Bolingbroke's principles, 284; dangerously ill, 352; responsible for Treaty of Paris, xi 235; his collection of drawings, 314–5; a founder of Scottish Society of Antiquaries, 391; opposed to Mansfield, xiii 108; accident to, xiv 338; iv 59, 144, 267, 341, 342, v 42, 49, 113, 161, 177, 231, 245, 257, 263, 314, 316, 334, 427, 442, vi 28, 68, 86, 142, 243, 252–3, 255, vii 15, 92, 95, 169, 255, 398, viii 128, 259, 380, ix 290, x 97, xi 181 n; 'the favourite,' iv 453, v 268, vii 16; 'Scotch minister,' iv 454; 'the Earl,' v 33; 'Augustus's friend,' 69; 'the D. of Suffolk,' 223; 'his last governor,' 308; 'Phraates,' vi 2, 22; 'the abdicated favourite,' 30; 'Nabob Bute,' 50; 'his favourite,' 249; 'a favourite,' 418; 'that wretched Scot,' 423; 'the idol,' vii 14; 'Saint Bute,' x 391.

Bute, John Stuart, 1st M. of (*Viscount Mountstuart*, and *Earl of Bute*), v 309 n; has reversion of a place of profit, 309; marriage, vii 74, 78, 82; buys Granger's MSS., ix 371; in Paris, xi 47; his collection of prints, xii 150; continental tour, 356, 389, 399, 437.

Bute, Mary Wortley-Montagu Countess of, HW sends verses to, i p. xlvi; her mother, v 21, 168; her goodness of heart, 22, 37; a great heiress, 22, 24, 37, 99, 240; Baroness Mountstuart of Wortley, 37, 39; possible Groom of the Stole to Q. Charlotte, 78; at the play, 92; at Court ball, 145, 147; her mother's MSS., 258, and letters, 325; hostile to Duchess of Bedford, vi 114, 155; mob attack on, vii 177; recommends friend to Mann, viii 429; daughter's misconduct, x 232; remark on favourites, xi 322; HW's partner at whist, xii 120; entertains the Nuncio, xv 265; beset by footpads, 297, 302; illness, 314, 317; death, 333; v 193, vi 142, 272, 320, 341, xi 46, 54, xv 233, 259, 294.

Butler, Lady Eleanor. *See* Boteler.

Butler, Lady Eleanor, xiv 288 n.

Butler, Lady Emily, last survivor of house of Ormond, iv 223.

Butler, John (Bp. of Oxford 1777, of Hereford 1788), x 172 n; Lady M. Waldegrave's comment on, 172; commends Lord Harcourt, xi 13, 31; regard for Harcourt family, 39; Lord Harcourt's kindness to, 269; attacks Dr. Bell, 430; pamphlet against Warburton, 431; inconsistency, xii 37; faulty Latin, 58; misses Deanery of St. Paul's, 183; a sycophant, 176, xiii 6; xii 19, 246, xiii 49.

Butler, Joseph (Bp. of Bristol 1738, of Durham 1750), iii 5 n; patronized by Q. Caroline, 5.

Butler, Samuel, posthumous works, iv 282; lines attributed to, v 387; line of *Hudibras* in Rowley poems, x 67.

247; prostituted his talents, xii 219; viii 207.
Butterfield, Miss Jane, ix 253.
'Buttershaw, Miss.' *See* Butler, Lady Eleanor.
Buzaglo, Abraham, cure for gout, x 168–9.
Byland, Admiral Count, captured, with his fleet, xi 89–90, 92, 93–4, 99.
Byng, Admiral Hon. John, notes on, iii 406 n, 430 n; sails for Mediterranean, 406; consternation at rumoured defeat of, 430–1, 433; refused troops from Gibraltar, 431, 433; Admiral Saunders discredits report, 432; recalled, 434, 439–40; popular fury against him, 436, 438–41, iv 40–1, 103, 427; humanity of Pitt, and harshness of Anson, 16; trial, 26–7, 29; sentence, 31–2; efforts on his behalf, 31–2, 38–40; Voltaire's intercession for, 32, ix 229; HW's efforts for, i p. xli, iv 38, 40, 103; pardon refused, 35; last days and execution, 41–2; George II vexed at his affair, 43; 'murdered Byng,' 132; treatment by his brother, xi 254, 275; iv 51, 293, 296, 298, vii 2, xii 317.
Byng, Hon. Mrs., her melancholy story, xi 253.
Byrom, John, quoted, xv 226.
Byron, Capt. *See* Byron, Vice-Admiral Hon. John.
Byron, Elizabeth Shaw Baroness (*Miss Shaw*), ii 77 n; projected marriage, 77, 81; 'the Lady,' 81.
Byron, Vice-Admiral Hon. John (*Capt. Byron*), iv 420 n; success on North American coast, 420; return from Patagonia, vii 2; sails for America, x 265; damaged by storm, 293; absence of news of, 320; expected to join West Indian squadron, 385; blocks d'Estaing at Martinique, 393, 409, 413; reported victory, 419; action off Grenada, xi 21, 22, 25; elopes with Marchioness of Carmarthen, x 353.
Byron, William Byron, 5th Baron, extravagance, iv 425; duel with Mr. Chaworth, vi 179–81, 186; his trial, 186, 190, 193, 216, 231.
'Byrons,' portraits of, at Newstead, iv 426.
Byssche, Edward, ix 149.

Cade, Jack, Wilkes compared to, xi 66.
Cadell, Thomas, vii 160, xv 184.
Cadesha, Mahomet's wife, xiv 102.
Cadogan, Charles Cadogan, 2nd Baron, i 187.
Cadogan, Charles Sloane Cadogan, 3rd Baron and 1st E. (*Hon. C. S. Cadogan*), surveyor of Royal Gardens, vi 55; second marriage, x 92–3, 95; estate at Chelsea, xi 105; his children, xii 174; at Strawberry Hill, xiv 4; reports Lord Orford's frenzy to HW, xv 88; vi 150.
Cadogan, Dr., xiv 155.
Cadogan, Hon. Emily Mary (Hon. Mrs. Wellesley), xii 174.
Cadogan, Mary Churchill Countess, x 92 n; marriage, 92, 95; HW's affection for, 235; her children, xii 174; visited by HW, 180, xiv 26; at Strawberry Hill, 4; x 234.
Cadogan, Hon. Mrs., iii 280 n, xii 174.
Cadogan, William Cadogan, 1st E., Atterbury's epigram on, x 453.
Caducanus or Cadwgan, Bp. of Bangor, v 247.
Cadwallader, ii 330, xiii 228.
Caecina Paetus, viii 373.
Caesar, Col., iv 112.
Caesar, Sir Julius, Kt., iii 396.
Cagliostro, Giuseppe Balsamo, known as Count Alessandro, xiii 357 n; professes to raise dead, 357, 379; publishes *Memorial*, 369; visits England, 392; 376, 380.
Caillot (Caillaud), Joseph, ix 93 n; French actor, 93, 294; Garrick jealous of, x 21.
Cairnes, Sir Alexander, Bart., x 419 n.
Calas, Jean, vi 214 n.
Calcraft, John, iv 259 n; wealth and reported peerage, v 309; ingratitude to H. Fox, 318 n; dismissed from his place, 402; *mot* on, vii 336.
Calder, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, xiv 300 n.
Caligula, Emperor, HW's bust of, vii 113–4, 115, 151, viii 192, ix 6, xi 197, 293, xiii 126; ix 67, xiii 54.
'Callimanco,' Prince. *See* Caraminico.
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de, in disgrace, xiv 17, 106; book on finance, 36; his treachery, 172; scorns Frenchmen, 226; pamphlet on France, 306; attacked by Lord Stanhope, 326; in London, xv 18; invents sanguine reports, 65–6.
Calonne, Mme. de, account of French army, xiv 156, 158.

Calprenède. *See* La Calprenède.
Calthorpe, Sir Henry, K.B., ii 23; madness, 312.
'Calthorp, my cousin,' v 286.
Calvert, Sir William, Kt., iv 281–2.
Calvin, Jean, execrated by HW, iii 424, viii 94, x 120, 281, xiv 252, 424.
Cambis, Gabrielle Charlotte Françoise de Chimai, Vicomtesse de, ix 79 n; very agreeable, 79; verses for, 144; dotes on English people, 250; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 29, 41; in England, 413, xiv 233; HW visits her, 236; settles at Richmond, 391; at Mrs. Garrick's, xv 35; visits Park Place, 64, 76; at Goodwood, 134; visits HW, 414; xi 236, 302, 436, xii 88, xv 195.
Cambis, Mme. de, a beauty, vii 318; 320, ix 83.
Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick D. of, xv 197.
Cambridge, Rev. George Owen, acquaintance of the Berrys, xiv 298, 338, 340, 403; advice as to Agnes Berry's mare, xv 203, 207, 208; HW settles potatoes with, 383, 386; tells HW of execution of Philippe Égalite, 253.
Cambridge, Miss, friend of the Berrys, xiv 260, 268; and of Fanny Burney, 312; xv 14, 204.
Cambridge, Mrs., xiv 133 n; retains good looks, 133; settled at Richmond, 202, 215, xv 14; 'the nymph of the cherry-tree,' 223; 'old cherry-tree,' 383; 205, 366.
Cambridge, Richard Owen, iii 318 n; house near Richmond Bridge, 318; passion for collecting and retailing news, 332, vii 23, viii 438, ix 8, 27, 221, xi 185, 366, xiii 309, 329, xiv 187, 204, xv 64, 383; his *Elegy*, iii 414; remark on Gray, iv 88; fond of celebrities, vii 164; addition to *Heroic Epistle*, viii 301; Gray's allusion to, ix 218–9; opinion of authors, 334; portrayed in Colman's *The Manager in Distress*, xi 244; anecdote of Sir B. Carlton, xiii 46; passion for his wife, xiv 133; verses on *Progress of Liberty*, 242; lets the Berrys' house, 325; HW calls on, 338; garrulity, 385; x 117, xi 243, xiii 164, xiv 135, 154, 182, 187, 202, 215, 298, 299, 309, xv 14, 40, 118, 203, 253, 366, 383.
Camden, Charles Pratt, 1st E. (*C. Pratt*), iv 138 n; bill to extend Habeas Corpus, 138; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, v 157, 316; Lord Chancellor, 366, 439, vi 141, vii 30, 33; York's jealousy of, v 439; receives freedom of City of London, vi 21; at Bath, vii 46–8; opposes Mansfield, 73, 111; retains office on the King's request, 118, 235; offends the Court, 349, 351; dismissed from office, 352, 361, 383; drops prosecution of Mansfield, viii 18; late hours at cards, 272; hostility to the Court, ix 148; adherent of Chatham, 150, x 210; attacked by Lyttelton, ix 202; opposes Catholic emancipation, 233; may be consulted as to validity of Lady Orford's will, 397, 398, xii 116, xiii 89; daughter's adventure, xii 142; President of Council, 205, 209; *mot* on his son, 304; HW on his character, xiii 118; son's marriage, 355; grants building leases at Kentish Town, xiv 447; v 399, vii 356, ix 393, x 221 n, xi 299 n; 'my Lord Chancellor,' vii 46; 'the . . . present Chancellor,' 47; 'the Chancellor,' 352, 353.
Camden, Frances Molesworth Countess of (*Miss Molesworth*), xi 340 n; connexion with Lady Spencer, 340; betrothal, xiii 346; marriage, 354; 'Vice-Queen,' xv 360.
Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt, 2nd E. (1st M.) (*Hon. John Jeffreys Pratt; Viscount Bayham*), xi 340 n, xiii 346 n; *mot* on him, xii 304; marriage, xiii 346, 354; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, xv 372.
Camden, William, HW on *Britannia*, xiii 445.
Camelford, Anne Wilkinson Baroness (*Mrs. Pitt*), marriage, viii 54; visits Italy, x 321; attends theatricals, xii 366.
Camelford, Thomas Pitt, 1st Baron (*Mr. T. Pitt*), iv 351 n; recommended to Mann, 351–2; amiable character, 352, v 370; in Florence, 59; return to England, 158; sister's death, 167; house at Twickenham called Palazzo Pitti, 191, 195, 202, 349; at Sunning Hill, 241; illness, 298; consulted by HW in architecture and art, 317, 362, x 230; HW's liking for, 344, 370; reflections on Conway confuted by HW, vi 68–77; seconds Address in H. of C., 167; marriage, viii 54, x 321 n; visits

Italy, 321; HW's breach with, 321; grief on Lord Chatham's death, 321, 328; supports Dunning's motion, xi 152; attends theatricals, xii 366; pamphlet by, xiv 187; son's death, 267; v 89, 350.
Camelford, Thomas Pitt, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Thomas Pitt*), xiv 267 n; visits Italy, x 321; killed in duel, xiv 267 n.
Cameron, Dr. Archibald, iii 152 n; prisoner, 152; hanged, 169-70; Jacobite agent, 170.
Cameron (of Lochiel), Donald, ii 326 n; in French service, 326.
Camilla Martelli, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, ix 7, xi 311, xii 111, 112, 132.
Camillus, M. Furius, v 128, x 32.
Camoens, Luiz de, xii 273.
Campbell, —, soldier of fortune, iv 84.
Campbell, Hon. Alexander Hume, i 162 n; disputed election, 162; not put on Secret Committee, 204, 206; solicitor to P. of Wales, ii 167; supports abolition of heritable jurisdictions, 272; political wavering, 349-50; returns to politics, 422-3; attacks Pitt, iii 376; ignorant of finance, 403; abused by Shebbeare, iv 52; 293; 'his brother,' ii 422.
Campbell, Lady Augusta. *See* Clavering.
Campbell, Lady Betty. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth.
Campbell, Miss Caroline, xiii 343 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; travels with Mrs. Damer, xiii 343, 354, 364; acts in *The Way to Keep Him*, xiv 8, 27 n; rumoured engagement of, 27; death, 105.
Campbell, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria, xiv 363 n; admired, 363; opinion of Miss Gunning, 373; at Inverary, xv 17.
Campbell, Lord Frederick, iii 89 n; Lady Townshend's fondness for, 89; revises HW's law terms, iv 337; impetuosity, vi 4; Privy Seal for Scotland, 247; Chief Secretary for Ireland, vii 128; marriage, 264; his father's art collection, viii 22; gives HW Dr. Dee's black stone, 23, xii 145; HW sups with, xi 440; visits Park Place, xiii 401; visited by Lady Ailesbury, xiv 118; his seat in Kent, 212; Miss Gunning's uncle, 397; at Strawberry Hill, 442; dines with Bp. of London, xv 190; iv 71, vi 51, 86, xv 27, 82; 'Mr. Frederick,' iv 337.
Campbell, Lady Frederick (*Countess Ferrers*), iv 128 n, 379 n; marriage to Earl Ferrers, 379; his madness and cruelty, 128, 353-4, 378-9, 382-3; granted separation by H. of L., 140, 379; marries Lord F. Campbell, vii 264; HW meets her, xiii 401, xv 82, 190; cribbage parties, xiv 431; at Strawberry Hill, 442; 'his wife,' iv 377.
Campbell, Capt. Henry, ii 285 n; killed at Laffeldt, 285.
Campbell, Jack. *See* Argyll, 5th D. of.
Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir James, K.B., ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88.
Campbell, Sir James (*Capt. Campbell*), v 407.
Campbell, John, Lord of the Treasury, ii 194.
Campbell, John, political pamphlets by, i p. xxxix; *Political Survey*, viii 432, 441.
Campbell, John (1st Baron Cawdor), xv 448 n.
Campbell, Col. John, xiv 363 n.
Campbell, Dr. John, iii 281 n.
Campbell, Gen. John. *See* Argyll, 4th D. of.
Campbell, Lady Mary. *See* Coke, Lady Mary.
Campbell (Welsh). *See* Campbell, John (ii 194).
Campbell, Lord William, vi 116 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; death, 317; xii 209 n.
Campbell, Lady William, vi 116 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, x 125; visits HW, 430; taken prisoner by privateer, xi 1; Italian tour, xii 47, 102, 264; illness abroad, 209-10, 252; her daughter, xiii 343, 354; vi 116, x 446.
Campbell clan, iv 308, 336-7.
'Campbells,' v 2-3 n.
Campoflorido, Princess of, fond of maccaroni, i 381.
Camus, Armand Gaston, xv 185 n.
Canaletto, copies of his pictures, sold as originals, viii 29.
Canning, Alderman. *See* Canynge, William.
Canning, Elizabeth, iii 233 n, v 131, 170.
Canning, George, parodies Knight, xv 199.
Cannon, Mrs. *See* Kennon.
Cantelupe, Visct. *See* Delawarr, 2nd E. of.

Cantillon, Richard, i 342 n; murdered, 342.
Canynge, William (d 1474), xii 138 n; his MSS., 138; the Bristol of his days, xiii 214.
Capac, Mango. *See* Manco Capac.
Capel, Arthur Capel, 1st Baron, vii 162.
Capel, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Monson, Elizabeth Capel Baroness.
Capello, Bianca. *See* Bianca.
Capello, Signor, Venetian ambassador, talks Latin with Sir R. Walpole, ii 26; corresponds with Lady Pomfret, 73; 18, 143.
Capello, Signora, her masquerade, ii 76; noticed by P. of Hesse, 197; flirtation, 317–8; 18, iii 7, 9.
Capello family, arms of, iii 203.
Capezzuoli (Capizzoldi), sculptor, viii 437, 450.
Capoccio, John James, tomb by, at Strawberry Hill, viii 98, 174.
Capponi, Signor, i 335 n.
Caprara, Albert Count, i 45 n.
Caprara, Count, his gallery at Bologna, i 45.
Caracalla, Emperor, i 89.
Caracci, Annibale, school of, xi 183, 184.
Caraccioli, Marquis, hostile to Mme. du Barry, viii 95; vii 4, ix 264.
Caraman, Anne Gabrielle de Chimai, Comtesse de, ix 92 n; HW's opinion of, 92; her connexions, xiv 233.
Caraman, Victor Maurice de Riquet de Bonrepos, Comte de, visits England, vi 203; agreeable and well-informed, 210; at Strawberry Hill, 254, 256; his wife, 315.
Caraman, M. Victor de, brother-in-law of Mme. de Cambis, HW sups with, xiv 233; xi 236.
Caramanico, Prince, xi 322 n; Lady Bute's story of, 322; 'Prince Callimanco,' *ib.*
Caravaggio, Polidoro, shields painted by, ix 10.
Carbery, Frances Fitzwilliam Baroness, vii 145.
Cardigan, Anne Legge Countess of, her marriage, xiv 410.
Cardigan, Elizabeth Waldegrave Countess of (*Lady E. Waldegrave*), xiv 409 n; legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 417; marriage, 417 n, xiv 409, 423, xv 81.
Cardigan, George Brudenell, 3rd E. of, owns Kirkstall Abbey, iii 446.
Cardigan, James Brudenell, 5th E. of (*Hon. James Brudenell; Lord Brudenell*), iii 80 n, ix 386 n; Deputy Cofferer, iii 380; fondness for society, ix 386–7; at Lady Lucan's concert, xi 54; made a peer, 276, 278; ridiculed, xii 12, 30, xiv 108; verses assigned to, xii 70; second marriage, xiii 417 n, xiv 409, 423; iii 80, 255–6, xi 278 n, 307, 368, xv 370.
'Cardigans.' *See* Montagu, George D. of; Montagu, Mary Duchess of.
Cardini, Sir H. Mann's servant, xii 50, 320, 323, 329.
Carew, Anne. *See* Throckmorton, Lady.
Carew, Sir Francis, x 452.
Carew, Lady (*Joan Courtney*), v 118.
Carew, Sir Nicholas, K.G. (d 1539), v 118, x 452.
Carew, Sir Nicholas (temp. Geo. I), print of, xi 11, 23.
'Carews,' genealogy of, v 118.
Carey, —, Opposition agent, i 149.
Careys, v 133.
Carhampton, Henry Lawes Luttrell, 2nd E. of (*Col. Luttrell*), vii 263 n; defeated by Wilkes in Middlesex elections, vii 263, 268, viii 267, xi 125, but declared elected by H. of C., vii 269, 272, 275–6, viii 105; sister's marriage to D. of Cumberland, 103, 105, 202–3, 205–6; speaks of resigning his seat, 128; hated by Opposition, 206.
Carleton, Col. (also Gen.). *See* Dorchester, Baron.
Carleton, Sir Dudley. *See* Dorchester, Visct.
Carleton, Major, captures Fort Anne and Fort George, xi 366.
Carleton, Mary, adventuress, i 240 n.
Carlisle, Frederick Howard, 5th E. of, vii 136 n; K.T., 136; solicits place at Court, 353; his seat, Castle Howard, viii 193–4; his dancing, 262–3; might succeed to dukedom of Norfolk, 281; advances money to Charles Fox, 307, 374, 381; his verses, 170, ix 134, 201–2; a Commissioner to arrange peace with America, x 197, 199 n; quarrels with Governor Johnstone, 290; resigns Treasurership of Household, 430; Viceroy of Ireland, xi 304, 308 n, 323; gives altar-piece to King's College, Cambridge, xi 342; gout, 368; resigns Stewardship of

Household, xii 400-1; Lord Privy Seal, 431; his tragedy, *The Father's Revenge*, xiii 37, 70; visits Cheltenham, xiv 70; lines to Reynolds, 249; Selwyn's fondness for his children, ix 258, xiv 361; his children's portraits, 389; vii 138, viii 195, 252, ix 40, 435, xii 11, 120, 222, 386, xiv 263, xv 448; 'the monkey,' x 290; 'his lordship, Master Fred,' xi 323; 'his Irish Majesty,' xii 11.

Carlisle, Henry Howard, 4th E. of, Ottoboni's gifts to, i 64; Lord Privy Seal, ii 175; bids for Riccardi's gems, 260, 266, 269, 274–5; K.G., iv 18; i 346, iv 343, x 430 n.

Carlisle, Isabella Byron Countess of, iv 135 n; second marriage, 324; visits the Magdalen House, 347; remark on Gray, 405; at Paris, vi 285; iv 135, 191–2, 343, vi 181.

Carlisle, Lucy Percy Countess of, vi 62 n; portrait by Vandyck, 62.

Carlisle, Margaret Caroline Leveson-Gower Countess of, epitaphs on her dog, viii 170; Selwyn's constant visits to, xi 308; at Cheltenham, xiv 70; viii 256.

Carlos, Don, *Travels of Philip II*, xv 215.

Carlton, Sir Blundel, story of, xiii 46, 51.

Carlton, Col. *See* Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st Baron.

Carlyle, Joseph Dacre, *Specimens of Arabian Poetry*, xv 415 n.

Carmarthen, Amelia Darcy Marchioness of. *See* Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness.

Carmarthen, Elizabeth Harley Marchioness of, ix 412.

Carmarthen, Francis Godolphin Osborne M. of. *See* Leeds, 5th D. of.

Carmarthen, George William Frederick Osborne M. of (D. of Leeds), xi 39.

Carmichael, Hon. William, Abp. of Dublin, vi 170 n.

Carmontel, M. de, portraits by, vii 165–7.

Carnarvon, Elizabeth Alicia Maria Wyndham Countess of (*Lady E. Herbert*), xi 246 n; at Gloucester House, 246.

Carnarvon, Henry Herbert, 1st E. of, xi 246 n; created Baron Porchester, 278.

Carnarvon, Margaret Nicholl Marchioness of (*Miss Nicholl*), iii 42 n; projected marriage, i p. xl, iii 42, 51–2, 62, 69, 226, iv 255, x 48; her guardians conduct, i p. xl, iii 52; 45, 242.

Carnarvon, M. of. *See* Chandos, 3rd D. of.

Carnavali, wins in a lottery, xiv 387.

Caroline Augusta Maria, Princess, ix 139 n; provision for, 139–43; death, 172.

Caroline, Lady. *See* Harrington, Caroline Fitzroy Countess of.

Caroline Matilda Q. of Denmark (*Princess Caroline*), vi 168 n, vii 386 n; motto for, v 333; proposed marriage, vi 168–9; her dowry, vii 5; seizes the reins of government jointly with Struensee, viii 14; disgraced and imprisoned, 144–5, 148, 151; proposed banishment, 152, 165; her life safe, 155; false report of her death, 158; in Hanover, 192; intrigues for her recall, 192; hostility of K. of Prussia, 192, 208; mock at, out of *Hamlet*, 226; godmother to Princess Sophia Matilda, 293, 295; death, ix 200; mourning for, 211; vii 219, 229, viii 101; one of 'younger Princesses,' v 333; 'the lovely bride,' vii 219; 'his wife,' 229.

Caroline of Anspach, Q. of England, i 159 n; influenced by Lady Sundon, 159; quarrel with D. of Richmond, ii 78; her good sense, 105; patroness of Bp. Butler, iii 5; dispute with Mr. Bird, 103; statue of, 180; portrait of, iv 283; her coronation petticoat, v 94; Chesterfield's *mot* on, 117; in Lord Chesterfield's *Characters*, x 39; favoured Sir R. Walpole, 336; courted by Swift, xi 104; epigram on, 169; Sir Paul Methuen's retort to, 331; her anecdote of Blackburne, Abp. of York, 334; dislike of Lord Islay, 393; patronizes Stephen Duck, xiii 215; correspondence with Duchess of Orleans, xiv 65, 70; her collection of portraits, xv 338; i 185, 308, 351, 391, 405, xiii 407 n; 'the Queen,' i 159, 308, ii 405; 'the late Queen,' i 185, 351, ii 78, 391, iii 5, v 94.

Caroline of Orange, Princess. *See* Nassau, Welbourg, Wilhelmina Caroline, Princess of.

Caroline, Princess. *See* Elizabeth Caroline, Princess.

Caroline Q. of Naples, viii 404; 'another Archduchess,' 404.
Carpenter, Lady Almeria, xiii 375 n; her schemes, 375.
Carpenter, Col., killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
Carpenter, Lord. *See* Tyrconnel, E. of.
Carpenter, Miss. *See* Egremont, Countess of.
Carr, E. of Somerset. *See* Somerset, Robert Kerr, E. of.
Carracci, Agostino, engraving by, i 106.
'Carrara, the,' viii 255, 263.
Carrington, Mr., baffles H. of C., vi 3.
Carte, Rev. Thomas, ii 39 n; *History of England*, 39.
Carteaux, Jean François, defeated at Toulon, xv 197.
Carter, Miss, xiv 268.
Carter, Mr., non-juror, i p. xliii–iv, iv 263 n.
Carter, —, iii 315: *see* Carter, Charles.
Carter, Charles, copyist in oil, xii 441.
Carter, Mrs. Elizabeth, xiii 256 n; receives *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 169, 184; dislikes faro, xv 167; 229, 391.
Carteret, Hon. Frances. *See* Tweeddale, Frances Carteret Marchioness of.
Carteret, Frances Worseley Baroness, i 154 n, 338 n; her ambition, 154; goes to the Hague, 338; death, 356; 296, xii 404.
Carteret, Henry Frederick Thynne Carteret, 1st Baron (*Mr. Carteret*), xi 55 n; owns portrait of Lady Margaret Douglas, x 355, xi 395; his ignorance, 55, xiii 121; given peerage, 121; his town house, 430.
Carteret, John Carteret, Lord. *See* Granville, 2nd E.
Carteret, Hon. Robert. *See* Granville, 3rd E.
Carteret, Robert Lord. *See* Granville, 3rd E.
Carteret, Lady Sophia. *See* Shelburne, Countess of.
Carteret, Sophia Fermor Baroness. *See* Granville.
Carteret family, ii 70.
Cartouche, Louis Dominique, famous thief, x 296.
Cartwright, Mr., vi 52.
Cartwright, Rev. William, iii 111 n.
Cartwright. *See* Carteret, 1st Baron.
Carvalho and Lancaster, Don, iii 226.
Carvalho. *See* Pombal, M. of.
Cary, Gen. Hon. George, xi 258 n.
Carysfort, John Proby, 1st Baron, a Lord of Admiralty, iv 44; vi 51.
Casa Ferroni, i 220.
Casas, Las. *See* Las Casas.
Cascar, Don Gulielmo, v 197.
Casimir K. of Poland, ii 436.
Casley, David, vii 169.
Cassius, Caius, vii 148, xi 151, 300.
Castelcigala, Prince and Princesse di, at Queensberry House, xv 46, 47.
Castellane, M. de, connexion with Sévigné family, xiv 237, 240.
Castiglione, Count Baldassare (1478–1529), xiii 269.
Castiglione, Benedetto, v 124, viii 192, ix 6, xi 293.
Castiglione, Countess, at Kingston trial, ix 348, 355.
Castlecomer, Christopher Wandesford, 3rd Visct., anecdote of, vii 389, ix 102, 118, xiv 193.
Castlecomer, Frances Pelham Viscountess, ii 333 n; gives rise to a cant phrase, xiv 193.
Castledurrow, Lord. *See* Ashbrook.
Castlehaven, James Tuchet, 7th E. of, i 116 n; antiquity of his robes, iv 372.
Castlereagh, Emily Hobart Countess of (*Lady Emily Hobart*), xv 195 n; her father's residuary legatee, 195.
Castlereagh, Robert Stewart Visct. (Marquis of Londonderry), xiii 415 n; E. of Hertford's good opinion of, 415, xv 195 n.
Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix, Marquis de, victory at Kampen, iv 446; post created for, vii 350; *mot* on Lord North, ix 242; xi 362 n.
Caswall, Mr., iv 453–4.
Cathcart, Charles Schaw Cathcart, 9th Baron, ii 227 n, iii 199 n; accident to, ii 227; discovers Lord Ilchester's daughter's intrigue, vi 49; minister to Russia, vii 169; iii 199.
Cathcart, Elizabeth Elliot Baroness, xiv 199.
Cathcart, Elizabeth Malyn Baroness, xiii 424 n; her imprisonment, 424; danced at eighty, 425.
Cathcart, William Schaw, 10th Baron, xiv 199 n.
'Catherine,' iii 308–9, 330.
Catherine I, Empress of Russia, Czarina, iv 201.

Catherine II, Empress of Russia, v 221 n; plans and energetically effects her husband's murder, 221, 223, 225–6, 228, 230–1, 233, 251, 290, vii 368–9, 377; sensible and handsome, v 223; claims the crown, 227–8; *mot* on, 231; her manifesto, 233 n, 239; HW's abhorrence of, 249, 425, vi 108, 112, 254–5, vii 6, 289, 292, 401, viii 101, 208; murder of Czar Ivan, vi 108; invitation to d'Alembert, 324; inoculation, vii 244–5; her successes against the Turks, 277, 324, 329, 380; her ambassador affronted, 287; French advances to, 288; her fleet in Turkish waters, 329, 380, 401, 406, 420, viii 35; hostility of Choiseul, vii 334; probable conquest of Turkey, 407; print of, 415; tribute to Peter the Great, 420; angry at proceedings in Denmark, viii 14; invasion of Turkey stopped by want of money, 35–6; bids for Crozat pictures, 63; French intrigues against her, 94; an art-patron, 118; sends Chesterfield her portrait, 147; designs on Poland, 179, xv 118, 218; gossip as to her favourite Orloff, viii 211; rebellion of Pugatscheff, 406, 453; makes peace with Turkey, ix 34; offers Britain 20,000 Russian soldiers, 247; hospitality to Duchess of Kingston, x 145, 146, xiii 370; proposals to Emperor of China, x 145, 147; buys the Houghton pictures, i p. lii, x 351, 369, 376–7, 388, 404, 416, 449, xi 6, xv 160; desire for peace, xi 33, 413, 416; anecdote of her legal assembly, 58; asks Lord Orford for rules of coursing, xii 100; tolerance in religious matters, 147, 439; Lord Cholmondeley refuses embassy to, 270; anxious to invade Turkey, 438–9, 453; imprisons Prince Antony of Brunswick, xiv 43; at war with the Turks, 50; defeated by Swedes, 61, 71, 283; bequest from Duchess of Kingston, 79; Emperor Joseph her tool, 241; designs on Constantinople, 362, 390–1, 395; to be checked by Britain, 395, 403, 410, 447; troops advance into Bulgaria, 398; desires universal monarchy, 400–1; disregards British envoys, xv 6; orders bust of Charles Fox, 28; makes peace with Turkey, 40; death of, 434; v 234, 263, vi 14, 130, 425, 427, 436, 444, vii 323, 350, 408, 411, 414, 433–4, viii 7, 51, 91, 109, 220, 334, 390, 436, 438, ix 39, 77, 283, xi 235, 291 n, xii 56, 68, xiii 31, 37, 219, 226, 256, 343, 349 n, 436, xiv 1, 42, 77, 99, 390, xv 54, 115, 127, 131, 137, 143, 235, 261, 284, 406; 'a Princess of Anhalt Zerbst,' v 232; 'a wife,' 263; 'his mistress the murderess,' 425; 'Alecto,' 'the Fury,' vi 108; 'the present murderess,' 254–5; 'the Empress Gertrude,' vii 6; 'this tigress,' 43; 'the devil at Petersburgh,' 151; 'another lady,' 287; 'that murderess,' 292; 'the murderess,' 369; 'their mistress,' 401; 'the Northern fury,' 408; 'the Russian empress,' 433; 'St. Catherine of Muscovy,' viii 334; 'Empresses,' 436; 'Tisiphone,' ix 34; 'the Empress,' 283; 'legislatress of Russia,' x 216, xii 68, xiii 226; 'ambitious Imperial,' xii 438; 'imperial freebooter,' 453; 'Semiramis,' xiii 37, xiv 1, 61, 71, 99, 362, 400; 'imperial vulture of Russia,' xiii 219; 'Amalasunta,' 343; 'Great Turk at Petersburg,' xiv 390; 'Autocratrix,' 395; 'Catherine Petruchia,' 403; 'Catherine Petruchia Slayczar,' 410; 'Catherine Slay-Czar,' 447, xv 245; 'grand usurpress,' 120; 'a Mirabeau in petticoats,' 120.

Catherine Howard, Q. of England, portrait of, vi 129, x. 72.

'Catherine, Lady.' *See* Pelham, Lady Catherine.

Catherine of Arragon, Q. of England, residence at Kimbolton, v 336, and at Ampthill, viii 48, 93, xi 345; commemorative cross at Ampthill, ix 19; arms of, 29; badge of, 422; 'an injured queen,' viii 93.

Catherine of Braganza, Q. of England, v 209 n; play at faro, ii 319; her portrait, xiii 287.

Catherine de Brignole. *See* Monaco.

Catherine de Medici, Q. of France, iv 253, vi 108, 388, ix 299, xiv 28, 227.

Catherine of Sienna, St., xiv 65.

Catherine of Valois, Q. of Henry V, x 73–4, xiii 403.

Catherlough, Robert Knight, 1st E. of (*Lord Luxborough*), ii 282 n; M.P., 282; his first wife, xiv 203; ix 320 n.

Catherlough, Mary Countess of (*Lady Luxborough*), xiv 203.

Catilina, viii 290, xi 241.

Catinat, Nicolas, Maréchal de France, *éloge* of, ix 250.
Catley, Miss, acts in *Elfrida*, viii 360.
Cato, M. Porcius, vii 354, viii 346, ix 281, xi 21, 40, 100, 346, xiii 150, 421, xv 266.
Catullus (xxxi 9–10), misquoted, i 82.
Caufield, Hon. Dr. James, v 118.
Caufield, Lettice, v 118.
Caufields, v 133.
Cavendish, Lord Charles, iii 418 n.
Cavendish, Lord Frederick, iii 56 n; stands for Parliament, 56; legacies from Sir W. Lowther, 418, and from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; excuses D. of Cumberland's defeat, 83; prisoner at St. Cast, 190, 193; released, 213; his father's death, vi 127; returns his father's Garter, 136; attitude to Regency Bill, 226–7; has reversion of Twickenham Park, vii 23, xiv 61; at Lady M. Coke's, viii 46; Shelburne's second in duel with Fullarton, xi 146; describes Gordon rioters' attack on H. of C., 189; vi 99, xv 8; 'Lord Frederick,' iv 190, vi 99.
Cavendish, Lady George (*Lady Betty Compton*; Countess of Burlington), xi 202 n; protected by HW during Gordon riots, 202, 203; marries Lord G. A. H. Cavendish, xii 20, 184.
Cavendish, Lord George, iii 418 n; legacy from Sir W. Lowther, 418; Comptroller of Household, v 145–6, 273; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 226–7; gives HW T. West's *Furness Abbey*, ix 117; *mot* on Courtenay, xi 410; re-enters Parliament, xii 90; discusses politics with HW, 292; won't read Burke's pamphlet, xiv 335.
Cavendish, Lord George Augustus Henry (E. of Burlington), vi 135–6 n, xi 202 n; his father's provision for, vi 135–6; marriage, xii 20, 184.
Cavendish, Lady Georgiana Dorothy (Countess of Carlisle), xiii 27.
Cavendish, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart., xi 62 n, xiii 83 n; house attacked by mob, xi 62.
Cavendish, Lord James, i 127 n; death, 127.
Cavendish, Lord John, iii 418 n; legacies from Sir W. Lowther, 418, and from Lady Mountrath, vii 23; with HW at Hardwicke, iv 423–4; to open debate on dismissal of officers, vi 179; attitude on Regency Bill, 226–7; ascendancy over Conway, 226; resigns Lordship of Treasury, vii 33; HW's opinion of, 198; approves Bryant's book, viii 441–2; M.P. for York, ix 65, 71; moves for Committee on King's debts, x 40; visit to Ireland, 89; moves address to King to endow earldom of Chatham, 253; opposes the Parliamentary Associations, xi 157; integrity of, 193; Chancellor of Exchequer, xii 205, 209, 216 n, 282, 286; praises Mason, 220, 222; supports D. of Portland, 290; defends Barré's pension, 293; at Lady Mary Coke's, 295; again Chancellor of Exchequer, 431; iv 439, vi 60, 86, 99, 129, xi 425, 446, xii 285 n.
Cavendish, Mrs., adventure with highwayman, iii 275; owned Latimers, 317; unwieldiness, v 185, vi 308; intemperance, viii 43.
Cavendish, Admiral Philip, i 197 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 197.
Cavendish, Lady Rachel. *See* Walpole of Wolterton, Rachel Baroness.
Cavendish, Lord Richard, vi 135 n; his father's provision for, 135; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 439, xii 403; illness, 61; death, 64, 67; will of, 90.
Cavendish, Thomas, the navigator, xii 310.
'Cavendishes,' portraits of, iii 447.
'Cavendishes, the,' as political party, T. Walpole's alliance with, vi 224; vote on Regency Bill, 227; advice to Conway, vii 75; advances to Grenville, 78; political resources, 77, 197; drop HW, 198; resist Parliamentary reform, xi 143; unpopularity of, 157, xiii 142; the King's dislike of, xii 418.
Cawdor, Lady Caroline Howard, Baroness, xv 448 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 448.
Caxton, William, iv 166 n; was he a monk? 166; lament for Earl Tiptoft, viii 204; view of the *Aeneid*, xi 311, xii 137; v 238, xii 292.
Cayley, Sir George, xv 200, 243.
Caylus, Anne Claude de Lévis, Comte de, method of encaustic painting, i p. xlv, iv 185; his auction, vi 364.
Cazalet, —, murdered at Marseilles, xiv 289.

Cecil, Col., letter to D. of Argyll, i 246; sent to Tower, ii 10.
'Cecils,' i 397.
Celesia, Mme., viii 8 n.
Cellini, Benvenuto, work attributed to, i 318; *Life*, viii 47; silver bell by, 151, x 130; *cassolette* of, viii 185, 191, 200, xi 293, xii 24; medallions of the Medici, 112; *Perseus*, xiv 328.
Celsus, Epicurean, opponent of Christianity, x 230.
Cenci, Cardinal Serafino, i 78 n; death, 78.
Centlivre, Mrs., her dramas, xiv 3.
Ceretesi, — (Florentine), visits London, i 240; his budget of Florentine scandal, 242; meets Sir R. Walpole, 258; still in England, 325; in money difficulties, 344.
Cervantes, Miguel, laughed away chivalry, ix 16; *Don Quixote*, xii 347, xiii 65.
Ceylon, Emperor of, xii 250.
'Ch., Lord,' information about him given to Duchess of Gloucester, x 233.
Chabot, Duc de. *See* Rohan.
Chabot, Lady Mary. *See* Rohan, Mary Howard Duchesse de.
Chaffault de Besne, Louis Charles Comte du, xi 49 n; claims precedence over Spanish admiral, 49.
Challis, Mr., plundered by Edward Mann, x 11–13.
Chalotais. *See* La Chalotais.
Chamber, Thomas, ii 323 n.
Chamberlayne, Edward, print of, vii 296.
Chamberlayne, Edward, vii 400 n; recommended to Mann, 400; suicide, xii 230.
Chambers, Thomas. *See* Chamber.
Chambers, Sir William, Kt., iv 412 n, xi 171 n; designs Wolfe's monument, iv 412, and Lord Charlemont's villa, v 161; HW's acquaintance with, vii 435; treatise on oriental gardening, viii 161, 170, 184, ix 243; *Heroic Epistle* to, viii 251; *Heroic Epistle* quickens sale of his *Gardening*, 257; leaves London, xi 171–2; in Flanders, 178; returns to London, 181; v 126, viii 258, x 396; 'Knight of the Polar Star,' xi 171.
Chamfeld, Countess, iii 277.
Chamfort, Sébastien Roch Nicolas de, ix 136.
'Chancellor, the.' *See* Maupeou.
Chandler, Edward (*Bp. of Durham*, 1730), i 351 n; death, iii 5.
Chandler, Mrs., ii 293.
Chandler, Dr. Richard, *Travels in Greece*, ix 343; HW's mistake about, 345.
Chandos, Anne Eliza Gamon Duchess of, xii 52 n; her escutcheon of pretence, x 333; her vanity, xii 52.
Chandos, Giles Brydges (d 1594), 3rd Baron, portrait of, xii 143.
Chandos, Henry Brydges, 2nd D. of, seeks place at court, v 203; death, viii 116, 121.
Chandos, James Brydges, 3rd D. of (*Marquis of Carnarvon*), vi 98, xii 52 n.
Chapman, —, xv 368.
Chapman, Thomas, D.D., viii 445 n; death by choking, 445, ix 345; anecdote of, xi 330–1.
Chapone, Mrs. Hester, didactic tractate, ix 196.
Chappel, Mrs., xv 441 n.
Chapuy, Gen., prisoner to D. of York, xv 289.
Charlemagne, Emperor, jesting allusion to, viii 39.
Charlemont, James Caulfield, 4th Visct. and 1st E. of, v 126 n; his villa, 127, 161; owned portrait of Q. Elizabeth, 161; asked to see *The Mysterious Mother*, vii 417–8; not allowed to copy HW's unique Hogarth print, xiii 347; tries to stop pirated edition of *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 374–5; illness, of, 384; viii 234, xi 290 n.
Charlemont, Mary Hickman Countess of, xiv 384 n; her husband's illness, 384.
Charlemont, Toby Caulfield, 1st Baron, v 118.
Charles I, K. of England, iv 161 n; statue at Charing Cross, i 5; relics of, iii 54; at siege of Gloucester, 189, ix 28; Hardinge's apology for, iii 294; HW's copy of death warrant, iv 1; HW blames him for Civil War, 160–1; transaction with E. of Glamorgan, 161, xiv 334; proclamation of, amongst Conway papers, iv 175; conjugal affection, 334; medals of, vi 91; execution justified, 208–9; Lord Hailes's *Memorials of*, vii 65; greed of flattery, 260; defective literary taste, 417;

print of his chimney-sweeper, viii 203; print of, 338; cast of his face, ix 31; motion to abolish his anniversary, 157-8; boot-heel of, x 143; American colonies in reign of, 166; HW's severity against, viii 152, xi 124; *bon mot* by Quin on, 169; portraits of him, 268. xiii 385; his trial, xii 123; in Barry's picture, 446; HW's catalogue of his pictures, i p. xli, xiii 411; HW slights his artistic taste, xiv 239; playful allusion to his piety, 274; house at Richmond, 327; i 191, iii 71, 179, 184, iv 167, v 236, vi 17, 248, 335, vii 270, 296, 321, 345, viii 152, 423, ix 423, 452, xi 127, xii 318, xiii 313, xiv 54, 270 n; 'the King,' v 236; 'his Highness,' ix 423.

Charles II, K. of England, in pay of Louis XIV, i 351; allusions to his numerous children and descendants, ii 22, iv 43, 255, 438, ix 208, 255, x 276, xiii 168, 185 n, xiv 207 n; Highlanders refused to follow him into England, ii 132; at Worcester, iii 186; his palace at Winchester, 341; portrait of, iv 283, xiii 385; adoption of Romanism glossed over by Clarendon, iv 334; statue of, 421; sayings of, v 225, ix 74, xi 30; print of, vii 296; lectured by the Kirk, viii 152; Dalrymple's strictures on, 244, 255; HW's censures of, 249; at Gloucester, ix 28; good-humour, 77; in picture with Rose the gardener, xi 137, 180, 315; figures in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; HW's sneer at, xiii 313; his restoration unconstitutional, xiv 208; Fuller's pictures of his escape, xv 148; ii 319, iii 114, iv 174, v 150, 196, viii 251, ix 255, 319, 377 n, xii 318, 402, xiii 71, 163 n, xv 339 n.

Charles V, K. of France, *Life* of, xiii 446.

Charles VI, K. of France, miseries of his reign, xi 215, xiv 176; portrait of, 46.

Charles VII, K. of France, viii 77, xi 215.

Charles IX, K. of France, effigy of, ix 80; reckless of bloodshed, xv 141.

'Charles X of France.' *See* Bourbon, Cardinal de.

Charles V, Emperor, HW buys MS. *Annales* of, iv 389; Robertson's *History* of, i p. l, vii 223, x 226; portrait of, with Henry VIII, viii 265; abdication, 354, 427, x 53; retort of, xiii 341; iii 254, iv 246, vii 66.

Charles VI, Emperor, i 91 n, 138 n; death, 91, 92, 139, ii 99, x 65; 'her Father,' i 122.

Charles VII, Emperor, i 282; letter of, 198; possible consequences of his death, ii 74, 78; French sympathies of, 79; loss of territory, xi 243; i 282, ii 25, 285; 'his father,' 79; 'the last Emperor,' 285.

Charles III, K. of Spain (*King of Naples*), i 62 n, iv 296 n; reports damage to Spanish convoy, i 62; disturbed state of his dominions, 70; enforced neutrality, 373; coerced by British fleet, 311, ii 114, v 159; promised Strawberry Hill editions, iv 93; leaves Naples for Spain, 296; veiled hostility to Great Britain, v 159; attack on Portugal, 159, 229, 238-9, 268; his obstinacy, 238; blood shed by, 251; leaves Madrid being cowed by mob, vi 449, 451-2, 454, vii 104; squib on, 402, 413; doubts as to his intentions, viii 11, 18; grudge against Britain, 91, 106; suppression of the Jesuits, 220, 334; false report of abdication, ix 117; disclaims hostility to Britain, x 258; will not acknowledge independence of America, 334; declaration of neutrality, 414; declares war on Britain, 425; favours independence of America, 434; professes goodwill to Britain, 442; vexed by Rodney's victory over Langara, xi 134; rumoured desire for peace, 439; fails in attacks on Gibraltar, 447, xii 341; attack on Algiers, xiii 177; death, xiv 103; iv 322, 351, vi 311-2, vii 29, 232, 434, viii 19, 207; 'King Carlos,' vii 434, viii 19; 'the little King,' i 273; 'the King his master,' vii 29.

Charles IV, K. of Spain, xiii 177 n; after attack on Gibraltar, xii 341; obstinacy of, 355, 369, 394; contemplates invasion of France, xiv 188; upholds the Inquisition, 208; claim to French throne, 218, 232; makes peace with Britain, 281; afraid to interfere in France, xv 245.

Charles XII, K. of Sweden, iv 425.

Charles IV, D. of Lorraine, attempts to surprise the Elector Palatine, ix 319.

Charles Alexander of Lorraine, Prince, i 226 n; defeated by Prussians, 226;

successes against the French, 238, 354; possible regent of Tuscany, 271; 1742 campaign, 288; HW's good opinion of, 351; attempted invasion of Lorraine, 364–5, 374, 379, ii 25; crosses Rhine, 32; retires before French advance, 39–40; re-passes Rhine, 49; false report of victory, 54; in Bohemia, 58; drives back K. of Prussia, 62; drunkenness and negligence, 105; defeated by Prussians, 140; sent to Flanders, 222; reported victory over Prussians, iv 68; ii. 42.

Charles Antony Archduke of Austria, xiii 409 n; at Strawberry Hill, 409, 412.

Charles Edward Stuart, Prince (*the Young Pretender*), i 66 n, ii 137 n, 143 n, 241 n, 271 n; HW meets, in Rome, i 66; Abp. Tencin's zeal for, 273; falsely reported at sea with French fleet, ii 4; at Paris, 5-6; at Calais, 8; British remonstrances against his presence in France, 11; correspondence with, declared treasonable, 19; recognized in France as P. of Wales, 66; orders to apprehend him, 125; on board the *Doutelle*, 125; march on Edinburgh, 127–8; his manifestoes, 128; joined by few notable persons in Scotland, 129; falsely reported to have proscribed George II, 130; cause of his attempt, 130; tastes pine-apples at Blair Atholl, 130; his prisoners at Perth, 131, 153; HW's jocular fears for his places, 132; victory at Prestonpans, 137; summons Scottish Parliament, 138; lingers at Edinburgh, 139–40, 143; awaits foreign assistance, 144; threatens confiscation of opponents' estates, 144; false reports about, 146, 154, 156, 173–4, 177; not yet joined by the Mackintoshes, 153; overtures to Capt. Beavor, 153; rout at Culloden, 189–90; pursuit after him, 190, 193, 200, 203, 231; his coach, 207; false report of his death, 211; confessions of his secretary, 222, 266; saying of, 231; Balmerino's praise of, 237; escape to France, 241, 243; visits Madrid, 270–1; need not try again, 275; his attempt has revealed hollowness of Jacobite cause, 287; expelled from France, 350-1; false report of his death, iii 5; disliked by Louis XV, iv 28; visit to London, vi 276 n; will not marry, 276; *mot* on, 276; proposed recognition by Pope as K. of England, 416–7; in Florence, vii 407; inquiries as to whereabouts, 414, viii 90–1, ix 199; reported in Poland, viii 94; met D. of Gloucester at Genoa, 104; marriage, 155–6, 159; reported abjuration of Romanism, vi 276 n, viii 159; his income, 159; print of, 186; thought not worth engraving, 207; reported at Paris, ix 198; illness, 283; denial of title by court of Rome, 433; quarrel with Earl Cowper, *ib.*; violent behaviour to his wife, xi 349, 356; wife retires to Rome, 349 n, 370; doomed to disappointment, xiii 100; his daughter, 174–5, 182, 184, 235; his wretchedness, 212; ii 172, 196, 199, 266, iii 146, vi 63, 421, 423, 437, 447 n, vii 3, 29, 193–4, 345, viii 301, ix 199, xiii 136, 367, xiv 427 n; 'the boy,' ii 11, 129, 131, 137, 144, 146, 189, 211; 'the Pretender,' ii 153, 156, 172, 193, 196, 207, vi 437, vii 3, 29, viii 301, ix 283, xiii 184, 235; 'the young Pretender,' ii 173, 177, 190, iii 146, iv 28; 'Prince Charles,' ii 199; 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63; 'a wretched fugitive,' 416; 'his brother,' 423; 'Count of Albany,' ix 433, xi 349, 356; 'the Count,' 370; 'Count Albany,' xiii 174, 182.

Charles Emmanuel II, D. of Savoy, inscription, i 42.

Charles Emmanuel III, K. of Sardinia, ii 57 n; palace at Turin, i 42; begins campaign, 210; evacuates Savoy, 320; Mann's anxieties for, 371; alliance with Q. of Hungary, 379; subsidized by Britain, 392; false report of victory, ii 32; defeated, 54; attempts to make peace, 179, 184; his successes against Spaniards, 181, 184; allows French and Spaniards to escape from Placentia, 211; reported capture of Genoa, 240; complaint about English Admiralty, 253; expected to take field again, iv 249, v 224; i 371, ii 57, 244; 'the Sardinian,' i 371; 'his master,' 392; one of 'deux potences,' ii 57; 'your great King,' 184; 'your hero-king,' 211.

Charles Frederick Margrave of Baden Durlach, ii 448.

Charles Louis, Archduke, reported victory, xv 404.

Charles Louis, Elector Palatine, ix 318, xiv 65 n.

Charles of Mecklenberg, Prince, v 165, 171–2, 181.
Charles Philip of Neuburg, Elector Palatine, i 316 n; death, 316.
'Charles, Prince.' *See* Charles Alexander of Lorraine.
'Charles, Sir.' *See* Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury.
Charles Theodore, Elector Palatine, xiii 223, 251.
Charleville, Charles Moore, 1st E. of, xiii 405 n.
Charleville, Esther Coghill Countess of, xiii 405 n; settles at Twickenham, 405; HW's jocular offer of marriage to, 406; her friends' account of HW, xiv 87; will of, 178.
Charlevoix, Father Pierre François Xavier de, iii 261 n.
'Charlotte, Lady,' viii 415.
'Charlotte, Lady.' *See* Finch, Lady Charlotte.
Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Hereditary Princess (Q.) of Würtemberg (*Princess Royal*), xii 15 n; proposed marriage with the Emperor, 15, 52; marries D. of Würtemberg, xv 408, 419; x 21, xii 167.
Charlotte Sophia of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Q. of England, v 73 n; to marry George III, 73, 78, 88–9; preparations for her arrival, 75, 81, 89, 98, 100; household, 75, 89; fond of music, plays, and gaiety, 82, 105, 108, 116–7, 119–20, 146, vii 77; mentioned in Bentley's epilogue, v 93; journey to England, 101–2, 103, 105–6; arrival in London, 103; appearance and character, 103, 106; marriage, 103–8; nervousness, 104, 106; condemns Hanoverian dialect, 108; first Drawing-room, 108–9; coronation, 115–6, 118–9; at Ranelagh, 120; dines with Lord Mayor, 141–2; her dancing, 146; print of, 153; occupies Buckingham House, 207; sneers at, 223; birth of a son, 240–1; son's christening, 243; at installation of K.G.'s at Windsor, 249; visits Eton, 258; gift to Lady Bolingbroke, 280; presents Chelsea china to her father, 291; her birthday not kept, 332; cold reception at theatre, 421, 440; expected to go to Hanover, vi 35; excuses a German lady's eccentricities, 81; visits Oatlands and Wanstead, 98; HW's servants exclude her from Strawberry Hill, 99; strict economies of her household, 115, 150; possible Regent, 220–2, 226–7, 232, 234; birth of third son, 278; visits Strawberry Hill, vii 7; birth of fourth son, 144; takes notice of Paoli, 328; birth of eighth child, viii 37; her large family, 381; her Treasurer, 391, xv 157; her Secretary, viii 406; birth of seventh son, 429; jostled at a Drawing-room, ix 147; present at regatta at Richmond, 409; present at Garrick's reading, x 21; visits Portsmouth, 231; birth of eighth son, 384, 443; has no political influence, xii 46–7, xiii 317; her Drawing-room deserted, xii 149; goodness to Lord Waldegrave, xiii 211, xiv 239; wishes for one of Mrs. Barnard's cows, 17; action during the King's insanity, 110, 112; visits Plymouth, 154; miniature of, 322; reconciled to P. of Wales, 396; at Lord Cardigan's wedding, 423; receives Countess of Albany, 434–5; at Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; patronizes Miss Knight, 157; Court mourning for Marie Antoinette, 233; breakfasts with HW, 347, 348; 366; hit by stone, 393; favours Lady Jersey, 400; admires Roman mosaics, 410, 428; v 85–6, 91, 165, 171, 181, 211, 213, 314, 434, 436, 441–2, vi 154, vii 138, 235, 358, viii 148, 262, 293, 409, ix 63, 363 n, 424, xi 51, 150, 242 n, 400, xii 47, 206 n, 237 n, 369 n, xiii 41 n, 147, 211 n, 317 n, 319, 397 n, 424, xiv 380, xv 5 n, 353; 'a Princess of Mecklemburg,' v 85; 'the new Queen,' 86; 'Princess of Mecklenburg,' 88, 91; 'Amphitrite,' viii 293.
Charlton, Walter, *Chorea Gigantum*, xiv 32.
Charolais, Charles de Bourbon Comte de, iii 128.
Charrier, Michel André, xv 368.
Charteris, Col. Francis, seen by HW, xi 333.
Chartres, Duc de. *See* Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph Duc de.
Chartres, Louis Philippe (afterwards King) Duc de, pupil of Mme. de Genlis, xiv 328; design to make him King, xv 431.
Chastellux, François Jean Marquis de, vii 191.
Châteauroux, Marie Anne de Nesle

Duchesse de (*Marquise de la Tournelle*), i 307 n, ii 66 n; mistress of Louis XV, i 307; dismissal, ii 56; death, 66, vi 407, vii 255.
Châtelet. *See* Du Châtelet d'Haraucourt.
Chatham, Hester Grenville Countess of (*Lady Hester Grenville; Lady Hester Pitt*; Baroness Chatham), marriage, iii 264; barony, v 128, 130, 132–3; sends for Sir W. Pynsent's will, vi 171; reconciles Pitt and the Grenvilles, vii 241, 243–4; iii 271, iv 33, 324, vii 26; 'his bride,' iii 271, 'Lady Chat.,' vii 26; 'Livia,' 241.
Chatham, John Pitt, 2nd E. of, x 218 n; present at his father's last appearance in H. of L., 218; a Lord of Admiralty, xiv 59 n; K.G., 339, 340; kindness to Hugh Conway, 429; godfather to Horace Churchill's son, 431.
Chatham, William Pitt, 1st E. of (*William Pitt*), i 165 n, ii 166 n, iv 41 n, 201 n; urges on Spanish War in opposition to Sir R. Walpole, ii 109, iii 32; speech on proposed Secret Committee, i 165; member of P. of Wales's party, 197; commends HW's speech, 202; member of Secret Committee, 205–6, 239, ii 263; on Commission to examine public accounts, i 231; opens debate on Address, 306; offends P. of Wales, 306, 310, ii 156; speech on disbanding army, i 311–12; Pelham's fruitless advances to, 388; attack on Carteret, 395, ii 3; supports inquiry into naval affairs, 6; opposes suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, 10; Pelham needs his help, 60; Duchess of Marlborough's legacy to, 63; joins Pelham, but without office, 65–6; supports ministers on army vote, 74; resigns post in P. of Wales's household, 81; wishes Secretaryship at War, but is rejected by George II, 109, 147, 153, 166, 169, 173–4; opposes H. Fox about new-raised regiments, 147; Pelham unable to secure office for, 149; attacks ministry's naval policy, 153–4; vainly opposes bringing over Hanoverian troops, 164; at feud with Lyttelton, 166–7; influenced by Duchess of Queensberry, 167; the 'meteor' of H. of C., 169; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 185; votes for bringing over Hanoverian troops, *ib.*; his change of vote censured, 186; Paymaster-General, and coming to the front, 194, 224; has reversion of Althorp and Sunderland estates, 206; does justice to Sir R. Walpole, 263; a martyr to gout, 272, iii 407, iv 15, 20, 24–5, 27–8, 42, 121, 123, 125–6, 256, 361, v 29, 89, 278, 409, vi 21, 30, 55, 171–2, 178, 186, 188, 225, vii 81, 240, 243–4, 368, x 184, xi 439; dislikes Lord Egmont, ii 362; his mannerism in speaking, 362, vi 313; hates Lord Sandwich, ii 365, 441; changed opinion of Bolingbroke, 378; diminished hostility of George II, 441; wishes Secretaryship of State, iii 23, 32; panegyric on D. of Newcastle, 31; breaks with Pelham, 32–3; failure of his attack on ministry, 33; makes advances to Pelham, 33; flattered by P. of Wales's party, 34; rivalry with H. Fox, 37, 361, 373, 395; shakes power of D. of Newcastle, 37; anger at exclusion from office by D. of Newcastle, 48, 268, 271–2; bust at Stowe, 180; Pelham's death makes him a possible Premier, 216–7; HW's tributes to his eloquence and debating powers, 261, 369, 375–6, 378, 380, iv 218, v 26–7, 142, 152, 191, vii 174; marriage, iii 264, 271; fiercely attacks the ministry, 268; breach with Sir G. Lyttelton, 271–2, 369; at Bath, 275–6, v 127, vii 6, 36, 45, 47, 148; Lord Bath's *mot* on, iii 276; opposes treaties engaging Russian and Hessian mercenaries and the King's Hanoverian policy, 349–52, 365–9, 380; supported by Princess of Wales, 365; 'Rhône and Saône' comparison, 369; declares war against Newcastle and Fox, 370–1; dismissed from Paymastership, 373–4, 380; heads parliamentary opposition, 374, 378; HW's lines under print of, 376; attacks Lyttelton's finance, 389; unsuccessful in opposition, 403; ignorance of finance, 403; is grudgingly offered place in the ministry, iv 4, 8, but refuses to act with Newcastle or Fox, 8, 10–1; supported by P. of Wales's party, 9; popular in the country, but in a minority in the H. of C., 9, 12, 15, 51; Secretary of State, 10–12, 17; instability of his political position, 11–12, 15–16, 23, 42; interview with the King, 14–15; his illness suspected to cover political designs, 15, vi 225, 235, vii 372; re-

pels D. of Newcastle's overtures, iv 16; at the King's request accepts clause in H. of C.'s address thanking King for employing Hanoverian troops, 20; expected to be offended by Bedford's Viceroyalty of Ireland, 20; Tory devotion to, 23; increased hostility of Fox, 23, 41; offended at his colleague's action, 23; public business impeded by his illness, 24–8, 33, 35–6; newspaper war on, 26; traduced by his sister, 30; HW's intercession with, on Byng's behalf, 37; proposes a German subsidy, 40–1; George II's aversion to, 43; dismissed from office, 44; receives freedom of City of London and other great towns, 47, 51; possible junction with Newcastle, 47–8, 51, 54, 57–9, 61–3, xv 456; moderation in Minorca inquiries, iv 50–1; overpowering popularity in country, 51; epigrams on, 51–2; cleverly caricatured, 58; Winchilsea will not act with, 62; evenness of purpose, 63; offends Halifax, 64–6, 69; enters Newcastle's ministry as Secretary of State, 65, xv 455; places Anson over reconstructed Admiralty, iv 65; insists on Attorney-General of his own, 69; attitude to Conway, 126, 201–2; absence from H. of C., 127; thwarted in H. of L., 128, 138; abortive Rochefort and St. Malo expeditions, 148–9, 192–3; continued popularity in country, 153; HW's sneer at his enterprises, 164; tries to impress populace with British victories, 184; blamed for disaster at St. Cast, 189–90, 193; of temper to overcome 'that hateful word *impossible*,' 191; HW's censure of his appointments, 202; dominates H. of C., 218, 223; *does* everything, while Newcastle *gives* everything, 218; spirit and activity, 222; his expression 'not an iota,' 232; the one man to ensure success, 249, 322; offended at Anson's negligence, 266; defines two sorts of fear, 270; palliates Boscawen's infraction of Portuguese neutrality, 302; burden of his speeches, 304; HW's sneers at his East Indian successes, 309; popularity of attack on French in America, 313; respect abroad, and enthusiasm at home, over British successes, 314; HW's coldness to, 315, 321; his voice is still for war, 321; strained relations with Lord Temple, 321–2; HW congratulates him on his success, 324–5; able to conclude a good peace, 330; HW's sportive verses to, 335–6; allows regiments to be raised, 336; nephew's Italian tour, 351–2; presents an 'Indian beast' to the King, 364; skit on growth of National Debt, 388; 'Pericles' in Lyttelton's *Dialogues*, 391; HW's sneer at defeats in Germany on George III's accession, 443; continues to direct the war, 449; name inscribed on new Blackfriars Bridge, 450; tiff with Beckford, v 4; expected dismissal by George III, 8, 30; sole director of foreign policy, 13; Court intrigues to force him to resign office, 33, 35; triumphant issue of his policy, 47; repartee to French envoy, 96; urges war with Spain, 114–5, 120, 123, 128, 131; HW's sneers at his Spanish policy, 114, 120, 135, 144, 157; resigns, 124–5, 127, 131, 138–9; apprehensions as to evil results of his loss of office, 124; HW's sneers at his wife's peerage and his own pension, 128, 130–5, 141–2, 147, 269; HW alleges him unpopular in London, 133; HW's sneering epitaph on, 134; London stands loyally by him, 135, 138–9, 141–2, 144, 261; his letters to City of London, 141; pamphlets about him, 147; speech in debate on foreign affairs, 152; the nation ready to clamour for his recall, 157, 159, 218; intends to allow ministry to conclude an honourable peace, 248; will have nothing to do with Newcastle, 248, 265; ready to attack the disgraceful terms of peace, 262, 272; possible reconciliation with Grenville, 264; conference with D. of Cumberland, 278; HW asked to compare his own father and Pitt as speakers, 282; might have displaced Lord Bute at any time had he tried, 304–5; refuses to join new ministry, 308; asked by George III to undertake administration, 365–6, 372; called Clive 'a Heaven-born hero,' 379; intervenes in debate on *North Briton*, 385–6; attacks Grenville, 388; speeches in debates on Wilkes's case, when gravely ill, 399, 412; Wilkes dissatisfied with, 407; offends C. Yorke, 439; difficult to forecast his action, when in opposition, 439; visited by P. of Brunswick, 440; urges final vote in

Wilkes's case, vi 2; intervenes in debates on general warrants, 4–5, 8, 13; spirit in taking part in debate, while seriously ill, 6, 10, 13; defers to C. Yorke, 9; object of interest to foreign visitors, 14, 141, 210; reported negotiations with Bute, 22, 34, 215, and Bedford, 115; reconciled to Lyttelton, 44; a shattered wreck at Hayes, 50, 178, 186; good opinion of Conway, 115; Strawberry Hill edition presented to, 117; HW's sneer at his supposed greed of office, 127; Charles Churchill 'itched to attack' him, 145, 250; Sir W. Pynsent's bequest, and other legacies, in admiration of his great services, 170–2, 179, 186; C. Townshend's fear of, 180; promised support to Opposition, 186, 188; French fear of, 207, 324, 419, 428–9, 435, 436–7, 446, vii 29, x 260; violently opposed to Regency Bill, vi 223, 235; HW opines Bute ought to ask his help, 229–30, 236; general demand for his return to office flatly refused by him, 238 n, 241, 248, 304–5; withdraws from public life, 252, 385; the obstacle to his return to office is Temple, 238, 258, 265–6; return to power with Temple and Grenville anticipated, 259; encourages Opposition to take office, 266; deceived as to French being at end of their resources, 291–2; forged correspondence with La Chalotais, 371, 437; opposes taxation of America, 417; escorted home by applauding crowd, 426; caricatured by Selwyn, 436; dreaded by the Pope, 437; shows all his old powers in Stamp Act debates, 446; possible return to office, 445, 454; kicks and cuffs right and left, 454; vii 423–6; disappointed of return to power, vii 1; condescension to the Grenvilles, 1; amazing popularity in the country, 6; invited to form ministry, 12–13, 15–16; fever-stricken at Hampstead, 22–4; asks help of the Walpole family, 24; will act with Bute's friends, but not with G. Grenville, 25; European awe of, 26, 29; Lord Privy Seal, with full power over ministry, 26–8, 30, 32; regret at his accepting peerage, 32, 36; visited by Grenville children, 46; visits HW, 50; in excellent health and spirits, 50, 57, 59; asks HW to move Address, 52; political triumphs, 72–3, 78; Mansfield cowed by, 73; dismisses Lord Edgcumbe, 74–5; begs Conway to remain in office, 75; receives support of the Crown and Bute, 76, 88, 91, 96; always upheld, and will uphold, dignity of Britain, 84, 250; his ministry defeated on land tax, 87; overtaken by illness in the country, 87, 89; deserted by C. Townshend, 90, 95; attack on his East India Company measures, 90, 92, 96, 103; strange state of health, 98–9, 107, 112, 120, 124, 130, 134, 141, 146, 232, 240; displeased with Conway, 103–4; asks T. Walpole to let him have Hayes again, 146 n; ill at Wandsworth Hill, 154, 156; HW's sneers at his shaking off illness if called to deal with a great crisis, 194, 240, 247, 333; depreciated by the Cavendishes, 198; suddenly resigns Privy Seal, 232–3; satisfied with the new ministry, 235, 243, 249–50, 263, 274; supposed reconciliation to Temple and G. Grenville and willingness to take office again, 240–1, 243–4; continued popular confidence in, 260; attends the levée, 293–4, 298; Choiseul's fear of, 321–2; relations with Wilkes, 324, 343; ineffective speech in H. of L., 349; ready to speak in spite of illness, 355; exhibits old powers in demanding inquiry into state of nation, 358; reconciled to Rockingham, 358; hints at reforms of H. of C., 359; possible Premier, 362; inveighs against Princess of Wales's sinister influence with the King, 369; insistence on Middlesex election question, 378, 382; failure in past session, 383; memorials of, at Stowe, 391–2; deaths of relatives and adherents, 419–20; withdraws from violent session of H. of L., 426; protestations before Seven Years' War, 432; negotiations with Weymouth, 434; deserted by Temple, viii 1, 2, 7; acknowledges the greatness of Choiseul, 10; drops prosecution of Mansfield, 18; writes verses, 153; wax bust of, 237; characters of, 392, 398; conquered America in Germany, 419; sister's unkindness, 429; reconciled to Temple, ix 5; possible recall to office, 102, 107; daughter's marriage, 109; asked by Franklin to offer terms to Great Britain, 145, 148; expected to insist on increase of army and navy, 145; urges recall of troops from Boston, 148–50, 153; con-

tinued popularity, 153; introduces bill for pacification of America, 162; possible return to direction of affairs, 209, 211; low state of health, 247; survived his country's glory, 288, xiv 100; again at variance with Temple, x 21; Chesterfield's character of, 39; moves Address to Crown to stop war with America, 64; fall from his horse, 89; leads debate on Burgoyne's defeat, 161; suggested recall to office, 163; policy towards American colonies, 163, 164, 182, 214–5, 217; quarrel with Gower, 165, and with Rockingham, 182; rumoured recall to power, 182, 185, 204–5, 210, 212; power and influence, 184, 195, 328–9, 426, xi 26, 127; fit whilst addressing H. of L., x 214–5, 217–8; desperate state, 231–2; death, 233, 239, 257; public funeral, 233, 240, 257; place of burial, 242, 257, 260; national provision for his children, 253 n, 257, 367: Temple chief mourner, 254; his reputation, 260, 266, 271; HW's depreciation of, 275, 328; absence of ministers from his funeral, 275, 284–5; Thos. Pitt's grief for, 321, 328; sister's grief, 328; disregard of money matters, 367; funeral compared with that of Garrick, 372, xii 382; invariable reply to abuse, x 421; Temple's political connexion with, xi 26; HW denies taunting him with youth, 140; extends British empire, 249; gigantic imagination, 359; Parliamentary *début* of his son William, 410; fame eclipsed by disaster, 431; death of his adversary Maurepas, xii 109; Copley's 'Death of,' 167, xv 390; a great war minister, xii 245; compared with Sir R. Walpole, 405; whole career within HW's recollection, 357, xiii 247; rivalry with Henry Fox, 141; coins word *vicinage*, xv 56; ii 157, 203, 281, 297, 384, 429, iii 34, 284, 377, 409, iv 37, 56, 59, 70, 118, 154–5, 192, 204, 258, 260, 274, 322, 335, 429, 439, v 86, 105, 126, 146, 153, 189, 231, 257, 305, 397, vi 7, 86, 167, 242, 249, 252, 261, 314, 359, 368, 408 n, vii 48, 102, 108, 117, 215, 251, 330, 364, 387, viii 12, 50, 113, 138, 157, ix 97, 133, 149, 339 n, 378, xiii 153 n, 407 n; 'Octavius,' iv 48; 'another Almanzor,' 154; 'Don William Quixote,' 164; 'a man of words,' 193; 'Colbert,' 210; 'the great Pam of Parliament,' 207; 'a new sort of Fabius,' 309; 'Mr. Secretary,' 323; 'Demosthenes,' 352; 'Pitt-coal,' v 8; 'Mr. Secretary Cortez,' 115; 'Hannibal,' vi 30; 'his invisible Haughtiness,' 50; 'the Great Commoner,' vii 6; 'somebody else,' 52; 'her brother,' viii 50; 'the poor man who made it so,' ix 288; 'old Saturn,' x 182; 'oracle at Hayes,' 210.

Châtillon, Duchesse de, arrested, xv 223.

Chatterton, Thomas, vii 264 n, 265 n; offers MSS. to HW, 264; HW doubts their genuineness, 301, x 67–8; his ballad, viii 171; Tyrwhitt's momentary belief in genuineness of Rowley poems, x 15, 263, xii 332; his genius, x 15, 67, 249, 250, 252, 292, xiii 289; HW accused of causing his death, i p. lii–iii, lv, x 67, 287, 291, 298; Warton's opinion of his forgeries, 216, 243; HW innocent of his death, 243, 244, 250, 303, xi 140, xiii 216, xv 285–6; HW describes his relations with, x 244–51, 261, 263, 287, 291, 295, 297, 300, 305, 343; poems pronounced forgeries by Mason and Gray, 246; his letters to HW, 247–8; Goldsmith believes the poems authentic, 249; suicide, 249, 291; abuses HW under the title of Baron of Otranto, 301, xii 137; HW exonerated by Mason, x 305, 310; HW prints for private circulation his *Letter to the Editor of the Miscellanies of Thomas Chatterton*, 364–5, 366, 373; HW sends pamphlet to Cole, 380; Cambridge belief in genuineness of the poems, 400; Hackman's account of, xi 140; question of authorship revived, 427; character as set forth by Milles and Bryant, xii 123, 136–7, 141, 152–3; HW will not join in the controversy, 129; conjectures as to his sources of knowledge, 137–8; Warton's projected answer to Milles and Bryant, 167; modernity of the poems, 173; why HW did not publish his *Letter*, 196; HW consents to its publication in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 219; attacks in the *Archaeologic Epistle* on Milles and Bryant's theories, 229; John Fenn's further proofs that the poems are forgeries, 249; HW's *Letter* exactly truthful, 254; supposed letters to HW, printed in

Barrett's *History of Bristol*, xiv 210, 229, xv 123-5; xiii 214, xv 149, 393.
Chaucer, Geoffrey, HW's descent from, ii 330; Warton's opinion of Pope's and Dryden's redactions, viii 440; portrait by Vertue, x 251-2; HW prefers Dryden's modernization of, xii 92; 'obsolete,' xiii 275; quoted as Spenser by HW, xiv 201; vii 180, xii 328.
Chaulnes, Charles d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de, vi 356 n.
Chaulnes, Marie Joseph Louis d'Albert d'Ailly, Duc de (*Duc de Piquigny*), v 382 n; new fashion announced by, 382; causes panic, 390; visits Woburn, 421, 445; quarrel with Lord Garlies, 444; quarrel with Virette, 449-50, 453-4, vi 6.
Chaulnes, Michel Ferdinand d'Ailly, Duc de, treats Lord Hertford badly, v 449, 454.
Chauvelin, François-Claude Marquis de, verses commended, xiv 27.
Chauvelin, Abbé Henri Philippe de, attacks on Jesuits, vii 107, viii 354.
Chavigny, Chevalier Théodore de, on English politics, vi 232.
Chaworth, William, vi 179 n; fatal duel with Lord Byron, 179-81, 186.
Cheap, Miss, friend of the Berrys, xiv 279, 280.
Chedworth, John Howe, 1st Baron, death, i 210.
Chelsum, Dr. James, attack on Gibbon, x 363 n, 368.
Chenevix, —, his library, ii 280.
Chenevix, Mrs., her toyshop, i 400, ii 203, 239, iii 117; house at Twickenham, ii 278-9; entertained by HW, 383.
Cherokees, K. of the, v 217 n.
Cheselden, William, i 106 n.
Chesterfield, Melusina Schulemberg Countess of (Countess of Walsingham), i 346 n, x 24 n; aunt's death, i 346; takes HW to George I, xii 182; palsied, x 24; death, 321, 335.
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th E. of, i 126 n, 138 n; *mots* of, i 126, ii 15, 312, 420, iii 29-30, 349, v 117, 207, vii 355, viii 443, ix 184, xv 284; opposes House of Hanover, i 137; quoted by Sir R. Walpole, 138; mission to Avignon, 138, ii 112; asked to encourage Nugent, i 151; boast as to Westminster election, 157; political associates, 158; probable Secretary of State, 164; incites P. of Wales to violence, 173; imports Crébillon's *Sopha*, 178; civility to Walpole on entering H. of L., 181; unlikely to help Lady Walpole, 215; death of his *protégé*, 236; mentioned in Williams's ballad, 282; in opposition, 307; jibe against George I, 312; gains nothing by Duchess of Kendal's death, 346; speech on Hanoverian troops, 396; asks inquiry into navy, ii 6; frequents Ranelagh, 31; Pelham needs his support, 60; Duchess of Marlborough's legacy to, 63; Viceroy of Ireland, 64, 165; embassy to the Hague, 70, 98, 112; his letter from Lady Orford, 104, 113; apt allusion to the Armada, 116; Secretary of State, 250, 277; patronage of Dayrolles, 276; resigns Secretaryship, 302-3, 350; goes to hear Whitefield, 336; patron of Lord Marchmont, 350; life-interest in £30,000, 352-3; his candidate beaten at Derby, 356-7; buys Houghton lantern, iii 1; owned Boeton Malherbe, 4; sarcastic pedigree, 11; possible President of the Council, 25, 29; patron of Henry Jones the bricklayer poet, 29; writes in *The World*, 154, 275, 357, 361, vii 394, x 30; Lady Orford's appeal to, iii 246; turns prophet, 297; defends D. of Newcastle, 304; member of French Academy of Inscriptions, 347; gambling at Bath, 361; commends HW's *R. & N. A.*, iv 134; offers his house to Princess Amelia, 443; dreads French invasion, v 184-5, x 36, 274; commends HW, vi 439, vii 8; memorials of, at Stowe, 391; present from Empress of Russia, viii 147; letter by, 243; his art collection, 251, 253; death and will, 264; Dodsley's edition of his *Works*, i p. lii, viii 363, 377, 409, 424, x 27; HW's censure of, viii 424, 432, 443, ix 184, x 27-8, 30, 35-6, xiii 231; his *Letters*, viii 440, 442-3, 446; burnt originals of his 'Portraits of Contemporaries,' 441; thought laughter vulgar, 445; his care in choice of words, 448; HW parodies his letters, ix 27; satirized in HW's epilogue, 160; correspondence with Sir Thomas Robinson, x 36-7; his *Characters*, 39;

files bill in Chancery against George II, 337; his character of Sir R. Walpole, 337; his anecdote of Dr. Arbuthnot, xi 335; letter to Lord Pembroke, xiii 420; i 315, ii 68, 225, 290, 380, iii 85, iv 88, 363, v 60, 368, vi 123, 372, viii 273, x 24 n, 281, 294 n, xii 356, xiii 15, 280.
Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, 5th E. of, xiii 105 n; envoy to Spain, 105, 110.
Chétardie. *See* La Chétardie.
Chetwynd, Mrs., vii 205.
Chetwynd, William Chetwynd, 3rd Visct. (*Hon. William Chetwynd*), i 190 n; Lord of Admiralty, 190; violent conduct in H. of C., 330–1; Master of the Mint, ii 65, iv 214–6, v 432; youthful spirits, 432, vi 263, 330; sits through sixteen hours' debate, 3; friendship to Lady Suffolk, vii 121; vi 376, vii 124.
Chevalier, Capt., iii 302.
Chevert, Lt.-Gen. François de, defeated, iv 179–80; verses on, 318.
Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan, Duchesse de, print of, vii 297; swims Thames, xv 349.
Chewton, Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave Viscountess. *See* Waldegrave, Countess.
Chewton, Lord. *See* Waldegrave, Earl.
'Chiaretta,' i 127, 272.
Chiari, Giuseppe, pictures by, iv 122.
Chicheley, Abp. Henry, xiii 403.
Chichester, Arthur Chichester, 1st Baron, iv 175 n; letters of, 175; vii 296, xiii 21 n.
Chiffinch, William, iii 308 n.
Child, Francis, death and legacy, v 374.
Child, Hon. Josiah, introduces *cabriolets* to Paris, iii 314.
Child, Mrs. *See* Ducie, Sarah Jodrell Baroness.
Child, Robert, banker, confirms his brother's legacy, v 374; strange bequest to, x 69–70; death and will, xii 306; daughter's death, xv 254; granddaughter's fortune, 261; xv 108 n.
Chillingworth, William, ii 342 n, iv 188 n.
Chilly, Seigneur de, threatened by Bretons, xiv 280.
Chimay, Prince de, sufferer by French Revolution, xiv 434.
China, Emperor of, vii 277, x 145, 147.
'Chloe.' *See* St. Chouet.
Choin. *See* Chouin.
Choiseul, Claude Antoine Gabriel, Duc de, xv 12 n; brought back to Paris, 12.
Choiseul, Comte de. *See* Praslin, Rénault César Louis, Duc de.
Choiseul, Étienne François de Choiseul Stainville, Duc de, v 156 n; remark on English climate, 156; receives order of Fleece, 159; eager for peace, 227; reply to Mlle. Clairon, vi 203 n; personal characteristics, 311, 314, x 441; concedes British demands, vi 362; position insecure, 371; compromise with Parliament of Brittany, 403; prefers his sister to his wife, 408, 416; now all-powerful, 452; civility to HW, vii 130; credit shaken by Corsican troubles, 233, 239, 287; helped by vote of Parliament, 239; long struggle between him and Mme. du Barry, 244, 248, 252, 254, 277, 280, 287, 299, 300, 322, 331, 334, 344, 350; overtures to Empress of Russia, 288; quails before Chatham, 300, 321, ix 116; hostility to Britain, vii 321–2, viii 11, 44, 453, ix 4, 11; tenure of office made insecure by Russian success, vii 329; orders severities in Corsica, 334, 433; desires HW as envoy at Paris, 363; his fall, 430–1, 432–3, viii 2, 8, 10, x 28; ordered to retire to Chanteloup, vii 430, 432, viii 45; praised by Chatham, 10; hostility to Holland, 12, 44; popularity with opponents of French court, 32; relations with Voltaire, 51, 445; good spirits under his loss of power, 82–3; ordered to resign command of the Swiss Guards, 83, 125; his invasion of Corsica, 125; possible return to power, 453, ix 4; visit to Versailles, 11, 15; spite against Conway, 105, 116; print of, 129; agitation for his recall to office, 197, 259, 263, 382; visit to Paris, 261; his copy of *Mémoires de St. Simon*, xiv 95, 166; saves La Chalotais, 172; 'Arsame' in *Anacharsis*, 234; HW discusses him with Mme. du Barry, xv 47; vi 56, 58, 205, 246, 436, vii 61, 132, viii 19, ix 58, 104, 262, 264; 'Choiseuls,' vi 56, 58; 'his cousin the first minister,' 314; 'Oberon,' 416; 'one who,' &c., viii 44.
Choiseul, Louise Honorine Crozat du Châtel, Duchesse de, personal characteristics, vi 311, 393, 408, 412, vii 139–

40, 289, 431, 433, viii 10, ix 60, xv 47; friendship with HW, vi 393, 457, vii 130, 289, xv 47; slighted by husband, vi 408, 416; showy dress, 415; relations with Mme. du Deffand, 433, ix 104, xi 348, xiv 95, xv 203; praised by D. of Bedford, vi 458; writes letter in name of Mme. de Sévigné, vii 9; portraits of, 165–7, xv 203; refuses to see Mme. du Barry, vii 322; appeal to on behalf of D. of Richmond, 331; HW's condolences on her husband's fall, viii 10–11; flattered by Voltaire, i p. l, viii 51, 445; her pension, 125; her circle dispersed, 209; 'La belle petite grand'maman,' ix 115; slights Conway, 116; slights HW, xiii 111; promises St. Simon's *Mémoires* to HW, xiv 166; patron of Abbé Barthélémy, 235; vii 312, ix 58, x 80, xii 89 n.

Choiseul, Mme. de, story of monkey and parrot, xiii 364.

'Choiseuls.' *See* Choiseul, Étienne François Duc de; Praslin, Duc de.

Cholmley. *See* Cholmondeley.

Cholmley, Mr. (of Brandsby, Yorks.), xiv 151 n.

Cholmley, Mrs., the Berrys stay with, 151; in town, 400; acquaintance with HW, 433, 437, 444, 446; HW admires, xv 3, 11.

Cholmondeley, Capt. *See* Cholmondeley, Hon. and Rev. Robert.

Cholmondeley, Col. *See* Cholmondeley, Gen. Hon. James.

Cholmondeley, George Cholmondeley, 3rd E., i 107–8 n, iii 106 n; passion for Lady Schaub, i 119; supporter of the Court, 137; submits the King's proposal to P. of Wales, 164; possible Privy Seal, 325; account of battle of Dettingen, 359; Lord Privy Seal, 396; adheres to Granville, ii 59, 65; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 65; George II regrets his departure from Court, 65; raises a regiment, 141; at Ranelagh, 207; his debts, 207, 255, 277; joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, iii 381; pensioned, iv 68–9; speech in H. of L., v 408; his improvidence, vi 31; follows youthful fashions, 151; death, vii 385, 388; i 107, ii 170, 412, v 197, vi 412; 'my Lord,' ii 170; 'a brother-in-law,' vii 388.

Cholmondeley, George James, at Strawberry Hill, x 134; friend of Windham, xi 43; befriended by Lord Strafford, xii 343; recommended to Sir H. Mann, xiii 19; marriage, xiv 261, 280; 410.

Cholmondeley, Mrs. George, xiv 261 n; marriage, 261, 280; child stillborn, 437; 420, xv 23.

Cholmondeley, Hon. George James. *See* Cholmondeley, 4th E. of.

Cholmondeley, George James Cholmondeley, 4th E. (1st M.) of (*Hon. G. J. Cholmondeley*), amiable character, vi 29, vii 386, viii 55, 106; his poverty, vii 387, 390; expectations from his uncle, 387, 390, viii 124; will probably demolish Cholmondeley, vii 390; journey to Spa and Italy, viii 55; relations with HW, 106, 123, 136, 164, xii 277, 349; match in view for, viii 124, 147, 159, 164; visits Paris, ix 81, 83; joins D. of Gloucester at Trent, x 94; report of Cheshire Whigs, xi 121; gambles with Charles Fox, 441; admires Lady Betty Compton, xii 20; marriage projects, 20 n, 134; envoy to Berlin, 270, 336; reports on political situation, 426; connexion with Mme. de St. Alban, xiv 264, 280; marriage, 409, 417, 418, 422, xv 200; carries copy of *The Mysterious Mother* to Nivernais, 106; returns to England, 233; Chamberlain to P. of Wales, 310, 316; describes Prospect House, Broadstairs, 311; kindness to his relatives, 317; viii 151, ix 75, x 233, xi 43, 200, xv 301 n; 'my own nephew,' viii 136; 'my nephew,' 148, 151, xi 200, xii 134, xiv 422; 'my great nephew,' xii 20.

Cholmondeley, Georgiana Charlotte Bertie Countess of (*Lady Charlotte Bertie*), xiv 409 n; her father's coheir, x 442; marriage, xiv 409, 417, 418, 422.

Cholmondeley, Hon. Hester. *See* Lisle, Hon. Mrs.

Cholmondeley, Gen. Hon. James, i 163 n; inquiry in H. of C. concerning placemen, 163; his regiment summoned to London, ii 10; rallied forces at Falkirk, 170; may do much for his nephew, vii 387, 390, viii 124, 164–5; dislikes HW's proposed match for his nephew, 164; HW an executor of his will, ix 269; 'his uncle,' vii 390.

Cholmondeley, Hon. and Rev. Robert (*Capt. Cholmondeley*), ii 254–5 n; mar-

riage, 254; portrait absent from Strawberry Hill, x 234; 134, 233, xi 43 n, xiii 19.
Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Robert, ii 254–5 n; marriage, 254; vivacity, 342; at Versailles and St. Cyr, vii 314, xiv 237; portrait absent from Strawberry Hill, x 234; HW her guest, 451; at Mrs. Buller's parties, xiv 410, 417; vii 199; 'a player's sister,' ii 254; 'my niece,' x 451.
'Cholmondeleys,' masquerading, vii 367.
Chomley, Mrs. *See* Cholmondeley, Hon. Mrs. Robert.
Chouin, Marie Emilie Joly de, xiii 363 n.
Christian IV, P. of Deux Ponts (Zweibrücken), i 288 n.
Christian VII, K. of Denmark, projected marriage, vi 168–9, vii 219; proposed visit to England, 204, 209, 211; his amours, 204–5, 211, 212; appearance and behaviour, 213, 215, 219–20; blunders at his reception, 218; ball at Gunnersbury, 224; illness, 224–5, 226; jealousy of Mr. Sackville, 227; warm welcome in England, 229; visit to Stowe, 391; ruled by his queen and Struensee, viii 14, 148; weakness and incapacity, 145; practically a prisoner, 151–2; endeavours to arrest his wife, 165; K. of Prussia's intervention, 208; vii 367.
Christian Charles. *See* Anspach.
Christie, the auctioneer, ix 314, x 132.
Christina, Princess. *See* Maria Christina.
Christina Q. of Sweden, HW asked to write her life, iv 280; imitated by Duchess of Kingston, ix 6; associations with Fontainebleau, 83; retains her title after abdicating, 435; HW's detestation of, x 119; iii 57, iv 346 n.
'Christina.' *See* Pise.
Chrysostom, St., iii 424.
Chudleigh, Hon. Elizabeth. *See* Kingston, Duchess of.
Chudleigh, Mrs., housekeeper at Windsor, iii 28; her death, 405; her courage, ix 356–7.
Chudleigh, Col. Thos., Deputy Governor of Chelsea, ix 356.
Churchill, Col. Charles, i 39 n, 116 n; at Sir T. Robinson's balls, 116, 136; drinking bout, 136; his daughter, ii 129, xiv 31; marriage, ii 129; at Strawberry Hill, 318, iii 296, 305, viii 291, xii 338, xiv 4, 171, xv 57, 236; vexes Lady Coventry, iii 147; portrait of, 233; at Nancy, vi 84, xiii 58; not 'le fameux poëte,' vi 146; leaves Paris, viii 62; reply to Abbé Raynal, x 62; joint trustee with HW, xv 16; settles at Lewisham, 229, 259; sees Princess Caroline, 345; his son George, 423, 424, 432; iii 104, 177, iv 146, 303, 405, v 197, 221, 253, 356, vi 103, 174, 275, viii 323, x 361, xi 404 n, xiii 18 n, 335 n, xiv 356, xv 111, 206, 222, 303, 304, 305, 360, 385, 409.
Churchill, Gen. Charles, i 39 n; his son, 39; his vote demanded both by Walpole and Pulteney, 135; his wit, 156, 315; Pulteney's retort to, 175; at a masquerade, 192; translates English puns, 379; member for Castle Rising, ii 91; patron of Cope, 137; Richelieu's likeness to, vi 311, 327; dances in a gouty shoe, xii 30; 'Mars,' i 39; 'Antony,' 39.
Churchill, Rev. Charles, elopement, v 390; his *Duellist*, 442; death and talents, vi 145, 150, 207; wish to attack Pitt and C. Townshend, 145, 250; attack on Warburton, 146; his numbers resemble Dryden's, 201; Wilkes's notes on works of, 145, 327; hostility to Scotchmen, viii 231; Combe's imitations of, xi 39; v 269.
Churchill, George, helps HW to receive royalty, xv 347; death falsely reported, 423, 424, 432.
Churchill, Miss Harriet. *See* Pownall, Mrs.
Churchill, Horace, vi 39 n, 41; at Strawberry Hill, xv 304; helps HW to receive royalty, 347; illness, 383, 385; at Astley's, 409.
Churchill, Mrs. Horace, birth of son, xiv 412, 420; HW godfather to her son, 431.
Churchill, Lady Louisa (*Lady L. Greville*), v 107 n.
Churchill, Lady Mary (*Miss Walpole; Lady Mary Walpole*), i 114 n, 172 n, ii 110 n; proposed matches for, i 113–4, ii 293, 300, iv 255; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, i 116; her awkward position, 172; granted rank as earl's daughter, 174; effigy carried about by mob, 208, vii 285; slandered by newspapers, i 274; musical talents, 382; attracted by prisoner's romantic name,

ii 50; E. Walpole's treatment of, 94–5; marriage, 129, 178; at Strawberry Hill, 318, iii 296, 305, viii 291, xiv 171; account of French customs, iii 127; portrait of, 233; designs for her house, 317; injured by the 'mutual entail,' 410–11; at Nancy, vi 84, xiii 58; Housekeeper at Kensington Palace and Windsor Castle, vi 137, xv 338; abroad and anxious for English newspapers, vi 173–4; leaves Paris with her children, viii 62, 64; marriage of eldest daughter, x 95; marriage of youngest daughter, xi 404, xii 36; at Strawberry Hill, xii 338, xiv 4; inherits diamond of George II, xiii 114; in town with her daughter, xiv 31; account of Calonne, 172; HW sups with, 268, 270; sees Princess Caroline, xv 345; i 151, 153, 192, 193, 252, 277, 376, ii 22, 110–11, 263, 304, 331, 446, iii 91, 104–5, 177, 247, iv 146, 250, 303, 405, v 197, 222, vi 40, 102–3, 146, viii 57, 323, x 62, xiii 18 n, 335 n, xiv 356, xv 57, 111, 222, 236, 259, 303, 304, 305, 360, 385, 409, 424, 431; 'my sister,' ii 22, 178, 446, iii 317, vi 40, viii 57, xiv 172; 'a minister's daughter,' ii 293; 'Lady Mary,' 331, iii 177, 233, 305, 405, v 222.

Churchill, Miss Mary. *See* Cadogan.

Churchill, Robert, son of Lady Mary Churchill, vi 39, 40–1.

Churchill, Sophia. *See* Walpole, Mrs. Horatio.

'Churchills, the.' *See* Churchill, Col. Charles; Churchill, Lady Mary.

Chute, Antony, ii 300 n; relations with John Chute, 300, 357, 414, iii 42, 52, 236; dies intestate, 235–6, 238–40; 'the great Cû of the Vine,' 238.

Chute, Francis, i 135 n; election petition, 135, 140, 189; speech on motion for Secret Committee, 165; meets HW, 169; death, ii 86–7; 256, 263.

Chute, John, i 102 n, iv 33 n; 1741 Italian tour, i p. xxxvi; intimacy with Mann, 127, 196, 198, 220, 309, ii 4, 113, 204, 295–6; tries to get a Domenichino for Houghton collection, i 153; friend of Mrs. Bracegirdle, 229; a martyr to gout, 311, 327, ii 5, 182, 188, 190, 310, 312, iii 211, iv 64, 431, v 350, 369–70, vi 131, 133, 206, 208, 252, 264, 389, 394, vii 196, 374; collects prints, i 368–9; his temperate habits, 372, vi 131, vii 272; poem on Patapan, i 388–9 n; public spirit, ii 16; remark on Consul Smith's collection, 28; a bad correspondent, 42, iii 21, 88, 248; brother's death, ii 86–7; leaves Florence, 104, 106, 113; advises purchase of marble eagle, 122; at Rome, 141; his loyal zeal, 144, 150, 158, 173, 243; return to England, 180, 204, 241–2; good qualities, 242, 252, 292; considers HW so 'English,' 254, 256; mistakes a copy of a Domenichino for an original, 258–9; describes Lord Walpole, 258; befriended by Lords Holdernesse and Hervey, 264; at Lord Lovat's execution, 268; suggested as envoy to Venice, 296, 299–300, 329; criticizes Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Eclogues*, 296; relations with his elder brother, 300, 414, iii 52; views on ancestry, ii 330; *mots* of, 348, iii 46; researches about Mann's pedigree, ii 353, 387–8, 405, 414, 442; sister's death, 357; with HW in his Sussex tour, 406, and in Kent, iii 113, 117, and in Hampshire, 341–2; 'Strawberry King-at-Arms,' ii 407, 442, iii 167, 419; his hobby is genealogies, ii 413, 442, iii 6; epigrams by, ii 443; grief at Whithed's death, iii 41, 51, 235; Whithed's bequest to, 41–2; projects matches for his friends, i p. xl, iii 42, 51–2, 69; his generosity, 46; dislikes Astley's portrait of Mann, 86; relationship with the Dacres, 115; at Strawberry Hill, 146, 167, 248, vi 279, ix 198; his grandmother's portrait, iii 178; designs bookcases for Strawberry Hill, 201, 211; succeeds to the family estates, 235–8; kindness to the Walpoles, 235; renewed friendship with Mann, 246; his seat, the Vine, 254, 264, 316, 344, iv 90, 234, 250–1; at Belhus with HW, iii 257; criticizes Bentley's oil-painting, 286; searches for motto for Mann, 301, 314; designs house for Churchills, 317; commissions picture for chapel at the Vine, 319–20; 'all vehemence,' 331; receives a 'fisherman's ring,' iv 33; cures HW's eyes, 98; Chute touches, 174; HW's chief art tutor, 177; his taste, 212; his town house, 234, v 10; HW's esteem for his friendship, iv 235; asked to inquire into Montagu's descent from Lady Cutts, 320, 322; good judge of architecture,

351; gives advice as to furnishings at Strawberry Hill, v 100–1; projected tour with HW, 343, 345–6, 348; blamed by Mann, vi 159–60; efforts on behalf of 'the Lucchi' and her daughter, 159–60, 206, 272; with HW at Bath, vii 41, 47; praises *The Mysterious Mother*, 180–1; finds analogue of *Mysterious Mother* in *Heptameron*, 199; improved health, 245, 424, viii 35; comes to welcome armour of Francis I, 107; comment on Pretender's marriage, 156; recognizes print on the Cellini casket, 200; knowledge of Italian, 310–1, 335; verdict on Mason's *Life of Gray*, ix 182–3; death of, 365–9; HW's friendship with, *ib.*; HW recovers his letters to, 389; i 102, 103, 107, 108, 114, 130–1, 135, 140, 161, 169, 182–3, 185, 189, 195, 210, 223, 233–5, 240, 244, 248, 269, 277, 284, 287, 290, 323, 333, 336, 347, 349, 360, 366, 374, 387, 393, 400, ii 8, 11, 19, 26, 45, 50, 58, 78, 132, 159, 161, 174, 177, 194, 198, 246, 250, 263, 267, 269, 279, 283, 287, 289, 291, 302, 316, 348, 361, 381, 403, 409, 417, 425–6, 427, 444, iii 40, 67, 78, 121, 122, 170, 174, 182–3, 204, 228, 270, 276–7, 300, 326, 356, 369, 384, 390, 407, iv 35, 56, 81, 97, 111, 214, 276, 305, 314, 374, 398, 412, 441, v 55, 76, 165, 171, 230, 245, vi 88, 429, 448, vii 40, 179, 213, 261, viii 20, 145, 331, 450, xv 442.

Chute, Mrs., ii 126, iii 235.

'Chuteheds,' 'Chutes.' *See* Chute, John; Whithed, Francis.

Cibber, Colley, i 115 n, 262 n; at Sir T. Robinson's ball, 115; returns to the stage, 136; *Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope*, 262, 274; mentioned in Fielding's *Lesson for Pope*, 274–5; death expected, iii 29; his vigorous health, 362; parodied, v 217 n; surpassed Garrick in the rôle of a beau, vi 204, x 371; contrast between his prose and his verse, vii 325; *The Provoked Husband*, x 51, 82; *The Careless Husband*, 156, xiii 315; *The Nonjuror*, 315; HW praises his comedies, 315, xiv 2; ii 126, iv 403, viii 74, xiii 112.

Cibber, Mrs., ii 256 n; member of Garrick's company, 256; acts in *The Foundling*, 304.

Cibo, Cardinal Camillo, i 64 n; account of, 64–5.

Cibo, Cardinal Innocent, iv 171.

Cicero, M. Tullius, i 14, 96–7, ii 393, iii 66, 369, iv 36, v 129, viii 290, ix 438, x 309, xi 28, 44, 116, 308, xii 229, 451, xiii 284, xiv 91, 358, xv 332.

Cicero, M. Tullius (the younger), iv 36, xv 332.

Cincinnatus, L. Quintius, viii 20–1.

Cineas, viii 100, 102.

Cipriani, Giovanni Battista, painter, viii 316; asked to appraise the Houghton pictures, x 377; illustrates Hollis's *Memoirs*, xi 151; pictures executed by him for Lord Orford, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, 377.

Clairfait, François Sébastien Charles Joseph de Croix, Maréchal et Comte de, imprisons French commissioners, xv 185; dispatch to Metternich, 186; defeated by French, 309–10, 312; victories, 380, 393; 325.

Clairon, Mlle., vi 203 n; French actress, 203–5; has quitted the stage, 300; HW prefers Mlle. Dumenil to, 327, 353, ix 93; expected return to stage, vi 450.

Clanbrassil (Clanbrazil), James Hamilton, 1st E. of (*Viscount Limerick*), i 194 n; on Secret Committee to inquire into Walpole's administration, 194, 205–6; expenses of his election, 211; King's Remembrancer, 253; indebted to Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258.

Clanbrassil, James Hamilton, 2nd E. of, vi 101, xiii 386, xv 148.

Clancarty, Robert Maccarty, 5th E. of, ii 150 n; French Vice-Admiral, 150.

Clare, John Fitzgibbon E. of (*Mr. Fitzgibbon*), opposes the Regency in Ireland, xiv 111.

Clare, Visct. *See* Nugent, 1st E.

Clare, —, iii 380.

Clarence, George Plantagenet (d 1478), D. of, picture of, vii 171; death of, 175, ix 301–2; copy of his attainder, 307, 319.

Clarence, Isabel Neyill Duchess of, picture of, vii 171.

Clarence, Margaret of. *See* Salisbury, Margaret Countess of.

Clarence, William Henry D. of (*Prince William Henry*; King William IV), birth, vi 278; K.G., xii 242; at Gunnersbury, xiii 22; popularity, 51, xiv 225; sails for Mediterranean, xiii 278; not allowed to sit in Council, xiv 110; peerage not conferred, 113; settled at

Richmond, 202, 341; removes to Roehampton, 215, 219; entertains P. of Wales, 327; meets Countess of Albany, 435; confirms D. of York's marriage, xv 37; sailing match on his birthday, 40, 47; relations with Mrs. Jordan, 81; entertains P. of Orange, 359; 312.
Clarendon, Charlotte Capel Countess of (*Lady Hyde*), vi 189 n.
Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st E. of, iii 283 n; his *History*, ii 39, iv 10, 161, 169, 205, vi 249, vii 162, ix 329, xi 353; relates apparition of Sir G. Villiers, iii 283; anecdote of Lord Treasurer Portland, 396; Preface to his *History*, iv 169; account of Ireland, 198; second part of his *History*, 198, 221; style, 205, 334; his *Life*, 282, 333–4; untrustworthiness, 334; HW's censures of, vii 170, xii 19, xiv 334; Lord Hardwicke compared to, x 39; his Protestantism and loyalty, xii 131; Falkland's reputation due to, 158; his Papers, xiii 432; vii 373, ix 218.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde (1638–1709), 2nd E. of, his notes on William III and Q. Anne, xi 353.
Clarendon, Henry Hyde, 4th E. of, his Vandyck portraits, i 14; death, iii 202.
Clarendon, Thomas Villiers, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Hon. T. Villiers; Lord Hyde*), i 269 n; his modesty, 269; refuses post at Berlin, ii 300; a Lord of Admiralty, 354–5; anecdotes of, 355; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, viii 38; owned Kenilworth Castle, x 61; iv 17, vi 189, 267.
Clarges, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., iii 96.
Clark, Walter, viii 321.
Clarke, Sir Alexander, xv 193.
Clarke, Alured, Dean of Exeter, i 161.
Clarke, Gen. Sir Alured, xv 385 n.
Clarke, Col., iv 203 n.
Clarke, George, vii 259.
Clarke, Mrs. (*Miss Hunter*), elopement, v 177, 182–4; brought back by privateer, 190, 194; refuses to give up her child, 294; legacy from Lord Bristol, xi 82; 'Kitty Hunter,' *ib.*
Clarke, Sir Thomas, Kt., death, vi 147, 149; will, 149 n.
'Clarkes, the two Misses,' xiii 159.
Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude le.
Claudian, i 45, xii 221, 273, xiii 281.
Claussonette, M. de, vi 254.
Clavering, Col. *See* Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.B.
Clavering, Lady Augusta (*Lady Augusta Campbell*), marriage, xiv 76; visits Italy, 182; HW meets, 397.
Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Henry, marriage, xiv 76; visits Italy, 182.
Clavering, Sir James, ix 407 n.
Clavering, John, iv 457, v 1, 9.
Clavering, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.B. (*Col. Clavering*), iv 275 n; at taking of Guadaloupe, 275; opponent of Warren Hastings, x 241; daughter's engagement, xi 448.
Clavering, 'old' Lady, xv 259.
Clavering, Miss, her engagement, xi 448, xii 35.
Clavering, Sir Thomas, 8th Bart., vii 371.
Clayton, Lt.-Gen. Jasper, killed at Dettingen, i 357, 360.
Clayton, Lady Louisa, iii 175 n.
Cleeve, Bourchier, his art collection, iv 122 n.
Cleland, Mrs., iii 432 n.
Cleland, William, iii 432 n.
Clément, Jacques, iii 76, xv 311.
Clement XI, Pope, i 63.
Clement XII, Pope, death, i p. xxxv, 69.
Clement XIII, Pope, quarrels with Portugal, iv 412; kindness to D. of York, v 379–80; death, vii 255; iv 184, 392 n, 398, vi 58, vii 136, 194, 203, 249; 'the triple-crowned dotard,' vi 58; 'the whore of Babylon,' vii 249.
Clement XIV, Pope, his relatives, vii 286; abasement of, vii 350; refused to acknowledge Pretender as King, viii 159; unable to save the Jesuits, 179, 331; not a bigot, 207; friendship with Duchess of Kingston, ix 16, 321; supposed to have been poisoned, 64, 72, 77, 299, xii 147; search for print of, x 55; death attributed to Jesuits, xii 147; spurious *Letters* of, xiv 65, 72; vii 334, 368, viii 281, 354.
Clement Augustus of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne, ii 181.
Clements, Mrs., her niece's answer to, x 172.
Cleopatra, xv 4.
Clerk, Mr., drawings by, xiii 385.
Clermont, —, iii 223, 231.
Clermont, Fortescue, drops tax on Irish absentees, viii 358.
Clermont, Frances Murray Countess of

(*Viscountess Clermont*), ix 303 n; supposed subject of Lady Ossory's inquiries, 303; her French news, x 133; entertains Princess Daschkov, xi 186; attentions of the Emperor to, xii 51; entertains Duc de Chartres, 447; reproved by Princess Amelia, xiii 42; at Gunnersbury, 386, 394.
Clermont, Louis de Bourbon-Condé, Comte de, iv 156 n.
Clermont, M. de, ix 250.
Clermont, William Henry Fortescue, 1st E. of (*Viscount Clermont*), ix 401 n; Lady Ossory's inquiries concerning, 401; not obeyed in co. Monaghan, x 419; HW sneers at his reading, xi 325; has news of the Peace, xii 393; at Gunnersbury, xiii 386; accident to, xiv 212; ix 303 n.
Clermont-Tonnerre, Stanislas Comte de, xv 173 n.
Cleveland, Anne Pulteney Duchess of, ix 429.
Cleveland, Barbara Villiers Duchess of, 'historically noble,' ii 108; 410, xiii 168, xv 339.
Cleveland, Charles Fitzroy (1662–1730), 2nd D. of, last illness of, ix 429.
Cleveland, Henrietta Finch Duchess of, death, i 212.
Cleveland, Mrs. *See* Cleland.
Cleveland, William Fitzroy (1698–1774), 3rd D. of, i 212 n; wife's death, 212; death, viii 455; his childishness, ix 429.
Cleves, Anne of. *See* Anne.
Clifden, Caroline Spencer Viscountess, xv 156 n.
Clifden, Henry Welbore Agar-Ellis, 2nd Visct., parsimony, xv 156; returns from Ireland, 363.
Clifden, Lucia Martin Viscountess, xv 35 n.
Clifford, Apollonia Langdale Baroness, xiii 408 n; entertains HW at Richmond, 408.
Clifford, Hugh Edward Henry Clifford, 5th Baron, xiii 408 n.
Clifford, Lady. *See* Leicester, Margaret Tufton Countess of.
Clifford, Martin, iv 168 n.
Clifford, Mrs., iv 386.
Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas Clifford, 1st Baron, portrait of, iii 185–6.
Clinton, George Clinton Lord, ii 355 n.
Clinton, Gen. Sir Henry, K.B., vi 150 n; Groom of Bedchamber to D. of Gloucester, 150; sails for America, ix 191; takes Lee prisoner, 373; fails at Charleston, 407; reported successes, x 143; marches to relieve Burgoyne, 161; merciful conduct, 164; abandons Philadelphia, 270; falls back on New York, 304, 307; his troops starving, 341; thinks of sending them to West Indies, 348; threatening proclamation by, 350; minor actions near New York, 443, 447; besieges and takes Charleston, xi 174, 194, 222, 226; reports Americans to be in superior force, 292; intrigues with Arnold, 317, 318, x 149 n; deserters from Washington refuse to join him, xi 403, 406; parts from Cornwallis, xii 7; sends home dispatches, 83; attempts to relieve Cornwallis, 103 n, 107 n; controversy with Cornwallis, 409.
Clinton, Hugh Fortescue, 14th Baron and 1st E., i 416 n; at Paris, 27, ii 16; obtains barony of Clinton, i 321; created earl, ii 206, 208; i 181, ix 29.
Clinton, Lady Lucy, i 115 n.
Clinton, Miss, xiv 288 n.
Clinton, Robert G. W. Trefusis, 17th Baron, xii 24, xv 145–6 n.
Clinton, Lord Thomas. *See* Newcastle, 3rd D. of.
Clive, Col. *See* Clive, Robert, 1st Baron.
Clive, Hon. Edward (Earl of Powis), his birth, xiii 260.
Clive, Henrietta Antonia Herbert Baroness (Countess of Powis), HW's remembrances of her family, xiii 260.
Clive, Mrs., i 228 n; appears in *Miss Lucy in Town*, 228; at Strawberry Hill, ii 331; admires Ashton's preaching, 333; has present of gold-fish from Poyang, iii 97; reply to HW, 172; rehearses new farce, 223; HW's planting at her house, 259; her fiery complexion, 260, iv 77, vii 27, 123, 429, x 69; residence at Twickenham, iii 318; protected by HW, 329; her fears for HW, iv 56; legacy from Lord Radnor, 77; lively supper given by, 341–2; anecdote of, 427–8; invitation to Montagu, v 70; HW's friendship with, 77, xiv 480; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; sings to the Cherokees, 217; Garrick's equal in low comedy, vi 204; fond of card-playing, 358, viii 355; shines in *The Clandestine Marriage*, vi 443; *mot* on Lady Shelburne,

vii 4–5; HW sends venison to, 79, 80; loss of nerve, 123; quits the stage, 180; epilogue written for, i p. l, vii 181; visit to Marlow, viii 322; troubles with her house, 375; Miss Pope her guest, x 74, xiii 23; robbed, x 267, xiii 177; present at HW's fête, x 333; her acting as 'Mrs. Cadwallader,' 370; Garrick's dislike of, 371; jealous of Mrs. Abington, 413; her gradual decline, xi 453, xii 265, 305, 306, 313; partial recovery, 328, 347; death, i p. liv, xiii 352; iii 131, 326, 428, iv 257, 437, v 39, 375, viii 127, 266, ix 294, xi 218 n, xiii 40, 68, 163; 'my poor neighbour at Cliveden,' iii 329; 'bonny Dame Cadwallader,' x 96; 'Dame Clivden,' xii 328; 'Mrs. Clivden,' 347.
Clive, Richard, *naïveté* of, iv 388, v 420.
Clive, Robert Clive, 1st Baron (*Col. Clive*), iv 127 n; his successes, 127, 364, v 269; his riches, iv 413, v 26, 120, 220, vii 120, 138, viii 149, ix 99; called a 'Heaven-born hero' by Pitt, v 379; his pension from Mir Jaffir, 403, 420, vi 28; Governor-General of Bengal, 28, 30, 33, 55; beats Sullivan at the Directors' meeting, 55; K.B., 83, 274; achievements in Bengal, 456, vii 119; gifts to King and Queen, 119; institutes 'Clive fund,' 119; feeble health, 138, 142; art patron, viii 118, ix 99; charges against his administration, viii 149, 153; career and influence, 157; attacked in H. of C., 278, 290, 299; his plea and acquittal, 281, 436; proposed Italian tour, 370; death, ix 97–9, 101; his pocket boroughs, 99; his exactions in Bengal, 400, xi 420, 422; iv 388, v 452, vi 50, 375, vii 42, 126, viii 75, xi 441.
Clodius, vii 186, 354, viii 157, 308, x 239, xi 127.
Clonmell, John Scott, 1st E. of (*Mr. Scott*), xi 62 n; house attacked by rioters, 62.
Clopton, Charles Skrimshire Boothby (*Mr. Boothby*), v 357 n; reported marriage, 357; a leader of fashion, vii 293, xii 11; admires Mrs. Siddons, 357; 'Prince Boothby,' 11, xv 413.
'Cloptons,' iii 65.
Clotilde, Mme. *See* Marie Adélaïde Clotilde Xavière, Q. of Sardinia.
Clovio, Giulio, illuminated *Psalter*, xiii 388.
Clutterbuck, Thomas, i 134 n, 208–9 n; supports election of Onslow as Speaker, 134; dismissed, 176; Treasurer of Navy, 208.
'Coaxer, Mrs.,' xii 351.
Cobbe, —, etchings by, vii 428.
Cobham, Anna Chamber Viscountess. *See* Temple, Countess.
Cobham, John Oldcastle (d 1417), Baron, declaration by, iv 167.
Cobham, Richard Temple, 1st Visct., i 173 n; incites P. of Wales to violence, 173; Field Marshal, 238; mention in Williams's ballad, 280; resigns military command, 396; given Gen. Churchill's regiment, ii 105; French obligations to, 109; disinherits his nephew, iii 180; memorial of, at Stowe, viii 391; ii 313, 384, vi 177.
Cobham, Visct. *See* Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd E.
'Cobham Cousins, the,' i 216 n; 'Cobham faction or Nepotism,' 236; 'the Nepotism,' 310; 'Cobhamites,' ii 164; Cobham part of the coalition, 166; 'Pitt and his cousins,' iii 32.
Cocchi, Dr. Antonio, i 88 n, 146 n, iii 174 n; HW's good opinion of, i 88, iii 416; *Aedes Walpolianae* and Strawberry Hill editions sent to, ii 328, 342, 387, iv 78, 111; miscellaneous writings, ii 419, iii 246; his friendship for Mann, iv 27; knows Greek and English, 79; death, 126; his son's writings, v 241; i 146, 174, 386, ii 44, 72, 78, 188, 364, 400, iii 3, 16, 19, 21, 319, 382, 394, 398, 415, 422, iv 98, 112, 150, vi 63, 304, viii 219, x 360, xii 210.
Cocchi family, iv 125.
Cock, Dr., vi 194.
Cockbert, —, i 33.
Cockburn, Col. James, cashiered, xii 147.
Cockburn, Sir James, his hothouses, x 76.
Cockburn, John, a Lord of Admiralty, i 190, 197, ii 64.
Cockermouth, Lord. *See* Egremont, 3rd E. of.
Cocks, James, killed at St. Cast, iv 191, 195.
Cocks, Mr., banker, xv 206.
Cocuffsoff, Capt., xi 257.
Codrington, Col. Christopher, iii 249.
Coementarius, Robertus, xii 32 n.
Coghill, Dr. James, xiii 405 n.

Coghill, Major Sir John, 1st Bart. (*Capt. Mayne*), xiii 405 n; marriage, 405.
Coigny, Chevalier de, negotiation with the French emigrés, xv 50.
Coigny, Comte de, HW's opinion of, xiv 369; in London, xv 267.
Coigny, Louis François Henri de Franquetot, Duc de, xii 453 n; visits England, 453.
Coigny, Louise Marthe de Confians d'Armentières, Marquise de, xv 129 n.
Coigny, M. de, admires Mme. de Choiseul, xiii 364.
Coislin, Duchesse de, vi 412.
Coke, Edward Coke Visct. (*Hon. E. Coke*), i 85 n, 152 n, ii 299 n, 416 n; disperses HW's *Lesson for the Day*, i p. xxxvi; supports Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172; maiden speech, 165–6; goes through long meeting of H. of C., 204; moves Address in H. of C., 395; projected marriage, ii 77, 81; marries Lady M. Campbell, 208–9, 230; his bad conduct, 299; matrimonial affairs, 299, 317, 320–2, iii 39, viii 394; duel, ii 321–2; lawsuit, 416, 425; illness, 425; defends White's Club, iii 77; his violence, 171; death, 183; i 85, 153, 269, 274, 321, 355, v 228, viii 425.
Coke, Mrs. Elizabeth, at Twickenham, x 431.
Coke, Lady Jane, v 17 n.
Coke, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Campbell*), ii 416 n, iv 336 n, ix 327 n; marriage, ii 209, 230; dislike to her husband, 209, 299; matrimonial affairs, 299, 317, 321–2, iii 88–9, viii 393–4; lawsuit against him, ii 416; illness, 425; at Strawberry Hill, iii 305, vii 210, ix 44; witnesses HW's ludicrous accident, iii 429; influence with Lord Ligonier, iv 115; at Ragley, 182; HW's intimacy with, 182, 332, 335–6, 413, v 25; subject of HW's banter, iv 191, 335–6, v 25–7, 48; at Princess Elizabeth's funeral, iv 303–4; visits Magdalen House, 347; at Chatsworth, 422; continental tour, v 49; displeased by HW's mock sermon, i p. xlv, v 64 n; shares opera-box with HW, 146; lines on, by HW, i p. xlvi, v 156–7; visits Cock Lane ghost, 170; detained at Calais, 214–6; return to England, 243; Lady Temple's verses on, 298; at fête at Esher, 329; at fancy-dress ball, 342; return to England, 382; has gowns from Paris, 404; attends debate in H. of C., vi 3; divided sympathies, 247; at Paris, 285; HW meets in France, 291; grief at Lady Yarmouth's death, 347; not to believe canards about HW, 347–8; wishes HW back from Paris, 382; visits Voltaire, vii 339; guest at Strawberry Hill, 390, 392; about to go abroad, 408; adores royalty, 390, viii 8–9, 370–1, 393, xiii 254, 382; pays court to Austrian royal family, viii 39–40, 115, 143, 370, 394, xii 53; fondness for foreign travel, viii 99–102, 114–5, 142–3; her frequent quarrels, 337–8, 357, 394, 404–5, 418, x 255; her good qualities, viii 370–1, 393; quarrels with Mann, 393, 404–5; supposes herself persecuted by Maria Theresa, 405, 418, ix 233, xii 53; really mad, viii 417, 428, xiii 254; flattering reception at Turin, viii 435; visits royal vault at St. Denis, ix 5; accurate in ceremonial, 224, 237; in Paris, 257; quarrels with HW, 304, 327, xii 392; dines with Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430; declaims American news, 176; *Journal* quoted, 438 n, xii 31 n, xiii 185 n; anecdote of, xi 115; villa at Notting Hill, 202; HW her guest, xii 295; at Strawberry Hill, 323; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 366; her knowledge of Europe, xiii 223; a scandalmonger (one of the 'three pious Furies'), 241; partisan of the Court, 254; fancied marriage with D. of York, 254 n, 408; ii 318, iii 88, 419, iv 71, 189, 308, 418, v 50, 62, 116, 228, 266, vi 40, vii 130, 230–1, 394, viii 449–50, ix 7, xiii 180, xv 199, 293 n, 441 n; 'Lady Mary,' iv 189, 232, 418, v 50, 228, vii 231, 392; 'my dainty widow,' iv 189, 191; 'Marie à la Coque,' x 255, xii 392.
Coke, Sir Thomas, xii 451.
Coke, Thomas William (Earl of Leicester), in love with Countess of Albany, ix 34; signs petition for economical reform, xi 121; opposition to, in Norfolk, xv 400.
Coke, Wenman, x 431 n.
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, ix 341.
Colbroke. *See* Colebroke.
Cole, Lady Betty, at Strawberry Hill, xv 367.
Cole, Stephen Thomas, xv 367 n.

Cole, Rev. William, v 172 n; catalogues Ame's *English Heads*, 172; MS. collections, 172, vi 16, 24–5, 196, vii 284, viii 52, 173, x 107; HW's proposed visit to, v 346, 348, 350–1; pity for Mary Q. of Scots, 354; HW sends presents to, vi 17, 92, viii 181, ix 187, 394–5, xi 175, 239; sends presents to HW, vi 92, ix 394, x 107; thinks of settling in France, vi 92, 196; sends HW notes for his books, 140; asked to look out for old chairs for HW, 197; proposed visit to Paris, 289, 297, 397; accident to, at Dover, 397–8, 458; HW buys china for him, 398, 420, 458, 459–60; asks an Eton living, 398; moves to Waterbeach, vii 152, 284, 290; proposes to settle at Milton or Ely, 222; discoveries in Ely Cathedral, 284; proposed visit to Strawberry Hill, 290; urged to write on chronology of architecture, 304; removes to Milton, 341; HW solicits his political interest, 421; work on Edward VI's *Letters*, viii 34, 49, 52, 181; asked to find design for Gothic cross at Ampthill, 48, 54, 87; Roman Catholic leanings, 55; letter to HW on Gray's death, 86; contributes materials for *Life of Wyatt*, 187; afraid of sore throats, 188, 197; plunder of his collection of prints, 217, 223; a hermit, 451; vicar of Burnham, ix 1; society desired by HW, 3–4; clings to the fens, 18; finds fault with Mason, 178, 188; refuses assistance to second edition of *Biographia Britannica*, 371; recommended by HW to read Sir John Hawkins's *History of Music*, 447; HW's oracle in difficulties, x 16; HW dines with at Cambridge, 46; calm and philosophic mind, vi 16, x 100; defence of Bishop Watson, 118, and of Queen Christina, 119; lends HW Burnet's *Vindication of Church of Scotland*, 135; sends HW material for *Life of Baker*, 214, 227, 263, 287, 298, 338–9, 343; HW's friendship with, 260–1, 339, 375; differs from HW in politics and religion, 260–2; HW apologizes for style of Baker's *Life*, 339, 343, 355–6; HW transmits MS. of the *Life* to, 364–5; desired to criticize it freely, 375; informs HW of vendible curiosities, 399, 403; transcribes Mr. Tyson's journal, xi 61; carriage accident, 96: corrects HW's statements as to Earl-Bishops, 96; sends HW his portrait in glass, 136; illness, 148, 320; in danger from an electioneering mob, 184; HW begs him to take no notice of his *Life of Baker*, 239; requests a set of HW's books for the Cambridge University Library, 327–9; transcribes Wolsey's letters, 329; lends volume of MS. notes to HW, 387–8; eulogy of HW, 437; niece's death, xii 248; HW's letter to, used by Gough, xiii 389, xiv 23; death, i p. liv; viii 183–4, ix 302 n, 412 n, xii 165

Colebroke (Colebrook), —, i 116, 119.

Colebroke, Sir George, 2nd Bart., iii 366 n; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; his art collection, viii 450.

Colebroke, Mrs., her good looks, i 119.

Coleraine, Elizabeth Bond Baroness, ix 407 n; impoverished by extravagant sons, 407.

Coleraine, Gabriel Hanger, 1st Baron, settles income on his wife, ix 406.

Coleraine, John Hanger, 2nd Baron, extravagance, ix 406; treatment of his mother, 407; 257.

Coleraine, William Hanger, 3rd Baron (*Hon. W. Hanger*), debts of, ix 406–7.

Collier, Vice-Admiral Sir George, destroys American flotilla, ix 27, 28–9.

Collier, Lady Juliana. *See* Dawkins.

Collins, Arthur, v 231 n; sends HW pedigree of Allingtons, v 405; 194, 231, xii 259, 268.

Colloredo, Count Charles, Austrian minister, apology for treaty of Versailles, iii 440; demands quotas from George II, iv 13; recalled, 67.

Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie, xv 167 n.

Colman, George, v 339 n; commends HW's dramatic sketch, i p. li; deprived of legacy, v 339, vi 443; a bad writer, vii 142; treatment of *Elfrida*, viii 226; assault on, 237; attacks Gray, ix 182, xv 397; verdict on Ayscough's *Semiramis*, x 3; HW declines to submit a play to, 81; riot about his garden at Richmond, xi 244, 248; portrays R. O. Cambridge in *The Manager in Distress*, 244; HW proposes Pinkerton's play to, xiii 189, 190, 202; produces O'Keeffe's play, 195; HW sends Pinkerton's *Letters on Literature* to, 276, 279; sends HW his translation of *Art of Poetry*, 326.

Colman, Miss, xv 413.
Cologne, Elector of. *See* Clement Augustus.
Colomb. *See* Columb.
Colonna, Bianca, i 103 n.
Coloredo. *See* Colloredo.
Colpoys, Vice-Admiral John, misses French squadron, xv 433–4.
Columb, Jacob, Miss Berry's servant, HW's advice as to his will, xiv 310–11.
Columb, James, xiv 311.
Columb, Philip, HW's valet, viii 126–7, 285, ix 118–20, 344, xii 15, xiii 29, xiv 140, 260, 268, 310, 311, 337, xv 51, 82, 83.
Columbus, Christopher, ix 350, x 212.
Combe, John, iii 65 n.
Combe, William, scurrilous poem on the Hertfords, x 39–40; *The Diaboliad*, 40; *Dr. Syntax's Tours*, 40 n; *The World as it goes*, xi 39.
Commines (Comines), Philippe, cited, iii 356 n, vii 172.
Compton, Hon. Charles, iii 381.
'Compton, General.' *See* Compton, Lady Margaret.
Compton, Lady, letter in *Gentleman's Magazine*, xv 272.
Compton, Lady Betty. *See* Cavendish, Lady George.
Compton, Major. *See* Northampton, 6th E. of.
Compton, Lady Margaret, dines with Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430; at Mrs. Hobart's fête, xii 25–6; at Twickenham Park, 63, xiv 12, xv 440; reports on Mr. Morrice's health, xii 70, 340; complains of poverty, 185; 'General Compton,' xii 26; xiii 177 n.
Compton, Hon. Spencer. *See* Northampton, 8th E. of.
'Comptons,' formality of the, v 351; connected with Lord de Ferrers, x 357.
Comptroller-General. *See* Terray.
Comyns, Mrs., ii. 117.
Condé, Louis de Bourbon, Prince de, tomb of, ix 60; saying of, x 327; v 254.
Condé, Louis Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de, influence over Louis XV, viii 2; patron of Maillebois, 19; makes peace with the King, 220; leader of French royalists on Rhine frontier, xv 5, 243; ix 239.
Condorcet, Marie Jean A. N. C., Marquis de, xv 168 n; place in the Treasury, 55, 67; a 'shepherd King philosopher,' 168; panegyric on Ankerström, 172; an execrable monster, 173, 174, 179, 189; his 'new constitution' a failure, 182; said to be in Switzerland, 257; suicide, 337 n.
Conecte, Thomas, ii 343.
Coney, —, attorney, advises Lord Orford, xi 404, 443.
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne, Comte de, iv 326; defeated by Hawke, 326–7; 363.
Congreve, William, his masque, ii 89; ridiculed by Voltaire, v 29; praise of his works in Paris, vi 326; memorial of, at Stowe, vii 391; reputation of, ix 438; *Way of the World*, quoted, xi 308; Stratford's ignorance of, xii 235; *Double Dealer*, 279; HW's opinion of, xiii 315, xiv 2; wit, xv 368.
Coningsburgh, Richard de, xii 275.
Conolly, Lady Anne, HW's guest, v 116; attends Duchess of Newcastle's card-parties, ix 87; anxiety as to Gen. Howe, 435; visits Twickenham Park, xi 220; her account of HW, xiv 79; her daughters, xv 442; iv 265, viii 337, ix 52, xiv 194, 444, xv 371 n.
Conolly, Lady Louisa Augusta, iv 265 n; a beauty, 265.
Conolly, Thomas, iv 259 n.
Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, Marquis de, iv 171 n; commands against Prince Ferdinand, 171; defeated at Minden, 287; Belleisle's letter to, 296 n; present at Prince Ferdinand's installation as K.G., 321; 313.
Conti, Louis François de Bourbon, Prince de, i 354 n; beaten by Charles of Lorraine, 354; advances on Turin, ii 49; reported defeat, 111, 113; opposes the King, iii 404; friendship with Mme. de Boufflers, v 314, vi 407, vii 16; protector of Rousseau, vi 378 n, 391, 409–10, ix 111; quizzes HW, vi 380; his levée, 390; his eloquence, 412; helps Lady Mary Herbert, 413; at L'Isle Adam, vii 131; anecdotes of, viii 28, 32, 221, ix 429.
Conti, Louis François Joseph de Bourbon, Prince de (*Comte de la Marche*), iv 157 n, ix 429 n; anecdote of, 429.
Conti, Louise Elizabeth Princesse de, ix 239.

Conway, Hon. Anne, or Miss Anne Seymour. *See* Harris, Hon. Mrs.
Conway, Miss Anne Seymour. *See* Damer, Hon. Mrs.
Conway, Lady Bel. *See* Hatton, Lady Isabel Rachel.
Conway, Col., ix 94 n.
Conway, Edward Conway (d 1631), 1st Visct., destruction of his papers, iv 174–5, 178, 198–9.
Conway, Edward Conway (d 1683), 1st E. of, his papers, iii 65, 174–5, 178, 198–9.
Conway, Hon. and Rev. Edward (d 1785), xii 5 n; great height, 5; death, xiii 320.
Conway, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Seymour.
Conway, Lady Frances Seymour. *See* Lincoln, Countess of.
Conway, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st Baron, family papers destroyed through ignorance of his steward, iv 174–5, 199; 'his father,' 199.
Conway, Francis Seymour Conway Lord. *See* Hertford, 1st M. of.
Conway, George Francis Seymour, xv 364 n, 366.
Conway, Hon. Henry, and Hon. Henry junior. *See* Seymour.
Conway, Field Marshal Hon. Henry Seymour, i 28 n, 352 n, ii 36 n, 101 n, 110 n, 247 n, iii 345 n, iv 229 n; 1739–40 continental tour, i p. xxxv; share in Erasmus Shorter's estate, p. xli, iii 197; works of HW dedicated to, i p. xlii–iii, iv 154–5; HW's pamphlet in defence of, i p. xlvii, vi 78, 96; at Paris, i 28; with HW at Rheims, 34–5; at Geneva, 40; a bad correspondent, 51–2; friend of J. Selwyn, 59, 95; gravity, 61; visit to Ireland, 75; *mot* of, 76; enters H. of C., 79; describes Sir R. Walpole's success in H. of C., 95; a patron of the opera, 118, 125, 192; kindness to Gray, 132; HW's affection for, 132–3, 352–3, ii 52, 158, 171, iii 62, 256, v 28, 68, 76–7, 78, vi 20, 67, 97, 118, ix 264; not in battle of Dettingen, i 371; describes military situation in Low Countries, ii 21; his youthful affairs of the heart, 35–8, iii 156, 257, v 49, xiii 163; offered pecuniary help by HW, ii 37–8, vi 59; forgets Sir R. Walpole's peerage, ii 51; dubs HW 'Wat Tyler,' 62; blames HW's levity, 73; Aide-de-camp to D. of Cumberland, 80, 10 171; distinguishes himself at Fo tenoy, 88, 101–2, 110; hastens Wade pursuit of the Pretender, 160; h skirmish near Aberdeen, 182; give command of foot, 185; at Culloden, 19 his verses to future wife, 246–7; prisone at Laffeldt, 285, 290; at a masquerad 371; resident at Latimers, 412–3, ii 317; a handsome person, ii 413, iii 62 stationed at Minorca, 62, 123; visit t Italy, 67–8, 73, 78; given command o 13th Dragoons, 82; return to Eng land, 86; stationed in Ireland, 94, 150 settled at Park Place, 94, 122, iv 310 315, 403; HW sends china to, iii 130 speech on Mutiny Bill, 210; portrai of, 233; wishes post at court, 255–6 at Strawberry Hill, 296, 428, vi 109 viii 291; in Ireland as secretary to Viceroy, iii 299, 320; 'all sincerity, 331; again in Ireland as secretary to Viceroy, 345, 350, 353, 408–9, 423, iv 109; praised by Lady Kildare, iii 387; obtains commission for friend of HW, 388; expected call to active service, 396; wife's handwriting, 400; kindness to G. Mann, 405; witnesses HW's ludicrous accident, 429; step-daughter's marriage, iv 43; Groom of Bedchamber to George II, 45; in camp, 71; serves on unsuccessful Rochefort expedition, 75, 78, 83, 87, 100–2, 145, 311, v 133; calls HW 'Elzevir Horace,' iv 88; censures on, and inquiry into, his conduct of the Rochefort expedition, 102–112, 117; anecdotes of his cool courage and goodness of heart, 110; HW's consolatory verses to, 113; vainly requests to serve in the St. Malo expedition, 123, 145, 155; unsealed letter complaining of his wife and Lady Mary Coke, 189, 232; given command in the militia, 192; excluded from West Indies expedition, 201; asks active service, 202–5; injured by enmity of Lord G. Sackville, 204, 296; sent to Sluys to arrange exchange of prisoners, 223–4, 229, 232; carelessness about dress, 230; given command of 1st Dragoons, 256; HW advises patience to, 310–2; domestic happiness, 315–6, 417; integrity admitted by Lord G. Sackville, 353; refused

command of secret expedition, 438, 446; speech on Qualification Bill, v 28; wishes for military command, 28; is to serve in Germany under Granby, 30, 43, 48; secures seat in H. of C. for Aubrey Beauclerk, 34; succeeds to Lord Granby's command, 49; should leave his wife in Holland, 49–50; about to give battle, 75; his friends' anxieties for, 78, 81, 83–4, 86–7, 90–1; not in the actual fighting at Kirchdenkern, 96; his return delayed, 114, 120; serving under Granby, 143; acts as Granby's deputy during winter, 153, 261; prospect of peace and his return, 203, 210, 272; in action at Wilhelmsthal, 218; takes castle of Waldeck, 224, 228; nephew's likeness to, 252; praised by Prince Ferdinand, 254; unlucky in having no opportunity of distinguishing himself, 261; is to conduct troops home, 279, 288 n; meeting with HW, 296; gardening schemes at Park Place, 317, 334–5; at masquerade, 334; fails to keep promise to visit Strawberry Hill, 357–8; speaks and votes with Opposition on general warrants and Wilkes's case, 385, 397–8, 451, vi 4, 9–10, 13, 72–3; will not pledge himself to support ministry, v 406, 437, vi 72, 76–7; censures his brother (Lord Hertford) for cringing to the Court, v 437, vi 66, 96; intercedes for Johnston, v 452; ability in debate, vi 13, 167; resents newspaper attack on Lord Hertford, 32; absence of mind, 38, xiii 269; dismissed, for opposition to the Court, from command of regiment and place at Court, vi 53–5, 59, 64, 69, 73, 75; unspotted character, 61, 64, 67, 71, 75–6; altercations with Grenville about his opposition to the Court, 69, 70–2, 165–6, 169; offer to bribe him to support ministry, 73; attacked in newspapers and pamphlets, 74, 119; HW's support of, 75–6, 78, 96; friend of Czartoriski and Poniatowski, 94; neglected by Sir J. Yorke, 101; his political position, 113; Pitt well disposed to, 115; D. of Devonshire's legacy to, 129–132; approves HW's retirement from politics, 143; is to arrange terms of separation in Grafton household, 153; praised by Granby, 167; relations with C. Townshend, 176–7, 180; speech on dismissed officers, 178; reversionary heir of Sir W. Pynsent, 179; speech on Newfoundland affairs, 210; untroubled by politics, 216, 230; ridicules H. of L., 225; influenced by Lord J. Cavendish, 226–8; vote on the Regency Bill, 227–8; offered Secretaryship at War, or Secretaryship of State, 243; restored to King's favour, 243; Secretary of State, 264, 266; secures liberty of the post to HW, 265; favours Mann's suit for K.B., 265, 274, 303, vii 103, 155, 172, 214; will keep Mann in his place, vi 270, vii 98; besieged with dispatches, vi 280–1; thinks of resigning office, 362–3; advances Mann to rank of envoy, 365; urges repeal of Stamp Act, 421; popularity, 425–6; his illness, 453, 455; objects to large grants to the princes, vii 5; recommends Pitt as successor to Rockingham, 14–15; the king wishes to retain him in office, 15; procures pension for Rousseau, 18–19; retains office, 27; miscounts votes, 53; badly used by Chatham, 75; remains in office, 75–6; opposes Chatham's scheme about East India Company, 90, 103–4; vies with Grenville for support of Rockingham party, 91, 108–9, 122–3; successful speech on Indian affairs, 92; daughter's marriage, 97–8; essential to ministers, 98, 100; cold treatment by Chatham, 103; urges moderation in Indian and American affairs, 107; intends to resign, 108, 112, 116, 120; obtains agreement with East India Company, 111; remains in office, 122; protest against his leadership of H. of C., 123; undertakes administration jointly with D. of Grafton, 124; Lieut. of the Ordnance, 128, 141; declines Secretaryship of State, 141, 145, 146; Bedford party submit to, 150, 153; remains leader of the H. of C., 153; resigns office, 156; robbery and fire at his house, 173, xiv 37–8; assists in reading *Mysterious Mother*, vii 181; dropped by Grafton, 198; at Vauxhall, 274; offered Mastership of the Ordnance, 357; invitation to Strawberry Hill, 397; Colonel of the Blues, 419; a great geographer, viii 185; HW conceals Duchess of Gloucester's pique from, 209 n; military tour, ix 11, 13, 51; gracious reception

by Frederick the Great, 25, 93, 105, and by Emperor Joseph II, 93, 105; at military fête at Metz, 33; HW's advice as to Paris visit, 58–9, 93; at Paris, 88–9, 132, 135; cold reception by Louis XVI, 93 n, 105; verses by, 136 n, 144, 159; HW's character-sketch of, 158–9; speech against the ministry, 278; entertains Omiah, the Otaheitan, 322; on friendly terms with Prince Ferdinand, 335; estimate of Gen. Carleton, 373, 398; attacked by paralysis, 394, 395, 396, 399, 402, 410; his daughter's misfortunes, 399; intended visit to Houghton, 401, 410; son-in-law's suicide, 402–4, 405–6; opposes American war, 429–30; attends Birthday Drawing-room, x 5; visits Goodwood and Mount Edgcumbe, 100; Governor of Jersey, 267; reports favourably on camps, 274–5; brother-in-law's death, 317; visits Bath, 361; labours to secure Jersey from French descent, 406–8, 412, 444, 446, 453–4; daughter captured by privateer, 453, 455, xi 1; French repulsed from Jersey previous to his arrival, 455; HW's anxiety for his safety, 454, xi 1, 6, 8, 13; ability as a soldier, 44; return imminent, 44, 46, 55; arrives in London and visits HW, 63; witnesses performance of Lady Craven's comedy, 179; intrepidity against Gordon rioters, 188–9; view from his house during riots, 203–4, 209; disapproves of adjournment of Parliament, 207, 210; expects recall to Jersey, 226; breaks his arm, 285, 287, 289, 292, 295, 296, 304, 305; sets out for Jersey on report of its invasion, 364, 366, 375; forced back to Plymouth by storm, 369, 370, 375; sentiments as to recovery of America, 375; illness, 373, 375, 377, 378–9, 380; speech in pamphlet form, 375, 380, 410; consulted as to validity of Lady Orford's will, 397, 398; takes reinforcements to Jersey, 418; returns home, xii 43; contributes to design of bridge at Henley-on-Thames, 55, xiii 303, 343; interest in Bryant's theories, xii 126; Lord Harcourt's offer on behalf of, 152; moves for peace with America, 174, 178; instrumental in defeat of ministry, 183, 185, 187–8, 194, 201–2, 232; disinclined for office, 198; Commander-in-Chief, 205, 209; warns new ministry against corruption, 211; HW's attitude towards, 212, 215, 216, 223, 231, 321, xiii 1, 333; unrivalled military knowledge, xii 245; HW's *Defence* of, 260; gratitude to Sir H. Mann, 254; desires continuance of ministry on Rockingham's death, 282; labours to prevent disunion, 283, 286; superior to party, 287, 295; differences with Charles Fox, 293, 297–8; occupied with military business, 300; his 'coke-ovens,' 333 n; reports repulse of attack on Gibraltar, 341; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 365; zeal and good nature on behalf of Gen. Murray, 388, 400; illness, 427; approves Fitzpatrick's appointment as Secretary of War, 433; HW requests his interest for friends, xiii 1, 2, 4, 5, 23–4; declines to join Opposition, 141; interest in Voltaire's *Memoirs*, 158; grief at Lady Drogheda's death, 212; introduces Lombardy poplars into England, 293; visits Carlton House, 320; Miss Campbell's residence with, 354, xiv 105, 118; fond of charades, xiii 358; dines with Lord Carmarthen, 440; visits Jersey, xiv 31; presented with Druid temple, 32 n, 78, 85; production of his comedy, *False Appearances*, 49, 52, 66; reads K. of Prussia's *Memoirs*, 103; legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, 178, 182; at Ealing, 182; at Goodwood, 199, 205; reflections on French Revolution, 263; at Park Place, 323; dines with Mrs. Buller, 397; return of his friend O'Hara, 403; HW sups with, 412; riding accident, 426, 432; breakfasts with HW, 442; reports disturbances at Birmingham, xv 23; sends HW lines on Mrs. Harte, 40; visits Windsor Castle, 77; HW visits, 152; tells HW about Orléans plot to murder the King, 174; hears of Dumouriez' action, 186; alarmed by Lady Ailesbury's danger, 190; at the Farrens' with HW, 206; Field Marshal, 228, 233; false information about the war from P. of Wales, 234; HW meets him at supper, 236; at the play, 259, 260; intended visit to France, 260; at Jerningham's play, 275; confirms Brunswick's victories, 277; reports conquest of Martinique,

287; reports D. of York's victory, 289; embarks men for Holland, 304; at Strawberry Hill, 305; account of Duchess of Richmond, 325; HW's last letter to, 347; death, 348 n; i 37, 363, ii 117, 294, iii 1, 79, 146, 170, 223, iv 43, 97, 125, 173, 176, 404, 408, 427, v 18, 45, 71, 132, 144, 184, 422, 449, vi 5, 22, 38, 84, 138, 151, 173, 190, 210, 215, 224, 245, 252, 271, 273, 325, 334, 384, vii 16, 29, 41, 129, 212, 225, 234, 292, 327, viii 20, 221, ix 115, 276, x 448, xi 415, xii 40, 47, 209, 210, 252, 295, 367, 373, 374, xiii 201 n, 262 n, 333, xiv 8 n, 62, 171, 376, 388, 431, 441, xv 46, 86, 94, 111, 300, 451; 'Elmedorus,' ii 247; 'the father-in-law,' iv 43; 'our favourite general,' 71; 'one of the bravest men in the world,' 315; 'your brother,' v 449, 451, vi 9, 97, 138, 173, 190, 215–6, 224; 'his brother,' 271; 'our Secretary of State,' 274, 280; 'Mr. C.,' vii 146, ix 276; one of 'two persons in question,' viii 209; 'Viceroy Conway,' x 408.

Conway, Capt. Hugh. *See* Seymour.

Conway, Hon. Jane, i 79 n; her good looks, 133, 157; death, ii 377–8, 385.

Conway, Lady. *See* Hertford, Isabella Fitzroy Countess of.

Conway, Hon. Mrs. Robert Seymour. *See* Seymour, Lady Robert.

Conway, Hon. Robert Seymour. *See* Seymour, Lord Robert.

Conway family, iii 296.

'Conways,' at masquerade, vii 367.

Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness (*Lady Amelia Darcy; Marchioness of Carmarthen*), projected marriage, viii 113, 118, 365; marriage, 372; at Gunnersbury, ix 393; harbours an eloped couple, x 22; elopes with Capt. John Byron, 353; Mason lends his parsonage to, xi 56, 116; iv 403, xi 243; 'Lady Emily,' iv 403, viii 372.

Conyers, Lady Henrietta, ii 261 n; marriage, 261; settled near Twickenham, xiv 142; death, xv 264.

Conyers, John, ii 397, v 416.

Conyers, Lady, v 335 n.

Conzié, Joachim François Mamert de, Abp. of Tours, xiv 322.

Conzié, Louis François Marc Hilaire de, Bp. of Arras, xiv 322.

Cook, Capt. James, discoveries of, xii 358, xiii 172, 179; *Voyage*, 160; *Panegyric* on, 372, 390.

Cooke, George, iii 33 n; part in Westminster election, iii 33; member for Middlesex, vii 177; death, 192.

Cooke, Thomas, iv 85 n.

Cooke, Dr. William, Provost of King's, Cambridge, xi 167 n.

Cooke, Rev. William, Fellow of Eton, on punctuation, iii 16–17.

Cooke, Rev. William, Professor of Greek at Cambridge, xi 167 n; sermon condemning the Opposition, 167, 175.

Coombe, Mr., Burke's opponent at Bristol, death of, xi 284.

Cooper, —, iii 122.

Cooper, or Cowper, —, print of, xii 170, 189.

Cooper, Sir Grey, 3rd Bart., xii 432 n; a Lord of Treasury, 432.

Cooper, Mrs., vii 295.

Cooper, Samuel, portrait of Cromwell, iv 122; Sir Joshua Reynolds's opinion of it, xiii 423; xii 380.

Cooper, Mrs. Samuel, Pope's aunt, xii 380.

'Coopers, the,' iii 131.

Coote, Lt.-Gen. Sir Eyre, K.B., v 85 n; victories at Pondicherry, 85, and at Porto Novo, xi 420 n, xii 119, 124.

Cope, Sir Charles, 2nd Bart., xiv 380 n, 406 n.

Cope, Gen. Sir John, K.B., ii 137 n; outmarched by Highlanders, 127; defeat at Prestonpans, 136–7, 236; court-martialled, 231, 246; 130, 139–40, 149, 170.

Cope, Sir Jonathan, 1st Bart., iii 157, 264.

Copley, John Singleton, 'Death of Chatham,' xii 167, xv 390.

Copley, Sir Joseph, Bart., xiv 277 n, xv 59.

Corbet, Sir Richard, 4th Bart., i 231 n; Commissioner to examine public accounts, 231.

Corbett, Lady Augusta (*Lady A. Stuart*), viii 37 n; proposed marriage, 37; death, x 187.

Corbett, Mr., viii 263.

Corbett, Moses, Lt.-Gov. of Jersey, seized by French, xi 364 n, 366.

Corbinelli, Jean, his letters, viii 388.

Corday, Charlotte, xv 171 n, 252 n.

Cordon, Madame, Lady Conyers letter

to, x 353; threatened by Gordon rioters, xi 189–90, 196.
Cordon, Marquis de, Sardinian minister, house gutted by Gordon rioters, xi 189, 190, 191, 196; Woronzow taken prisoner in his chapel, 211; man hanged in mistake for, at Paris, xiv 264.
Corelli, Arcangelo, vii 290.
Cori, Angelo Maria, i 150 n.
Cork, Anne Courtenay Countess of, vi 240 n; attacked by rioters, 240.
Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st E. of, iv 169.
Cork and Orrery, John Boyle, 5th E. of, iii 269 n; at Florence, 269; death, v 279; his letters, viii 279; iii 284, 360, iv 125.
Cork and Orrery, Mary Monckton Countess of (*Miss Monkton*), xii 143 n; her party, 143.
Cornbury, Lord. *See* Hyde of Hindon.
Corneille, Pierre, parodied by HW, i p. xxxvii; preferred Lucan to Virgil, iv 220; neglected in France, vi 288, viii 63; compared with Shakespeare, ix 436, 437; type of pure taste, xiii 196.
Cornelys (Cornelis), Mrs., vi 157 n; her rooms, 157, viii 13; opposition opera, 13; vi 212, vii 385, xi 166, 401.
Cornewall, Capt. James, ii 280–1 n.
Cornish, Admiral Sir Samuel, 1st Bart., vi 389.
Cornwall, Charles Wolfran, viii 447 n; blushes at his own venality, 447; Speaker of the H. of C., xi 311.
Cornwall, Velters, i 204 n; faints in H. of C., 204; comments on Nugent's speech, 227; remark on Report of Secret Committee, 243–4.
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st E. of, ii 221 n; created Earl, iii 164; ii 221, 225, iv 380, 382.
Cornwallis, Charles Cornwallis, 1st M. (*Earl Cornwallis*), v 401–2 n; insult to Rigby, 401–2; takes forces to Virginia, ix 316; fails against Charleston, 407; checked at the Jerseys, x 15; successes, 64, 176; rumoured defeat, 88; sails for America, 414–5; defeats Gates in Carolina, xi 295, 298, 299, 304; protests against Stamp Act, 299; HW's sneers at, 300, 309, 345; responsibility for André's death, 318; bad state of his army, 362, 363; receives a check, 419; beats Greene, 445, 447; dispatches delayed, xii 2; reported victory, 3; his triumphs expensive, 7, 9, 13, 21; projected junction with Arnold, 28; 'a renegade,' 66, 72; moves towards New York, 68; HW doubts his ultimate success, 74; desperate situation, 76, 82, 83; surrender at Yorktown, 103, 104, 107, 109, 166; little impression made by his disgrace, 118, 141; return to England, 155; failure contributes to downfall of ministry, 201; controversy with Sir H. Clinton, 409; takes command of army in India, xiv 418; takes Bangalore, xv 58; defeats Tippoo Saib, 120 n; condoles with Lady Waldegrave, 121.
Cornwallis, Gen. Hon. Edward, ii 158 n; HW's fears for, 158; Commander-in-Chief of Nova Scotia, 367; Groom of Bedchamber, iii 141, vi 115; panic at Gibraltar and consequent unpopularity, iii 431, iv 16, 105.
Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Edward, ii 111 n; grief at her brother's death, 202–3, 210; vi 115, 151.
Cornwallis, Hon. Frederick (Bp. of Lichfield, Abp. of Canterbury), v 207 n; contrasted with the other bishops, 207–8, vii 216; becomes Primate, 211, 214; palsied, 216–7; remonstrance against masquerades, 381; investigates proofs of the royal marriages, viii 280; at Strawberry Hill, 348; indebtedness to Chatham, x 240; Lort's residence with, xi 86; christens Prince Alfred, 309; HW's sneer at, 324; his infirmities, 342, xii 262; opposes Bill for excluding contractors from H. of C., 232; HW's Jesuistic letter from, xiv 251; xi 249, 342, xii 120 n; 'but one,' v 208; 'his Grace of Lambeth,' xi 86; 'his Holiness the Archbishop,' 309; 'my Lord of Canterbury,' 342, xii 262; 'Cardinal Cornwallis,' xi 324; 'the prelate,' xiv 251.
Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Frederick, 'Madam the Metropolitan,' viii 348; HW's partner at whist, xii 120; 'the Archbishopress of Canterbury,' *ib.*
Cornwallis, Sir William, Kt., his *Essays*, vii 170 n.
Cornwallis, Admiral William, stratagem to elude the French, xv 347 n.
Correggio, Antonio Allegri, *called*, Sir R. Walpole's wish to acquire his 'Ma-

donna di San Girolamo,' i 106, 395; his 'Sigismonda,' iv 125; price of work of, viii 107, 113; sale of drawings by, ix 259; HW's estimate of, viii 107, xiv 326; v 19, vi 315, xi 41, xii 44.
Corsica, K. of. *See* Theodore.
Corsini, Cardinal Neri Maria, i 56–7 n; his rapacity, 57, 64; his faction favours Cardinal Delci, 6, 69; taunted by Coscia, 65; death of his candidate, 78.
Cortez, Fernando, viii 281.
Cortona, Pietro, picture by, x 449.
Cosby, Mrs., Geo. Montagu's aunt, iii 97, iv 115, v 373, vi 155, 278.
Coscia, Cardinal Niccolò, i 62 n; gibe at Corsini, 65.
Cosens, Dr. John (parson of Teddington), robbed, xiii 289.
Cosimo I (the Great), Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7, xii 47, 68, 76.
Cosimo II, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xi 150.
Cosimo III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xi 312, xii 112 n, 130, xiii 62.
Cosmo, St., ix 446.
Cossé, Duc and Duchesse de. *See* Brissac.
Cossin Aly Cawn. *See* Kasim, Mir.
Costanzi, —, pictures by, iv 53.
Cosway, Mrs., xiii 297 n; asks ticket for Mme. de Genlis, 297; entertains Chevalière d'Eon, 359; her concerts, 382, xiv 445; her large acquaintance, 30; daughter's death, xv 415.
Cosway, Richard, painter, xiii 297 n; xv 415, 431.
Cotes, Humphrey, witness of Wilkes's duel, v 386; unsuccessful candidate for Westminster, ix 56, 71.
Cotterel. *See* Cottrell-Dormer.
Cotton, John, accident to, xii 37.
Cotton, Sir John Hinde, 3rd Bart., i 28 n, ii 241 n; incites P. of Wales to violence, i 173; not offered office, 176; sneers at H. Fox, 189; a Lord of Admiralty, 190; disliked by the King, 194; connexion with Secret Committee, 204, 213; his remark on Bill of Indemnity, 233; Treasurer of the Chambers, ii 65, 194; a Jacobite, 266; opposes Westminster election petition, iii 33; opposes the Address, 75; a Tory, v 20; i 28, ii 81.
Cotton, Sir John Hinde, 4th Bart. (*Mr. Cotton*), at Paris, i 28; 392.
Cotton, Mrs., iii 190–1.
Cotton, Mrs., visitor at Park Place, xiv 314.
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce, Bart., iv 187 n.
Cottrell-Dormer, Sir Charles, Kt., his seat, Rousham, iv 410; his greenhouse, v 317; vi 17.
Cottrell-Dormer, Sir Clement, Kt., death, iv 200; sale of his prints, v 448, vi 17; iv 348, 405, xiv 380.
Cottrell-Dormer, Lady, iv 410 n.
Coulanges, Abbé de, his pavilion, vi 448.
Coulanges, Marie Angélique du Gué, Marquise de, ix 157; her character, x 436.
Coulanges, Philippe Emmanuel, Marquis de, iii 178 n; an epicure, 178, x 436; his verses, viii 373, xiii 67, 68.
'Countess, the.' *See* Burlington.
Courcelle, —, *mot* on D. of Newcastle, ii 123.
Courland, Johann Ernst von Biren, Duke of, i 255 n; recalled from exile, v 227; i 255, v 231.
Courte, Chevalier de, vi 412.
Courtenay, John, refuses to drink Palliser's health, xi 181; *mot* on, 410; attacks Flood, xiii 101; epistles in rhyme, xv 285, 287; xi 383.
Courtenay, Sir William, claims to crown of France, ii 241.
Courtenay, William Courtenay, 1st Visct., v 199, 201.
Courtenay, William Courtenay, 2nd Visct., xi 297.
Courtney, Joan. *See* Carew, Lady.
Courtney, Miss, viii 346.
Courtney, Mr., v 144.
Courtney. *See also* Courtenay.
'Courtneys,' genealogy of, v 118.
Coutts, Miss Susan. *See* Guilford, Countess of.
Couty, M., ix 122–3, 157.
Covelle, Robert, ix 111.
Coventry, —, ii 346, iii 108.
Coventry, George William Coventry, 6th E. of, suitor to Miss Gunning, iii 85–6; his wife's behaviour, 104, 149, iv 11; his absurd conduct, iii 125–6; dislikes H. Fox, iv 62; his sister-in-law's remarriage, 232; at Strawberry Hill, 270; resigns Bedchamber, vii 352;

deserts Chatham, ix 148–9; executor of Lord Bristol's will, xi 82; iii 54, 140, 220, iv 292, 318, vi 33, 95, 112, xi 323 n; 'my Lord,' iv 318; 'Colonel Coventry,' ix 149.
Coventry, Henry, i 17 n; his *Dialogue*, 17.
Coventry, Maria Gunning Countess of (*Miss Gunning*), iii 59 n; her beauty, 59, 285, iv 433; popular interest in, iii 59, 68, 87–8, 104, iv 276, 452; visit to France, iii 101, 104, 125–6; her 'luck,' 142, iv 232; her absurd conduct, iii 149; dances before George II, 211; passion for Lord Bolingbroke, 211, 419, iv 11, 71, 371; at Woburn, iii 387; naïve remark to George II, 407; flirtation with D. of Cumberland, 419; her good humour and vulgarity, 419; expectation of her divorce, iv 11, 71; jealous of rival beauties, 265, 270, 320; at Strawberry Hill, 270; mobbed in the Park, 276; Selwyn's *mot* on her Birthday dress, 317–8; illness, 332, 346, 371, 395, 413, 451–2; death, 432, vii 78; emotion caused by mention of, iv 438; Mason's *Elegy* on, v 32; iii 85, 94, 419; iv 158, 292, 429, v 291, 360; 'the pretty Countess,' iv 395; 'the charming Countess,' 432.
Coventry, William Coventry, 5th E. of, neglected by the Tories, i 130.
Cowie, John, HW's gardener, xii 15.
Cowley, Abraham, miniature of, vii 114, ix 377, x 451; HW's estimate of, xiii 282.
Cowley, Mrs. Hannah, xiii 427 n; her *School for Greybeards*, 427, 429.
Cowper, Anne Gore Countess, quarrel with her husband, ix 339; Emperor Leopold's attentions to, xiv 317.
Cowper, George Augustus Clavering-Cowper, 4th E. of (*Visct. Fordwich*), ix 415 n; birth of, 415.
Cowper, George Nassau Cowper, 3rd E. of (*Visct. Fordwich*), vi 344 n; at Florence, 344; asks K.T., vii 136; generous act, viii 172–3; marriage, ix 51, 62, 64; separation from his wife, 339; resides at Florence, 415, xii 60, 432; quarrel with Charles Edward Stuart, ix 433; Count of Holy Roman Empire, x 50; 'pinchbeck' Prince of Auverquerque, 201, xi 50, xiii 314, 382, xv 413; depicted in Zoffany's 'Tribune at Florence,' xi 50; stepmother's death, 262; Knight of St. Hubert, xiii 260, 382; gazetted 'Prince,' 314; returns to England, 380; tells HW about Mann, 381; iv 407, vi 170 n, 343, 384, viii 331; 'Lord F.,' iv 407; 'Prince of Nassau,' x 50; 'your pinchbeck Prince,' xi 262; 'the other Nassau,' 'Prince Cowper,' xii 60; 'your principied Earl,' 432, xiii 382.
Cowper, Georgiana Caroline Carteret Countess, xi 263 n; her nephew's marriage, iv 431; at the Coronation, v 116, 118; her house at Richmond, ix 409, xi 273; illness, 254; death and will, 259–60, 263.
Cowper, William, xiii 340 n.
Cowper, William Cowper, 1st E., ii 223 n.
Cowper, William Clavering-Cowper, 2nd E., ii 274 n, vi 344.
Cowslade, John, iv 315, 323, vi 279, xi 184.
Cox, Sir Richard, ii 449.
Coxe, John Hippisley, xiii 237 n, xv 38 n.
Coxe, Rev. William, xi 345 n; *Travels*, 346, xiii 154; *Life of Sir R. Walpole*, xiii 73 n, xv 386–7, 453 n; tells HW about Alexis of Brunswick, xiv 43; viii 4, xv 284, 376, 378.
Coyer, Abbé Gabriel François, vi 442 n.
Coypel, Charles, engravings for *Don Quixote*, xiii 430.
Crabbe, George, HW's opinion of *The Library*, xii 45; and *The Village*, xiii 6.
Cradock, Joseph, his tragedy, *Zobeide*, viii 117; recites Gray's *Eton Ode*, 398.
Craggs, James (the elder), iii 11 n; anecdote of, 11.
Craggs, James (the younger), iii 11 n; epitaph on, 11.
Craggs-Nugent, Lt.-Col. Edmund, iii 404.
Craig, Capt., confirms Burgoyne's capitulation, x 168.
Crammond, —, iii 251.
Cranborne, James Brownlow William Cecil Visct. (M. of Salisbury), xiv 414 n; birth of, 414.
Cranborne, Visct. *See* Salisbury.
Crane, Dr., v 191 n.
Crane, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., ancestor of HW, vii 221, ix 207.
Cranley, George Onslow, 1st Baron, ix 410 n.
Cranmer, Thomas, Abp., viii 250.

Cranstoun (Cranston), Hon. William Henry, iii 131 n.
Craon, Anne Marie de Ligneville, Princesse de, i 76 n, 375 n, ii 132 n, 262 n, 433 n, 436 n, iv 219 n; her parties, i 76, 90; slighted at Florence, 123–4; her letters to HW, 260, 322–3, 369; her debts, 323; contrasted with Duchess of Modena, 351; loss of eyesight, 366; her style of conversation, 375; opinion of 'the Tesi,' 383; her ostentation, ii 27, iii 28; friendship with the Pretender, ii 151; a *dévote*, 151, 262; condescension to Mann, 341; HW wishes recommendation to her daughter, 353; admired by King Stanislaus, 433, vi 84; husband's death, iii 225; tour in Germany and Austria, vi 275; death, viii 192; i 183, 215, 229, 261, 285, 302, 311, 317, 333, 363, 378, ii 1, 19, 26, 59, 67, 132, 188, 299, 319, 329, 364, 418, 429, 436, iii 19, 106, iv 219, 298, xiv 233; 'the poor Princess,' i 123; 'the Princess,' i 183, 229, 260, 285, 302, 311, 317, 333, 351, 363, 378, ii 19, 59, 151, 188, 262, 299, 319, 329, 341, 364, 433, 436, iii 19; 'my Princess,' i 215, ii 132; 'a princess,' i 261; 'my sovereign lady,' 366, 383; 'his sovereign lady,' 375; 'her mother,' ii 418; '*our* Princess,' iv 219.
Craon, Marc de Beauvau, Prince de, i 76 n, 123 n, 375 n; HW's present to, 170; his debts, 323; a complaisant husband, 375; his son's death, ii 113; recommends HW to his daughter, 387; death, iii 225; betrays the secret of his wife's age, vi 275; i 76, 107–8, 152, 193, 229, 260, 286, 375, 377, 379, ii 1, 98, 364, 433, iv 127, xiv 233; 'Mamie,' i 375; 'the Prince,' ii 19, 364.
Crassus, M. Licinius, v 129, 158.
Craster, Mrs., vi 101.
Crasteyns, the Misses, iv 225.
'Craterus.' *See* Granville, 2nd E. of.
Craufurd (Crawfurd) John, vi 241 n; friend of HW, 369, ix 223–4; Mme. du Deffand's regard for, vi 380, 431–2, ix 123; in Paris, vii 336; admires Lady Ossory's verses, viii 230; in H. of C., 238; ill-health, 318, 389–90, ix 131, 255, 260, x 168; going to Spa, ix 233; journey to Paris, 253–5; in Paris, 252, 257; severe treatment by French quack, 268; entertains Bruce the traveller, 334; informs HW of Mr. Damer's death, 410; gives news of Keppel, x 364; rule for dinner invitations, 374; denies lunacy of the Scotch, xi 116; news of the Storers, 366; admires Mrs. Siddons, xii 357; presence of mind when robbed, xiii 45; a singer, 67; his 'new passion,' 439; relates horrors of French Revolution, xv 173; v 341, vi 241, 246, vii 70, 95, 126, viii 270, ix 20, x 2, 69.
Craufurd, Lt.-Col. John, iv 284 n, 438, 453–4, vi 150.
Craven, Elizabeth Berkeley Baroness. *See* Anspach, Margravine of.
Craven, William Craven, 6th Baron, fondness for his wife, xi 179; dissident member of Rockingham party, xii 290; illness, xiv 389; death, xv 76, 91.
Crawford, John Lindsay, 20th E. of, ii 421 n; his death, 421; servant's noble conduct, 421–2.
Crawford, or Craufurd, Miss, Italian tour, xiv 266, 269, 445.
Crawford, Mrs. (*Mrs. Barry*), actress, x 81 n; HW's estimate of, 81; refuses part in Jephson's play, xii 72.
Crawford (Crawfurd). *See also* Craufurd.
Crawfurd, Mrs., G. Selwyn's grief for, xi 266.
Crawley, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Ashburnham, Countess of.
Crayle, Mrs., HW's feelings for, xi 266.
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de, i 178 n; his *Sopha*, 178; shabby conduct, iii 105, 147; retort to his father, 126; neglected in France, vi 288, 352; his *Ecumoire*, viii 371; i 389, iii 377, iv 402, xii 268.
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de, iii 126–7.
Crecch, Rev. Thomas, i 6 n; his *Lucretius*, 6.
Crescimbeni, Giovanni Maria, iv 111 n; *Commentary on Provençal Poets*, 112; 126.
Cresset, James, iii 47 n, 104, 135–6.
Creti, Donato, picture by, i 370.
Crew, —, i 284, 371.
Crew. *See also* Crewe.
Crewe, Miss Emma (Hon. Mrs. Offley), xiv 11 n; talent for drawing, 11.
Crewe, John, marries Miss Fawkener, vi 68.

Crewe, John, of Cheshire, xv 218 n.
Crewe, John (Lord Crewe), Charles Fox's debts to, viii 307, 374; said to be mad, ix 284.
Crewe, Mrs. (*Miss Fawkener*), marriage, vi 68.
Crewe, Mrs., ix 200 n; C. Fox's verses to, 200–1; Sheridan's verses to, x 134; xi 324, xiv 11.
Crewe, Sir Thomas, Kt., iii 179.
Crewe of Stene, Nathaniel Crewe, 3rd Baron, Bp. of Durham, iv 208, x 279, 280.
Crillon-Mahon, Louis de Berthon des Balbes de Quiers, Duc de, offers Gen. Murray bribe to surrender Minorca, xii 46, 111 n; praises Murray, 224; attacks Gibraltar, 345.
Croesus, x 161, xi 221.
Croft, Sir Herbert, 5th Bart. (*Mr. Croft*), allusion to HW's treatment of Chatterton, in his *Love and Madness*, i p. liii, xi 139.
Croft, Mr., concerned in Mann's affairs, viii 124, 147, 151, ix 24–5, 108, 291, xiii 124, 299, 349; avoids ruin, viii 178; consulted by HW as to will of Edward Louisa Mann, ix 299, 311, 315, 317; 193.
Croft, William, xv 365, 367.
Crofts. *See* Croft.
Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 1st E. of, iv 196, 279.
Cromarty, George Mackenzie, 3rd E. of, ii 204 n; in the Tower, 204, 233; demeanour at his trial, 216–7, 220–1; his indirect pension, 219; intercession for, 221, 225, 238; clings to life, 225, 231–2; reprieved, 229, 231, 268; question of punishment, 234.
Cromarty, Isabel Gordon Countess of, ii 204 n; sees her son prisoner, 204; intercedes for her husband, 217, 225, 231; her father's vote against Walpole, 238.
Cromwell, Henry, xi 428.
Cromwell, Oliver, abused in Dart's books, iii 184; HW bids for his nightcap, 398; Cooper's miniature of, iv 122, xiii 423; removes tapestry to H. of C., v 206; at Hinchinbrooke, 337; French fable respecting, vi 124–5; bust of, 125; no thought of protectorate at first, vii 270; print of, 342; medal of, viii 282; his posterity, xiii 185; Voltaire's chapter on, xiv 235; siege of Arundel Castle, xv 416; iii 8, 262, v 138, vi 17, vii 186, 260, 373, ix 68, x 195, xi 105, 156, xiii 184, 273, xv 119.
Cromwell, Richard, xiii 185.
Cronk, —, iii 66.
Crosby, Brass, viii 17 n; M.P., Lord Mayor of London, defies H. of C. as to arrests under general warrant, 17, 19, 24; quiets mob, 25; sent to the Tower, 26; complimented by the City wards, 27; released by prorogation, 31; stands for City of London, ix 70–1.
Crosne, Louis Thiroux de, xiv 163; escape from the mob, 188.
Crossby. *See* Cosby.
'Crouches,' pedigree of, iii 69.
Crowle, —, iii 33–4.
Croy, Prince de, v 315.
'Crumb, Mlle.' *See* Khröme, Mlle.
Cruwys, Mrs., story of, xi 334.
Cruwys, Thomas, defrauds Sir R. Walpole's creditors, xiii 89–90.
Cumberland, Lady Albinia (*Miss Hobart*), xii 366 n; acts in theatricals, 366; attached to younger Princesses, xv 408.
Cumberland, Anne Luttrell Duchess of, first and second marriages, viii 103; described, 104; forbidden to come to court, 113; godmother to Princess Sophia of Gloucester, 295; intended visit to Italy, 308, 320; insulted by French players, 342–3; return to England, 454; reported separation from husband, x 133; husband attends Drawing-room without her, xi 226; pays court to P. of Wales, 414; painted amongst English beauties, xii 167; at Naples, xiii 354; viii 105, 121, 206, 255, 293, 330, x 257, xiii 424 n; 'Mrs. Horton,' viii 105,' 'his wife,' 121, 'the sister of,' &c., 206; 'Proserpine,' 293.
Cumberland, Denison (Bp. of Clonfert, and of Kilmore), v 311.
Cumberland, Henry Frederick D. of (*Prince Henry Frederick*), christening, ii 156; shown off, 157; motto for, v 333; forbidden to go to masquerade, 342; kept in retirement, vi 115; attitude to Regency Bill, 233–4; proposed increase of income, vii 5; K.G., 154; forced to illuminate for Wilkes, 177; attacked by Junius for his intrigues, 345; newspaper attacks

on, 402; announces his marriage, viii 103–4; keeps low company, 105; at Calais, 108; forbidden the Court, 113, 120–1, 205; disliked by Opposition, 206; his marriage confirmed, 280; godfather to Princess Sophia of Gloucester, 295; intended visit to Italy, 308, 320; insulted by French players, 342–3; increase of income withheld, 410–1; confides in Mr. Grenville, 454; joins Opposition, ix 153; reported separation from his wife, x 133; reconciled to the King, xi 223, 225–6, 243; attends Drawing-room, 226; quarrels with the King, 400, 414; courts P. of Wales, 414, 418; influence over Rockingham, 446–7; at Naples, xiii 354; vii 52, 112, viii 293, 330, ix 149–50; 'Mrs. Horton's consort,' viii 105; 'the other brother,' 120; 'Pluto,' 293; one of 'younger princes,' v 333.

Cumberland, Margaret Russell Countess of, iii 71 n, v 350, xii 258.

Cumberland, Richard, playwright, iii 275 n; countenances Bentley's play, v 69; *The Brothers*, vii 338; *The West Indian*, viii 8; adapts *Timon of Athens*, 117; his epilogue, 380; HW's opinion of, ix 128; disappointed in Gray's *Letters*, 288, xi 118, xiv 276; *Ode* in praise of Gray, ix 306, 336; *The Battle of Hastings*, x 180, 182; *Calypso*, 394; a plagiarist, 395, xiv 115; account of Mr. Bentley's writings, xi 117; *Life* of Dr. Bentley, 117–8; takes credit for publishing Bentley's *Lucan*, 118, 123–4; *The Widow of Delphi*, 119; secret mission to Spanish court, 262, xii 13–14; proposes adapting for stage Stratford's *Lord Russell*, 222, 235, 335, 339; *Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain*, 222, 233; rudeness to HW, 269; *The Carmelite*, 395, 404, xiii 230; HW has read all his works, 6; iii 275, xi 52, xiii 271, 432.

Cumberland, Richard, son of preceding, xii 366 n.

Cumberland, William Augustus D. of, i 81 n, ii 243 n, 249 n, iii 97 n, iv 107 n; sails with Sir J. Norris's squadron, i 81; at masquerades, 192–3, iii 285, v 342; takes seat in H. of L., i 211; at Ranelagh, 228; goes abroad with his father, 285–6, 338, 340; at Dettingen, 357, 364, 377; leaves army after campaign, 388; limps from his wound, 391; asks about Matthew's cockade, ii 55; generalissimo, 78; proposed marriage, 78; defeat at Fontenoy, 88, 155; personal courage, 89, 98, 156, 170–1, 287; Conway's admiration of, 102; at the Hague, 111; sent against Pretender, 152, 155–6; anecdote of his infancy, 157; his Aides-de-camp, 158, 171; evaded by the Highlanders, 159; in pursuit of retreating Highlanders, 159–60, 162–3; army drawn to the coast, 163; takes Carlisle, 165; sent into Scotland, 166, 170; follows Highlanders' retreat, 172, 177, 179, 184; snowbound at Aberdeen, 181–2; his strange luggage, 186; victory at Culloden, 189–90; large parliamentary grant to, 193; delayed in Scotland, 196, 200–1, 203; captured the Pretender's coach, 207; takes important prisoners, 210; intends to sue Lord Elibank, 219; cruelty to Highlanders, 222; coldness to Edinburgh magistrates, 222; snubbed by Austrian court, 222; asserts that Kilmarnock proposed murder of prisoners, 223, 236; his ball at Vauxhall for Miss Banks, 223, 227; falls into the Thames, 227; fond of his sister Mary, 231; proscribed by Jacobites, 232; asked to spare lords under sentence, 233; monopolizes army appointments, 238, 303; Ranger of Windsor Forest and Park, 243, iii 102, v 247; plans campaign in Low Countries, ii 255; his head replaces Admiral Vernon's as ale-house sign, 271; at Hulst, 273; defeat at Laffeldt, 285, 287; lack of generalship, 287; waning popularity, 290; petition for Maestricht, 308; courts military M.P.'s, 332; blind of one eye, 336; *mot* of, 336; his arbitrary proceedings disclosed, 363; votes for Mutiny Bill, 365; urges H. Fox to remain War Secretary, 366; witnesses fireworks, 370; his corpulence, 371, 376, iii 26, iv 419; his gallantries, ii 377; at D. of Richmond's fête, 381–2; persecutes Lord H. Beauclerk, 385; newspaper attacks on, 392; savage temper and severity, 398; at Woburn, 409; supports D. of Bedford, 425, 427, iii 22, 25; fall at a ball, ii 428; head of the Regency, 432,

iii 304, 314, 334; exertions on behalf of his tutor's family, 25; Fox attached to, 34, 217; public hatred for, 43, 49, 102; reproaches on his conduct in Scotland, 44, 155; resents terms of Regency Bill, 49; patronizes Newmarket, 152–5, 413, v 418, vi 234; his gambling, iii 152–5, 304–5, v 156; visits Strawberry Hill, iii 210; escapes kick from horse, 251; his menagerie at Windsor Park, 251; assassination plot suspected, 311; chooses incapable generals, 334; supports Fox, 365; attacked by Pitt, 367; concern for G. Mann, 398; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; possibly to take command in the field, 413; flirts with Lady Coventry, 419; patron of the opera, 427; kindness to James Mann, iv 31; commands troops in Hanover, 42–3, 47–8; insists on Pitt's dismissal, 44; supports H. Fox, 58; French advance against him, 59, 64; forced behind the Weser, 68; continued French advance, 75; defeated at Hastenbeck, 78, 83; shameful Convention of Kloster-Zeven, 95; accused of cowardice, 96; recalled in disgrace, 96, 101, 103, 107; City clamour against the Convention, 105; resigns all his military posts, 106–7; does not go into opposition, 107; treatment of the Hanoverian minister, 107; poor opinion of the militia, 192; hostility to Newcastle, 258; palsied, 419, 426, 457; George III's kindness to, 442, 449; hires town house, 443, 448; George II's legacies to, 450, 452; hustled by Abp. of Canterbury, 453; quarrel on account of, 454; at funeral of George II, 456–7; HW at levée of, v 16; parties to, and by, 17, 23–4, 55; political negotiations, 34–5; gives away Q. Charlotte at marriage, 106; sponsor of P. of Wales, 243; friendship for Lord Albemarle, 266, vi 347; inclined to Opposition, v 267–8; makes overtures to Pitt, 278; hates Fox, 278, 313; defends Lord Waldegrave's memory, 308; Reynolds's portrait of, 337; feelings towards Lord Sandwich, 337; suggested for Commander-in-Chief, 366; supposed to rule George III, 367; entertains P. of Brunswick, 440; at Soho, 446; false report of his death, vi 126–7, 130; illnesses, 136, 142, 173, 202, 206, 209, 217; at Almack's, 190; opposes Regency Bill, 233–6; at King's request makes overtures to Pitt, 238, 242, 248; the King baulked of his wish to make him Captain-General, 242, 244, 248–9; fails to form ministry, 242; retires to Windsor, 245; censured by his sister Amelia, 247; long conferences with George III, 252; George III's patronage of his friends, 257; prevails on Pitt and the Opposition to take office, 266, 344; his death, 344–5; inquiry as to his will, 348; put an end to Stuart hopes, 425, x 10; saying of, xi 326; HW a playmate of, xiii 383; i 360, ii 32, 87, 185, 191, 220, 249, 257, 269, 286, 291, 294, 309, 320, 333, 337, iii 32, 79, 87, 98, 282–3, 310, 386, 393, 404, 408–9, iv 36, 70, 81, v 104, 108, 402, 412, 443, vi 79, 243, vii 156, xi 61; 'our Duke,' i 285; 'the Duke,' 338, 340, 360, 383, 391, ii 55, 111, 152, 155–6, 158–9, 162, 166, 170–1, 172, 177, 179, 181–6, 189–91, 193, 196, 200, 203, 207, 210, 219–20, 222–3, 231, 236, 255, 257, 269, 273, 285–6, 290–1, 294, 308–9, 320, 333, 336, 337, 370–1, 376–7, 381–2, 409, 425, 427, 432, iii 22, 25, 32, 34, 49, 87, 98, 154, 217, 282–3, 285, 304, 310, 314, 367, 393, 398, 403–4, 408–9, 413, 419, 427, iv 31, 36, 42, 44, 59, 68, 70, 75, 78, 81, 103, 192, 371, 426, 442, v 16–7, 104, vi 28, 79, 345; 'the poor Duke,' i 364; 'his brother,' 377, ii 238; 'this Duke,' 157; 'your master the Duke,' 243; 'the renowned Paladine William of England,' 247; 'Duke William,' 365; 'Nolkejumskoi,' 398; 'the butcher,' iii 43; 'his R.H. the Duke,' 79; 'her brother William,' 105; 'the other great person,' 311; 'his Royal Highness,' 365; 'Signor Guglielmo,' 427; 'the Commander-in-Chief,' iv 95; 'the general,' 96, 105; 'the great Duke,' v 267; 'his uncle,' vi 244, 248; 'her brother,' 247.

Cunliffe, Sir Foster, 3rd Bart., xiv 11.

Cunningham, Alexander, *History of Great Britain*, xiii 445, xiv 2.

Cunningham, Capt., x 89 n; takes nine prizes in the Channel, 89.

Cunningham, Maj.-Gen. James, Governor of Barbadoes, story of, xi 365; vindication of, xii 340.

Cunningham, Major, iv 204 n.

Cunningham, Robert, iii 93–4.
'Cunninghams, the,' xv 361.
Curio, C. Scribonius, x 239.
Curl. *See* Curll.
Curll, Edmund, i 43 n, xiii 231.
Currie, Dr. James, xv 281.
Curteys, Abbot W., portrait of, x 417.
Curtius, Mr., x 358.
Curzon, Assheton Curzon, 1st Baron (Visct.) Curzon (*Assheton Curzon*), v 29.
Curzon, Mr., ii 353.
Curzon, Sir Nathaniel. *See* Scarsdale, 1st Baron.
Cust, Sir John, 3rd Bart., v 137 n; chosen Speaker, 137, 140; illnesses, 388–9, vi 21, vii 353; allows great licence in debate, v 400; Wilkes's letter to, 435; sits through sixteen hours' debate, vi 3; retort from Barré, 5; misled by shouts, 10; resigns Speakership, vii 354; 'the poor creature,' 354.
Cutler, —, iii 130 n.
Cutts, Elizabeth Trevor Baroness, Montagu's connexion with, iv 136, 320, 322; portrait of, 315.
Cutts, John Cutts Baron, iii 420 n; portrait of, 315, 420–1; place of burial, v 183; HW's epitaph for, 186–7.
Cuyp, Albert, landscape by, viii 450.
Cuzzoni, Francesca, i 192 n, iii 7 n; arrested for debt, 7; viii 451, xii 80.
Czarina. *See* Anne, Catherine I and II, Empresses of Russia.
Czartoriski, Prince, vi 94, viii 236.
Czartoriski, Princess, viii 236, 262, xiii 270.
Czernichew, Count, described, vii 244; rebuffed by Emperor of China, 277; quarrel with French ambassador, 287–9; daughter's visit to England, x 145.

D., Lady, iv 413.
D'Abreu. *See* Abreu.
Dacre, Anne Lennard Baroness, i 34 n, 324.
Dacre, Dorothy North Baroness, ii 264 n; relative of John Chute, 264; resemblance to John Chute, iii 178.
Dacre, Gregory Fiennes, 10th Baron, iii 116 n.
Dacre, Leonard Lord. *See* Dacre of the South (Henry Lennard).
Dacre, Thomas Fiennes, 9th Baron, iii 115–6 n, 258.
Dacre of the South, Anne Pratt Baroness (*Mrs. Barrett*), ii 403 n; at Florence, 403; her new title, iii 324; in Paris, vii 307, 312; at Strawberry Hill, ix 198; her goodness to HW, xiii 50; kindness to husband's natural children, 376; ii 414, 417, iii 9, 24, 351, 357, iv 256.
Dacre of the South, Henry Lennard, 12th Baron, iii 115.
Dacre of the South, Thomas Barrett-Lennard (1717–1789), 17th Baron (*Mr. Barrett*), ii 403 n; in Florence, 403; a *malade imaginaire*, 417; improvements at Belhus, iii 257–8; ancestry, 258; his footman hanged, v 289; his spaniels, vii 81, 117; in Paris, 307; consults French doctor, 308, 312; at Strawberry Hill, ix 198; fond of Thomas Walpole, xiii 24; HW visits, 28; his goodness to HW, 50; death, 359, 413; will, 376; ii 414, iii 9, 24, 94, 351, 357, iv 256, v 62, 165, 171, vi 208, xi 313, 453.
D'Acunha. *See* Acunha.
Dagge, Mr., iv 352, 396, 398, 406–8, vi 160.
D'Agincourt, M. le Chevalier. *See* Azincourt.
Dahl, Michael, portrait by, xiii 145.
Dalby (?), Robert, Bp. of Durham, x 298.
D'Alembert. *See* Alembert.
Dalkeith, Caroline Campbell Countess of. *See* Greenwich.
Dalkeith, Francis Scott E. of, ii 441 n.
Dalrymple, Capt., xi 79 n.
Dalrymple, Sir David. *See* Hailes, Lord.
Dalrymple, Gen., brings bad news from America, xi 287, 292.
Dalrymple, Sir John, 4th Bart., viii 184 n; historical *Memoirs*, 184, 244, 255, 258, 441, x 203, 205; lost his place in the Customs for taking bribes, viii 244, 302; traduces Algernon Sidney, 276; profits from his book, 277; James II to be vindicated against, ix 66; HW's criticisms of, x 91, 135, 206, 272; his abuse of William III, 224–5; viii 246, 248–9, 261, xii 162, 199.
Dalrymple, Mrs., ii 184 n.
Dalton, —, iii 54.

Dalton, Dr. *See* Dalton, Richard.
Dalton, Rev. John, relations with Lady Luxborough, ix 222, 303, xiv 203.
Dalton, Richard, i 354 n; suggests a Raphael for Houghton, 354; Mann's transactions with, v 97; commissioned to make portrait of future queen, 97; v 60.
Damas, Joseph François Louis Charles Comte (Duc de), xv 12 n; prisoner at Varennes, 12.
Damas, Mme. de, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273.
d'Amboise, Cardinal Georges. *See* Amboise.
Damer, Lady Caroline. *See* Milton, Caroline Sackville Baroness.
Damer, Hon. George, fracas in Rome, vi 237 n; her dancing, viii 263; gives news of Gen. Conway, ix 151; in debt, 399; a gambler, 406.
Damer, John (d 1783), adherent of Sackville, v 452.
Damer, Hon. John (d 1776), vi 187 n; Mann's civilities to, 187; fracas in Rome, 237 n; marriage, vii 97–8; in debt, ix 399; suicide, 402, 405–6, 410.
Damer, John (d 1768), vii 97, 226.
Damer, Joseph, vii 55 n.
Damer, Joseph. *See* Dorchester, 1st E. (n. c.) of.
Damer, Hon. Lionel, vii 23, ix 399, 406.
Damer, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anne Seymour Conway*), iii 90 n; HW's care of, 89–90, 94, 99–100; fond of gaiety, 346–7; a romp, iv 415; improves every day, v 252; models in wax, 317; marriage and settlements, vii 97–8; personal appearance, 98; her dancing, viii 262; intended visit to Paris, ix 11, 21; her husband's debts, 399; Charles Fox's kindness to, 403; husband's suicide, 402, 405–6, 410; illness, 430; visits Mount Edgcumbe, x 100; consults HW on a point of heraldry, 368; set out on continental tour, 446; captured by French privateer, 453, 458, xi 1; return to England, 23; visits HW, 63; visit to Italy, xii 43, 111; character and tastes, 47; acquaintance with Sir H. Mann, 57, 102, 111, 209, 225, xiii 365, 391; illness of her travelling companion, xii 209–10, 225; returns home, 264, 265; at Mrs. Hobart's play, 365; HW's fondness for her society, xiii 29, 44, xv 82, 264; her sculpture, xiii 187, 262, 303, 343, 388, 401, xiv 3, 66, 74, 117, 415, xv 3, 305, 367; goes abroad, xiii 343; visits Florence, 354, and Rome, 382; at Paris, 399; executes marble eagle for HW, xiv 3, xv 3; illness, xiv 45, 252; acts in *False Appearances*, 49; her views as to site of Druidic temple, 78; procures St. Simon's *Mémoires*, 95; criticism of *Anacharsis*, 114, 224; her terrier, Fidele, 183; sends HW news of the Berrys, 259, 299, xv 34, 86; dines with HW, xiv 301, 302; winters at Lisbon, 305–6, 314, 316, 323, 327; opinion of Cellini's 'Perseus,' 328; returns through Spain, 358, 366; at Elvas, 404; at Granada, 412; return home, 426, 431; illness, 442, 444, 446; at Strawberry Hill, xv 12, 13, 240, 243; at Park Place, 16, 17, 76, 227; at Goodwood, 30, 64, 155; correspondence with the Berrys, 228, 236, 271, 348 n; at the play, 259, 260, 266; entertains Mrs. Siddons, 283; bust of Mrs. Siddons, 305; friend of Duchess of Richmond, 316, 428; illness, 354, 355, 375; her Latinity, 367; at Bognor, 413; iii 130–1, 223, 385, 387, 414, v 82, 120, 185, 357, vi 86, vii 226, ix 42, 54, 250, 264, x 108, 125, xi 179, xiii 393, xiv 118, 121, 162, 171, 174, 181, 199, 303, 319, 335, 336, 338, 340, 364, 392, 441, xv 3, 286, 372, 404, 431, 432; 'their little girl,' iii 94; 'my wife,' 102; 'my sweet little wife,' 130–1; 'Miss Anne,' 223; 'Missy,' 385, 387, 414, iv 415; 'the Contessina,' v 357; 'the Infanta,' vi 86.
Damian, St., ix 446.
Damiens (Damien), Robert François, tortured, iv 49; execution of, v 340; 234, xv 311.
Dammartin, Catherine, xi 390 n.
Dampier, Thomas, Dean and Bp. of Rochester, Bp. of Ely, viii 380.
Danby, George William Frederick Osborne, E. of (6th D. of Leeds), xi 39 n.
Danby, Rev. William, x 318 n.
D'Andelot. *See* Andlau.
Daniell, W. V., xi 17 n, xii 275 n, xiii 50 n.
Danois, Mme. *See* Aunoy, Comtesse d'.
Dante, translation from, viii 170; HW's depreciation of, xii 274, xiii 186.

Danton, Georges Jacques, xv 167 n, 219, 337.
Danvers, Sir Harry, 5th Bart., iii 176, 182–3.
Danvers, Sir Joseph, 1st Bart., i 138–9 n; on corruption in H. of C., 139.
Daranda, Spanish envoy at Paris, xi 49.
Darby, Vice-Admiral George, in command of Channel fleet, xi 332, 343; relieves Gibraltar, 439, 440, 442–3, 445, 447; returns home, 456; too weak or timorous to fight the enemy, xii 46, 48, 56, 73; 'an old woman,' 300.
Darcy, Lady Amelia. *See* Conyers.
Darcy and Conyers, George Darcy Baron, ii 292 n.
D'Argenson. *See* Argenson.
D'Argental. *See* Argental.
Darius, xiii 54, xiv 114.
Darlington, Henry Vane, 1st E. (n.c.) of (*Hon. Henry Vane; Lord Barnard*), 'Pulteney's toad-eater,' i 252; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 253, ii 65; mentioned in ballad, i 263–4, 266–7, 281, 386; a Lord of Treasury, ii 366; sycophancy to Duchess of Newcastle, 391; admirer of Lady C. Petersham, 443; at Vauxhall, 453–5; his earldom, iii 164, 420; Joint Paymaster-General, 377, 379–80; 212, 381, iv 17, 59, vi 3.
Darlington, Henry Vane, 2nd E. of (*Lord Barnard*), iii 389; legacy from Gen. Pulteney, vii 142; inheritance from D. of Cleveland, viii 455.
Darnley, Edward Bligh, 2nd E. of, i 324.
Darnley, Henry Stewart (d 1567), Baron, iv 349; portrait of, 424.
Darnley, John Bligh, 3rd E. of, xiv 386 n.
Darnley, John Bligh, 4th E. of, retort to Lord H. Fitzgerald, xv 175.
'Darrels, the two,' legacies from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178; the elder Darrel at Lady Onslow's, xv 302; 'the undancing,' at Cheltenham, 355, 359, 414; 'the dancing,' 379; 'Lady Dancinda Darrel,' 388.
Dart, John, iii 184, v 95, x 230, 298.
Dartmouth, Frances Catherine Nicholl Countess of (*Miss Nicholl*), engagement to Lord Pulteney broken off, iii 159; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347.
Dartmouth, George Legge, 1st Baron, vii 296.
Dartmouth, William Legge, 1st E. of, death, iii 25; a survivor of Q. Anne's ministries, 26; xv 30 n.
Dartmouth, William Legge, 2nd E. of, iii 229 n; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347; believes in Cock Lane ghost, v 170; resigns Board of Trade, vii 33; is shown heads of American petition, ix 111; Privy Seal, 282; iii 229.
Darwin, Dr. Erasmus, *The Botanic Garden*, xiv 123, 125–6, 136–7, 383, 437, xv 54; HW admires his verse, 41, 417; HW praises *Triumph of Flora*, 110–1.
Dashkov (Daschkau, Daskiou), Ekaterina Romanovna, Princess, v 230 n; conspires for Catherine II, 230, 233–4; visits England, vii 414; her verses, 415; looks and manners, 420; at a Quaker's meeting, 421; at Lady Clermont's, xi 186; in London during Gordon riots, 190, 211, 215; visits Strawberry Hill, 229; v 234, viii 101; 'Thalestris,' xi 186, 190.
Dashwood, —, ii 23.
Dashwood, Miss Anne. *See* Galloway, Countess of.
Dashwood, Miss Catherine. *See* Knightley, Mrs.
Dashwood, Mrs. Catherine, v 109 n.
Dashwood, Sir Francis. *See* Le Despencer, 15th Baron.
Dashwood, Sir Henry Watkin, 3rd Bart., friend of Lord Blandford, xiv 376, xv 57; 275 n.
Dashwood, J. (or F.) R., shoots over HW's Norfolk estate, xv 101.
Dashwood, Sir James, 2nd Bart., iii 177–8.
Dashwood, Lady. *See* Le Despencer.
Dashwood, Lady, xv 275 n.
Dashwood, Mrs., ii 23.
Daskiou. *See* Dashkov.
Dassier, Jacques Antoine, xiv 91.
Dauberval, —, operatic dancer, vi 141, 148–9.
D'Aubreu. *See* Abreu.
D'Aulan. *See* Aulan.
Daun, Field Marshal Count, v 8 n; victory at Kolin, iv 68; HW's great opinion of, 187, 329, 411, 420, v 8; falls back, iv 194; advances on Dresden, 218; harasses K. of Prussia, 296; keeps the field in winter, 343; defeated at Torgau, 457, v 3; reported death of, 8; out-manœuvred by K. of Prussia, 227; iv 300, 309, v 216.
Dauphin. *See* Louis, Louis XVI.

Dauphiness, the. *See* Marie Antoinette Q. of France.
'Dauphiness, the future.' *See* Maria Josepha of Saxony.
Davenport, Mr., account of Rousseau, vii 18–20.
Davenport, Mr., tradesman, viii 30, 32, 44.
Davensport, Mr., xv 377.
Davers, Sir Robert (? Sir Charles, 5th Bart.), iii 416.
David (footman). *See* Monnerat.
Davies, Thomas, publishes Granger's *Catalogue*, vii 223; writes *Life of Garrick*, xi 169.
Davis, Henry Edwards, x 228 n; controversy with Edward Gibbon, 228–30, 363, 368, 374.
Davis, John, copies the Houghton Domenichino, ii 257–8.
Davis, Miss, greatly admired, viii 375, 405, 451; wins lawsuit, ix 118.
Davison, —, ii 284 n.
Dawes, John, ii 350 n.
Dawkins, Lady Juliana, iii 154 n.
Dawkins, Mr., xiii 175 n.
Dawnay, Hon. John. *See* Downe, 4th Visct.
Dawson, Lady Anne, iii 175 n.
Day, Mrs., iii 138 n; Keene's cruelty to, 138, ix 336; illness at Strawberry Hill, 223; death, 269.
Day, Mrs. *See* Fenouilhet, Lady.
Dayrolles, Miss, elopement, x 22.
Dayrolles, Solomon, ii 212 n; British Resident in Holland, 276–7; daughter's elopement, x 22; ii 212.
Deacon (? Thomas), Manchester Jacobite, hanged, i p. xliii.
Deane, Silas, agent in France for revolted colonists, ix 419, 432, 442, x 191 n, 221 n; interviewed by Lord Stormont, ix 451; pretended plot of, x 22.
Deard, J., watchmaker, iv 272 n, 287, 330.
Decker, Sir Matthew, 1st Bart., ii 20 n; xi 315, xii 17.
De Dunstanville, Frances Susanna Coxe Baroness (*Lady Basset*), xv 38 n; house at Twickenham, 38.
De Dunstanville, Francis Basset, 1st Baron (*Sir F. Basset*), xv 38 n, 58 n.
Dee, Dr. John, his black stone, viii 22, xii 145.
Dee, Miss, xiv 431.
Deerhurst, George William Coventry Visct. (E. of Coventry), xi 323 n; accident to, 323.
Deerhurst, Thomas Henry Coventry Visct., i 130 n.
Deering. *See* Dering.
Deffand. *See* Du Deffand.
De Grey, William. *See* Walsingham, Baron.
Deiotarus, Tetrarch of Galatia, xi 372.
De la Clue. *See* La Clue.
De la Marche, Comte. *See* Conti, P. de.
Delany, Mrs., v 126 n; at Strawberry Hill, vii 385; literary verdicts, ix 196; criticizes HW's tragedy, x 197–8; illness of, xi 363; HW her guest, 401, xii 220, 425, 436; lends Gilpin's *Remarks on Forest Scenery* to HW, 144; Opie's portrait of, 166; friend of Duchess of Portland, xiii 294; resides at Windsor, 319; introduces Miss Burney at Court, 397; paper cuttings by, 420; illness, xiv 45; death, 45 n; miniature bequeathed by, 79; v 126, xi 323 n, xii 31 n, xiii 63 n, 294 n.
De la Tournelle, Marquise de. *See* Châteauroux, Duchesse de.
Delaval, —, a 'Captain Bobadil,' iv 138, 140, 147, 153.
Delaval, Sir Francis Blake, K.B., iii 37 n; acts in *Othello*, 37; sneer at Pitt, v 134; present to Lady S. O'Brien, vi 56; obituary notices of, viii 86; iii 221–2, viii 121; 'the eldest,' iii 37.
Delaval, Lady, iii 37 n.
'Delavals,' iii 37.
Delawarr, John West, 1st E., i 187; his regiment, 187; in fancy dress, ii 371; iii 285–6; an earl, v 33, 37; ii 441, v 84.
Delawarr, John West, 2nd E. of (*Hon. J. West; Viscount Cantelupe*), iv 48 n; on D. of Cumberland's staff, 48; at Court ball, v 146; seeks place at Court, 203; Master of the Horse to Queen, vii 77; v 400, viii 272, xv 25 n.
Delci, Cardinal Runieri, his death, i 61.
Delci, Conte, ii 26.
Delille, Abbé Jacques, his poem *Les Jardins*, xii 304; fondness for erecting cenotaphs, 382; portrait at Ferney, 386.
Delisle, Guillaume, iii 348.
'Della Crusca.' *See* Merry, Robert.

Delmé, Lady Betty. *See* Garnier, Lady Elizabeth.
Delmé, Peter, x 430 n.
Del Monti, Marquis, iii 240 n.
'Delmontis,' iii 239 n, 242, 253.
Deloraine, Mary Howard Countess of, i 290 n, 297 n; fracas at Kensington, i 290; mentioned in ballad, 297.
Delpini, —, clown, xiv 285.
Del Pozzo, Mme., v 259 n.
De Marchais. *See* Marchais.
Democritus, xiii 400.
Demoivre. *See* Moivre.
Demosthenes, iii 369, v 192, vi 435, xii 44, 451.
Dempster, George, agriculturalist, xiv 190.
Denbigh, Basil Fielding, 6th E. of, iii 425 n; marriage, 425-6; Master of the Harriers, v 18; attacks D. of Bedford, vi 211; definition of 'the royal family,' 221; second marriage, xiii 34-5, 39; owns portrait of Catherine Parr, xv 333.
Denbigh, Isabella de Yonge Countess of, ii 104 n; Lady Orford's hostess, 104; her buildings, v 71; speaks broken English, 82, 357; reports M. Chavigny's saying, vi 232; ii 115, 116, v 128, 130, 362, vi 330.
Denbigh, Mary Cotton Countess of, v 440, vii 315.
Denbigh, Sarah Farnham Countess of (*Lady Halford*), xiii 34 n; marriage, 34-5, 39.
Denbigh, William Fielding, 1st E. of, vi 18.
Denbigh, William Fielding, 5th E. of, hostile to Sir R. Walpole, i 208; his vocabulary, ii 115-6; ancestry, iii 205.
Denham, Lady, iii 64 n.
Denmark, Anne of. *See* Anne.
Denmark, Prince Royal of (Frederick VI), legitimacy, viii 152; HW sends books to, xv 115.
Dennis, John, iii 18; criticism on *Cato*, xi 376.
Dennoff, Countess, viii 283.
Denoyer, —, ii 198 n.
Dent, Mr., banker, xv 261.
Déon. *See* Éon.
Derby, Edward Stanley, 11th E. of, raises a regiment, ii 141; daughter's elopement, x 129.
Derby, Edward Smith-Stanley, 12th E. of (*Lord Stanley*), viii 271 n; his ball, 270-1; his marriage, ix 5, 11; his fête, 11; maiden speech, 152; story of his cook, x 65; contemplates divorce, 367; representative Whig in H. of L., xii 294; speaks prologue of Conway's play, xiv 49; attachment to Miss Farren, 319, xv 2, 40, 82, 206, 264, 367; describes building in Drury Lane, 246; his politics, 277, 278.
Derby, Elizabeth Hamilton Countess of, ix 5 n; marriage, 5; contemplated divorce, x 367; at Vienna, xii 45, 127; at Richmond, xv 17.
'Derby, Earls of,' Kings of Man, xii 406.
'Derehaughs, the,' ancestors of HW, ix 295, 411.
Dering, Sir Edward, 6th Bart., v 231, vi 5.
Dering, Lady (*Mrs. Deering*), ii 385 n, iii 422.
Dering, Mr., iv 362.
'Derings, young,' iv 362.
Derwentwater, James Radcliffe, 3rd E. of, ii 155, 255, iv 72.
Derwentwater, Lord. *See* Radcliffe, Hon. Charles.
Descartes, Réné, ii 447.
Deskfoord, Lord. *See* Findlater, E. of.
Desmond, Catharine Fitzgerald Countess of, portrait of, ix 2.
Desmond, Jane Fitzgerald Countess of, her great age, ix 409, x 87.
Despencer. *See* Le Despencer.
Des Périers, Bonaventure, i p. xlviii.
Despreaux. *See* Boileau.
D'Estaing. *See* Estaing.
Destouches, Philippe Néricault, *Le Dissipateur*, xi 324.
Deuxpons. *See* Christian IV.
Devon, Edward Courtenay, 1st E. (n. c.) of, portrait of, iii 70.
Devonshire, Catherine Hoskins Duchess of, i 245 n; ugliness, 245; son's marriage, ii 389; vulgarity, iii 101; good-nature, iv 422; v 17.
Devonshire, Catherine Plantagenet Countess of, viii 52.
Devonshire, Christian Bruce Countess of, xv 84, 89.
Devonshire, Courtney E. of. *See* Devon.
Devonshire, Georgiana Spencer Duchess of (*Lady G. Spencer*), viii 436 n; marriage, 436, ix 5; HW's praises of, 161; verses by, 202; newspaper abuse of, x 59; tired of Chatsworth, 148; portrait of, 223, 289-90, xii 167, 440, 446;

brother's marriage, xi 332; wins in a lottery, 341; her *Ode to Hope*, xii 140, 165; a leader of fashion, 363, 388, xiii 417; her beauty fading, xii 454; daughter's birth, xiii 27; friend of Duchesse de Polignac, 47; her part in Westminster election, 143; at Paris in 1789, xiv 149, 156; financial straits, 385; illness, xv 414; viii 439, ix 285, xi 51, 251 n, 273 n, xiii 251, 296.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 4th E. and 1st D. of, traduced by Macpherson, ix 181.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 3rd D. of, i 113 n; friend of Sir R. Walpole, 113; an art connoisseur, 371; Lord Steward of Household, ii 64, 175, 389; raises regiment, 135, 141; daughter's marriage, 305-6; his nicknames for his daughters, 314; opposition to his nominee at Derby, 356; hostility of D. of Rutland, iii 56; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 349-50; ii 382, iii 80, 101, x 89 n.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 4th D. of (*Marquis of Hartington*), i 60 n; at Rome, 60; projected marriage, 113-4; attached to Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172; long sitting of H. of C., 204; his gardening, ii 4, 44; motion in anticipation of invasion, 6; engagement, 77; marriage, 389; opposition to Pitt, iii 33; called to H. of L., 56, 58; grief on Pelham's death, 213; negotiates between Newcastle and H. Fox, 219-20; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 292, 299, 300; asked to form ministry, iv 8; Premier, 10, 12, 17, 44; K.G., 18; favours Pitt, 20; Lord Chamberlain, 54; chooses design for Wolfe's monument, 412; HW's description of his seats Chatsworth and Hardwicke, 422-3; allows performance of *The Minor*, v 5; dissatisfaction with the ministry, 243, 267-8; contingent bequest to, 270; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 271-3; quarrels with Fox, 313 n; attitude on Wilkes question, 443-4; slighted by the Court, vi 21; visits Strawberry Hill, 42; intimacy with HW, 70, 151, viii 425; kindness to Conway, vi 73, 129-30, 132-3; illness, 99, 102, 109, 111, 122-3, 126-7; death, 130; provisions of his will, 135; political results of his death, 139, xii 280; i 116, 141, iii 140, 350, iv 203, 344, 411, 414, 418, 448, v 110, 114, 116, 136, 149, 278, 305, 381, 441, vi 93, 116, 142; 'the new Lord Lieutenant,' iii 300; 'the Duke,' iv 344; 'the Derbyshire Duke,' v 267.

Devonshire, William Cavendish, 5th D. of, ii 357 n; birth, 357; father's provision for, vi 136; goes to Court, 241; handsome person, viii 79; taste for antiques, 318; marriage, 436, ix 5, 11, xiii 36; his apathy, xi 201, xiii 21; unfair press criticism of, xi 452; wife's *Ode to Hope*, xii 184; borrows Stratford's play, 236; K.G., 242; does not wish Premiership, 281; collection of medals, xiv 91; at Paris in 1789, 149, 156; x 354, xii 294 n, xiii 100 n, 103.

Dewes, Mr., xiv 179.

Deyverdun (Diverdun), M., a Swiss, ix 331 n; *Mémoires*, i p. 1; reviews *Historic Doubts*, ix 331.

Diane de France, Duchesse de Castro and de Montmorency, xii 443.

Dick, Sir John, Kt., consul at Leghorn, iii 394, vii 214; friendship with H. Mann, iii 406, iv 14, vii 214, 228; HW will not ask promotion for him, iv 49; exertions to obtain K.B. for Mann, vii 223-4, viii 138; frequent correspondence with Mann, x 259, 273-4; wife's death, xi 399; contemplates second marriage, 448, xii 35; iii 416, x 152, xi 48; 'a titular at Leghorn,' viii 138.

Dick, Lady, iv 14; death of, xi 399.

Dick, Mr. *See* Dick, Sir John, Kt.

Dick, Mrs. *See* Dick, Lady.

Dickenson, John, marriage, xiii 63 n; sends present to HW, xiv 283-4; xiii 294.

Dickenson, Louisa Frances Mary (Lady Anson), xiv 45 n, 284 n.

Dickenson, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Hamilton*), xiii 63 n; her goodness, 63, 294, xiv 45; friendship with Hannah More, xiii 64, xiv 72, and with HW, 284, xv 345.

Dickins, Francis, LL.D., Professor at Cambridge, i p. xxxiv.

Dickinson, Mr., vi 55.

Dido, x 283.

Diderot, Denis, praises Catherine II, vii 369, xi 58, 163, xii 39, 100.

Dieden, Baron, Danish envoy, vii 211; rudeness to George III, viii 158.

Dieden, Baroness, not visited, viii 158.

Diepenbecke, Abraham, vi 353 n; portraits by, 353, vii 297.
Dieskau, Baron Ludwig August von, iii 361 n; taken prisoner, 361.
Digby, Lady Anastatia, vii 296.
Digby, Edward Digby, 6th Baron, iii 47 n; his courage, 418.
Digby, Elizabeth Fielding Baroness (*Miss Fielding*), marriage, v 357; death, vi 173.
Digby, Sir Everard, Kt., v 255 n; portrait of, 255.
Digby, Henry Digby, 7th Baron and 1st E., intimacy with HW, v 54, ix 9, xv 282; marriage, v 357; created an Earl, xiv 306.
Digby, Sir Kenelm, Kt., miniature of, ix 169, 179; v 255, 350.
Digby, Lady, v 255 n; portraits of, 254–5, ix 169, 179.
Digby, Mr., robbed, xv 301, 303.
Digby, Admiral Robert (*Capt. Digby*), chases French squadron, x 202; before Brest, xii 4.
Digby, Hon. Robert, ix 438 n; Pope's *Letters* to, 438.
Digby, Robert Digby, 1st Baron, portrait of, xv 85.
Digges, Sir Dudley, vii 296.
Dignam, David Brown, his fiction as to plot against the King, x 26; sent to Newgate for fraud, 27.
Dilkes, Miss, visits HW, xv 379.
Dillingham, William, xiv 247 n.
Dillon, Charles Dillon-Lee, 12th Visct. (*Hon. C. Dillon*), ix 401 n; marriage, 401.
Dillon, Charlotte Lee, Viscountess, xiv 304.
Dillon, Gen. Edouard (*Col. Dillon*), ix 401 n; resident in Paris, 401; favourite of Marie Antoinette, xiii 15.
Dillon, Henry Dillon, 11th Visct., vi 87 n; son's marriage, ix 401; offends Miss Pelham, x 6; dines with Princess Amelia, 430; xiv 304 n.
Dillon-Lee, Hon. Mrs. (*Henrietta Maria Phipps*), marriage, ix 401.
Dimsdale, Dr. Thomas, vii 244 n; physician at Russian court, 244.
Dinevor, Cecil Rice Baroness of (*Lady Cecil Rice*), xi 276, 278.
Dingley, Charles, vii 22 n; Pitt's host, 22; opposes Wilkes, 258; fracas over merchants' address, 258.
Dinvaux. *See* Invaux.
Diogenes, ii 243, x 80.
Dionysius the younger, xiv 241.
Diverdun. *See* Deyverdun.
Dives, Mrs. *See* Masham, Baroness.
'Diveses,' ii 212.
Dixon, Major, viii 34.
Dixon, Mrs., x 168.
Doberval. *See* Dauberval.
Dobson, William, i 380 n; his birthplace, 380.
Dodd, John, M.P., i 16 n; death of, xii 164; i 25, 118.
Dodd, Dr. William, iv 347 n; sermon at the Magdalen House, 347–8; guilty of simony, viii 413; marriage, 414; trial for forgery, x 20 n; execution, 69, 70; HW pities his fate, 69, 74; 27.
Dodington, George Bubb. *See* Melcombe, Baron.
Dodsley, James, second edition of *Historic Doubts*, vii 160; prints Gray's *Poems*, 160–1; proposes new edition of *R. & N. A.*, 172; publishes Pope's love-letters, 279; asks HW's help in Chesterfield's *Letters*, viii 363, and *Works*, 377; publishes Lady Luxborough's *Letters*, ix 288; prints *The Mysterious Mother*, xii 18, xiii 347; consults HW as to Lady Craven's *Travels*, xiv 106; vi 181, x 411, xii 18, 45 n, 256 n, xiii 57, xiv 331.
Dodsley, Robert, i 219 n; prints HW's Epilogue, i p. xxxvii; *Collection of Miscellaneous Poems*, p. xxxix; patronized by P. of Wales, 219; a fashionable author, ii 13; suppresses Gray's portrait, iii 143–4; threatened by King Theodore, 153; his poem *Public Virtue*, 195; advises HW on printing, iv 73; waives printing Gray's *Odes* in HW's favour, 73; threatened by Dr. J. Brown, 135; second edition of *Tristram Shandy*, 369; iii 294, v 31, 50, 173.
Dodwell, Dr. William, Gibbon's use of, x 229.
Dohna, Gen. Christoph von, iv 218.
Doiley. *See* Doyley.
Dolan, M., hanged at Avignon, xiv 262, 266.
Dolce, Carlo, pictures by, xiv 291.
Dombes, Louis Auguste de Bourbon, Prince de, i 361; at Dettingen, 361.
Domenichino (Domenico Zampieri) (Dominichin), picture by, at Houghton, i 106, 153–4, 161, 234, 256, 287, 295, 301,

310, 321, 354, 363–4, 369–70, 395; in quarantine, 364, 366–7; an undoubted original, 370–1, 374, 376; copied by John Davis, ii 258.
Dominiceti, Dr., xii 73.
Dominichin, Dominichino. *See* Domenichino.
Domitian, Emperor, ix 67.
Domville, Sir Compton, Bart., v 144 n.
Donatello, bas-relief of St. John, viii 219, 238, 241, 308, ix 6.
Donegal, Anne Hamilton Countess of (*Lady A. Hamilton*), v 107 n.
Donegal, Arthur Chichester, 1st M. of, revolt of his tenantry, viii 154.
Donegal, Lucy Ridgeway Countess of, iv 270–1 n.
Doneraile, Arthur Mohun St. Leger, 3rd Visct., i 147–8; his meanness, 147–8; attacks Dodington, 188–9; attacks ministry, ii 148; urges inquiry about Jacobites of 1743, 269.
Donne, John, Dean of St. Paul's, ix 111.
Donnegal. *See* Donegal.
Don Philip. *See* Parma, D. of.
'Dorcas, Mrs.,' ii 234.
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley Countess of, i 332 n; daughter's parentage, 332; her frankness, xiii 408; compared with Nell Gwyn, xiv 3.
Dorchester, Dudley Carleton Visct., iv 175 n; letters of, 175; his *Dispatches*, ix 293, x 300, 302, xi 411, xii 165.
Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st Baron (*Col. and Gen. Carleton*), on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; defeated by Americans, ix 311; rallies at Quebec, 360, 373; drives the Provincials out of Canada, 398; in winter quarters, 442; attempts relief of Burgoyne, x 149, 161; ix 313.
Dorchester, Joseph Damer, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Joseph Damer, Lord Milton*), i 125 n; patron of the Opera, 125; his pride, iii 9; communications with Mann, 35, vi 186–7; his barony, iii 164, v 199, 201; claims descent from Damory family, vii 55; son's marriage, 97–8; his income, 97; son's suicide, ix 402; ill-feeling to his son's wife, 406; iv 203, v 444, 452, vi 237, vii 23, ix 399 n, 405.
Dorléans, Pierre Joseph, iii 136, 138.
Dorlière, M., owner of Grignan, xiv 240.
'Dorothy, Lady.' *See* Hotham-Thompson, Lady Dorothy.
'Dorothy, Lady.' *See* Portland, Dorothy Cavendish Duchess of.
Dorset, Arabella Diana Cope Duchess of, xiv 380 n.
Dorset, Charles Sackville, 2nd D. of (*Earl of Middlesex*), i 117 n; dreadfully altered, 117; a patron of the Opera, 125, 192, 339, 344–5, 372, ii 230, 256, 262–3; member of Dilettante club, i 340; a Lord of Treasury, 399, ii 283; marriage, 40, 47, 56–7; Master of Horse to P. of Wales, 262; sued by Monticelli, 349; not author of *Constitutional Queries*, iii 45; left out of Princess of Wales's household, 45; drinking-song by, v 52–3; votes with Opposition, 452; reported match, vi 87; death, vii 250; ii 274, 295, iv 292, vii 241; 'my Lord,' ii 295.
Dorset, Charles Sackville, 6th E. of, iii 110 n; ballad by, iv 37; translates *Pompey*, 168; Addison's allusion to, x 98–9; iv 205, xi 268.
Dorset, Edward Sackville, 4th E. of (Sir Edward Sackville), portrait of, xi 268.
Dorset, Elizabeth Colyear Duchess of, iii 39 n, xi 268; 'the Duchess,' iv 298.
Dorset, John Frederick Sackville, 3rd D. of (*Mr. Sackville*), vii 227 n; K. of Denmark jealous of, 227; intrigue with Lady Derby, x 367; Captain of Yeomen of the Guard, xii 155; ambassador at Paris, xiii 110, xiv 52, 156, 163; Shelburne's *mot* on, xiii 140; his mistress, Signorina Bacelli, xiv 52; marriage, 380 n; viii 103, 390, 393, xi 265 n.
Dorset, Katharine Fitzalan Marchioness of, xii 11 n.
Dorset, Lionel Cranfield Sackville, 1st D. of, i 135 n, ii 250 n, iii 91 n; influenced by Lady B. Germain, i 135, 190; opposes his son's operatic schemes, 344–5; Lord President of the Council, ii 64; Prior's errand to, 381; Viceroy of Ireland, iii 23–4, 93–4, 208; disputes with Irish H. of C., 91, 196, 205; resigns Viceroyalty, 292; public provision for, iv 65, 68; grief at his son's (Lord G. Sackville's) disgrace, 296, 298; death, vi 333; his will, 348; ii 250, 395, iii 293, v 36; 'the Lord Lieutenant,' iii 205.

Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st E. (n.c.) of, iii 110 n, portrait of, xi 268.
Dorset, Pembroke, and Montgomery, Anne Clifford Countess of, iii 71; letter of, 71, 110; portrait, xi 268.
D'Orvilliers. *See* Orvilliers.
Douglas, —, ii 97.
Douglas, Archibald James Edward Douglas, 1st Baron, xii 434 n; second marriage, 434; at Richmond, xiv 324.
Douglas, Lady Catherine (Lady Glenbervie) (*Hon. C. A. North*), xi 298 n, xv 311 n; Mrs. Keene's guest, xi 298; her dancing, xii 31; neglected because of her father's retirement, 271; affection for her father, xiv 27; HW dines with, xv 370; 311.
Douglas, Lord Charles, iii 395 n.
Douglas, Dr., xiv 128.
Douglas, Frances Scott Baroness (*Lady Frances Scott*), legacy to, xi 74, 75; marriage, xii 434; presented at Court, xiii 13; friend of Duchess of Portland, 308; at Richmond, xiv 324; friendship with HW, 326, xv 312, 326; illness, xiv 343, 348, 351, 353.
Douglas, John, Bp. of Carlisle, iii 400 n; inquires into Bower's affair, 400; *Letter to Two Great Men*, iv 342; xv 198, 201.
Douglas, Lady Lucy, xii 434, xiii 252 n, 312 n.
Douglas, Margaret Douglas Duchess of, vi 291 n; at Amiens, 291; embalms her servant, 292; death, ix 82.
Douglas, Lady Margaret. *See* Lennox, Countess of.
Douglas, Lady Mary, v 357.
Douglas, Mr., friend of the Berrys, xv 415.
Douglas, Mother, ii 98 n.
Douglas, Lt.-Col. Hon. Robert, ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88.
Douglas, Sylvester (Lord Glenbervie), xv 106 n; Irish Chief Secretary, 311; dines with HW, 370.
Douglas family, their 'Cause,' vii 251; antiquity, xiii 46.
Dover, Henry Jermyn, titular E. of, iii 308 n; portrait of, 308.
Dover, Joseph Yorke Baron (*Col. and Gen. Yorke*), iv 91 n; recommended to Mann, 91; reported match, 225; sends from the Hague news of victory of Minden, 287, 290; sends incorrect news, 295, 298; false report of his recall, v 416; neglects D. of Newcastle, vi 101; possible successor to Lord Stormont at Paris, ix 327; advises seizure of Dutch fleet, xi 90; negotiations with Holland, 371; 'a great man,' 408, 412, 426; rumoured journey to Vienna, 412–3; Paul Jones writes to, xii 341; legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; iv 258, 291, v 47, xiii 396.
Dow, Alexander, *History of Hindostan*, xiv 190.
Dowdeswell, William, v 443 n; motion on Cider Bill, 443; proposes reduction of sailors, vi 174; Chancellor of Exchequer, 264, 266; squabble with Grenville, vii 147; death, ix 152; vii 30, xiv 153.
Downe, Anne Hopton Countess of, iii 179.
Downe, Henry Pleydell-Dawnay, 3rd Visct., iii 47 n; Lord of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, 47; serves in the St. Malo expedition, iv 138, 147, 155; serves in the Low Countries, 289, 291; wounded at Kampen, 443; death and character, v 13–4; iii 81, 104, iv 140.
Downe, John Dawnay, 4th Visct., iv 453 n.
Downe, William Pope, 1st E. of, portrait of, iii 178; tomb of, 179.
Downing, Sir Jacob Garrard, 4th Bart., vi 6–7.
Downshire, Arthur Hill, 2nd M. of (*Lord Fairford*), xii 20 n; suitor of Lady Betty Compton, 20.
Downshire, Wills Hill, 1st M. of (*Earl of Hillsborough*), i 230 n; motion on Indemnity Bill, 230; moves the Address, iii 365; supports hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366; ridiculed by Pitt, 367; Treasurer of the Chamber, 379, 381; his English barony, iv 17; favours union of Ireland and Britain, 332; President of Board of Trade, v 372; moves Address, 387; supports Mann's petition for K.B., vii 27, 91, 120; Joint Postmaster-General, 77; Secretary of State for America, 150, 153, viii 186; breach of faith, ix 276; supports Duchess of Kingston, 351; Secretary of State, xi 66, xii 161; popularity, xi 88; taxed with negligence, 188; roughly handled by Gordon rioters, 195; receives report as to defects of the navy, 402; patriotism exalted, 431; appealed to for leave by

Conway, xii 7; memorials for, composed by Gibbon, 73; attacked by Opposition, 263; vii 34, 143, 217, viii 425, xi 47 n, xii 20 n, xiv 288 n.
Doyley, Christopher, xi 105 n.
Doyley, Mrs., her brother's co-heiress, xi 105; visits HW, xv 356, 364.
'Doyleys, the,' visited by HW, xv 248, 254, 302, 304, 314.
Drage, Miss, xv 69 n, 98 n, 336 n.
Drake, Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Samuel, Bart., xii 257.
Drake, Sir Francis, viii 361, 376, xii 310.
Drake, Lady, xi 298.
Drake, Dr. Thomas, xv 306 n.
Drake, Sir William, 4th Bart., xi 298 n.
Draper, Mr., ii 249, v 231.
Draper, Lt.-Gen. Sir William, K.B., iv 438 n, xii 224 n; volunteers for secret expedition, iv 438; baulked of K.B., vi 83, 274; Letter on Manilla, 165; K.B., 386–7; second in command in America, ix 71; newspaper articles by, 102; attack on Gen. Murray, xii 224, 319, 345, 373, 388, 390, 398.
Drax, Henry, ii 65 n, 301 n; secretary to P. of Wales, 65; election petition, 301.
Drax, Miss, iii 264, iv 266.
'Draxes,' ii 396.
Draycott, Miss Anna Maria. *See* Pomfret, Countess of.
Drayton, Michael, portrait of, xii 92; quotation from *Heroic Epistles*, xiv 216.
Drayton, Walter de, v 353.
Drogheda, Anne Seymour-Conway Countess of (*Lady A. Seymour-Conway*), vi 27 n; reported marriage, 133, 167–8; at Paris, 293; death and character, xiii 211–2.
Drogheda, Charles Moore, 6th E. (1st M.) of, Irish Secretary, vi 68; ruined health and fortune, xiii 212; vi 211.
Dromgoole, Col., v 328 n, vi 307.
Drouet, Jean-Baptiste, xv 421 n.
Drouin, Mlle. Marie Michelle Angélique, actress, ix 92.
Drumgold. *See* Dromgoole.
Drumlanrig, Elizabeth Hope Countess of, iii 415 n; death of, 415.
Drumlanrig, Henry Douglas E. of, ii 283 n; in the Dutch service, 283; death of, iii 257, 280.
Drummond, Alexander, iii 227 n, 228.
Drummond, Lord John. *See* Perth, 4th D. of.
Drummond, Mr., connexion with Lord North's loan, xi 422; HW's banker, xiv 315 n.
Drummond, Hon. Robert (Bp. of St. Asaph, and of Salisbury; Abp. of York), iv 130.
Drummond of Hawthornden, William, ii 248.
Drummond, house of, v 49.
Drury, Miss Mary Anne. *See* Buckinghamshire, Countess of.
Dryden, John, iv 99 n; Gray's encomium of, 85; his monument, 99; imitated by Churchill, vi 201; burlesqued by Anstey, vii 7; his *King Arthur* revived, viii 8; modernized Chaucer, 440, ix 181, xii 92; quotations from, ix 42, xiii 241; great-uncle of HW, ix 207; *Ode*, x 178, 187, xiii 275; *Fables*, xi 116, 181, xii 330, xiii 216, xiv 125, 414; genius, xi 354, xii 172, xiii 37–8; pillaged by Chatterton, xii 173; *Absalom and Achitophel*, 219; prologues and epilogues, xiii 439; character of his dialogue, xiv 3; iii 328, viii 85, xv 344.
Duane, Matthew, has papers of Sir R. Walpole, vii 155, xv 453; upright character, ix 362, xii 116; settles at Twickenham, xi 226–7, xii 325; HW's relations with in the Mozzi-Orford dispute, 116–7, 225–6, 302, 329, 336, 345, 348, 354–5, 359, 371, 375, 379, 383, 389, 410, 431, 436–7, 454, xiii 9, 19–20, 30, 61, 88–9, 91–5, 113, 122–4, 134; fire in his chambers, xii 384; apoplectic stroke, xiii 145, 154; effect of his opinion in Mozzi-Orford affair, 174; refuses to take a fee, 181; in feeble health, 213; will of, 260.
Duane, Mrs., xv 301.
Du Barry (Barri), Guillaume Comte, vii 244, 277, 316, xiv 380.
Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Gomard Vaubernier Comtesse, vii 244 n; becomes famous, 244, 251, 299, 329–30; question of her presentation, 248, 252, 254, 257, 271, 276–7; upholds Gallican Church, 249; rivalry with Choiseul, 252, 254–5, 281, 287, 322, 334, 350; manner of diverting the King, 252; her portrait at the Louvre, 308; personal appearance, 316, xv 4; rewards her supporters, vii 350; effects Choiseul's over-

throw, 433; humiliates Monteynard, viii 20; secures peace, 28, 32; favours the Jesuits, 55; verses against, 61–2; cursed by the people, 81; evil results of her influence, 82–3; recognized by foreign courts, 82; ignored by Spain and Naples, 95; Court intrigues against her, 156; has absolute power, 221; withdraws from the Court, 453; in prison, ix 4, 39; set at liberty, 192; hated by Duchesse de Grammont, x 28; in England getting back her jewels, xiv 380, 382–3; dines with the Lord Mayor, 387, 434; again in London, 412; dines with P. of Wales, 414; at Mrs. Hobart's, xv 4; at D. of Queensberry's, 45, 47; HW's interview with, 47; attempted presentation to George III, 74; in prison at Paris, xv 252; viii 74–5, 80, 159, ix 260; 'the mistress,' vii 329, 334, viii 81, 221; 'Abishag,' vii 433; 'Abigail,' viii 82; 'the late Q. of France,' xv 4.

Dubois, Louis XIII's valet, xiii 338, 340.

Ducarel, Dr. Andrew Coltee, iv 115 n; asked by HW about a MS., 115; suggests an English Montfaucon, v 178; collects antiquities, vi 39; *Anglo-Norman Antiquities*, vii 104, 189; *History of Abbey of Bec*, x 410–1, 416; iv 375, v 173, 405, xi 12 n.

Du Châtelet d'Haraucourt, Louis Marie François Duc, vii 168 n; arrival in London, 169; an acquaintance of HW, 273, 289; fracas with Russian ambassador, 287–8; return to France, 292; intimates French desire for peace, 337, 344; forbidden to visit Choiseul, 430, 432; hostility to Great Britain, 432; his peevishness, viii 8; opposes the Court, xiv 149; his town-house plundered by mob, 173; ix 254.

Du Châtelet d'Haraucourt, Duchesse, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273; admired by HW, 289, 337, viii 8, ix 95; return to France, vii 292; arrested, xv 221; vii 340, ix 254; 'the Ambassadress,' vii 169.

'Duchess, the.' *See* Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Duchess of; Bedford, Gertrude Leveson-Gower Duchess of.

Ducie, Francis Reynolds-Moreton, 3rd Baron, engagement, xiv 351.

Ducie, Matthew Ducie-Moreton, 2nd Baron, iv 181.

Ducie, Sarah Jodrell Baroness (*Mrs. Child*), viii 292 n, xiv 351 n; her dressing-room at Osterley, viii 292; her marriage, xiv 351.

Duck, Rev. Stephen, xiii 215 n; patronized by Q. Caroline, 215.

Duclos, Charles Pinot, at Strawberry Hill, v 327, vii 376.

Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy Chamrond, Marquise, vi 312 n; her past life, 313, 352, 402; her blindness, 352, vii 4–5, 310; HW in Paris frequents her supper-table and society, vi 312–3, 352, 356, 367, 370, 380, 434, 444, vii 70; riddle by, vi 356–7; character and talents, 404–5, 433, 457, vii 167, 310–1, ix 58–9; correspondent of Voltaire, vi 404; meanness of her guests, 405, 432–3; her English acquaintanceships, 438, vii 310, viii 303, ix 79, 256; her letter in Mme. de Sévigné's name, vii 9–10; quarrel with d'Alembert, 69, 70; motive of HW's visits to Paris, 126, 152, viii 36, 46, 67, ix 104, xiii 45; friendship with Duchesse de Choiseul, vii 139–40, 431, ix 116; portrait of, vii 167, viii 183; HW's second visit to, vii 308, 310–1, 342, viii 37; helps HW's visit to St. Cyr, vii 317; HW's apprehensions for, 431, viii 51; HW's present of iris roots, 85; bad opinion of HW's French, 303; feelings on death of Pont-de-Veyle, ix 54; dares not write to HW on French politics, 58; asked to return HW's letters, 59, 112; quarrel with Mlle. de l'Espinasse, 60; negotiates for miniature for HW, 72; piqued at HW's neglect, 73, 110, 114, 230, 256; Conway's visit to, 89, 92, 117; her apartment formerly Mme. de Montespan's, 112; proposed change of meals, 123; thinks HW's verses bad, 136, 144; visit to Mme. de Coulanges, 157; third visit of HW to, 226, 234, 236, 249, xiv 233–4; Lady Ailesbury's present to, ix 234–6; her energy in old age, 236, 248–9, 252, 256–7, x 441; her dog Tonton, i p. liii, ix 249, 258, xi 435, 438, 441, 456, xiii 3; *mot* about Turgot, ix 257; new members of her circle, 258; illness, 260, 262–5; her indiscretion, 260; anecdote by, 261; her Paris news, 401; difficulties of HW's correspondence with, 416–7, x 437; her ignorance of English, ix 454; visits Voltaire,

x 197; announces Voltaire's death, 271; dislikes Rousseau, 288–9; admires Voltaire's style, 289; idolizes La Fontaine, 289; HW asks her influence on behalf of Lord Macartney, xi 27, 35; HW sends present to, 236, 245; last illness, 270–1, 275–6, 280, 283–5, 286–7, 289; HW wants back his letters to her, 271; death, i p. liii, xi 280 n, 294, 296, 297, 299; leaves her papers to HW, i p. liii, xi 302–5, 306–7, xii 54; controversy as to letters bequeathed, xi 325–6, 346–8, 415, 417, xiii 3, 323, xiv 17; part of letters delivered, i p. liii, xi 435, 436, xii 104, xv 202; scorn of modern French writings, xiii 207, 319; her *Letters* to HW, xiv 88 n; had copy of *Mémoires de St. Simon*, 95; aversion to eloquence, 224; retort to Abbesse St. Antoine, 234; friend of M. de Grave, 237; her nephew hanged, 257; friend of Bp. of Arras, 322; vii 45, 60, 62, 72, 84, 140, 165, 312, viii 40, 57, ix 80, 102, 111, 116, 135, 303, 378, 436 n, 452 n, x 4, 72, 207 n, xiii 297, 426, xiv 36, xv 405 n; 'the old lady of the house,' vi 352; 'my old blind one,' 444; 'ma pauvre femme,' vii 139; 'ma petite femme,' 140; 'my dear old blind woman,' 152; 'votre petite fille,' 165; 'my dear blind friend,' viii 46; 'a dear old blind friend,' 51; 'my dear old woman,' 57, ix 260, x 401; 'this dear old woman,' viii 67, xv 202; 'my dear old friend,' viii 85, xiii 3.

Dudley, Rev. Henry Bate (*Mr. Bate*), ix 440 n; his *Morning Post* procession, 440; abuses D. of Richmond, xi 185; 5, xii 207, 261.

Dudley, Mary Fair Viscountess, xiv 153 n; house at Teddington, 11, 153, 222, 264.

Dudley, William (d 1483), Bp. of Durham, x 298 n.

Dudley arms quartered by Sidneys, xii 310.

Dudley and Ward, John Ward, 2nd Visct., xiv 153 n; lack of taste, 11.

Duff, Vice-Admiral Robert (*Capt. Duff*), iv 326 n.

Dufresnoy, Charles Alphonse, *De Arte Graphica*, xi 55–6, 363, 377, 382, 383, 389, 410, xii 43, 49, 58, 247, 328, 403, 404.

Dugdale, Sir William, Kt., *Origines Judiciales*, vi 24; iii 66, xii 258, 259, 268, xiii 83, 230.

'Duke, the.' *See* Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.

Dulac, Mme., her china-shop, vi 433, viii 63.

Dumaresque, Capt., iii 285.

Dumesnil, Mlle. Marie Françoise, tragédienne, HW's high opinion of her acting, vi 204, 327, 353, vii 308, ix 93, x 370, xii 357; vi 300, 322, 358.

Dumfries, E. of. *See* Stair, E. of.

Dumont, Mme. (*Mlle. Murphy*), iii 162 n, 232.

Dumouriez (Dumourier), Gen. Charles François, xv 153 n, 185 n; commands French army, 153, 168; defeated at Neerwinden, 185.

Dun, —, ii 351.

Dunbar, James Murray, titular E. of, i 67 n; HW meets in Italy, 67; attitude to dissensions in the Pretender's family, iii 136; ii 218, iii 146, viii 91.

Duncan, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Tufton*), v 53 n; reconciled to her sister, 53; reported marriage, 53; her marriage, vi 50; *mot* on her marriage, ix 64; admiration of Pacchierotti, xii 141, xv 16–7; at Miss Hotham's, 361.

Duncan, Sir William, Bart., iv 402 n; Lord Bute's physician, 402; his marriage, v 53, vi 137, ix 64; called in by Wilkes, v 420, and by Mrs. G. Grenville, vii 336.

Duncannon, Lady. *See* Bessborough.

Duncannon, Lord. *See* Bessborough, 2nd and 3rd E. of.

Dunch, Edmund, xi 267 n.

Dunch, Mrs., ii 446 n; death, v 140; sale of her pictures, 155; iii 130, 200, xiii 259 n.

Duncombe, Henry, M.P., xii 217.

Duncombe, Rev. John, viii 279 n.

Duncombe, Thomas, his art-collection, viii 451.

Duncombe. *See* Duncan, Sir William.

Dundas, Charlotte Fitzwilliam Baroness (*Lady C. Fitzwilliam*), vi 51 n; marriage, 51.

Dundas, Right Hon. Henry (Viscount Melville), xi 431 n; advocates restriction of trade with American colonies, 431, xii 161; Treasurer of Navy, but disappointed of Colonial Secretaryship, 157, 161; desires Treasurership of the Chamber, 175; saves the ministry,

232; position on death of Rockingham, 278; tries to form a coalition ministry, 418; desires to prosecute Rumbold, 438, 441, 451; HW's indifference to, xiii 79; Duchess of Gordon's jest, xiv 363; Home Secretary, 444, 447; xv 231; 'Starvation,' xi 431, xii 157, 278; 'Lord Advocate,' 157, 161, 175, 232, 418, 438, 441, 451.
Dundas, Sir Lawrence, 1st Bart., his wealth, vi 51, vii 299.
Dundas, Mr., surgeon, xv 216, 325.
Dundas (of Arniston), Robert, ii 312 n, xi 431 n.
Dundas, Thomas Dundas, 1st Baron, vi 51 n; marriage, 51.
Dunkerron. *See* Shelburne, 1st E. of.
Dunmore, Charlotte Stuart Countess of, v 119 n.
Dunmore, John Murray, 2nd E. of, ii 78 n; in command under D. of Cumberland, 78; Governor of Plymouth, 105; his brother joins Pretender, 129.
Dunmore, John Murray, 4th E. of, Governor of Virginia, ix 275, xii 166; statement as to Canadian affairs, ix 306; puts Provincials to flight, 316; Burke's remarks on, x 188; involved in Parliamentary inquiry, 412; pension of, xii 58; HW's hostility to, 66.
Dunmore, William Murray, 3rd E. of (*Hon. W. Murray*), ii 129 n; joins Pretender, 129.
Dunn, Alexander, attempt to murder Wilkes, v 413 n, 416-7.
Dunn. *See* O'Dunn.
Dunning, John. *See* Ashburton, 1st Baron.
Duns Scotus, portrait of, x 390.
Dunstanville. *See* De Dunstanville.
Dupleix, Joseph, Marquis, vi 30 n, viii 222.
Duplessis, Mlle., iii 267.
Dupont, Jacob Louis, French atheist, xv 180 n, 219.
Dupré, —, iv 147 n.
Durand, Col., Governor of Carlisle, ii 152.
Duras, Emmanuel Céleste Augustin Duc de, xiv 427.
Duras, Emmanuel Félicité Duc de, vi 315, viii 83.
Durazzo, Abbé, ii 41.
Du Repaire, Christophe de Beaumont, Abp. of Paris, vi 408, x 91.
Dürer, Albert, HW's opinion of, v 237.
D'Urfey, Thomas, HW's description of, x 80.
Durfort, Emmanuel Félicité Duc de, vi 452.
Dury, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, killed at St. Cast, iv 193.
Dusmenil. *See* Dumesnil.
Dusson. *See* Usson.
Dutens, Rev. Louis, xiii 367 n; praises Mann, 367; entertains Mlle. d'Éon, 430; news of Paris tumults, xiv 156, 158; ix 452 n, xiii 382, 446.
Duval (Du Val), Philip, D.D., xv 263 n.
Dyer, John, his writings, iv 350, ix 343; inquiry for his portrait, x 282.
'Dymocks, the,' hereditary 'Champions,' xiv 94.
Dynevor, Cecil de Cardonnel Baroness (*Lady Cecil Rice*), Lord Talbot's heiress, xi 276.
Dysart, Charlotte Walpole Countess of (*Miss Charlotte Walpole; Lady Huntingtower*), i 128 n, iv 265 n; marriage and settlements, 430, 434, 441; at Strawberry Hill, v 307; her good nature, 307, x 158; house at Ham, vi 384-5; her boating adventure, x 299; illness, xiv 118, 120, 189, 194, 196, 199, 204, 205; death, i p. lv, xiv 211, 228, 242; HW's epitaph for, 214; iv 265, x 105, 299, xii 306, xiii 292; 'Charlotte,' iv 265.
Dysart, Grace Carteret Countess of, ii 18 n; iii 325.
Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 4th E. of, ill-treatment of his son, iv 430, 433, 441; his oddness, 433-4; kept Ham House gates shut, vii 385.
Dysart, Lionel Tollemache, 5th E. of (*Lord Huntingtower*), iv 430 n; his marriage and settlement, 430, 433-4, 441; his grandfather's advice, 431; at Strawberry Hill, v 307; his seat, Ham House, vii 385, x 358, xiv 10, xv 40, 47, 379; brother's death, x 88; his peculiarities, 158; wife's death, xiv 211; x 234, xiii 115 n.
Dyson, Jeremiah, v 294 n; Wilkes's request to, 294; at Board of Trade, vi 55; hostility of Rockingham, vii 197; his subtlety, viii 231; palsied, ix 71; viii 434.
Dyve, Hon. Charlotte. *See* Masham, Baroness.

Eardley, Sampson Gideon, 1st Baron

(*Sir Sampson Gideon*), xi 261 n; pays D. of Rutland's bills, 261.
Eardley-Wilmot, Sir John, Kt., declines Lord Chancellorship, vii 353, 357; vi 146, 149.
Earle, Mrs. Alice Morse, xiii 236 n, 242.
Earle, Giles, i 134 n, 146 n; Chairman of Election Committee, 134, 140–1; his caustic humour, 141, 146, 163; dismissed from office, 176.
East, Sir William, 1st Bart., his theatre, xii 366.
Eckhardt (Eckardt, Eccardt), John Giles, portrait by, ii 207; HW's lines *The Beauties* addressed to, 253–4.
Eden, Sir Robert, xi 76 n.
Eden, William. *See* Auckland, Baron.
Edgcumbe, Commodore, or Hon. George. *See* Mount Edgcumbe, 1st E. of.
Edgcumbe, Hon. Richard. *See* Edgcumbe, 2nd Baron.
Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 1st Baron, i 213 n; his peerage, 212; Irish Vice-Treasurer, 252–3; Lord Lieutenant of Cornwall, 262; ballad by, 268; at Houghton, 269, 350; mentioned in ballad, 302; reported promotion, 397; death, iv 219; intimate friend of Sir R. Walpole, xiii 176.
Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Richard Edgcumbe*), i 350 n, ii 201 n; at Houghton, i 350; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 332, iii 379, 381; a gambler, 272, 396; *mots* of, 272, 396, 405; welcome visitor at Strawberry Hill, 276, 419; talent as a heraldic painter, 419; Comptroller of Household, iv 17; illness, v 52; death, 60; picture by Reynolds, 161; intimacy with HW, 161, vi 151, xiii 176; i p. xlv, ii 201, 209, iv 332.
Edgcumbe, Hon. William Richard, xv 329 n; birth, 329–30.
Edgeworth de Firmont, Henry Essex, Abbé, at Louis XVI's execution, xv 179; proscribed, 235.
Edgeworth, Miss, xiii 424 n.
Edinburgh, Provost of, ii 161, 233.
Edmondson (Edmonson), Joseph, in Hungary, ix 41; searches to fill up HW's pedigree, 207, 295, 319; *Vocabulary of Arms*, x 418; *Body of Heraldry*, xi 183; viii 66, ix 412, x 19.
Edmund I, K. of England, xiv 63, xv 123.
Edmund Plantagenet, 'K. of Sicily,' seal of, xiv 246.
Edward the Confessor, K. of England, his shrine, viii 98, xi 97.
Edward I, K. of England, tomb opened, viii 455, ix 295, xi 97, 353; iii 10, 343, iv 86, 356, vi 147, viii 282, ix 30.
Edward II, K. of England, tomb of, iii 191, ix 28; cradle of, 29, xv 362; death of, ix 30–1; cast of, 31; iv 356, v 149, ix 33, x 335.
Edward III, K. of England, head of, ix 28; an ancestor of HW, 207–8; iii 118, 291, iv 86, 143, v 149, xii 61, 309, ix 233, xiii 228; 'thy happy grandsire,' iii 446; 'his grandson,' iv 86.
Edward IV, K. of England, chapel at Wakefield, ii 446; picture of, vii 171; satire on, 182; his daughters, viii 52; his device, ix 29; costume in reign of, 47; HW possesses hair of, xiv 122; iii 445, x 245, 302, xii 137, xiii 344, xv 346.
Edward V, K. of England, i 139, iii 45, xi 253.
Edward VI, K. of England, grant of manor of Penshurst, iii 117; his *Letters*, i p. li, viii 34, 48–9, 173, 180–1, 183; Thomas's *Pilgrim* dedicated to, 187; picture of, ix 47; iv 241, viii 54, 140, xiii 228.
Edward the Black Prince. *See* Wales, P. of.
Edward, Prince, ii 411.
Edward, Prince (Duke of Kent), birth, vii 144.
Edward, Prince. *See* York, D. of.
Edwardes, Lady, marriage, vi 29; at Hampton Court, xv 317.
Edwardes, Miss Mary, i 232 n; in *Irish Register*, 232.
Edwards, George, iv 342 n.
Edwards, James, bookseller, xiv 326, xv 341.
Edwards, Miss. *See* Edwardes.
Edwards, Mrs., ii 349.
Edwards, Thomas, iv 357 n.
Edwin, Charles, M.P. for Westminster, i 149, 157; vanity of, 164; 'Mr. Perceive-nothing,' 157; 'Numps Edwin,' 164.
Edwin, Lady Charlotte, iv 267 n, vii 404, viii 390.
Edwin, Miss, i 232.
Effingham, Anne Bristow Countess of, v 112 n.
Effingham, Elizabeth Beckford Countess

of, v 79 n; Lady-in-Waiting, 79, 89; at Court ball, 146; death, xv 81.
Effingham, Francis Howard, 1st E. of, i 326 n; death, 326.
Effingham, Thomas Howard, 2nd E. of (*Lord Howard*), at Sir T. Robinson's ball, i 116; misconduct at Gibraltar, iii 431, iv 16; blunders at George III's coronation, v 111–2, 119; death, 400.
Effingham, Thomas Howard, 3rd E. of, xi 230 n; appears at Court after rumour of his death, 230; Treasurer of Household, xii 236; called 'the devil on two sticks,' 240; desires continuance of Rockingham ministry, 282.
Egerton, Lady Caroline, iii 305.
Egerton, Lady Diana. *See* Baltimore, Countess of.
Egerton, Miss, ix 439, xv 305.
Egerton, Mrs., xv 305.
Egerton, Samuel, death of, xi 128.
Eglesham, George, vi 24 n; his *Prodromus Vindictae*, 24.
Eglintoun, Alexander Montgomerie, 10th E. of, iii 6 n; robbed, 6; Lord of Bedchamber, v 1, 8; at Court ball, 146; iii 227.
Egmont, Comtesse d', HW's proposed visit to, vi 287, 294, 306, 360; members of her family, 380; HW's praise of, 414.
Egmont, John Perceval, 1st E. of, ii 361 n.
Egmont, John Perceval, 2nd E. of (*Lord Perceval*), i 149 n, 157 n; M.P. for Westminster, 149, 157; reveals object of Secret Committee, 164; private debating society, 169; one of the heads of P. of Wales's party, ii 361–3, 372; character and political career, 361–2; his writings, 361–2; negotiations with Jacobites, 372; opposes Mutiny Bill, 373, 424; author of *Constitutional Queries*, iii 32; presents election petition, 33; severely handled by H. Fox, 34; warns P. of Wales, 38; calls meeting of the Prince's party, 43; opposes new Mutiny Bill, 210; may support the ministry, 272, 350; despondent, 355; supports ministry, 366; his barony, v 199, 201; likely to take office, 364; First Lord of Admiralty, 372, vi 81, vii 36; attitude towards Wilkes rioters, v 408; opposes Gilbert's Poor-law Bill, vi 210; iv 438; 'Lord Perceive-all,' i 157; 'Lord E.,' iii 272.
Egmont, Sophie Jeanne Louise Armande Septimanie de Richelieu, Comtesse d', vi 373 n; HW's praise of, 296, 373, 380, 409; 393, 395.
Egremont, Alicia Maria Carpenter Countess of (*Miss Carpenter*), ii 444 n, xi 242 n; verses on, v 34; at Court ball, 146; ii 444, v 364, ix 45, x 21, xi 242, 246, xv 439; 'my Lady,' v 364.
Egremont, Charles Wyndham, 2nd E. of (*Sir Charles Wyndham*), ii 6 n, iv 43 n; seconds loyal address, ii 6; censures Lord Hardwicke's speech, 223; abuses the Jacobite lords, 234; legacy from D. of Somerset, 352; coveted earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; E. of Egremont, 402, 431–2; Secretary of State, iv 43–5, 61, v 125, 127, 129, 132; his Carlo Maratti, iv 122; buys pictures, 125; illness, v 190, 202–3; announces Bute's resignation, 308; death and will, 364; iii 79, 140, v 272, xi 246 n, xiii 296.
Egremont, George O'Brien Wyndham, 3rd E. of, iii 79 n; christening, 79; new liveries, viii 347; relations with Lady Barrymore, ix 14; heir to Lord Thomond, 20, 24; engaged to Lady Maria Waldegrave, i p. liii, xi 31, 241, 243, 246, 247; match broken off, 251, 253, 254–5, 269, xiii 41 n; his conduct censured, 2, 217, 225; heir to Wm. Gerard Hamilton, xv 413; 'Conde di Egremont,' xi 243.
Elbenino, Countess d', i 379.
Elcho, David Wemyss Baron, ii 138 n; joins Pretender, 138; not at Culloden, 190; personal appearance, 196, 200; solicits pardon, 204.
Eld, Miss, reported engagement, xiii 273.
Eleanor of Aquitaine, Q. of Henry II, x 10, xi 59.
Eleanor of Castile, Q. of England, funeral progress, viii 339; iii 10.
Eleanor of Provence, Q. of England, iv 319 n; ballad on, 319, vi 409; portrait of, v 5; viii 98, 174.
Eleanora d'Este, Princess, ix 11.
Elector Palatine. *See* Charles Louis; Charles Philip.
Electress Palatine. *See* Anna Maria Louisa de' Medici.
Eleonora of Guastalla, Princess, i 286 n; her history, 286.

Elgin, Martha Whyte Countess of, a flatterer, xv 366.
Elgin, Thomas Bruce, 7th E. of, xiv 436 n.
Elibank, Maria Margaretta de Yong Baroness, second marriage, xiv 13.
Elibank, Patrick Murray, 5th Baron, ii 219 n; Lord Cromarty's bail, 219; action in Westminster election petition, iii 33; his brother's imprisonment, 49; his writings, xiv 12, 13.
Eliot, Hon. Edward James, xiii 407 n.
Eliot, Lady Harriet, xiii 407 n; death, 407.
Eliot, Mrs. *See* Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. John.
Elisabeth Philippini Marie Thérèse, Mme., ix 238 n; a beauty, 238; 'bemethodized,' xii 94; her heroism, xv 130, 131, 171, 178, 179; fate uncertain, 241, 252; ix 251.
Elisi, Filippo, v 8, 65, 147–8.
Elizabeth, Empress of Russia, dismisses la Chétardie, ii 43; Sir C. H. Williams's mission to, iii 17, iv 33; wages war on Prussia, 285, 355, v 47; supplies materials for Voltaire's *Peter the Great*, 5; death, 166; her favourite, vii 43; iv 219, v 167, 223, 225–6, 290, vi 254; 'the woman of Russia,' iv 355; 'Alecto,' v 47; 'his aunt,' 223; 'the late Czarina,' 225, vi 254, vii 43; 'the late empress,' v 225.
Elizabeth, Mme. *See* Elisabeth.
Elizabeth Caroline, Princess, i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 341, 366, 377; visits Bath, ii 183; death and character, iv 117–8; i 391, ii 23, 231, xiv 66.
Elizabeth Farnese, Q. of Spain, jealousy of her stepson, i 160, ii 78; directs campaign in Italy, 99; a disturber of peace, iv 300; expelled Princesse des Ursins from Spain, xv 345 n; i 62, 247, 283, viii 253.
Elizabeth of York, Q. of England, iii 175 n, xii 257, 268.
Elizabeth, Princess (d. of Frederick, P. of Wales), death, iv 299; funeral, 304; cenotaph, v 333.
Elizabeth, Princess (Landgravine of Hesse-Homburg), acquaintance with HW, xiii 424, xv 406; 215.
Elizabeth Stuart, Q. of Bohemia, iii 110 n, xiii 385, xv 85.
Elizabeth Q. of England, ii 249 n, iv 86 n; her favourites, iii 70; Gray's description of, iv 86; fondness for praise, 151; portraits of, 141, 424, v 161, xi 268, xiii 305; Q. of Scots' letter to, iv 242; effigy at Westminster, v 96; tombs erected by, 354; excommunicated, 380; print of, vii 296; Elizabethan buildings, 304; depicted in *Nugae Antiquae*, ix 182, xi 353; her plate, ix 421; decried by recent historians, x 329; tribute to Lord Hunsdon, xii 386; her pocket pistol, xiii 35; Voltaire's estimate of, xiv 235; her parsimony, 440; her vanity, xv 42; i 191, ii 14, 249, iii 286, 294, 327, iv 86, 141, 174, vii 160, 180, viii 22, 154, ix 244, x 19 n, 56, 333, 452, xi 331, xii 143, 309, xiii 74, 138, xv 38, 225, 434.
Elletson, Roger Hope, xii 52 n.
Ellicott (Elliker), John, watchmaker, iv 272 n; correspondence with Ferdinand VI, vii 413.
Elliot, Admiral (Capt.) John, iv 363 n; beats Thurot, 363; in action off Ushant, xii 125.
Elliot, Col., vi 82.
Elliot, Dr. *See* Elliott, Sir John.
Elliot, Lady Frances, vi 444 n, vii 145, viii 173.
Elliot, Gen. George Augustus. *See* Heathfield, 1st Baron.
Elliot, Georgiana Frederica Augusta Seymour, xiv 420 n.
Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart. (*Mr. Elliot*), iii 378 n; an Opposition leader, 378; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17, 44; a Lord of Treasury, v 37; Treasurer of the Chamber, 209; HW's dislike of, 362; speech on general warrants, vi 9; visits to Paris, 114, 125, 298, 313; heads Opposition, viii 237–8, 240; motives attributed to, 241.
Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 4th Bart. (Earl of Minto), xv 207 n; commission at Toulon, 207.
Elliot, Lady Harriet. *See* Eliot.
Elliot, Mr. *See* Elliot, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart.
Elliott, Andrew, xiv 199 n.
Elliott, Sir John, 1st Bart., wife's elopement, ix 6, 11–2; attacked by highwaymen, 63; HW's physician, xiii 248.
Elliott, Mrs. *See* St. Alban, Mme. de.
Ellis, Mrs. (Anne Stanley). *See* Mendip, Baroness.
Ellis, George, xiii 14 n; in favour at

Versailles, 14; anti-ministerial writings, 342 n.
Ellis, Mrs., ii 315, iv 316 n; marriage, ii 315; taciturnity, iv 316; ix 44.
Ellis, Tiffany, xii 32.
Ellis, Welbore. *See* Mendip, 1st Baron.
Ellison, Gen. Cuthbert, arranges separation between D. and Duchess of Grafton, vi 153; death, xiii 340; legacy to Lady Ossory, 345; iv 292.
Elmsley, Peter, x 373.
Elphinstone, Hon. George Keith (Viscount Keith), xv 196 n; his services at Toulon, 196, and Cape of Good Hope, 385.
Ely, Henry Loftus, 3rd E. of, xiii 348 n; K.P., 348.
Elzevir, iv 74, viii 277, xiv 23, 152.
'Emily, Lady.' *See* Conyers, Amelia Darcy Baroness.
'Emily, Princess.' *See* Amelia Sophia Eleanora, Princess.
Englefield, Sir Henry, 6th Bart., iii 177.
Englefield, Sir Henry Charles, 7th Bart., xii 173 n; reported marriage, 173; acquaintance of HW, 321, xv 305, 403; plays bandalore, xiv 297; patronizing airs, xv 236; xiv 151 n.
Englefield, Lady (widow of 6th Bart.), friendship with HW, xv 236, 305; 419.
Enseñada, Zenon Silva Marquis de, vi 451 n.
Entragues, M. d', ix 249.
Enys, John D., xiv 250 n, xv 191 n.
Éon, Charles Geneviève de Beaumont d', v 327 n; at Strawberry Hill, 327; mad violence at Lord Halifax's, 401, 414, vi 46; his mad book, v 414, vi 35-6, 40, 45-7, 58, 65; prosecuted for libel, 36, 40, 45, 47, 55, 58, 68, 93, 147, 149-50; announces successor to Mme. de Pompadour, 65; reconciliation to de Vergy, 146, 149; leaves London, 147, 149-50; revisits London, xiii 359, 369, 377, xiv 226; sneer at Christianity, xiii 430; appearance, xiv 204; *mot* on, 441; v 420, vi 37, 51, 314, xiii 378, xiv 106; 'Mlle. la Chevalière d'Éon,' xiii 359, 369; 'Mlle. d'Éon,' 377, 430, xiv 106, 204, 226, 441; 'Miss Hector,' xiii 430.
Epaminondas, vii 380.
Epictetus, vi 162, xiii 256.
Epremenil. *See* Espréménil.
Erasmus, Desiderius, iv 205-6.
Ernest Augustus, Prince (*Duke of Cumberland; King of Hanover*), viii 37 n, xv 311 n; birth, viii 37; rooms at Kew, xv 311.
Errington, John, xiii 408 n.
Erroll, James Boyd or Hay (d 1778), 15th E. of (*Lord Boyd*), ii 220 n; on the Hanoverian side, 220; High Constable of Scotland, v 112; refused by Lady S. Lennox, 145.
Erroll, Mary Hay Countess of, ii 226 n; a Jacobite, 226, 236.
Erskine, Monsignor Charles, story of French in Rome, xv 265.
Erskine, Lady Frances (Margaret), iii 74 n, vi 320.
Erskine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Harry, 5th Bart., iii 36 n, 44 n, iv 453 n; attacks Anstruther, iii 36; dismissed from army, 386; restored to command, iv 453, 455; in favour with Bute, 453, ix 329.
Erskine, Lady, v 79, xv 259.
Erskine, Miss, xv 259.
Erskine, Mr., vi 272.
Escobar, Antonio, x 31.
Esneux, Comtesse d', xiv 427 n.
Espernon, Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, Duc d', iii 110 n.
Espréménil, Jean Jacques Duval d', xiv 154, xv 129.
Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st E. of, v 322 n, xii 221 n; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, 221; letters of, xiii 306.
Essex, Elizabeth Russell Countess of, vi 27 n, xii 120.
Essex, Frances Hanbury-Williams Countess of, iii 248 n; drawing of Strawberry Hill, 248; flirtations with Nugent, 404, and with Prince Edward, iv 34, 36-7, 56; death, 283, 285, 412.
Essex, James, architect, vii 294 n; designs HW's gate piers, 294-5, 303, 343; projected history of Gothic architecture, 303-4, 427, 435-6, viii 212-3; invited to Strawberry Hill, vii 343, 422, viii 87, 199; visits Strawberry Hill, 34; design for Ampthill cross, 93, ix 19; drawing of window in Lincoln Minster, viii 269; to be employed on Strawberry Hill offices, ix 19, 372, 375, 377, x 228, 394; designs gallery and tower at Strawberry Hill, ix 372, 383, 411, 416, 421, 426, 448; design for bridge, x 242; his talents, xii 230; vii 297, 305, 428, viii 52, 97, ix 394, 395, 396, 405, x 119, 124, 135, 415, 450, xii 229 n.

Essex, Robert Devereux, 2nd E. of, iii 70, v 374, vi 196, xii 142, xiv 180.
Essex, William Anne Holles-Capel, 4th E. of, iii 293, v 1, 8, vii 353, xiv 404 n.
Essex, William Capel, 3rd E. of, i 238 n; his place at Court, 238; madness, 300, 317; death, 320; xiii 306 n.
Essex and Somerset, Frances Howard Countess of. *See* Somerset.
Estaing, Charles Hector Comte d', takes fleet to help Americans, x 291; damaged by storm, 293, 341; blockades New York, 304, 307, 320; many prizes taken from, 388; attempt to blockade him at Martinique, 393, 405, 409; indecisive action off Grenada, xi 21, 22, 25; sails for New York, 35; defeated at Savannah, 35 n, 81, 83; rumoured capture of Long Island, 49; fleet dispersed by tempest, 66, 68; extravagant reception in France, 101; junction with Guichen, 324; at Brest with the conjoined squadrons, 343; HW's mistakes about him, xiii 46; vi 141, x 385, 413, 419, xi 28, 332.
Estcourt, Richard, actor, xi 258.
Esterhazy, Princess, viii 99.
Estrées, Adelaïde Félicité Brulart, Maréchale de, vi 334 n.
Estrées, Louis Charles César le Tellier, Duc d', iv 83 n; victory and recall, 83; quarrel with Maillebois, viii 19; v 218.
Ethelbald, King, iv 328.
Ethelreda, St., v 275.
Etherege, Sir George, Kt., *She would if She could*, i 49; *The Man of Mode*, x 156, xiii 315; his 'genteel' comedy, xiv 2.
Étienne, iv 74.
Eu, Louis Charles de Bourbon, Comte d', entertains Louis XV, i 33; wounded at Dettingen, 361.
Euclid, x 127, xv 417.
Eugène of Savoy, Prince, Swift's injustice to, iv 129; gem of, v 163; print of, vii 295.
Euripides, xiii 439, xiv 42.
Euston, Anne Liddell Countess of. *See* Upper Ossory, Countess of.
Euston, Charlotte Maria Waldegrave Countess of (*Lady C. M. Waldegrave*), birth, v 137; good qualities, x 85, xi 31, 241, xiii 225, 240, 304, 318, 358; under HW's care, x 85, 101; visits Strawberry Hill, 122, xii 15, 21, 30; sayings of, x 172, xii 386; resembles her father, x 172, xi 241, xiii 240, 304; visits Ham with HW, x 299; fête in honour of, 330, 333; accompanies HW to witness illuminations, 380; Lord Harcourt's regard for, xi 32; visits Nuneham, 39, xii 377, xiii 57; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 180, 439, xii 403; witnesses fires during Gordon riots, xi 203, 209; engagement to E. of Egremont, i p. liii, xi 241, 243, 246, 247; match broken off, 251–2, 253, 254–5, 269; her beauty, xii 454; illness, xiii 41; engagement to Lord Euston, 183; urged by HW to break it off, 200 n, 219; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 218, 225; favourable reception by husband's family, 304, 318, 353, 358, 413; slandered by Lady Greenwich, 304; birth of first child, 344; begs carnations from HW, xiv 8; ix 290, x 71, 98, 105, xii 15, 21, 30, xiii 334 n; 'Lady Maria,' x 172, xi 31, xii 15, 377, 386, 454; 'Donna Maria,' xi 243.
Euston, Dorothy Boyle Countess of (*Lady Dorothy Boyle*), i 107 n, 112 n, ii 41 n; her matrimonial affairs, i 107, 121; her wretched fate, 112, ii 41, 77; print of, 41; i 116–7, 119, 157, 181, ii 77.
Euston, George Fitzroy E. of, i 107 n, 112 n; his matrimonial affairs, 107, 121; his brutality, 112, 356; 116–7, 181.
Euston, George Henry Fitzroy E. of (4th D. of Grafton), iv 341 n; birth, 341; marries contrary to his father's wishes, xiii 200, 217, 218, 225; HW's feelings as to the marriage, 219; his father's kindness, 240, 353; affection for his wife, 318; daughter's birth, 344 n, 395 n; his politics, xiv 119.
Evans, —, iv 16.
Evelyn, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Bathurst, Mrs.
Evelyn, George Raymond, xiv 216 n.
Ewer, John, Bp. of Llandaff, of Bangor, vi 164, 170.
Ewert, Mrs., attendant of Duchess of York, xv 199.
Ewin, Dr. William, at Strawberry Hill, vii 285, 286; a usurer, x 19; vii 297, viii 242, xi 137.
Exeter, Brownlow Cecil, 9th E. of, attentions to HW, v 354–5; iii 296, 417, x 300.

Exeter, Dorothy Nevill Countess of, print of, vii 221–2.
Exeter, Elizabeth Plantagenet Duchess of, portrait of, xi 332.
Exeter, Frances Bridges Countess of, her burial, i 18; print of, vii 295.
Exeter, Hannah Sophia Chambers Countess of, ii 159 n, v 112.
Exeter, Henry Cecil, 10th E. and 1st M. of, marriage, xv 333.
Exeter, Henry Holland, 2nd D. of, his poverty, iii 356 n; portrait of, ix 47.
Exeter, John Cecil, 5th E. of, xiv 291.
Exeter, Letitia Townshend Countess of, iii 417 n; death and will, 417.
Exeter, Sarah Hoggins Countess of, xv 333 n; HW's good account of, 333.
Exeter, Thomas Cecil, 1st E. of, tomb of, i 18; HW's ancestor, ix 207.
Eyles, Sir John, 2nd Bart., ii 80 n.
Eyre (Eyres), Kingsmill, i 333 n.
Eyre, Mr., gardener, xiii 239.

'F., Lord.' *See* Cowper, 3rd E.
'F., Mrs.' *See* Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness.
'F., Sir,' xii 441.
Fabius Maximus, Q., v 128.
Fagniani, Maria ('Mimie') (Marchioness of Hertford), viii 80 n; Selwyn's adopted daughter, 80, ix 257–8, x 439, xi 47, 216, xii 90, xiv 361; visits Strawberry Hill, xi 279, xii 307, xv 448; at Richmond, xi 307; ix 9, xi 63, xiv 120.
Fagniani, Marquis and Marchioness, x 439 n.
Fair, Gamaliel, xiv 153 n.
Fairfax, Bryan, xv 108 n.
Fairfax, Mr., ii 399–400, v 54.
Fairfax, Thomas Fairfax, 3rd Baron, iv 166.
Fairfax family, iii 121.
Fairford, Viscount. *See* Downshire.
Faithorne, William, prints by, vi 17, 23–4, vii 221, 295–6.
Faithorne, William, the younger, prints by, vii 295–6.
Falconberg. *See* Fauconberg.
Falconer, Mrs. (*Miss Ashe*), ii 452 n, iii 77 n; epigram on, ii 443; intimacy with Lady C. Petersham, 452–5, iii 7, 53; grief for a highwayman, 7; reported marriage, 77, 81; 272, 303, 389.
Falkener. *See* Faulkner, Fawkener.
Falkland, Henry Cary, 1st Visct., vi 195 n; portrait of, 195.
Falkland, Lucius Cary, 2nd Visct., iv 161 n; 188 n; HW's judgement on, 160–1; a controversial writer, 188; Hoskins' head of, viii 348; Clarendon's partiality for, xii 158; iv 312, 391.
Falkland, Lucius Charles Cary, 7th Visct., iii 101.
Falkner. *See* Faulkner, Fawkener.
Falmouth, Charlotte Godfrey Viscountess, iii 122 n, xiii 259 n.
Falmouth, Elizabeth Anne Crewe Viscountess, xv 218 n; death, 218.
Falmouth, George Evelyn Boscawen, 3rd Visct., wife's death, xv 218.
Falmouth, Hannah Catherine Maria Smith Viscountess, iii 386, 409, v 116.
Falmouth, Hugh Boscawen, 2nd Visct., i 236 n; quarrels with P. of Wales, 236; raises a regiment, ii 141; place at court, 274; votes in Lord Byron's favour, vi 216; illness, xii 90; death, 155.
Falstaff, Sir John. *See* Fastolf.
Fane, Charles Fane, 2nd Visct. (*Hon. Charles Fane*), i 144 n, 276 n; patronized by D. of Bedford, 144; unkindness to Mann, 276–7; Spanish embassy refused to, iii 23; gives annuity to Lord Sandwich, 58; death, vi 418; childishness, viii 418.
Fane, Charlotte Stanhope Viscountess, v 242.
Fane, Henry, HW's warming-pan in his patent-places, i p. xxxv; Clerk of Treasury, 273.
Fane, Lady Sarah Sophia (Countess of Jersey), xv 258 n; her fortune, 258.
Fanhope, John Cornwall Baron, xi 332.
Fanshaw, Simon, v 311, 453.
Fanshawe, Lady (Anne Harrison), xv 121 n; *Memoirs* of, 121–2.
Fanshawe, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., envoy to Spain, xv 122.
Farinelli (Carlo Broschi, *called*), i 124 n, 130, 246, iii 228, vi 156.
Farington, Joseph, xv 152 n; intention to paint Nuneham, 152–3; illustrates *History of River Thames*, 152 n, 400; visits Strawberry Hill, 191, 407; 401.
Farmer, Dr. Richard, HW unable to visit, x 53; asks set of HW's works

for Cambridge University Library, xi 327–9; HW's respect for, 436, xii 151, 189; *Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare*, xi 436, xii 151; visits Strawberry Hill, 189; defends HW, xv 123.
Farmor, Lady Sophy. *See* Granville, Countess.
Farmor. *See* Fermor.
Farnese, Horatio (Orazio), D. of Castro, xii 443.
Farnese, house of, xii 443, xiii 62, 103, 124, 277.
Farnham, Edward, xiii 34 n.
Farnham, Robert Maxwell, 1st E. of, iv 338 n, v 149, ix 303.
Farquhar, George, playwright, xiv 3.
Farren, Eliza (Countess of Derby), xiii 427 n; HW's admiration for, 427, xiv 3, 202; HW sups with, 319, 403, 441, xv 48; Lord Derby's constancy to, 2, 40, 206, 277; at Mrs. Damer's, 82; HW's friendship to, 206, 259, 305.
Farren, Mrs., xiv 441, xv 82, 206, 259, 264, 305.
Farringdon, Farrington. *See* Farington.
Fastolf, Sir John, xiii 443 n.
Fauconberg, Mary Cromwell Countess, vii 296, xiii 185 n.
Fauconberg, Thomas Belasyse, 1st E., iii 435, iv 369, v 1, 8.
Faulkner, Miss Mary Anne, iv 402 n, 439.
Fauquier, Miss. *See* Vernon, Jane Baroness.
'Faussans, the' (Fausan), comic dancers, i 182 n, 192, 308.
'Faustina,' viii 451.
Favre, —, HW's Swiss, vi 99, 284, 389, 391, 397, vii 79.
Fawcett, Christopher, iii 146, 148.
Fawkener, —, ii 80.
Fawkener, Sir Everard, Kt., ii 80 n, 298 n; secretary to D. of Cumberland, 80; marriage, 263, 266; evidence against Lovat, 266; not sent to Berlin, 298, 300; Selwyn's *mot* on, iii 141; ix 382 n, xii 307 n.
Fawkener, Lady. *See* Pownall, Mrs.
Fawkener, Miss. *See* Crewe, Mrs.
Fawkener, William Augustus, ix 382 n; talks politics with HW, 382, xiv 268, 271, xv 348; suitor to Lady Laura Waldegrave, xi 31–2; jilts Miss Ashburnham, xiii 2; envoy to Russia, xiv 414, 421, xv 6, 28; *mot* of, 352; 236, 305.
Fawkes, Guy, iii 310, iv 234, viii 134.
Fayette. *See* La Fayette.
Fazackerley, Nicholas, i 179 n; drafts Sir R. Walpole's impeachment, 179; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; opinion as to the succession, v 213.
Fector, Capt., ix 234.
Fellowes, James, his altar-piece, i 5.
Felton, Samuel, *Hints for new edition of Shakespeare*, xiv 63.
Fénelon, Chevalier de and Marquis de. *See* La Mothe Fénelon.
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, Abp. of Cambrai, viii 109, ix 242.
Fenn, Eleanor Frere Lady, xiii 165 n; her books for children, 165.
Fenn, Sir John, Kt., interested in antiquities, ix 2; owns an historical portrait, 46–8; exposes the Rowley poems, xii 249; purchases MS. of *Paston Letters*, *ib.*; HW offers him his *Descriptive Catalogue*, xiii 165.
Fenouilhet, Lady (*Mrs. Day*), ii 201 n; HW a trustee for, i p. xlv; letter of, viii 342; ii 201, 209.
Fenton, —, i 36.
Ferdinand I, Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7.
Ferdinand II, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112, 130, xiv 358.
Ferdinand III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, enthroned, xv 20.
Ferdinand II, of Aragon and Castile, destroys the Moors, x 393.
Ferdinand IV, K. of Naples, insanity, vii 151; unfeeling conduct, xi 57; at Florence, xiii 266, 277, 310; library of, xiv 73; xi 322 n, xv 403.
Ferdinand VI, K. of Spain (*Prince of Asturias*), i 160 n; persecuted by his step-mother, 160; childless, ii 78; friendly to Great Britain, 231; his humanity, iii 374; illness, iv 256; death, 298, 300; passion for watches, vii 413; iii 20; 'the present monarch,' 374.
Ferdinand Charles Antony, Archduke of Austria, xiii 409.
Ferdinand of Brunswick, Prince, iv 119 n, 152 n, 287 n, 330 n, v 214 n; in command of army in Hanover, iv 119; passes the Rhine, 144; victory at Crefeld, 152–3, 156; infraction of Dutch neutrality, 157; reinforcements for, 157; opposed by Contades, 172; vic-

tory at Minden, 287, 289–90; dispute with Lord G. Sackville, 293–4, 297, 366; K.G., 321; HW's sneers at his successes, 427, 429, v 120, 251; defeated at Kampen, iv 443, 446; pensioned, v 38; raises siege of Cassel, 45, 47–8; victory at Kirchdenkern, 86, 96; victory at Wilhelmsthal, 214, 217–8; against concluding peace, 218, 251; success near Münden, 227–8; on guard against French, 260; friendly to Conway, ix 335; belief in Cagliostro, xiii 358; iv 177, 255, 259, 273, 288, 406–7, v 4, 87, 214, 224, 357, ix 285.
Ferdinand of Tuscany, Prince, xii 112.
Ferguson, Professor Adam, connexion with *Ossian*, xii 240.
Ferguson, Admiral, xii 61.
Ferguson, Mr., xiv 88 n, 443.
Ferguson, Brevet Lt.-Col. Patrick, defeat of, xi 401.
Fergusson, William, vi 91 n.
Fermor, Lady Anne. *See* Dawson.
Fermor, Mrs. 'Arabella' (Mrs. Perkins), heroine of *The Rape of the Lock*, xv 416.
Fermor, Lady Charlotte. *See* Finch, Lady Charlotte.
Fermor, Lady Juliana. *See* Penn, Lady Juliana.
Fermor, Lady Louisa. *See* Clayton.
Fermor, Mr., of Tusmore, Oxfordshire, x 352.
Fermor, Lady Sophia. *See* Granville.
Fermor family, ii 58, 70.
Féronce, M., v 440.
Ferrers, Baron de. *See* Leicester, E. of.
Ferrers, Lawrence Shirley, 4th E., frenzy and cruelty to his wife, iv 128, 353–4, 379; cowed by a highwayman, 128; arrested for murder of his steward, 346, 353–4, 361, 378, 380; trial and sentence, i p. xlv, iv 354, 370–1, 373–4; prison demeanour, and execution, 377–87, 390–1; his Methodist connexions, 378; disapproved of irreligion, 384, 388, 391; estimate of his writings, 391; 366.
Ferrers, Mary Meredith Countess. *See* Campbell, Lady Frederick.
Ferrers, Selina Finch Countess, ii 333 n.
Fetherstone, Sir Matthew, rumoured match of, x 62, 69.
Fettiplace, Gregory, iii 108.
Fettiplace, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Charlotte Howe*), ii 444 n, iii 108 n.
Feversham, Antony Duncombe, 1st Baron, ii 283 n.
Fiamingo (François Duquesnoy), i 199.
Fielding, Capt. Charles, captures Dutch fleet, xi 89–90, 92, 93–4, 99.
Fielding, Hon. Charles, ii 48 n.
Fielding, Henry, his *New Lesson for Pope*, i 274–6; a Middlesex magistrate, ii 384; keeps low company, 384; treatise on *Increase of Robbers*, iii 202; his *Voyage to Lisbon*, 294; a playwright, 334, v 92; vulgarity of his characters, xiii 281; Dr. Johnson's dislike of, xiv 439.
Fielding, Sir John, Kt., ii 384 n, iii 310 n; investigation into reported plot, 310–11; refuses warrant in a playhouse squabble, 389; inquiry into a burglary, v 410; examined as to riots, vi 239; condemns revival of *Beggar's Opera*, viii 354; house destroyed by Gordon rioters, xi 210; viii 359.
Fiennes, Sir William, Kt., iii 115.
Fiennes family, iii 115.
Fierville, —, viii 375.
Fife, James Duff, 2nd E., vi 329, 349, 430.
Fife, Jean Grant Countess, vi 329, 349, 430.
Fimarcon, Marquis de, ii 163.
Finch, Lady Charlotte (*Lady Charlotte Fermor*), i 76 n; at Florence, 76; her goodness, ii 110; sister's death, 142; marriage and settlements, 230; family quarrel, 270; copied her mother's correspondence, 270; Governess to P. of Wales, v 240; attends Garrick's reading, x 21; *mot* of, xi 298; i 116, ii 292.
Finch, Hon. Edward. *See* Finch-Hatton.
Finch, Lady Frances. *See* Lewisham.
Finch, Lady Isabella, i 255 n, ii 270 n; family quarrel, 270; friend of Lady Pomfret, 270, xii 133; her swartness, ii 382, v 222; legacy to, iii 171; *mot* of, vi 39; her card party, 79; marriages of her relatives, 137.
Finch, Hon. John, ii 269 n.
Finch, Hon. Mrs. John, ii 270 n.
Finch, Polly, D. of Clarence's mistress, xiv 202, 216.
Finch, Hon. William, i 204 n, 254 n; not chosen for Secret Committee, 204,

206; marriage and settlements, ii 230; family quarrel, 270; child's birth, 292; pensioned, vi 267.
'Finches, the black funereal,' i 281.
Finch-Hatton, Hon. Edward, i 254 n, iv 321 n; family quarrel, ii 270; his swartness, iv 321; blunder as to rapids, 438–9; Surveyor of Roads, 453; his inheritance, vi 139.
Finch-Hatton, George (*Mr. Hatton*), at Kirby, xiii 406.
Finch-Hatton, Hon. Mrs. George (*Hon. E. M. Murray*), iv 404 n.
Findlater and Seafield, James Ogilvy, 6th E. of (*Lord Deskfoord*), i 61 n; his good sense, 61; acquaintance with HW, 172, viii 58, xi 392; vi 212, 218, viii 37.
Findlater and Seafield, James Ogilvy, 7th E. of (*Lord Deskfoord*), vi 211 n; proposed marriage, viii 37; HW's dislike to, 58.
Findlater and Seafield, Mary Murray Countess of, vi 211 n, 212.
Finett, Sir John, Kt., vii 303.
Finlater. *See* Findlater.
Firebrace, Sir Cordell, 3rd Bart., iii 304.
Firmian, Count, iv 249 n, 250.
Fisher, John, Bp. of Rochester, x 119.
Fisher, John, Jesuit, ix 397 n.
Fisher, Kitty. *See* Norris, Mrs.
Fishers, the, artists, viii 311.
Fitzalan, Thomas, Abp., iii 118 n.
Fitzalan family, monuments at Arundel, x 299, xv 416.
'Fitz-Arbuthnot,' picture, viii 54.
Fitzcharles, Lady Charlotte. *See* Albany, Duchess of.
Fitzgerald, Lord Edward, xiii 106 n; tells HW about feeling in Ireland, 106; marriage, 297 n, xv 175; Miss Ogilvie's messenger to break off her match, 31.
Fitzgerald, Lady Edward (*Pamela*), xiii 297 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 297; HW's account of, 309; marriage, xv 175; 253.
Fitzgerald, George, life attempted by his son, xiii 369.
Fitzgerald, G. Beresford, xiv 96 n.
Fitzgerald, George Robert, vi 441 n, xiii 369 n; his ensignсy, vi 441; decides point of honour, ix 176; condemned for murder, xiii 369, 379, 391.
Fitzgerald, Lady Henry (Baroness de Ros) (*Miss Boyle-Walsingham*), xiii 187 n; her genius for art, 187, 263; works at Boyle Farm, xiv 9, 11, 20, 185; her fortune contested, 285; Italian tour, 404; engagement, 432; marriage, xv 31.
Fitzgerald, Lord Henry, xiii 187 n; acts in *The Wonder*, xiv 39, 41, 45; marriage, xv 31; Lord Darnley's answer to, 175; xiv 11 n, xv 35.
Fitzgerald, Lady M., piety of, xi 129.
Fitzgerald, Lady Mary, iii 164 n.
Fitzgeralds, supporters of their arms, xv 175.
Fitzgibbon, John Fitzgibbon, 1st Baron (Earl of Clare) (*Mr. Fitzgibbon*), xiv 111 n.
Fitzherbert, Alleyne. *See* St. Helens, Baron.
Fitzherbert, Mrs. (*Maria Anne Smythe*), xiii 408 n; connexion with P. of Wales, 363, 367, 373, xiv 216, xv 296; HW's acquaintance with, xiii 408; entertained by D. of Clarence, xiv 327; meets Countess of Albany, 445; at Margate, xv 313; takes Marble Hill, Twickenham, 345.
Fitzherbert, Thomas, xiii 408 n.
Fitzherbert, William, v 416 n; loses place at Court, 416; M.P., vi 2; suicide, viii 125–6.
Fitzjames, Charles Duc de, his château at Clermont, vi 293; visits England, xii 453.
Fitzjames, Comte de, taken prisoner, ii 178.
Fitzjames, François de (*Bp. of Soissons*), ii 49 n; forces Louis XV to dismiss Châteauroux, 49, 56.
Fitzjames, Marquis de, vii 59–60, 94.
Fitzmaurice, Lord. *See* Lansdowne, 1st M. of.
FitzOsbert, Isabella. *See* Jernegan.
FitzOsbert, Sir Roger, Kt., ancestor of HW, ix 207; arms of, 320.
FitzOsborne, William, arms of, ix 320.
Fitzpatrick, Lady Anne, HW's writings for, i p. li, viii 109, 438–9, ix 381; her education, viii 109, 399, xiii 433; compares her father to Maître Corbeau, ix 255; HW's high opinion of, x 4, xiv 53; her *début* anticipated, x 58, xi 368; corresponds with HW, 354, 356, xiii 228; her orrery, 290; drawing by, xiv 55, 62; her tour in England, 74; viii 420, ix 9, 37, 69, 261, x 384, xi 129, xii 365, 387, 388, 435;

'Lady Anne,' viii 420, 438–9, ix 9, 37, 69, 261, 381, x 4, 58, 384, xi 129, 354, 356, 368, xii 365, 387, 435, xiii 228, 290, 433, xiv 53, 55, 62, 74; 'the Dauphiness Anne,' xii 388.
Fitzpatrick, Sir Barnaby, Kt., viii 34 n; his letters, 34; his portrait, 319.
Fitzpatrick, Lady Ella, xiii 46.
Fitzpatrick, Lady Gertrude, ix 37 n; her blue eyes, 43–4; HW's pique at, 261; her *début* anticipated, x 58, xii 32; HW reconciled to, x 165; inoculation of, 372, 374, 379, 384; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 228; illness, xiii 161; x 380, xi 129, 231, xii 17, 29; 'Madame de Trop,' ix 37; 'her sister,' 261; 'Lady Gertrude,' x 58, 165, 374, 379, 380, 384, xi 129, 228, 231, xii 17, 29, 161; 'little Gertrude,' x 372.
Fitzpatrick, Lady Louisa. *See* Lansdowne, Marchioness of.
Fitzpatrick, Mr. ('the uncle'), story of, xv 247.
Fitzpatrick, the Misses, xii 433.
Fitzpatrick, Hon. Richard, ii 318 n, viii 53.
Fitzpatrick, Hon. Richard, vii 405–6 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 405–6; a beau, viii 79, ix 22, xii 106; writes HW's epitaph, viii 231; at fancy-dress ball, 362–3; a vocalist, ix 21, xiii 417; HW's intimacy with, ix 22, 427, xiii 318, xiv 24–6, xv 139–40; his *Dorinda*, ix 201, 208–10, xiv 24; joins Opposition, ix 284, 426; ordered to America, x 6; letters to Lady Ossory, 62; with his regiment in America, 87–8, 150, 151; writes prologue to *The Critic*, xi 63, 75; C. Fox's second in duel, 72; adds to HW's armoury, 78; verses by, 98, 100; parodies Selwyn's election address, 165–6; reputed author of *Royal Reflections*, 168; reply to Wm. Adam, 316; at card-play, 441; on Lord Falkland, xii 158; resigns Irish Secretaryship, 284, 296; War Secretary, 433; balloon ascent, xiii 274, 279, 285, 288; contributes to *The Rolliad*, 342 n; writes prologue to *The Heiress*, 363; charades by, 414, 416; censures Burke's pamphlet, xiv 331; studies botany, xv 53–4; viii 352, ix 314, xi 226 n, 230, xii 120, xiii 425, 438, xiv 40.
Fitzpatrick, Hon. Mrs. Richard (*Sukey Young*), ii 318.
Fitzroy, Lady Caroline. *See* Harrington, Countess of.
Fitzroy, Charles. *See* Southampton, 1st Baron.
Fitzroy, Col. Charles, v 416 n; turned out of his post, 416.
Fitzroy, Lord Charles, death at Genoa (1739), xiii 66.
Fitzroy, Lord Charles, provision for (1764), vi 153, 161.
Fitzroy, Hon. George Ferdinand (2nd Baron Southampton), elopement, xiii 163, 168, 219, 225.
Fitzroy, Lady Georgiana. *See* Smyth.
Fitzroy, Hon. Mrs. (Laura Keppel) (*Miss Keppel*), xiii 168 n; runaway match, 163, 168, 219, 225; daughter's birth, 260; xi 206, xv 327.
Fitzroy, Lady, ii 454 n, iii 323, 379, iv 93, xii 25.
Fitzroy, Lady Maria Anne (Lady M. A. Oglander), birth, xiii 344; 'a fine child,' 395.
Fitzroy, Mrs. *See* Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness.
Fitzroy-Scudamore, Charles, xi 299 n; leaves all his property to his daughter, Lady Surrey, xii 324.
'Fitzroys,' iv 174.
Fitzwalter (Fitzwater), Benjamin Mildmay, 1st E., iii 272, 381–2; ix 232.
Fitzwalter, Frederica Schomberg Countess, ii 107 n, 396.
Fitzwilliam, Anne Wentworth Countess (*Lady Anne Wentworth*), i 116 n.
Fitzwilliam, Catherine Decker Viscountess, marriage, ii 20; acquaintance of HW, xii 17, 450.
Fitzwilliam, Lady Charlotte. *See* Dundas, Baroness.
Fitzwilliam, Charlotte Ponsonby Countess (*Lady Charlotte Ponsonby*), marriage, vii 381; HW's liking for, xiii 70; receives royalty at Wentworth, xiv 199.
Fitzwilliam, Gen. Hon. John, iv 361; death and will, xiv 178.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. John, legacy to her maid, xiv 178.
Fitzwilliam, Richard Fitzwilliam, 6th Visct., marriage, ii 20; K.B., 23.
Fitzwilliam, Richard Fitzwilliam, 7th Visct., legacy from Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; in danger at sea, 325; his organ at Richmond, 445; rapid travelling, 446, xv 5.

Fitzwilliam, Hon. Thomas (9th Viscount Fitzwilliam), xii 449 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 450; successful lawsuit, xiii 303.
Fitzwilliam, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, xii 450 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, 450.
Fitzwilliam, William Fitzwilliam, 3rd E., i 172 n; suitor to Lady M. Walpole, 114; his fine clothes, 117, 120; affection for Sir R. Walpole, 144, 172, 257; proposed for Secret Committee, 205; English barony, 213; English earldom, ii 229, 232.
Fitzwilliam, William Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, 4th E., marriage, vii 380–1; a leader of the Rockingham party, xii 284, 287, 288, 290; HW's opinion of, xiii 70; his improvements at Wentworth, xiv 203; Viceroy of Ireland, xv 311.
Flatman, Thomas, iii 111 n.
Flaubert, Gen., iv 360, 363.
Fleetwood, Charles, manager of Drury Lane, ii 61–2.
Fleming, Sir John, xii 134 n.
Flemming, Count, ii 309.
Flesselles, Jacques de, xiv 163 n.
Fletcher, Gen. Henry (*Lt.-Col.*), vi 114 n.
Fletcher, John, dramatist, x 138, 155.
Fletcher, Mr., vii 130.
Fleury, Cardinal André Hercule de, i 136 n; protects Tuscany, 136; promotes Alex. Pope's friend, iii 57; friendly to Walpole, v 314, xiii 180, xiv 77; Voltaire's line on, vii 326; tomb, ix 80; i 283, ix 408 n.
Fleury, Duc de, HW calls on, xv 186; discarded by his wife, 223; absconds, 267.
Fleury, Duchesse de, countenances the Berrys, xiv 357; described by HW, 154, xv 222–3; imprisoned by the revolutionaries, 222, 267.
Fleury, Dowager Duchesse de, xv 267.
Fleury, Marquis de, visits HW, v 314, 327.
Fleury, Pierre Augustin de, Bp. of Chartres, grants HW leave to view St. Cyr, vii 316, xiv 237.
Flobert. *See* Flaubert.
Flood, Henry, character of Lord Chatham, viii 398; controversy with Grattan, xiii 83, 85, 88; to present Irish loyal address, 99; fails in English H. of C., 101–2; viii 374.
Florence, Abp. of, anecdote of, i 287 n, xii 132.
Floyd, Col. John (Sir John Floyd, 1st Bart.), xi 25 n.
Floyd, Miss. *See* Lloyd.
Fludd. *See* Flood.
Fogg, Mrs., xv 104 n.
Foldson, Miss A. *See* Mee, Mrs.
Foley, Hon. Edward, his debts, ix 399–400, x 237; tries to set aside father's will, 221–2, 237–8.
Foley, Henrietta Stanhope Baroness (*Lady H. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; her charms, viii 51, ix 82; visits Paris, 56, 257; death, xi 357; iii 156, ix 94, x 221 n; 'Lady Harriet,' ix 117, 257.
Foley, Mr., v 345, 411, vi 281, 305, 325, 334, 337, 411.
Foley, Thomas Foley, 1st Baron (n. c.), his extravagant sons, ix 399, 400, x 437; his will, 221–2, 237–8.
Foley, Thomas Foley (d 1766), 2nd Baron, neutral in trial of Jacobite peers, ii 219; iii 186, iv 371.
Foley, Thomas Foley (d 1793), 2nd Baron (n. c.) (*Hon. Thomas Foley*), C. Fox's debt to, viii 374; large debts of, ix 399–400, x 237; his father's will, 221–2, 237–8; wife's death, xi 357.
Foljambe, Francis Ferrand Moore, viii 208 n.
Folkes, Gen., ii 246.
Folkestone, Jacob Bouverie, 1st Visct., ii 283 n; price of his peerage, 283, 286.
Folkestone, William Bouverie, 2nd Visct. *See* Radnor, 1st E. of.
Fonnereau, Thomas, i 231; 'one old sinner,' vii 168 n.
Fontaine. *See* La Fontaine.
Fontanges (Fontange), Marie Angélique Sevraille de Rousille, Duchesse de, iv 243 n; her charms, 243.
Fontenelle, Bernard Le Bovier de, his *Peleus and Thetis*, iii 28–9; his death, iv 33; xii 173, xiv 70.
Foote, Benjamin Hatley, i 400 n; schoolmate of HW, 400; executor of Galfridus Mann, iv 25, and of Edward Mann, ix 299; iv 90, vii 141, ix 315, 443; 'your new brother-in-law,' i 400.
Foote, George Talbot Hatley, Eton speech, v 258; projected marriage, vii 261.

Foote, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Mann*), i 105 n, 192 n; her fine singing, 105, 192, vi 250; her marriage, i 400; legacy from James Mann, vi 57; iv 91, v 240, vii 100, ix 315, 443, x 294.
Foote, Samuel, iii 37 n; rival of Macklin, 276; objects to prologue of Bentley's play, v 69; visits Paris, vi 333, ix 176; ridicules Society of Antiquaries, viii 182, 184, 187; agreement with Garrick, 237; wishes to put Duchess of Kingston's story on stage, ix 227–30, 246–7, 381; iii 37, 92, v 5, 92, viii 310, ix 182, 242, 305, x 96 n, 416.
Forbes, Capt., challenges Wilkes, v 366, 376.
Forbes, James Forbes, 16th Baron, gentleman jockey at Paris, vi 420–1, 427, 435.
Forbes, Admiral Hon. John, iv 17 n; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 7, 38; 148, v 22, vi 189, xiii 306 n.
Forbes, Lady Mary, vi 189 n; her ancestor's letters, xiii 306.
'Forbes's,' family likeness of, xv 378.
Forcalquier, Comtesse de, friend of Mme. du Deffand, vi 313, 432; her good looks, 352; verses on, 394.
Ford, John W., xv 394 n, 448 n.
Ford, Miss. *See* Thicknesse, Mrs.
Ford, Mr., reported marriage with Mrs. Jordan, xv 59, 81.
Fordwich, Visct. *See* Cowper, 3rd E.
Fordyce, Alexander, bankruptcy, viii 175, 178, 179; wife's pension, ix 274.
Fordyce, Lady Margaret, viii 176 n, xv 361.
Forrest, Commodore Arthur, xi 254 n.
Forrester (Forester), Alexander, Balmerino's counsel, ii 221; supporter of North, v 451; hostile to Princess Dowager, vi 227–8.
Forster. *See* Foster.
Fortescue, Anne Campbell Baroness, vi 278 n, 282.
Fortescue, Miss Grace, i 347 n.
Fortescue, Sir John (d 1476), portrait of, xiii 135.
Fortescue, John Fortescue-Aland, 1st (Irish) Baron, iv 205.
Fortescue, Matthew Fortescue, 2nd (English) Baron, his madness, iv 371, vi 278, 282.
Fortescue, Mrs., iv 366 n.
Fortescue, William, i 347 n.
Forth, Mr., vi 435.
Forth, Mrs., iii 426.
Fortrose, Caroline Stanhope Viscountess (*Hon. C. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; forbidden to speak to Duc de Piquigny, v 390; her death, vii 78, 84.
Fortrose, Kenneth Mackenzie Baron, ii 128 n; raises men for the Hanoverians, 128; his family politics, 183.
Fortrose, Mary Stewart Baroness, ii 183 n; joins the Pretender, 183.
Forzoni, —, ii 262.
Foster, Lady Elizabeth, xiii 100 n; her position, 100, 103.
Foster, Rev. James, ii 235 n; Lord Kilmarnock's chaplain, 235–6.
Foster, John Thomas, xiii 100 n.
Foster, Sir Michael, Kt., v 384 n, x 315.
Fothergill, Dr., Clive's physician, ix 98.
Foulon, Joseph François, xiv 226 n; death, 226.
Fountayne, Dr. John, Dean of York, xi 11 n.
Fouquet. *See* La Motte Fouquet.
Fouquet, Nicolas, his trial, viii 374.
Fowke, Gen. Thomas, Governor of Gibraltar, iii 431, 433–4.
Fox, Hon. Caroline, illness, xi 41.
Fox, Lady Caroline. *See* Holland, Baroness.
Fox, Hon. Charles James, v 19 n; his acting, 19; a desperate gambler, vii 366, viii 47, ix 15, 164–5, xi 441, 449, xii 3; a Lord of Admiralty, vii 366; an effective debater, 366, viii 157, ix 427, x 182–3, 187; invited to Strawberry Hill, vii 405–6; attacked by mob, viii 25–6; a hard drinker, 157, xii 283; his debts and recklessness, viii 176, 307, 366, 369–70, 374, 379, 385–6, ix 20, 23–4, xi 358, xii 3, xv 177; hostility to Clive, viii 290; duped by Mrs. Grieve, 359, 421, 424; dismissed from Treasury Bench, 429; over-indulged by his father, ix 15; changes his constituency, 71, 112; at the bottom of the wheel, 85; repeated attacks on North's administration, 157, 278, x 166, 183, 191, 207; verses to Mrs. Crewe, ix 200–1, 209; welcomes recruits to the Opposition, 284; personal attack on Acland, 289; kindness to

Mrs. Damer, 403; visits Paris, x 3, 6; action as to paying the King's debts, x 40, and the Civil List Bill, 51; his verses on Poverty, 122; attacks on Lord George Germain, 161, 164, xi 309; conjectures as to his taking office, 210; satire on his verses, 222; attacks Lord Sandwich, 403; duel with William Adam, xi 67-8, 70, 72-3, 74, 145, 153-4; candidature for Westminster, 125, 276, 279, 287; supports Parliamentary reform, 143, 157, 159, xii 232; favours dissolution, xi 164; ill-health, 226, xiv 107; supports Catholic Emancipation, xi 233; combat with highwaymen, 368; censures Palliser, 380; courted by Gibbon, 425; desires repeal of the Marriage Bill, xii 3; rivalry with the younger Pitt, 6, 109, 282-3, 452, xiii 98, 146, 255; publicly praises Conway, xii 185; Secretary of State, 205, 209, 236; his tact, 218; his success in office, 244-5, xiii 140; severely censures North's party, xii 263; resigns office, 282-3, 292, 296; intimacy with P. of Wales, 283, 421; HW's high opinion of, 284-5, xiii 24, 44, 86-7, 120, 426, xiv 431; refuses office under Shelburne, xii 287; asks Rockingham party to make D. of Portland Premier, 287-8, 290; rumoured visit to Gibraltar, 325; infatuation for Mrs. Robinson, 328; Selwyn's *mots* on, 328, 424, 427; made Lord Cholmondeley envoy to Berlin, 336; coalition with Lord North, 405, 408, 411, 417-9, 427; again Secretary of State, 431-2; concludes peace with France, xiii 48; his East India Bill, 96, 118, 138; personal rancour of J. J. Hamilton to, 102; dismissed from office, 104; unpopularity, 141, 312; candidature for Westminster, 142-3, 146, 253, 255, xiv 252; 'recovers a majority' in the elections, xiii 150; affability, 440; censures Burke's *French Revolution*, xiv 331, 430; unites with Pitt against slavery, 418; quarrel with Burke, 430, xv 4, 32, 43; bust asked for by Empress of Russia, 28; apology to Burke, 32, 43; attitude towards Pitt's proposed loan, 432; viii 352, 367, 381, ix 46, x 21 n, 221 n, xi 146, xii 16 n, 158, 227 n, 357, 390 n, xiii 22 n, 116 n, 178 n, 406, xiv 25, 97 n, xv 308.

Fox, Henry. *See* Holland, 1st Baron.

Fox, Gen. Hon. Henry Edward, v 19-20 n; his acting, 19-20; serves in America, viii 456; his inheritance, ix 20; at the play, xiii 272.

Fox, Lady Mary. *See* Holland, Mary Fitzpatrick Baroness.

Fox, Richard, Bp. of Winchester, monument of, iii 342.

Fox, R. Hingston, xv 454 n.

Fox, Hon. Stephen. *See* Holland, 2nd Baron.

Fox, Stephen. *See* Ilchester, 1st E. of.

Fox, Sir Stephen, Kt., began life as a footman, ii 22.

Fox-Lane, Lady Bridget. *See* Tollemache.

Fox-Strangeways, Lady Susan. *See* O'Brien.

Foxle, John, iii 118.

Fraigneau, Rev. William, iii 269 n.

Frampton, James, i 28 n.

Francès, M., French envoy in London, vii 387, 431, viii 68, 80, xiv 40.

'Francesco,' his earthquake experiences, ii 427, 434-5; John Chute's Italian valet, iii 235.

Francis I, Emperor (*Grand Duke of Tuscany*), i 47 n; his picture-gallery at Florence, 47; insecure tenure of Tuscany, 126; surrendered Lorraine to France, 365, xii 51; his campaign, ii 111, 113, 114; embroiled with his wife, iii 2, iv 67; ought to preserve the neutrality of Tuscany, 67; his Tuscan colours, 249; HW's sneers at, 330, v 166, vi 286, 425, xii 52; elected Emperor, v 12; his death, vi 285; letter of his governor, xi 9; i 54, 76, 80, 82, 83, 86, 95, 284, 334, ii 70, 418, vi 275, 345, xii 46, 68; 'le Grand Duc,' i 284; 'his abject brother,' 365; 'the Great Duke of Tuscany,' v 166; 'the Duke of Lorrain,' xii 51.

Francis II, Emperor (Francis I of Austria) (*Grand Duke of Tuscany; King of Hungary*), xiv 435 n; declares war on French republic, xv 118, 128; shares in partition of Poland, 118 n, 128; Lord Malmesbury's mission to, 258; lays embargo on French diamonds, 403-4; loan to, approved by H. of C., 432; vi 425, xiv 437.

Francis I, K. of France, his armour, viii 98, 107, 114, ix 11, xi 202, xv 376;

i p. xliii, ii 331, vii 66, 199, ix 83, 303, 318, 335, xi 395, xiv 213.
Francis II, K. of France, monument of, i 26, ix 79; bust of, xiii 332.
Francis of Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, ix 7, xii 68, 112, 130.
Francis III, D. of Modena, appearance of, xiii 410.
Francis, Rev. Philip, v 20 n; prologue by, 20.
Francis, St., iii 424.
'Francis, Sir,' iii 279.
Francklin (Franckland), Richard, HW's tenant, iii 153, 322, 432, vi 193–4, vii 222; 'the printer of the *Craftsman*,' iii 322.
Franco (or Franks), a Jew, HW his guest, ix 87, xi 200; house at Richmond, x 358; entertains Mrs. Clive, xi 453. *See also* Frankz.
Franklin, Dr. Thomas, xii 100 n.
Frank. *See* Frankz.
Frankland, Frederick, virtuoso, ii 449.
Frankland, Richard. *See* Francklin.
Frankland, Admiral Sir Thomas, xii 266.
Franklin, Benjamin, viii 433 n; Wedderburn's attack on, 433, x 285, xi 186; influence on his age, viii 449; asks Chatham to negotiate withdrawal of proposed taxes, ix 145, 148; American agent at Paris, 448, 450, 451–2, x 7, 8, 95, 166, 192; his 'infernal machine,' 22; foretells fall of Philadelphia, 202; secures French recognition of American independence, 206–7, 239, 260, 266, 405, 421; dupes Governor Johnstone, 221; his saying to Gibbon, xi 431; suspected author of Paul Jones's *Letter*, xii 341; HW's opinion of, xiii 53, xiv 256; abused at Paris by Bp. of Derry, xiii 99; x 4, 199 n, 425, xii 369.
Franklin, Governor, imprisoned by American Congress, ix 399.
Franklyn. *See* Francklin.
Franks. *See* Franco.
Frankz (jeweller), lends jewels to Princess of Wales, i 183. *See also* Franco.
Fraser, Hon. Alexander, ii 265 n.
Fraser, Mr., recommended to HW, xiii 384.
Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Simon, Master of Lovat, ii 265 n; joins Pretender, 265.
Fraser, Brig.-Gen. Simon (*Col. Fraser*), cut off by Americans, x 161.
Fraser, Sir William, xiii 232 n.
Fraser, William, forwards letters between Mason and HW, viii 202, 303, 376, ix 16, 208, x 46.
Fraser clan, ii 178.
'Frasi, the,' ii 40, 108.
Frédégonde, Queen, vi 377, ix 39, xiv 227.
Frederic, —, at Paris, i 28.
Frederick, Elector Palatine, K. of Bohemia, letter of, iv 175.
Frederick V, K. of Denmark (*Crown Prince of Denmark*), i 336 n; projected marriage, 336, 366; personal appearance, 391; extorts money from Hamburg, v 219; saved from Russian attack, 224; a despot, vi 425; 'her young Denmark,' i 366.
Frederick II (the Great), K. of Prussia, i 97 n, 138 n, 214 n, ii 47 n, 140 n, iv 118 n; hopes at his accession, v 166; invades Silesia, i 97; evacuates Moravia, 214; his personal courage questioned, 214, 283; obtains Silesia by peace with Austria, 238, 300–1; attitude to Saxony, 241; thought capable of the most perfidious and unscrupulous acts, 244, 322, ii 17, 46, 179, 184, 300, iii 147, 152, iv 4, 108, v 261; rewards Lord Hyndford, i 300; proposed meeting with George II, 343; invades Bohemia, ii 47, 49; issues *Address* justifying his action, 47; friendship with Voltaire, 47; hasty flight after Möllwitz, 49, iv 3, xi 10; retires from Bohemia, ii 54, 62; victories at Hohenfriedberg, 105; at Sohr, 140, and at Kesselsdorf, 164; Dutch appeal to, after his peace with Austria, 166; subsidized by France, 373; British overtures to, iii 17; *Memorial* sent out by him, 147–8; suspected intrigues with Jacobites, 152; George II's dislike of, 201; deserts France and allies himself with Great Britain, 391–2; his *Mémoires de Brandebourg*, 443; victory at Lobositz, iv 2, 3; exposes treachery of Saxon court, 3; in winter quarters, ready for action, 13; Voltaire's epigram on, 20; victory at Prague, 55–6, 59, 70; defeated at Kolin, 68; endangered by D. of Cumberland's failure, 96; victory at Rosbach, 108; his

Letter, 112; clears Silesia of Austrians, 118–9, 123; correspondence with Voltaire, 121; his popularity in England, 121, 123, 184, 229–30; subsidized by Britain, 131, 144, v 201; advance checked by Daun, iv 137; loses a convoy, 163; raises siege of Olmütz, 164; defeats Russians at Zorndorf, 182–4; HW thinks Daun the better general, 187, 296, 329, 343, v 8; at Dresden, iv 192, 194, 218; ringed round by enemies, 219, v 47; jests at Maria Theresa's letters to Mme. de Pompadour, iv 219; his singular escapes, 222, v 290, viii 91; HW's ill-will to, iv 260, v 251, vi 359, vii 162, viii 208, 387, 428, ix 51, 54, xiii 343; report of his death, iv 292; defeated at Kunersdorf, 295; loses Dresden, 295; his army defeated at Maxen, 329; keeps the field, 343; asks K. of France's mediation, 353; censure on his *Œuvres*, 387–9; his irreligion, 388, 391; desperate situation, 406, 419, v 209; attempt on Dresden, iv 411; victories at Liegnitz, 419–20, and at Torgau, 457, v 3, 4, 7; HW offered materials for *Life* of, 6; party hostility to in Britain, 8, 48; favoured by Czar Peter III, 180, 189–90, 223; Catherine II withdraws Russian troops, 226–7, 239; drives back Daun, 227; victory at Reichenbach, 239; *mot* on Nivernais, 259; deserted by Great Britain, 272; makes peace, 290; gibe at K. of Poland, 291; HW's letter to Rousseau in name of, i p. xlviii, vi 396–8, 400–2, vii 21, 71, ix 33; offers pension to Rousseau, vii 18–19; quarrel with P. Ferdinand, 29; snubs a flatterer, 73–4; relations with Austria and Russia, 323; reported intercession for Jesuits, 334; partition of Poland, viii 94, 179, 428, ix 85, xiii 343; intrigues in Denmark, viii 192; suspected designs on Hanover, 253; declines to see Lady M. Coke, 394; illness, 453, ix 290, 292; kindness to Gen. Conway, 25, 51, 93, 105; warlike preparations, x 209, 212, 265, 278, 294; D. of Gloucester asks to serve under, 305, 321; futile invasion of Bohemia, 321, 388; claims George I's legacy, 337; his candour as to his defeats, xi 28; concludes peace with Austria, 337; Voltaire's censures of, xii 55; his ubiquity in his campaigns, 59; his religious tolerance, 147; favours restoration of monarchy in Holland, 270, 396; suspected of desire to partition Holland, xiii 220; HW thinks his kingdom transient, 221; position with regard to Joseph II, 256; death, xiii 402, 403, 405, 412; his *Memoirs*, xiv 100–1, 103; *Letter to Voltaire*, 103; i 138, ii 57, 355, iii 145–6, 302, iv 4, 7, 20, 24, 64, 171–2, 180, 213, 234, 249, 269, 272, 298–300, 309, 330, 338, 355, v 2, 59, 61, 215–6, 231, vi 82, viii 222, 266, 334, 338, 436, ix 39, 250, 294, x 13 n, xi 28, xii 25, 39; 'his Prussian Uprightness,' i 322; 'our dear nephew of Prussia,' ii 17; 'another fellow,' 46; a 'paltry mortal,' 49; 'the Prussian,' 54, 57, 164, 184, viii 192; 'the Author,' iii 147; 'our nephew,' 152; 'our nephew of Prussia,' 391; 'the hero of the age,' iv 123; 'their darling Prussian,' 194; 'a King of resources,' 218–9; 'the great King,' 298; 'his brother,' 330; 'the philosopher of Sans Souci,' 387; 'his cousin of Prussia,' 419; 'this risker,' 419; 'our magnanimous ally,' v 4; 'his master,' 6; 'the hero of Prussia,' 223; 'the hero ... of Germany,' 272; 'the atheist tyrant of Prussia,' vi 359; 'St. Frederic of Prussia,' viii 334; 'his old friend of Prussia,' x 265; 'Dr. Frederic,' 278; 'Lord Chief Justice Frederic,' 294; 'the Prussian,' 305; 'his Majesty of Prussia,' xii 396; 'Alaric of the North,' xiii 343.

Frederick, Prince. *See* York, D. of.

Frederick Augustus I, K. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, gift to Aurora von Königsmarck, ii 377; exchanges soldiers for china, v 83.

Frederick Augustus II, K. of Poland and Elector of Saxony, i 138 n; forced to make peace, 241; prevents Maillebois' entrance into Saxony, 301; proposes to attack K. of Prussia, ii 47; his treachery exposed by K. of Prussia, iv 3; gibe at him, v 291; his death, 380; i 138, 283.

Frederick, Sir Charles, K.B. (*Mr. Frederick*), ii 344 n; his fireworks to celebrate the peace, 344–5, 381; his drawings of tombs, xi 314.

Frederick, Sir John, 4th Bart. (*Mr. Frederick*), i 125 n; patron of the

Opera, 125; his election petition, 171.
Frederick, Lord. *See* Cavendish, Lord Frederic.
Frederick William I, K. of Prussia, i 138.
Frederick William II, K. of Prussia, xiii 402 n; his accession, 402; supposed bigamist, 440; peaceful intentions, xiv 253; joins in coercion of Brabant, 313; supports Turkey, 395, 398; HW's opinion of, 401; daughter's marriage, xv 27; sends army to support the Bourbons, 118, 128, 274, 277; connives at Catherine's designs on Poland, 118, 128; sends troops to assist Princess of Orange, 154; delays to rescue French King and Queen, 159; returns to Berlin, 222; makes new treaty with Britain, 225; a fit ruler for France, 235; change of politics, 277, 278; forced to raise siege of Warsaw, 303; his sister and the Stadtholder take refuge in England, 347; annuity to Margrave of Anspach, 359; order for Brunswick's retreat explained, 403; 27 n, 187, 261, 274.
Frederick William, Landgrave of Hesse. *See* Hesse-Cassel.
Frederick William, Prince, birth, ii 446; stories of, iv 267; motto for, v 333; illness, vi 202, 217, 345; position in Regency Bill, 233-4; death, 386; one of 'younger Princes,' v 333.
Frederick of Denmark, Prince, prominent in Danish troubles, viii 145; a fool, 152.
Fredericke, *see* Frederick, Sir Chas.
Freeman, —, iii 95.
Freeman, Mrs., modelled by Mrs. Damer, xiii 262.
Freeman, Sambrook, vi 176 n, 187.
'French, General.' *See* French, Mrs.
French, Jeffrey, i 316, iii 54.
French, Mrs. Jeffrey, i 316, iii 54.
French, Mr., admiration of Mrs. Cholmley, xiv 437.
French, Mrs., 'juvenile contemporary' of HW, xii 25; at Mrs. Hobart's fête, 26; paves her lawn, xiv 11; death, 359; will, 361, 390; her art-collection, 390.
Frere, Arthur H., xii 138 n, 249 n, xiii 165 n, xiv 126 n, 127 n, 128 n.
Frere, Mrs., iii 12.
Fréron, Elie Catherine, vii 337, ix 336.
Fresnoy. *See* Dufresnoy.
Friar, the. *See* Hugford, Ferdinand.
Frobert. *See* Flaubert.
Froissart, Jean, ii 15, ix 233, 413.
Fronsac, Duc de, iii 127.
Fronsac, Duchesse de, vii 62.
Frontenac, Mme. de, xiii 320 n.
Frye, Lieut. George, ii 251 n.
Fuentes, Comte de, iv 393-4, 412, v 24, 157, 159; refuses to recognize Mme. du Barry, viii 82, 94.
Fuentes, house of, iv 394, 396.
Fullarton, Col. William, M.P., quarrel with Lord Shelburne, xi 145-6; consequent duel, 146, 153-4, 309, 367; newly-raised regiment, 151.
Fuller, Isaac, pictures by, xv 148.
Fuller, Thomas, printed letter of Edward VI, viii 49.
Fullerton. *See* Fullarton.
Fumagalli, — (Italian singer), i 212, 222-3, 305.
'Furibondo, il.' *See* Matthews, Admiral Thomas.
Furnese, Lady Anne, iii 229 n.
Furnese, Henry, iv 122 n; member of Secret Committee, i 205-6; Secretary of Treasury, 253, 267; indebted to Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258; mentioned in ballads, 267, 282; a Lord of Treasury, iii 377, 379, 381; death, iv 17; his collection of pictures, 122; 't'other Harry,' i 267; 'Berenger's clerk,' 282.
Furnese, Miss Selina. *See* Dering, Lady.
Furoni, —, iv 125.
Furstemberg, Landgrave of, xiv 314.
Furstemberg, Prince of, xiv 314.
Fury, Mr., acts in Mrs. Hobart's play, xii 366.

G., Mrs. *See* Gray.
Gabrielli, Caterina, vocalist, ix 291.
Gaburri, —, Florentine collector of drawings, i 388.
Gage, Gen. Hon. Thomas, shares Braddock's disaster, iii 336; worsted by colonials, ix 102, 111; his dispatches lost at sea, 118; cruelty and incapacity, 133; his army and plans, 191; beaten at Lexington, 204, 209; worsted at Hogg's Island, 214, 217; recalled, 229; disgrace and promotion, 275; vii 217, ix 438.
Gage, Thomas Gage, 1st Visct., i 149 n, 151 n, iii 336 n; in an election riot,

149; his debts, 151; misrepresents George II's offer to P. of Wales, 164; death, iii 278.
Gage, dé. *See* Gage, Joseph E.
Gage (Elizabeth Gideon), Lady, xiii 21 n; her death, 21.
Gage, Joseph Edward Count (M. de Gage), ii 99 n, viii 357 n; at Paris, vi 412; his adventures, viii 357–8.
Gage, William Hall Gage, 2nd Visct. (*Hon. William Hall Gage*), i 151 n, iii 336, 379–80; an English peer, xi 272, 276, 278.
Gaillard, Gabriel Henri, his *Rivalité*, viii 63.
Gainsborough, Henry Noel, 6th E. of, v 425.
Gainsborough, Richard of, v 205 n, 206.
Gainsborough, Thomas, landscapes by, xi 169, 439.
Galiani, Abbé Ferdinand, vii 114 n.
Galilei, Vincenzo, v 14.
Galissonière. *See* La Galissonière.
'Galla, the.' *See* Galli, Countess.
Galli, —, i 315.
Galli, Count, i 286.
Galli, Countess, i 229, 286 ('the Galla'), 325.
Galli, vocalist, saw Miss Ray's murder, x 398–9.
Galliani. *See* Galiani.
Gallini, Lady Elizabeth, vi 50 n.
Gallini, Sir John, Kt., of the Opera House, xiv 396.
Gallitzin, Prince, vii 324.
Galloway, Anne Dashwood Countess of (*Miss Dashwood*), vi 51 n.
Galloway, John Stewart, 7th E. of (*Lord Garlies*), v 444 n; marriage, vi 51; ix 409 n, xv 55 n, 57.
Galluzzi, Riguccio, *History of the Medici*, xi 291 n, xii 36, 68, 131.
Gally, Dr. Henry, iii 161 n, 162.
Galway, Jane Westenra Viscountess, ii 440 n.
Galway, John Monckton, 1st Visct., ii 440 n; card-playing, 441.
Gambier, —, ii 162.
Gamon, Anne Eliza (Duchess of Chandos), xii 52 n.
Gand, Mme. de, French refugee, xv 129, 186.
Ganganelli, John Vincent. *See* Clement XIV.
Garasse, Father François, xi 402.
Gardener, Mr., advocates protective duties in Ireland, xiii 144 n.
Gardiner, —, ii 55, 69.
Gardiner, Charles, xii 128 n.
Gardiner, Col., xiii 296.
Gardiner, Luke. *See* Mountjoy.
Gardiner, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Wrottesley*), viii 271 n.
Gardiner, Stephen, Bp. of Winchester, portrait of, iii 110; monument of, 342; in *Bonner's Ghost*, xiv 136.
Garlies, Lady. *See* Galloway, Anne Dashwood Countess of.
Garlies, Lord. *See* Galloway.
Garnier, Capt., x 430 n.
Garnier, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady Elizabeth Howard; Lady E. Delmé*), x 430 n; 'Betty Delmé,' 430.
Garnier, Mrs., viii 317.
Garrard, Rev. George, iv 175 n, 178.
Garrick, David, i 228 n; HW's criticism of his acting, 228–9, ii 304, iii 215, 330, vi 203–4, 300, vii 325, viii 141, 392, 420, x 367, 370–1, xiv 41, 100, 202; excellence of his company, ii 256; his marriage, 382, 392; epilogue to *Virginia*, iii 215; acts in *Barbarossa*, 275; travesties *Midsummer Night's Dream*, 288; tribute to Shakespeare, 329, iv 2; HW's personal dislike to him, 329, 331, viii 42, 203, 381; admires eyes of HW's printer, iv 79; satirized, v 93; exhibits the *Coronation*, 132–3; tour abroad, 368, 378–80; jealous of Powell, 379; stage-fatigue, vi 3; HW's poor opinion of his writings, 443, vii 164, 181, 325, 429, viii 141, 184, 365, 392, ix 87, 128, x 21, 31, 180, 371, xii 187, xiv 100; popularity of his pieces, vii 164, ix 87; proud of his scenery, vii 429, viii 8, ix 87; HW's censure of *King Arthur*, viii 8; Chatham's verses to, 153; revives, but mutilates, *Hamlet*, 226; his vivacity, 233; agreement with Foote, 237; his cantata, 250; prologue to *She Stoops to Conquer*, 260, 262; kindness to Goldsmith, 264; has charge of Lord Lyttelton's papers, 332; withdraws *Beggar's Opera*, 354; flatters George III, 360–1, 376; preface to Shakespeare, 365; disliked by Mrs. Clive, 375, x 371; concerned in *The School for Wives*, viii 381; his vanity, 381, ix 330, 420, x 271, 319; buffoonery with Goldsmith, viii 381; has the gout, ix

44; his envy and jealousy, 330, x 21, 91, 371; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 384; performance of *Lear*, 420; in his dotage, x 21, xiv 100; reads *Lethe* before George III, x 21; rejects Jephson's *Vitellia*, 30; jealous of John Henderson, 91; retires from the stage, 96 n, 367; reads plays at Althorp, 180; his death, 367; public funeral in Westminster Abbey, 367, 370, 372, 382; his savings, 367; Davies' *Life* of, xi 169; his *Guardian* revived, xii 366 n; Mrs. Siddons's criticism of, 386; by HW's special order, HW's tragedy was not shown to, xiv 25; ii 305, 331, 337, 349, iv 135, 257, 370, 404, v 86, 151, 414, vi 368, vii 50, 215, viii 433, ix 166, 294, 306, 376, x 124, 137, 157, 167, xiii 410, 439, xv 102; 'Bayes,' x 21; 'our abdicated monarch, Lear,' 96.

Garrick, Mrs. (*the Violetta*), ii 197 n, 392 n; popularity as a dancer, 197–8, 230, 256, 382; Mr. Coventry's attentions to, 346; her marriage, 382, 392; praise of Gray's 'many-twinkling,' iv 85; tour abroad, v 368; a widow, in easy circumstances, x 367; refuses Lord Monboddo's hand, xii 360; friendship with Hannah More, xiii 151, xiv 29, 290, 416, 419, xv 2, 107; intimacy with HW, xiii 187, xiv 155, xv 18, 27, 35, 132, 357; at Mr. Conway's play, xiv 124; a Roman Catholic, 152 n; *Bonner's Ghost* sent to, 164; visits Bristol, 285; iii 213, v 414, xiv 83, xv 219.

Garth, Dr. and Sir Samuel, Kt., iv 345 n; praises hard frost, 345; esteemed by HW, viii 261, xv 111; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 402; 213, 431.

Gasca, Pedro de la, x 63.

Gascoyne, Bamber, M.P., x 149.

Gasherry, Francis, i 297 n.

Gaspar. *See* Poussin, Guaspre.

Gates, Gen. Horatio, v 192 n, xi 295 n; HW's godson, v 192–3, xi 295, 299; brings dispatches, v 192; defeats Burgoyne, x 150 n, 152 n; defeated by Cornwallis, xi 295, 298; x 193, 195.

Gates, Mrs., xi 295.

Gatti, Dr., vi 304, ix 109.

Gauchet, Mlle., ii 448.

Gaunt, John of, D. of Lancaster, iii 188, x 257, xiv 152 n.

Gautier de Lille, *Alexandreis*, loosely quoted, i 8.

'Gavestons,' i 397.

Gay, John, *Fables* quoted, viii 218, ix 113; letters to Swift, xi 102; HW's character of, 103.

Geary, Admiral Sir Francis, 1st Bart., given command of the fleet, xi 174 n; superseded, 272, 274.

Gédoyn, Abbé Nicolas, xiii 425 n.

Gee, Lt.-Col. William, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.

Geering, —, ii 97.

Gellius, Aulus, xv 237, 331.

Gem, Dr., vi 370 n; procures books for HW, xiii 396, 413; vi 436, ix 340, xii 33, xiii 175.

Geminiani, Francesco, v 147.

Genlis, Alexis Brûlart Comte de. *See* Sillery, Marquis de.

Genlis, Felicité Ducrest Comtesse de, xiv 328 n; Court office, xii 447, xiii 309; in London, 289; disliked by HW, 292; visits Strawberry Hill, 294, 297 n; story of, xiv 328; in England, xv 105; goes to Ireland, 175; her husband guillotined, 257; 253; '*alias* Sillery, *alias* Brûlart,' 175.

Genonville. *See* Jumonville.

Geoffrin, Mme., vi 286 n; HW's acquaintance with, 286–7, 294, 321–2, 324, 355–6, vii 114; her intelligent criticism of affairs and persons, vi 305–6, 368, 381, 393, 404; criticism of Duc de Nivernais, 407–8; portrait of, 411; visits Poland, 413–4; present of furs from Czarina, 436; Lady Orford's visit to, vii 320; at feud with Mme. du Deffand, ix 59; vi 360, 380, 396, 441, vii 138, x 28.

George I, K. of England, death of his mistress, i 346; his death, iii 38, xiii 66; behaviour to Walpole, iii 269–70, xiii 75–6; portrait of, iv 283; HW's presentation to, vii 85, ix 389, xi 349, 355, 378, xii 182, xiii 213, 247, xv 199, 318; disliked Lord Bateman, ix 390; will suppressed by George II, x 335–7; HW's *Reminiscences* of, xv 17; iii 185, v 196–7, 208, x 321; 'your father,' iii 38; 'the late King,' 185, 269, iv 283; 'his great-grandfather,' v 208.

George II, K. of England, i 164 n, 358 n, iii 346 n, iv 95 n, 451 n; his parsimony, i 7, ii 405, 424, iii 348, iv 447, 451, v 46; hated by HW, i 85, v 11; quarrel with P. of Wales, i 121, 171–2;

satires on, 121–3, 296–9; merchants' petition to, 130; opens Parliament, 134; demands Sackville votes for Court party, 135; his offer to P. of Wales, 164; constant recognition of Walpole's services, 171–2, 182, 201, 257, 261, 306, xiii 75–6, 114; temporary reconciliation with P. of Wales, i 180, 182, 197, 207, 219, 221, 306, 322; still favours the Whigs, 182; receives resignation of E. of Hertford, 185; hatred of Dodington, 188; vetoes giving office to Sir John Cotton and Tories, 194, 196–7; browbeaten by his ministers, 194; himself names Admiralty, 197; H. of C. endorses his Austrian policy, 200, 208; political successes, 207; passion for military display, 216, 235, 299, iv 123, 184, 281, 440; thinks well of Mann, i 233; Scrope's fidelity to, 240; shown Pretender's letter, 247, x 226; fond of masquerades, i 252, 255, ii 369, 371; compels Pulteney to accept a peerage, i 254, xv 122; at loggerheads with Lord Bath, i 262, 268, 346; distrusts P. of Wales, 269; expected to join the army in Flanders, x 270, 273, 278, 285, 288, 300, 306, 333–5, 338, 340; his mistresses, 290, iii 14, 28, 425, vii 219; decision as to barony of Clinton, i 321; assured of Dutch support, 321; provides additional troops at his own expense, 337–8; arrival at Helvoetsluys, 343; suggested interview with K. of Prussia, 343; believes Stosch's account of the Pretender, 344; a subscriber to the Opera, 345; takes command of the army, 352, 355–6, 374; success at Dettingen, 357–8, 361, 364; expected to visit Hanover, 364; quarrel with Lord Stair, 377, 379; attempt to discredit his success at Dettingen, 378; returns to England, 388, 390–1; rudeness to P. of Wales, 391; measures in view of Pretender's expected descent, ii 6–7; reopens Parliament, 16–17; grudges Sir R. Walpole his pension, 28; renewed confidence in Stair, 43; despises D. of Newcastle, 59; forced by Pelham to admit Tories to office, 59–60, 64, 66; consults Sir R. Walpole, 60; favours Lord Granville, 60, 65, 70, 361, iii 49, 58; regret at parting with Lord Cholmondeley, ii 65; ungracious audience to Chesterfield, 70; anxious to rejoin the army, 80, 87–9; at Hanover, 98, 122; makes light of the Highland rising, 130, 134, 137; alleged proscription by the Highlanders, 130, 232; civilities to Lady Orford, 135; offer of service from Lord Gower, 141; his views on the new regiments, 146–7, 148; hatred of Pelham, 149, 174, 176; praises Mayor of Carlisle, 151; London volunteers for his service, 160; message to Parliament, 163; sends for Hessian troops, 164; expected leniency in Scotland, 166, 222; vetoes Pitt's accession to office, 173–4; tries to form a Granville ministry, 176; forced to submit to Pelham, 176, 274, vi 229, 243, 251; welcomes Prince of Hesse, ii 196; snubbed by Austrian court, 222; ill, 250; pleased at Anson's victory, 276; hostility to P. of Wales, 278–9; hears of defeat at Laffeldt, 286; inquires as to studies of P. of Wales's children, 314; commands Cambridge University to make D. of Newcastle Chancellor, 332; at Hanover, 346, 348; decision as to earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; covets nomination of Chancellor of Oxford University, 356; going abroad, 365, 432; compels H. Fox to retain office, 366; celebrates conclusion of peace, 369; admires Miss Chudleigh, 376–7, 429; iii 28; at Richmond fireworks, ii 381; at Claremont, 391; action as to oath of K.G., 391–2; frightens Prince George, 395; settles point of precedence, 429; gives reversion of New Park to his daughter, 432; confers peerages, 439; partly reconciled to Pitt, 441; commends Pelham's dancing, iii 22; abuses Pitt and the Grenvilles, 33; Sir R. Walpole's remonstrance with, 38; condoles with, and becomes friends with, Princess of Wales, 39, 43, 45–6, 48; dislikes Lord Middlesex, 46; favours Lord Waldegrave, 46, iv 259; fondness for his grandchildren, iii 48; censures women who marry beneath their rank, 73; disgust at the play, 78; Twelfth-day observances, 79; goes to Hanover, 87; receives Irish loyal address, 91; HW's petition to, 132, iv 215; trouble with P. of Wales's household, iii 134–5, 139; coldness to Lord Holdernesse, 137; forces Lord

attack Wilkites, 188; reception of K. of Denmark, 218, 229; calls Grand Duke of Tuscany 'brother,' 224; forbids requests for peerages, 225; besieged by rioters, 259; accepts D. of Grafton's divorce, 259; intensely unpopular, 276, 347, 362; deals with disputes between ambassadors, 288; interview with Chatham, 298; HW desires his patronage for a history of Gothic architecture, 305, 435–6; countenances Paoli, 328; favours Lord Huntingdon, 352; gives Chancellorship to Yorke, 356; praises Conway, 357; unable to prevent a masquerade, 367; his mother's secret influence denounced, 369; receives Remonstrances of City of London, 370–1, 382–3; orders arrest of printers of H. of C. debates, viii 17; fain to elude mob, 31; informed of D. of Cumberland's marriage, 103; joy at D. of Gloucester's recovery, 105; political success, viii 121; puts off levée on account of his mother's illness, 146; insulted by Danish minister, 158; defrays expenses of installation of K.G.'s, 163; informed of D. of Gloucester's marriage, i p. li, viii 201, 205; attitude to Duchess of Gloucester, 201, 401; attitude to D. of Gloucester, 214–5, 293, 410–2, ix 140, 155, x 84; patronizes Dalrymple's *Memoirs*, viii 244; ogles Miss Linley, 255; angered by *Heroic Epistle*, 257; orders investigation into his brothers' marriages, 280; visits to Portsmouth, 283, 290, 293, 295, 301, 306, 360; flattered by Garrick, 360; keeps his own counsel, 380; angry with HW, 401; refrains from asking increase of income, 410–11, ix 140; dismisses Dr. Dodd, viii 413; at variance with Joseph II, ix 38; disapproves of Wilkes as Lord Mayor, 82; presented with American petition of rights, 106, 111; Grenville's jest with, 113; pension to Dr. Johnson, 146; overtures from America, 148; jokes on Mansfield's cowardice, 163; quarrel with City of London, 212; the Birthday Ode, 224; Sayer's plot, 271, 277; disingenuousness of his speeches, 276; loss of America, 277; action as to Duchess of Kingston's petition, 312; godfather to Earl Cowper's child, 361; at Richmond regatta, 409; kindness to Garrick, x 21; H. of C. agrees to pay his debts and to increase the civil list, 37, 40, 51; touched by D. of Gloucester's illness, 98, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114; asks provision for his younger children, 218; revisits Portsmouth, 231; on the verge of rupture with France, 274–5; visits the camps, 328; refuses to acknowledge independence of America, 334; petitioned against the court-martial on Admiral Keppel, 359; asked to dismiss Sir Hugh Palliser, 382; supports Lord Sandwich, 386; distrusts his ministers, 433; blamed by his ministry, xi 45; statue in Berkeley Square, 57; West's picture of, 169; relations with Lord George Gordon, 114, 117, 202; reconciled to D. of Gloucester, 223, 225–6, 243; relations with D. of Cumberland, 223, 225–6, 243, 400, 414, 418; personal canvass in the Windsor election, 275, 279–80; refuses to allow a Dutch Resident in Ireland, 323; thanks Admiral Parker, xii 40; rejects address to stop American war, 178; supports North, 196, 206; interview with Shelburne, 203; submits to Rockingham ministry, 206, 236, 247, 271, 278; makes K.G.'s, 242; his debts, 248; birthday reception, 262; HW's censure of, 307; institutes Order of St. Patrick, 401; reluctantly accepts Portland ministry, 416–7, 419, 421; dismayed at P. of Wales's friendship with Chas. Fox, 421, xiii 253; grief at his children's deaths, xii 443; joy at his gardener's death, xiii 3; his unhealthy children, 8; begs D. of Portland to remain in office, 12, 18; hatred of America, 49, 50; showers Irish peerages, 60; address from Irish Volunteers, 99; dismisses ministry, 104; overtures to Pitt, 116–7, 121–2; incensed against North, 132; dissolves Parliament, 136; interference with Westminster election, 253–4; pensions Mrs. Delany, 319–20; pays for Princess Amelia's funeral, 418; visits Cheltenham, xiv 52, 54, 61, 119, xv 356; his insanity, xiv 97, 101, 110–11, 119, 171, xv 356; recovery, xiv 113–5, 121; state thanksgiving at St. Paul's, 124; visits Mount Edgcumbe, 154; kindness to Lady Waldegrave, 239; grants Richmond Lodge

to Countess of Pembroke, 270 n; grants precedence to Cecilia Hamilton, 277, 303; makes peace with Spain, 281; message to Parliament on European situation, 395, 398–9; sanctions Lord Cardigan's marriage, 410, 423; reviews Conway's regiment, 426; receives Countess of Albany, 435; at Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; prorogues Parliament, 6; at Weymouth, 57; objects to Mme. du Barry, 74; assassination plot, 310, 312; buildings at Kew, 311; kindness to Lady Edwardes, 317; proclaimed King by Corsicans, 386; stone thrown at, 393; forbids Lady Jersey to come to Court, 405; HW's *Memoirs* of, i p. xlviii; i p. xlv, ii 133, iii 53, 310, iv 56, 267, 371, 457, v 13, 64, 71, 77, 98, 101–3, 113, 128, 132–3, 156, 184, 197, 284, 314, 332, 334, 380, 393, 434, 440, 452, vi 45, 51, 63, 69, 71, 236, 263, 276, 325, 345, 364, vii 8, 28, 103, 143, 146, 232, 364, viii 148, 206, 238, ix 13, 370, 396, x 6, 146, 148, 160, 210, 383, 408, 420, xi 51, xii 319, 443, xiii 278, 329, 424, xv 348, 400, 455; 'the boy,' iii 53; 'the Prince,' 310, iv 56, 393, 439; 'her Ladyship's eldest boy,' iii 355; 'a young gentleman,' iv 373; 't'other,' 437; 'a young man with a good heart,' v 11; 'young Augustus,' 69; 'a handsome young king,' 98; 'the king,' 207; 'Xerxes,' vi 1; 'his own elder brother,' 45; 'his master,' 418; 'Caesar,' 422, ix 224; 'the grandson,' vii 7; 'one, . . . who can remove them,' 12; 'his brother,' 134; a 'King of Brentford,' 203; 'the other great personage,' 229; 'the K.,' viii 238; 'Neptune,' 293, xi 16; 'the Elector of Hanover,' ix 38, xv 348; 'Agamemnon,' x 368; 'anybody,' xi 45; 'Fingal,' xii 206; 'the sun,' xiii 22; 'a friend,' 49.

George, Lord. *See* Sackville, 1st Visct.

George, Prince. *See* George III.

George of Denmark, Prince, Lord High Admiral, v 196.

George of Mecklenburg, Prince, vi 154.

'George, Sir.' *See* Lyttelton, George, 1st Baron.

'Geraldine,' the fair, ii 45.

Gerard, Lady, iv 283.

Gérard, French Secretary of State, x 191 n.

Gerbier, Sir Balthazar, Kt., v 236 n, vi 24.

Gerbier, Pierre Jean-Baptiste, xii 360 n.

Germain, Lady Elizabeth, i 135 n; influence with D. of Dorset, 135; her seat, Drayton, iv 408, v 353, 355; her *Letters* to Swift, vii 8; illness, 336, 340; portrait of, xi 268; owned Dr. Dee's black stone, xii 145; ii 107, 264, vi 38, xii 17; 'its (Drayton's) divine old mistress,' v 353.

Germain, Lord George. *See* Sackville, Visct.

Germain, Sir John, 1st Bart., iv 408 n; his Dutch garden, v 353; his simplicity, xii 17; his colonnade, 359.

'German Princess, the.' *See* Carleton, Mary.

Germayn. *See* Germain.

Gesvres, Duc de, his gambling-hell, i 27.

Ghiberti, Lorenzo, his gates at Florence, viii 207.

'Giacomazzi, the,' married Mr. Pearson, viii 450.

Giardini, Felice de', violinist, at Esher, v 330; HW's dislike of, 358, x 178–9, 187; opera manager, v 403; patronized by Lady Rockingham, vii 205; sets Mason's *Sappho* to music, x 187.

Gibberne, Mrs., ii 126–7, 158, 402–3, 410, 418.

Gibberne, —, ii 158, 410–11, 415, 418, iii 14.

Gibbins. *See* Gibbons.

Gibbon, Edward, historian's father, ix 329, xii 73.

Gibbon, Edward (1737–94), in H. of C., ix 329; *Essai sur . . . la Littérature*, 329; HW praises volume I of *Decline and Fall*, 322–4, 329, 427, xiv 20, xv 90; HW's adverse criticism of volumes II and III of *Decline and Fall*, xi 376–7, 408–9, 424–5; HW's criticism of volumes IV–VI of *Decline and Fall*, xiv 20, 28, 48, 50, 109, 235–6; his admiration of Fox, xi 425; his opinion of Necker and Burke, xiv 381; his *Vindication* in reply to H.E. Davis's strictures on *Decline and Fall*, x 228–30, 363, 367–8, 374; HW's personal intimacy with, ix 329, 377, xi 376–7, 389, xv 264; Hayley's attentions to, xi 171, xii 39; HW's sneers at, 73; residence at Lausanne, xiii 59, xv 39; his papers and will, 290; ix 376,

xi 84, 199, 413, 431-2, xii 20-1, 68, 120.
Gibbons, Grinling, carvings by, ii 407, iii 114, 232, vii 274; portrait of, x 449.
Gibbs, James, architect, iii 181, 192, vii 391.
Gibson, —, iii 33.
Gibson, Edmund (*Bp. of London*), relations with Sir R. Walpole, i 160, ii 341; death, 341; i 222.
Gibson, James, vii 183.
Gideon, Sampson, purchases Walpole's Vandycks, iii 60; his will, v 269–70; iii 249–50, v 81, xiii 21 n.
Gideon, Sir Sampson. *See* Eardley.
Gifford, William, *Baviad*, xv 142, 162.
Gilbert, John (*Bp. of Llandaff; Bp. of Salisbury; Abp. of York*), i 161, ii 392, ix 453 n.
Gilbert, Nicolas Joseph Laurent, ix 437.
Gilbert, Thomas, vi 210 n, xiii 39 n; Poor-law Bill, vi 210–11; inquiry into offices and pensions, xiii 39.
Gilberthorp, —, vii 208.
Gilchrist, —, apothecary, xv 82.
Giles, Mr., his villa at Twickenham, xii 305; ix 433, 441, 443, xi 200.
Gillies, Dr. John, *History of Greece*, xiv 109, 114.
Gilmour, Sir Charles, Bart., M.P., i 205, 254, ii 65.
Gilpin, Rev. William, xi 282 n; dedicates book to HW, 376; his skill in drawing, 425, xii 380; *Essay on Forest Trees*, 144; blames Wentworth Castle, xiv 203; visits the Lake district, 287, xv 65; xi 381–2, xv 40.
Ginori, Marquis, Florentine maker of porcelain, xiii 279, 372; HW wishes specimen of his work, 312, 368.
Giordano, Luca, pictures by, v 355, xi 53, xiv 291.
Giorgione, vi 315.
Giotto, HW's opinion of, viii 252, xi 56.
Girardin, René Louis, xi 245, xii 381, 382.
Gisors, Louis Marie Fouquet Duc de, iii 206 n, iv 157 n; visits England, iii 206–7, 210; HW's high opinion of, 209, iv 157.
Gisors, Mancini Comtesse de, vi 408.
'Giuletta, the,' i 315.
Giustiniani, Abbé, verses by, vii 73–4.
Giustiniani, Prince, visits England, viii 23.
Giustiniani, Princess, viii 23 n.
Givrecourt, Comtesse de, ii 299 n.
Glamorgan, E. of. *See* Worcester, 2nd M. of.
Glandèves, Bp. of. *See* Brunet.
Glanville, Joseph, vii 296 n.
Glanville, William Evelyn, ix 446.
Glenbervie. *See* Douglas, Sylvester.
Glenorchy, Amabel Grey Viscountess, i 14 n; her monument, 14.
Glenorchy, Lord. *See* Breadalbane, 3rd E. of.
Gloucester, Henry Stuart (d 1660), D. of, xiv 55 n.
Gloucester, Humphrey D. of, patron of learning, iv 196–7; portraits of, vii 296–7, ix 47, 124, x 17–18, 417–8, xi 133–4, xiv 138; marriage of, 244.
Gloucester, Jacqueline Duchess of, xiv 138, 244.
Gloucester, Maria Walpole Duchess of (*Miss Maria Walpole; Countess Waldegrave*), i 128 n, iv 186 n; tributes to her beauty, 186, 254–5, 265, 270, 276, v 75, 105, 304, 315, vi 82; marries Lord Waldegrave, iv 254–5, 265, 268; at Strawberry Hill, 259, 270, v 94, 308, 311, 361, vi 85, 89; her children, v 75, 137, 140, 343, 368; her husband's illness and death, 297, 300–1, 303–4, 306, 309–10, vi 82, viii 104, 286, x 47, 49; resident at Twickenham, v 315; illness, 343; suitors for, vi 26–7, 37, 79; relations with D. of Gloucester, vii 164 n, 367 n, viii 31; secret marriage, 104 n, 172, xiii 183; public acknowledgement of the marriage, i p. li, viii 166–9, 172, 210; question as to its recognition by George III, 201, 205–6, 209, 214–5, 280–1, 286, 412–3, ix 246; hot-tempered, viii 215, ix 246; her father refuses to attend D. of Gloucester's levée, viii 239, 295; birth of Princess Sophia, 280; her courage during the Duke's illness, ix 151; continental tour, 165, 245, 265, 281; received as royalty in France, 235, 245, and Tuscany, x 47; her son William Frederick, ix 283, 327; audience with the Pope, 321; distress at the Duke's illness, x 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84–5, 94, 96–7, 97–8, 102, 110, 112, 114; aged by her anxiety, 142, 144, 146, 153; her brother's champion, 234;

witnesses Gordon riots, xi 187, 203, 205, 209; engagement of her daughter Maria, 241, 246, 251, 253; at Weymouth, xii 77; portrait of, 167; marriage of her daughter Laura, 243; at Lausanne, 328; at Anspach, xiii 8; marriage of her daughter Maria, 183, 225, 267; marriage of her daughter Horatia, 370; at Genoa, 375; at Milan, 380; knowledge of French, xiv 142-3; unhappiness, 183; admires *Bonner's Ghost*, 184; friendship with Lady Dysart, 211; shows kindness to the Berrys, 322, xv 94, 209; son-in-law's illness, xiv 225, 228, 232, 238; corresponds with Hannah More, xv 336, 341; iv 285, 310, 317, 371, 396, 434, v 252, 370, 420, vi 52, 80, 101, viii 204, 220, 254-5, 282, 300, 394, 401-3, 407, ix 155, 312, 338, x 121, 124, 136, 171, 294, 330, xi 31 n, 82, 135, 225-6, 299, 436, xii 256, xiii 190, 223, xiv 262, 280, 307, xv 215, 271, 286, 310, 413; 'Maria,' iv 259, 265; 'the new Countess,' 270; 'my niece,' v 105, 137, 370, 420, vi 52, 79, viii 204, 282, 403; 'the survivor,' viii 31.

Gloucester, Prince and Princess of. *See* William Frederick, Sophia Matilda.

Gloucester, Thomas (d 1397) D. of, xiii 228 n.

Gloucester, William Henry D. of (*Prince William Henry*), i 391 n; birth, 391; lodged at St. James's, iii 43; frequents balls, iv 42; K.G., v 207-8, 249; motto for, 333; forbidden to go to masquerade, 341-2; at Hampton Court, vi 115; favours the Opposition, 115; created D. of Gloucester, 147, 150; his household, 150; his good-nature, 155, viii 120; illness, vi 202; vote on Gilbert's bill, 211; at Lord Byron's trial, 216; connexion with Regency question, 233; wishes increase of income, vii 5, viii 410-11, ix 139-43; attentions to Lady Waldegrave, vii 164, 345, 367; dangerous illness, viii 31, 102-6, 122-3, 146; unkindness to Mann at Florence, 120, 135, 308, ix 246; at Naples, viii 146; publicly acknowledges his marriage to Lady Waldegrave, 167-8, 172, xiii 115; the Walpoles will not attend his levée, viii 169, 201; marriage formally announced to George III, i p. li, viii 201, 205; angry with HW, 205-6, 401, 417; may be tempted to join the Opposition, 215, 286, ix 153, 155; his marriage authenticated, 280; his asthma, 301; advised to appeal to the King, 412-3; dangerous illness, ix 151, 153-4; journey abroad, 155-6, 159-61, 165, 213, 245, 267; consumptive, 172, 280-1, 283; birth of his son William Frederick, 327; civilities to Mann at Florence, x 47; alarming illness of, 71, 73, 75, 76, 83, 84, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96-7, 97-8, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 109, 112, 114, 121, 122; message from the King in his illness, 98, 102, 109, 110, 112, 114; recovery, 142, 144, 146, 153; again ill, 185, 200-1; Parliamentary provision for his children, 216, 218; HW's respect for him, 234; offer of service declined by K. of Prussia, 294, 305, 321; snubs Lord Nugent, xi 52; witnesses the Gordon riots, 187-8, 217-8; reconciled to the King, 223, 225-6, 243; visits Vienna, xii 22; at Strasbourg, xiii 41; winters in Provence, 58; on way to Rome, 354, 366; stepdaughter's marriage, 370; at Genoa, 375; back in London, xiv 30, 34, 41; resident at Richmond, 202, 389; meets Countess of Albany, 435; Field Marshal, xv 235; iv 258, v 106, vi 88, vii 112, 143, viii 23, 210, 214, 239, ix 23, 75, 312, 321, 338, x 49, 50, 136, 290, 362, xi 82, 135, 205, 259, 299, 307, 414, 446, xiii 183; one of 'younger Princes,' v 333; 'a great personage,' vii 367; 'the person,' viii 31; 'the Duke,' 239; 'Monseigneur le Duc,' ix 159.

Glover, Richard, i 163 n, 312 n, ii 58 n; his ballad *Hosier's Ghost*, i 76; drafts merchants' petition, 163, 187; adherent of P. of Wales, 219; his *Leonidas*, 312, v 173, x 15; writes life of D. of Marlborough, ii 58; oration for the merchants, 109; despised by HW, 214; his play, *Boadicea*, iii 199; his *Medea*, v 136; memorial of, at Stowe, vii 391; son's elopement, x 22; 'Mr. Leonidas,' i 187; 'Leonidas Glover,' x 22.

Gluck, Christopher, ii 184 n, x 208 n.

Glyn, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., iv 282.

Glynn, John, M.P. for Middlesex, vii 193, 205, 247, ix 71.

Glynn, Dr. Robert, believes in the Rowley poems, xii 137; attacks HW

in *Cambridge Chronicle*, xv 124–5, 129; viii 177, 181, ix 206, x 53, 300, xii 231.
Gobert, —, decorates Carlton House, xiii 320.
Godfrey, Mrs. Arabella (Churchill), iv 283 n, vi 87; portrait of, iv 283; miniature owned by, v 155; HW's reminiscences of, vii 85; xiii 247, 259.
Godfrey, Colonel Charles, his marriage, vi 87; xiii 259 n.
Godfrey, Richard Bernard, engraver, xi 166.
Godolphin, Francis Godolphin (d 1766), 2nd E. of, his seat, i 8; his great age, vi 100; ix 391 n.
Godolphin, Francis Godolphin, 2nd Baron (d 1785), xi 230; death, xiii 266.
Godolphin, Lady Henrietta. *See* Newcastle, Duchess of.
Godolphin, Lady Mary, xiii 266 n.
Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin, 1st E. of, iii 327, iv 197, v 196, ix 412, x 225–6.
Godolphin, Sidney, the poet, ix 197 n.
Godschal, Sir Robert, presents merchants' petition, i 162–3; his stupidity, 163, 184, 187; urges repeal of Septennial Act, 207; votes with Government, 216; his death, 246.
Godwin, Mrs. (*Miss Mary Woolstonecraft*), xv 131 n; her revolutionary writings, 131; a 'hyena in petticoats,' 337.
Godwin, William, xv 131 n.
Goldbourne (Gouldburn), Munbee, xv 267 n.
Goldsmith, Oliver, HW's sneers at, viii 184, 264, 269, 440, ix 419; success of *She Stoops to Conquer*, viii 256, 260, 261–2; hoaxed, 263–4; death, 438, 440; *Retaliation*, 440; believed in the Rowley poems, x 248–9; viii 381, x 245, xi 140.
Goldsworthy, Burrington, i 110 n; his enmity to Mann, 110; his wife, 120; 169–70, 326, 351, ii 33, 53, iii 241.
Goldsworthy, Mrs., i 120 n; Mann's kindness to, 177, 198, 215, 221; visits England, 272, 324; at Bedford House, v 190; iv 328.
Goldsworthy, Miss, xiii 319 n.
Gomara, Francisco Lopez de, iv 389 n; his writings, 389.
Gondomar, Count, ii 373 n, xiii 105.
Gonson, Sir John, portrait of, xii 78 n.
Gontaut, Charles Antoine Armand de Gontaut, Duc de, ix 264.
Gonzaga family, banquets of, xiii 277.
Goodall, Mrs. Charlotte, actress, xiv 272.
Goodall, Walter, apologist of Mary Q. of Scots, iv 279.
Goodere, Sir Robert, xiii 424, xv 215.
Goodere, Lady, opinion of HW, xiv 304.
Gordon, Alexander Gordon, 4th D. of, xi 393.
Gordon, Catherine Gordon Duchess of, iii 230 n; reception of Poniatowski, 230–1; gets command of Gordon regiment for her second husband, xi 393.
Gordon, Col., vi 414.
Gordon, Col. Hon. Cosmo, xi 5.
Gordon, Cosmo George Gordon, 3rd D. of, his clan in rebellion, ii 128; xi 214 n.
Gordon, Father, vi 456, xii 114, xiv 378 n.
Gordon, Lord George, opposes Roman Catholic claims, x 420; his madness, xi 114, 116, 125, 190, 191, 196–7, 199, 215, 406, xii 390, 402; audience with George III, xi 114, 117, 125; his dress, 125; Selwyn's *mot* on, 128; warns H. of C. that he will present a Protestant petition, 186, 194, 232; collects a mob in St. George's Fields, 187, 194; its riotous behaviour, 187, 194–9, 201–24, 226–7, 240–1; Houses of Parliament besieged, 188–90, 195–6; his frantic conduct, 191–3, 194–7; universally detested, 191; his addresses cut short by Mr. Holroyd, 199; denied audience of the King, 202; supposed to have fled to Scotland, 208, 210, 212, 217, 218; arrested, 208 n; in prison, 212–3, 218, 220, 222, 224, 294; expected trial, 215, 226, 243, 252, 318, 373, 381–2; acquittal, 384, 386–7; stands for City of London, xii 46, 54, 56; offers to appease mutinous Highland regiment, 396; trial for libel, xiv 10; his 'Mosaic beard,' 40, 43; in prison, 196; corresponds with the French revolutionists, 230; death, xv 243; xi 231, 281, xiii 223, 247, xiv 2, 226; 'Jack of Leyden,' xi 194; 'Saint George Gordon,' 197, 199; 'his Majesty King George Gordon,' 204; 'Lord

George Macbeth,' 205; 'The Primate,' 208; 'The Israelite,' xiv 383; 'Lord George Barabbas,' 233.
Gordon, Jane Maxwell Duchess of, xiv 363, 437, xv 333.
Gordon, Lady Susan. *See* Westmoreland, Countess of.
Gordon, Thomas, iii 5 n.
Gordon, Lady William, xi 257 n; entertains French players, xiii 386.
Gordon, Lord William, xii 82 n; engagement, xi 257; vi 362, xii 82, xiv 263, xv 129.
Gordon, Sir William, Bart., i 166 n; his votes against the ministry, 166–7, ii 238.
Gordon, Sir William, K.B., ix 165; envoy at Brussels, 254–5.
Gore, Charles, M.P., i 205.
Gore, Miss, xi 78.
Gore, Sir Ralph. *See* Ross, 1st E. of.
Goring, Sir Charles, v 337.
Goring, George Goring (d 1657), Lord, iii 110 n.
Gostling, Mrs., her card-parties at Twickenham, xiii 353.
Gotti (Gotto), Cardinal Vincenzio Luigi, i 65 n, 66.
Gouge, Dr. William, vii 295.
Gough, Richard, his *Topography*, vii 282; HW's notes on it, xi 313–6, 320–1, 328–9; new ed., 175, 342; HW dislikes him, viii 268, ix 2, xii 136, 151, 163, 168; HW satirizes his account of painted room at the Rose Tavern, ix 318–9, 335; his lack of discretion, xi 452, xiv 23; visits HW, xii 151, 299, 302; HW supplies material for his *Sepulchral Monuments*, 169, 268, 302, xiii 17–18; his *Sepulchral Monuments*, vol. I, 388 n; his tapestry, xiv 15 n; edits Camden's *Britannia*, 127; his *Sepulchral Monuments*, vol. II, xv 426, 430; ix 295, 296, xi 12 n, 239, 358, xii 254, 315, xv 107, 184, 187, 284.
Gouldbourn, Lady Susannah (*Lady Susannah Chetwynd*), her marriage, xv 267 n.
Gouran, Lady. *See* Gowran.
'Gouville, La,' xiii 327 n.
Gouvion, General Jean-Baptiste, xiv 271.
Gower, George Granville Leveson-Gower, 3rd E. (1st D. of Sutherland), xv 136 n.
Gower, Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd E. *See* Stafford, 1st M. of.
Gower, John Leveson-Gower, 1st E., i 238 n, 255 n; Lord Privy Seal, 238, 253, 289, 300, 304, 310, 324–5, 396, ii 65, 175, iii 55–6, 224–5; at one time a Jacobite, i 255, 292, 329, 341, ii 81, 141, iii 56; in Williams's ballad, i 281; at Bath, 300, 304; raises regiment for George II, ii 141, 147, 150, 173; sneer at his changing sides, 356; pays part of Westminster election expenses, 424; a tool of the Pelhams, iii 55–7; palsied, 101; death, 280; i 246, 319, ii 164, 322, v 10, 268.
Gower, Louisa Egerton Countess, iii 305 n, 387, v 34.
Gower, Mary Tufton Countess, ii 209 n, xiii 248 n; her death, 250–1; ii 295, iii 101–2, vi 212, vii 384.
Gower, Susan Stuart Countess. *See* Stafford, Marchioness of.
Gowers (as political clique), iii 55.
Gowran (Gouran), Lady (*Anne Robinson*), xi 35 n.
Gowran, Richard Fitzpatrick, 1st Baron, xi 35.
'Gowrans,' portraits of, viii 54.
'Gr.,' Lord (Grosvenor?), xii 351.
Gracchi, the, vii 176.
Graeme, Gen. David, xiii 299 n; resigns his places at Court, viii 406, 409.
Graeme, Mrs. David, her amiability, xiii 299.
Graffigny, Françoise d'Issembourg d'Apponcourt, Dame de, iv 94 n, xi 354 n.
Grafton, Anne Liddell Duchess of. *See* Upper Ossory, Countess of.
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd D. of, iv 140 n, x 59 n, 367 n, xi 272 n, xiii 225 n; resigns post in P. of Wales's household, iv 140; card-playing, 421; his pocket borough of Thetford, v 34; foreign tour, 55, 59, 167; his character, 60, vii 197; visits Voltaire, v 259; becomes a party leader, 283, 402, 444; at Strawberry Hill, 327; examination of rioters, 408; advocates naturalization of P. of Brunswick, 441; quarrel with Kidgell, 444; a patron of Conway, vi 73, vii 76, 108–10; quarrels with, and separates from, his wife, vi 115–6, 125, 138 n, 142 n, 153, 161; connexion with Nancy Parsons, 116; owns bust of Cromwell, 125; op-

poses Regency Bill, 220–1; sent by the King to Pitt, 258; Secretary of State, 264, 266, vii 1; sent for by Pitt, 23–5; First Lord of Treasury, 28, 33, 117–8; Rockingham's impertinence to, 118; undertakes administration jointly with Conway, 124, 150, 153, 197–8; willing to make Mann K.B., 155; refuses Amherst's demands, 225, 232; Stonhewer's influence with, 228; Court favour, 235; his divorce, 235, 259, ix 45; resides in Arlington Street, vii 241, xii 279; marries again, vii 280; resemblance to Louis XVI, 316, ix 129, 238; resigns office, vii 361–2, 364; Lord Privy Seal, viii 35, 44; inheritance from D. of Cleveland, 455; opposes Chatham's American Bill, ix 162–3; votes with Opposition, 274–5, 278; dismissed from Privy Seal, 280, 282; surprising activity in camp, x 275; affair with Lord Pomfret, xi 311, 316; again Privy Seal, xii 209; action as to his son's marriage, xiii 200, 217, 240, 353, 358; a Unitarian, xiv 133, 207; iv 140, v 329, vi 6, 271, vii 95, 129, 146, 157, 173, 188, 210, 214, 356, viii 103, 259, ix 45, x 40, 177, 210, xi 233, 410; 'the last Prime Minister,' ix 163.

Grafton, Charles Fitzroy (1680–1757), 2nd D. of, i 112 n, 137 n, xii 369 n, xiii 66 n, 168 n; HW's godfather, i p. xxxiv; vexed by his heir's misconduct, 112, 356; affronted by Lord Sandwich, 137; ignored by P. of Wales, 180; satirized, 297; his seat, Euston Hall, 355–6; entertains Belleisle, ii 123; Lord Chamberlain, 175, 249, 427; at Strawberry Hill, iii 296; advocates new road at Paddington, 408, 415; overtures from D. of Newcastle, iv 48; i 307, 350, ii 32, 139, 201, 276, 326, iii 29, 39, 67, 413.

Grafton, Elizabeth Wrottesley Duchess of, vii 280, ix 129, 238.

Graham, —, iii 273–4.

Graham, —, xii 134.

Graham, Mrs. Catherine (*Mrs. Macaulay*), v 424 n; her *History of England*, 424, viii 258–9, x 205–6, xi 381; satirized, vii 199; a celebrity, 255, viii 237; favours the Opposition, vii 324, 337, 348; answers Burke's pamphlet, 378; pamphlet on literary property, viii 434; HW's agreement with, x 180–1; HW too much of a Whig for, 264; marries William Graham, 363, xi 259, 381; argues with HW on the Reformation, 212, xv 140, 332; evil reports from, xii 351; pamphlets against Burke, xiv 345; death, xv 12; vii 328, viii 317; 'Dame Thucydides,' x 363; 'Kate Macgraham,' xi 381; 'Mrs. Mac,' xii 351.

Graham, Lord George, i 259 n.

Graham, Col. James, i 332 n.

Graham, James, quack doctor, x 363 n, xi 259 n; his 'Temple of Health,' 259; 401, xii 266.

Graham, Jemima Elizabeth Ashburnham Countess, xiii 2 n, 352 n; engagement, 250; death, 407.

Graham, John, Bengal official, xv 275 n.

Graham, Lady Lucy. *See* Douglas.

Graham, Thomas, ii 102, iii 213, v 256, vi 260, 282, vii 24.

Graham, William, marries Mrs. Macaulay, x 363, xi 259, 381.

Grammont, Antoine Duc de, repartee of, viii 346.

Grammont, Béatrix de Choiseul-Stainville, Duchesse de, vi 375 n, xiv 95 n; enmity to Mme. du Barry, vii 322–3; arrested, xv 221; vi 375, 408, 416, viii 2, ix 264, x 28, xiv 166; 'Hermione,' vi 416.

Grammont, Elizabeth Hamilton Comtesse de, iii 64 n; portraits of, v 165, 183, 295; iii 64, 112.

Grammont, Marie Elizabeth de, iii 64 n.

Grammont, Philibert Comte de, his *Mémoires* quoted, ii 372, iii 63–4, 71, 112, 121, 185–6, 308, ix 21, x 299, xiv 75; HW's edition of, iii 63, vi 19, viii 183, 224, 226, ix 381; portrait of, vi 361, 364, 410, viii 183; HW knows him by heart, ix 127; Dodsley's reprint of, xiii 57; bad engravings in, xv 339; viii 377.

Granard, George Forbes, 3rd E. of, i 190 n, xiii 306 n; a Lord of Admiralty, i 190; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6.

Granard, Georgiana Augusta Berkeley Countess of (*Lady Georgiana Augusta Berkeley*), xi 299 n.

Granby, Charles Manners M. of. *See* Rutland, 4th D. of.

Granby, Frances Seymour Marchioness of (*Lady Frances Seymour*), ii 351 n;

her father's bequests to, 351–2, 356; marriage, 411, iii 12; extravagance, 13; death, iv 345, 412.
Granby, John Manners (d 1770), M. of, marriage, ii 411, 454, iii 12; insulted by P. of Wales, ii 456; extravagance, iii 13; colonel of the Blues, 56, vii 353; his campaigns in Germany, iv 287, 289, 290, 294, 297, 302, 429, v 49, 84–5, 143, 218, 260, 279; at feud with Lord G. Sackville, iv 293; Lt.-Gen. of Ordnance, 302; speculation as to his political attitude, v 279; refuses Viceroyalty of Ireland, 305, 309; supports ministry, vi 11; Lord-Lieutenant of Derbyshire, 21; disapproves of dismissal of officers for political reasons, 166, 169; proposed for Captain-General, 244–5, 248–9; Commander-in-Chief, vii 36, 353; alienated from ministry, 349, 351; resigns offices, 353, 357, 361, 383; his death, 418; ii 454, v 153, vi 8, 170, 242, xii 36 n.
Granby, Mary Somerset Marchioness of. *See* Rutland, Duchess of.
Grand Duke, the. *See* Peter III.
'Grand Lama,' xi 127.
Grand Signor, the. *See* Mustapha III.
Grandison, Elizabeth Villiers Countess of, her death, xii 266; v 370, viii 84, 87, 318, x 92.
Grandison, George Mason-Villiers, 2nd E. of (*Lord Villiers*), viii 50 n; marriage, 79, 84, 87, 149; foreign tour, ix 230, 233; his theatricals, x 2; his improvidence, 92–4.
Grandison, Gertrude Seymour Conway Countess of (*Lady G. Villiers*), her marriage, viii 79, 84, 87, 149; ix 233, x 92.
Grandison, John Fitzgerald, 1st E., vi 4.
Grandval, François Charles, vi 300, 327.
Granger, Rev. James, vii 222 n, xv 449 n; HW helps his *Biographical History*, vii 222–3, 282, 284, 379–80; his *Sketches and Characters*, viii 202; an admirer of Mason, 202, 227; his *Supplement*, ix 49, 65; his death, 346–7; his MSS., 371; his *Catalogue*, xiv 138; vii 291, 294, 296, 297, 341, 427, viii 182, 377, ix 1.
Grant, Maj.-Gen. James, xi 196 n; captures Santa Lucia, x 383, 385; robbed in Gordon riots, xi 196.
Grant, William (Lord Prestongrange), ii 272 n.
Grant clan, ii 183.
Grantham, Henry d'Auverquerque, 1st E. of, i 308 n; his death, iii 272; denied name of Nassau, x 201.
Grantham, Mary Jemima Yorke Baroness, HW's opinion of, xi 322; 329 n, xiii 72.
Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 1st Baron (n.c.) (*Sir Thomas Robinson*), i 256–7 n; K.B., 256; at Board of Trade, ii 355; Privy Councillor, 439; robbed by Maclean, iii 6; Secretary of State, 23, 220, 224; attacked by Pitt and Fox, 268; pensioned, 349, 352; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366–7; possible Secretary of State, iv 57, 59–60; loses his place, 454; his peerage, v 37, 39; Joint Postmaster-General, vi 267; his death, vii 412; iv 457.
Grantham, Thomas Robinson, 2nd Baron (*Hon. T. Robinson*), v 163 n, xi 229 n, xiii 66 n; ambassador at Madrid, viii 8, xi 8; engagement, 229; President of Board of Trade, 323; Secretary of State, xii 299; his death, xiii 399; v 163, xiii 66.
Grantley, Fletcher Norton, 1st Baron (*Sir F. Norton*), opposes Pitt, v 386; his effrontery, 399, vi 2, 9, 14, 185; employed as Solicitor-General in Wilkes's case, v 413; satirized, 442; his niggardliness, vi 134; possible Master of the Rolls, 147, 149; his pension, 149–50; remains Attorney-General, 152; Dunning's pamphlet on, 155; dismissed from office, 275; Speaker, vii 354, 357–8; will not receive Wilkes's letter, viii 17; his windows broken by mob, 33; quarrel with Woodfall, 421, 427; attacked by Rigby, x 51; Mason's *Ode* to, 90; threatens Wedderburn, 254; compliments Keppel, 382; illness, xi 130, 162; attacks Lord North, 141, 143; resigns Speakership, 161; unsuccessful candidate for Speakership in new Parliament, 304, 311; vote of thanks to, 319; his peerage, xii 225; v 439, viii 267.
Granville, Antoine Perrenet, Cardinal, ix 451.
Granville, Sir Bevil. *See* Grenville.
Granville, Hon. Elizabeth, Maid of

Honour, i 215; flirtation with P. of Wales, ii 105, 108; 249.
Granville, Grace Granville Countess of, i 316 n; death, ii 54; i 18, 316–7.
Granville, John Carteret, 2nd E. (*Lord Carteret*), i 154 n, 174 n, 291 n; an Opposition leader, 154; speaks Spanish, 160; Secretary of State, 164, 176; not bitter against Sir R. Walpole, 174; absent from party meeting, 178, 230; opposes Indemnity Bill, 230; his help asked by Lady Walpole, 234; obliged by Sir R. Walpole's coachman, 258, 260, 265; a personal favourite of George II, 261, 279, 338, ii 60, 64–5, 70, 355, 361, iii 49, 58; keeps Sir R. Walpole in the dark on foreign politics, i 271; mission to the Hague, 285, 289, 290, 295; satirized, 296–9; popularity with mob, 305; hopes for K.G., 320, 350; hostility to Pelham, 322; defends hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324, 361, ii 2, 3; transactions with K. Theodore, i 338, 344, iii 2; his house in Arlington Street, i 346, xii 279; present at, and sends news of, Dettingen, i 357–8, 360–1; possible First Lord of Treasury, 361–2, 365; shows contempt for his colleagues, 388, 393, ii 59; attacked by Pitt, i 395, ii 3; not given to letter-writing, 2; engagement, 15, 17; married life, 18, 21, 27, 48, 68, 76; hastens departure of Dutch troops, 25; his son's insanity, 47; civility to HW, 58; resigns office, 59–60, 63–4; a favourite of P. of Wales, 60, 65, 105, 181, iii 38; his political and personal qualities, ii 73, 177; is not ambitious, 76; ordered to Spa, 81; makes light of the Highland rising, 130, 134, 137, 153; at feud with Pelham, 148, 174–5; one day's tenure of Secretaryship of State, 175–7, iii 58, iv 447, v 363; acts with the Court, ii 181; procures earldom for Lord Clinton, 208; action during trials of Jacobite lords, 221, 257; gives his late wife's jewels to her sister, 230; possible envoy to Berlin, 293; asks earldom for Sir C. Wyndham, 352, 402; possible reconciliation to the Pelhams, 361; K.G., 391; possible return to office, iii 23, 25, 49; supports Regency Bill, 52; President of the Council, 56, 58, vii 150; disavows Lord Bath, iii 58–9; reported third marriage, 154, 169; shelters Bentley in Jersey, 209; persuades H. Fox to take office under Newcastle, 349; refuses Premiership, 352; attacked by Pitt, 367; censures action of Austrian court, 440; advice to his grandson, iv 431; feeble health, v 202; HW's lines on, i p. xlvi, v 288; HW's purchases at sale of, 295, vi 128; daughter's marriage, 169; betrayer of Pelham, vii 88; at Ham House, 385; parodied, 407; seat at Hawnes, x 355; i 168, 281, 293, 316–7, 346, 353, 381, 399, ii 62, 70, 77, 156, 178, 225, 303, 355, 360–1, 395, iii 59, 80, 155, vi 249, xi 2 n, 55 n, 395; 'the Secretary,' i 393; 'our great Quixote,' ii 18; 'Craterus,' 30; 'the Minister,' 58.
Granville, Robert Carteret, 3rd E. (*Hon. Robert Carteret; Lord Carteret*), i 116 n; insanity, ii 47–8; his house, xiii 430.
Granville, Sophia Fermor Countess (*Lady Sophia Fermor; Lady Carteret*), i 51 n; her beauty, 76, 108, 117–9, ii 415; illnesses, i 104, ii 17; projected marriage with Lord Lincoln, i 129, 182, 307, 350, ii 42; engaged to Lord Carteret, 15; her marriage and married life, 17, 20–1, 27, 33, 42, 48, 57–8; her portrait, 33; becomes Countess, 54; mortified by her husband's fall, 60; her ball, 70; daughter's birth, 71, 76, 130; her death, 142; her jewels, 230; her dancing, 428; notices of her daughter, vi 169–70, viii 1; i 51, 116, 119, ii 47, 63, 71, 77, 107, iii 154; 'the fair Sophia,' ii 18, 60; 'Sophia,' 71; 'Queen Sophia,' 130; 'our friend Sophia,' iii 154.
'Granville squadron,' ii 65; 'Granville faction,' 70, 134; 'Grandvillains,' 177.
Grasse, François Joseph Paul, Comte de, xii 66 n, 251 n; defeated by Rodney, 251, 263; visits England, 311, 313, 317.
Grattan, Rt. Hon. Henry, advocates Irish independence, xii 227 n; money voted him, 261; quarrel with Flood, xiii 83, 85, 88; opposes Pitt, 278; expected to take office, xv 311.
Grave, Comte de, civilities to HW, vii 315–7, xiv 237.
Gravelot, Hubert François Bourguignon, *called*, drawings by, xi 315.

Graves, Mr., viii 146.
Graves, Admiral Samuel (*Capt. Greaves*), served on Rochefort expedition, iv 100–1.
Graves, Thomas Graves, 1st Baron (*Admiral Graves*), defeated by de Grasse, xii 66, 68.
Gravina, Charles D. of, Spanish admiral, xv 245.
Gray, Arthur, iv 275 n.
Gray, B. (?), watchmaker, iv 272.
Gray, cutler, xiii 319.
Gray, Charles. *See* Grey, 1st E.
Gray, Christopher, iii 363–4.
Gray, Col., iv 118.
Gray (Grey), Sir James, K.B., ii 19 n, 289 n; Resident at Venice, 19, 289, 299–300; his regard for Mann, 320; his descent, iii 205; ambassador at Naples, iv 118, vi 83; ambassador at Madrid, vii 58; death, viii 227–8; ii 261, 296, v 162, 166.
Gray, Mrs., i 69–70; 'Mrs. G.,' 69–70.
Gray, Thomas, i 4 n, 9 n, 20 n, 89–90 n, iii 40 n, iv 405–6 n; HW's friendship with, i p. xxxv, 9–10, viii 67, 70–2, 85, 90, 247; at Burnham, i 20; at Paris and Versailles with HW, p. xxxv, 25, 29; at Rheims with HW, p. xxxv, 31, 35; at Geneva with HW, p. xxxv; journey with HW to Lyons, Mont Cenis, Turin, p. xxxv, 40–1; at Florence with HW, p. xxxv, 50, xiii 167; at Rome with HW, i p. xxxv, 63; at Tivoli, 66; at Naples with HW, p. xxxv, 73; back at Florence with HW, p. xxxvi, 82, 85, 95; Latin version of Bondelmonti, 88; his knowledge of music, 89, ix 332; at Venice, i p. xxxvi; his Eton *Ode*, ii 244, iii 42, 446, iv 87, viii 398, xiii 216, 397; at Strawberry Hill, ii 332, iii 248, 343, v 55, vii 183; contrast of his writings and his conversation, ii 339–40; scorns pedigree-making, 413; Bentley's designs for poems of, i p. xl, iii 56–7, 97, 124, 143–5, 150, 201, 323, 343; print of, 143–4; Latin inscription for portrait of Bianca Capello, 203; portrait of, 232, viii 86–7, 160, 181, 183, 214, 224–5, 227, 232, 312, 432–3, ix 188–9; his sketch of Stoke House, iii 259; literary *dicta* of, 306, x 411; censures HW, iii 331, iv 248, viii 89; his *Bard*, iii 343, 446, iv 74, 84–7, x 269, xi 145; his *Odes* first production of Strawberry Hill Press, i p. xlii, iv 73, 78–9, 84–5; HW criticizes his *Progress of Poesy*, 85, 87; Mrs. Garrick's commendation of, 85; his *Elegy*, 87, viii 372, ix 288, xiii 5, 216, 357, xiv 282; poem on *Revival of Learning*, iv 253; admires Ossian and *Hardyknute*, 368–9; his taciturnity, 405; his opinion of *Anecdotes of Painting*, v 4; translations from Icelandic and Welsh, 55, vii 175, viii 372, xiii 129; projected history of English poetry, v 56, viii 440; slowness of composition, v 56, vii 163, viii 88, 92; verses to music, v 147; visited at Cambridge by HW, 355–6; appreciates Lord Herbert's *Life*, 423, vi 89; praises Mrs. Macaulay's *History*, v 424; *Castle of Otranto* attributed to, vi 205; asks HW to print it, 214; Dodsley's edition of his Poems, vii 160–1; praises *The Mysterious Mother*, 181; Professor of Modern History, 211–2, 227–8, viii 247, 259; censures Mason's comedy, vii 266; corrects HW's writings, 278–9, viii 89–90, 278; *Ode on a Favourite Cat*, vii 285, xiii 30; his death, viii 66, 70, 72, 85–6, 92; HW proposes printing a selection from his MSS. at Strawberry Hill Press, 72–3, 85–7, 140–1, 160, 173, 260, 310; epitaph for, 85–6, 89, xi 418; HW wishes back his own letters to him, viii 89; his letters to HW, 160, 202, 248, 376, 383; Lord Carlisle's *Ode* on, 170; relics of, presented to HW, 196–7; early maturity as a poet, 236, 362, ix 227; HW's ill behaviour to him in Italy, viii 245–6, 259–60, 302, 361–4, 383, x 308–9; progress of Mason's *Life* of, viii 375, 432, 443–4, ix 35, 66–7, 170; HW's failure to promote him, viii 247; his letters in French, 302–3; letter in Italian, 310–11, 335; detested Voltaire, 334–5; praised the English Lakes, 335; his Latin poems, 363, ix 293; his satirical pieces, viii 372; his unfinished ode, 422; Mason's additions to it, 430–1; removal from Peterhouse, 444; his *Itinerary*, ix 16; his *Jemmy Twitcher*, 46; notices of Mason's *Life* of, 173–4, 177, 180, 196–7, 227, 288, 452, x 306, xi 64, 422; his study of physic, ix 175; his humour, 175, 188; his pecuniary cir-

cumstances, 178; satire on him, 182; contempt for reviewers, 190; view of 'his tomb and churchyard,' 195–6; HW's censure of Cumberland's and other criticisms of the *Letters*, 288, x 51, xi 64, xiv 276; Mason's drawings for his *Odes*, ix 364; *The Fatal Sisters*, 364; cenotaph in Westminster Abbey, 418, x 287, 288, 306, 308; adored Shakespeare, ix 419; HW's praises of, 427, xiii 82, 196, 275–6; Mason's epitaph on, ix 437, x 308; *Long Story*, ix 452, x 112; pronounced the Rowley poems forgeries, 246, 310; Johnson's notice of, in *Lives of the Poets*, 282, xi 376, 380, 389, 402, 411–2, xiv 439; friendship with West, xi 64; HW's censures of criticisms of his style, 117–8, xii 123, xiii 5; *Candidate*, xi 440; *Chronologic List*, xii 403; his *Impromptu*, xiii 179, xv 309; his botanical studies, 54; transcript of Sir T. Wyat's Dispatches, 147; advice on *R. & N. A.*, 212; HW censures Knight's remarks on him, 397; i 32, 34, 35, 36, 58, 85, iii 40, 236, 358; iv 76–7, 271, 388–9, v 27, 40–1, vi 24, vii 153, 282, 290, 427, 436, viii 184, 257–8, ix 194, 236, 296, 343, 396, 454, x 41, xi 148, 166, 341, 342, 384, 431, xiii 343; 'Orosmades,' i 9; 'Thomas of London,' 20.

Gray family, arms of, xii 310.

Great Duke (Grand Duke of Tuscany). *See* Francis I, Emperor.

Greathed (Greathead), Bertie, xiv 420, xv 283, 286.

Greathed, Bertie, the younger, illustrations to *Castle of Otranto*, xv 394–5.

Greathed, Lady Mary (*Lady Mary Bertie*), x 57 n; picture of Guy's Cliff, 57.

Greathed, Samuel, iii 181 n, x 57 n.

Greaves. *See* Graves.

Green, John, Dean, afterwards Bp., of Lincoln, iv 241–2 n.

Green, John, of Shadwell, vii 208.

Green, Matthew, quotation from, i 22–3.

Greene, Edward Burnaby, ix 293 n; translates Gray's Latin Odes, 293.

Greene, Maj.-Gen. Nathaniel, xi 447 n; defeated by Cornwallis, 445, 447.

Greenwich, Caroline Campbell Baroness (*Countess of Dalkeith*), ii 305 n, xiii 241 n, 304 n; her acting, ii 305; her husband's death, 441; second marriage, iii 321, 325; her son's christening, iv 164; her second husband's death, vii 131; a great newsmonger, ix 71, 87, 230, x 446, xiv 202; hatred of Wilkes, ix 77; deafness, 230; hatred of Keppel, x 379; peevishness, 446; her death, xv 282; iii 387, v 244, vi 52, 247 n, vii 121, 404, viii 7, 142, 237, ix 379, x 267, 334, xi 74, 185, xii 70, xiv 75; 'the blatant beast at Sudbrook,' 202.

Greffini. *See* Graffigny.

Gregory, —, highwayman, i 6.

Gregory, Dr. John, xiii 201 n.

Grenville, Sir Bevil, vii 295.

Grenville, Hon. George, i 165 n, xiv 326 n; speech on motion for Secret Committee, i 165; a Commissioner of Accounts, 231; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 64, 269; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 185; an ex-Jacobite, 269; a Lord of Treasury, 283; marriage, 352, 354; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 366–7; dismissed from Treasurership of Navy, 373–4, 380; in opposition, 374, 378; Treasurer of Navy, iv 17, 321; an ally of Pitt, 57; his Navy Bill, 128; at funeral of George II, 456; possible Speaker, v 37; leader of H. of C., 129, 132, 134, 263–4; C. Townshend's hostility to, 152, 419, 439, 450, vi 180; Secretary of State, v 208; First Lord of Admiralty, 262–3; Premier and Chancellor of Exchequer, 301, 305, 319–20, 347, 371, 439, 450, vi 4; action in Wilkes's case, v 385, 443; Pitt's attack on, 388; insists on Conway's vote, 406; opposes dismissal of officers for political reasons, 416, vi 5; relations with Bute, v 437–8, vi 34, 111, 175, 179, 215, 242, 419, 423, vii 1, 88–9; blames grant to Princess Augusta, v 442; opens budget, vi 25; dismisses Conway from his military command for political reasons, 59, 68–77, 117; HW's Exchequer dealings with, 75–8; inspires pamphlets, 102, 119; altercation with Conway in H. of C., 165–7, 169; is without power, 170; fiercely attacked in American debate, 177–9; his chief supporters, 188, 215; action on Regency Bill, 227, 233, 236; expected to resign office, 239; dictates terms to George III, 242, 251; recon-

ciled to Lord Temple, 243, 249, 252, 258, 266; expected return to power, 259; dismissed from office, 264–6; financial schemes, 292, vii 87, 310; his dissertations, vi 332, 341, 383, vii 33, 174–5; thoroughly beaten in H. of C., vi 385–6, 388; violence against America, 421–2, vii 91, 123, 147–8; hissed, vi 425, 428, 446; personal ill-feeling prevents his taking office under Pitt, vii 1, 12, 15, 24–6; attitude in opposition to Pitt, 58, 73, 76, 78, 88–9; exertions on behalf of East India Company, 81, 91–2, 96; favours reduction of land-tax, 87; jealous of Rockingham, 88, 90–1, 99, 119, 147, 150; breach with the Bedford party, 97; generally detested, 100, 108, 117; abuses Conway, 109; supported by Rockingham party, 109; illness, 111; attitude in prospect of Opposition coming into power, 115, 117–9, 123–4; deserted by the Bedford party, 149–50, 197; temporary reconciliation to Chatham, 241, 243–4; secures Temple from examination, 246; reunion with Rockingham party, 276; attacked by Wilkes, 343; his death, 418–20; his followers turn against Pitt, viii 1; his bill as to disputed elections, 421, 434, ix 61, x 8; anecdotes of, ix 113, 336; iv 37, v 269, 334, 381, vi 2, 10, 30, 32–3, 211, 229, 279, 359, 450, vii 83, 103, 116, 128, viii 7, x 21, xiv 120; one of 'two brothers,' iv 321; 'a brother,' v 269; 'King Grenville,' vi 251; 'his brother,' 258; 'his brother George,' 266, vii 24–5; 'his brother Demogorgon,' 26; 'that mulish cart-horse,' x 122.

Grenville, George (the younger). *See* Buckingham, 1st M. of.

Grenville, Hon. Mrs. George (*Miss Wyndham*), ii 352 n; her marriage, 352, 384; her death, vii 336; iv 54.

Grenville, Hon. Henry, in Paris, ix 250, 257.

Grenville, Hon. Mrs. Henry (*Miss Banks; Peggy Banks*), ii 183 n; a favourite of D. of Cumberland, 223, 227; wishes to buy town house, iv 234; in Paris, ix 131, 250, 257; intimacy with HW, xiv 182, 307, 363; reports bad treatment of travellers in France, 264; ii 183, 332, 381–2, 444, iv 239, v 244, xiv 297, xv 23.

Grenville, Lady Hester. *See* Chatham, Countess of.

Grenville, Hon. James, ii 185 n; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 185; disinherited, iii 180; on Board of Trade, 381; a Lord of Treasury, iv 17, 321, v 135; Cofferer of the Household, 33, 35; attacks Rigby, 399, 400; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, vii 33, 235, 359; v 37–8; one of 'two brothers,' iv 321.

Grenville, Capt. Hon. Thomas (d 1747), ii 276 n.

Grenville, Hon. Thomas (d 1846), xii 179 n, 251, 293.

Grenville, William Wyndham Grenville Baron, his peerage, xiv 326 n, 340.

Grenville, house of, vii 28.

'Grenvilles,' attack Sir John Willes, i p. xxxviii; attacked by Sir W. Stanhope, p. xxxix; opposed to suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; at variance with P. of Wales, 256; assizes fixed in deference to, 306; 'hind legs as long as a Grenville's,' iii 123; offended by Lyttelton, 272; insist on Treasury, vii 358; associated with Stowe, 391; ii 154, 332, iii 33, 369, vii 76, 92, 95, 122, xv 440.

'Grenvilles, three.' *See* Grenville, Hon. George; Grenville, Hon. James; Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd E.

Gresham, Sir Thomas, Kt., viii 292.

Greville, Hon. Charles Francis (d 1809), xi 332.

Greville, Sir Fulke, Kt., iv 176.

Greville, Sir Fulke. *See* Brooke.

Greville, Fulke, ii 377 n, xiv 11 n; visits Italy, ii 377; his writings, iii 414, v 45.

Greville, Mrs. Fulke, ii 377 n; visits Italy, 377; her death, xiv 178; ix 131.

Greville, Lady Louisa. *See* Churchill.

Grey, Lady Catherine. *See* Hertford.

Grey (Gray), Charles Grey, 1st E. (*Sir Charles Grey*), successes in West Indies, xv 284 n; 432 n.

Grey, Charles (2nd E. Grey), M.P., xv 432 n.

Grey, Col. *See* Gray.

Grey, Lady Diana. *See* Middleton.

Grey, Lord George Harry (5th E. of Stamford), xiv 411 n.

Grey, Capt. Henry, iii 86 n.

Grey, Sir James. *See* Gray.
Grey, Lady Jane, her mother's portrait, i 199.
Grey, Jemima Campbell, Marchioness, i 78 n, iv 225 n; i 252, iv 225, xi 229 n, xiii 287, 339.
Grey, Hon. Mrs. John, v 39; her legacy, xi 128.
Grey, Lord. *See* Stamford, 5th and 6th E. of; Tankerville, 1st E. of.
Grey, Lady Mary. *See* West.
Grey, Sir Richard, Kt., iii 445–6 n.
Grieve, Mrs., frauds by, viii 359, 421, 424, x 27.
Griffin, Sir John. *See* Braybrooke.
Griffin, Joseph, xiii 408 n.
Griffith, Mr., xi 211.
Griffiths, Mrs., vi 180.
Grifoni (Grifona), Mme., i 107 n; a Florentine beauty, 107, 286, ii 45, 240, ix 7, xiv 327, 356; correspondence with HW, i 322–3, 399–400, ii 58; her portrait, ix 26, xiv 327; i 130, 152, 193, 229, 249, 304, 333, 335, 363, ii 26, 59, iii 392; 'my illustrissima,' i 286; 'my Princess,' 335; 'sweet lady,' 363.
Grignan, François Adhémar de Monteil, Comte de, ii 123 n; print of, 123.
Grignan (Grignon), Françoise Marguerite de Sévigné, Comtesse de, portrait of, iv 243; medallion of, vi 448; letter by, viii 388; i 369, vi 369, x 37, xiii 288 n, 328 n, xiv 237, 240; 'her daughter,' i 369.
Grimaldi, Marquis Geronimo, Spanish ambassador at Paris, v 159; enemy of Britain, vi 372, 451, ix 442.
Grimston, James Bucknall Grimston, 3rd Visct., viii 392.
Grimston, William Grimston, 1st Visct., ii 397 n, xi 248.
Grisoni, G., landscapes by, i 278.
Gronovius, Johann Friedrich, v 269.
Grose, Capt. Francis, xi 97 n; HW's dislike of, 97, 288, 321.
Grossatesta, Abbate, ii 373.
Grosvenor, Henrietta Vernon Baroness (*Baroness de Hochepied*), vi 188 n; attacked by rioters, 240; intrigue with D. of Cumberland, vii 345.
Grosvenor, Lady, v 389.
Grosvenor, Mrs., her prescription, vii 272.
Grosvenor, Richard Grosvenor, 1st Baron and E. (*Sir R. Grosvenor*), buys pictures, iv 125; his peerage, v 37, 39; kindness to Miss Molesworth, 339; discards his wife, vii 345; at Gloucester House, viii 283; deserts Chatham, ix 149; 'Cornet Grosvenor,' 149.
Grotius, Hugo, iv 256, vii 255, x 278, xi 126.
Grovestin, Mme. and Mlle. de, viii 234 n.
Guadagni, Cardinal, ii 289.
Guadagni, Signor, opera singer, viii 7, 12–3.
Guadagni, Signora, vii 216, 337, viii 12.
Guarducci, Tommaso, vii 77, 84.
Guébriant, Maréchale de, v 49 n, vi 414, ix 68.
Guémené, Henri Louis Marie de Rohan, Prince de, bankruptcy of, xii 364, xiii 311.
Guémené, Prince and Princesse de, anecdote of, xii 364.
Guerchy, Claude François Comte de, popular French ambassador in London, v 378, 390, 414, 416, 421, vi 40, 47, 81–2, 93–4; troubles caused him by D'Éon, v 414, vi 35–7, 40, 45–6, 55, 58; trouble with Piquigny, v 450; not allowed to see over Portsmouth, vi 81; intimacy with HW, 85, 137–8, 142, 202, 246; demands restitution of French property, 103; attacked by de Vergy, 146, 149, 202; fears as to Choiseul's behaviour, 217; civility to HW at Paris, 314–5; his death, vii 130, 133; v 401, 404, 445, 449, vi 6, 51, 80–1, 87, 93, 139, 189, 203, 230, 241, 284, 293, 333, 336, 411, vii 3, 9, 60, ix 79.
Guerchy, Comtesse de, D'Éon's report about her, vi 65; intimacy with HW, 85, 295, 333, xii 89; v 390, 449, vi 22, 40, 80–1, 189, 217, 284, 323, 411, vii 3, xiii 377.
Guercino (Gian Francesco Barberi de' Cento, *called*), drawings by, i 303; HW's criticism of, xiv 326, xv 79; iii 68, ix 186.
Guernier, —, apothecary, i 333.
Guernsey, Charlotte Seymour Countess of. *See* Aylesford.
Guernsey, Lord. *See* Aylesford, 3rd E. of.
Guest, Lt.-Gen. Joshua, holds Edinburgh Castle, ii 131, 140.

Guibert, Charles Benoît Comte de, ix 240 n.
Guibert, Jacques Antoine Hippolyte Comte de, his *Tactique*, viii 381; his play, ix 240.
Guibert, M., vii 138.
Guicciardini, Franceso, ii 39, vi 125, viii 266, ix 63, xi 218.
Guichen, Luc Urbain du Bouexic, xi 324 n; action with Rodney, 180.
Guido (Guido Reni, *called*), pictures by, at Houghton, i 374, v 41, viii 380, 451, x 449, xii 330; £2,000 paid for picture by, viii 451; picture by, at Paris, ix 80, 253; his *Aurora*, x 452; i 341, ii 28, iv 122, v 41, vi 315, 437, ix 186, 314, 330, xi 42, xiii 19, 282, xiv 326.
Guignes, de. *See* Guines.
Guilford, Anne Speke Countess of, (*Lady North*), iv 11 n; her ugliness, vi 172; acquaintance with HW, viii 348, xi 257, xii 31, xiv 27, 297, xv 314, 370; neglected after husband's fall, xii 271; her care of Lord North, xiv 27; iv 11, viii 438, xi 298, 307, xii 31, 366, xiii 296, xiv 261, xv 375.
Guilford, Catherine Furnese Countess of (*Countess of Rockingham*), ii 384–5 n, iii 56 n, iv 11 n; rumoured marriage, ii 384; her marriage, iii 56; her figure, 422, iv 11, v 52, xiv 19.
Guilford, Francis North (d 1686), 1st Baron, portrait of, iii 179.
Guilford, Francis North, 1st E. of (*Lord North*), ii 208 n; rumoured marriage, 384; Governor to Prince George, iii 24, 46; announces P. of Wales's death to King, 39; marriage, 56; his seat, Wroxton Abbey, 178–9; desires post at Court, v 203; Treasurer to the Queen, viii 391, 406, xii 424; ii 208, iii 183, iv 416, v 52, vii 134, 145, 238, 384, 389, 390, 398, 409, 415, ix 387; 'your cousin Guilford,' iv 416; 'his father,' vii 314.
Guilford, Frederick North, 2nd E. of (*Lord North*), iii 229 n; well spoken of, 264, iv 11, v 32–3; leads attack on Wilkes, 385, vii 4; ridiculed by C. Townshend, v 419, 451; his noisy speeches, 451, vi 5, 188; misses Sir W. Pynsent's estate, 172; refuses Irish Vice-Treasurership, vii 3; Chancellor of Exchequer, 129–30, 134, 137; reported pension, 134, 143; becomes Premier, 362, 364; his prudence and good temper gains political success, 371–2, 386, 420, xii 245; advised to secure reversion of HW's place, vii 397; at Strawberry Hill, 409, viii 348; difficulty with Chancellorship, 5; secure political position of, 7; frequently attacked by mob, 25–6, 33, x 378; supports Royal Marriage Act, viii 154; K.G., 154, 172, ix 242; defeated in H. of C., viii 237, 240–1; has again large majority, 241; busy with Indian affairs, 289–90; Chancellor of Oxford University, 306; dismisses Charles Fox from office, 429; allusion to pensions and places, 447; attacked by highwaymen, ix 63, 77; presents papers on American question, 145; fiercely attacked by Fox, 157, 278, x 183, 207, xii 263; his Conciliation Bill, ix 276; favours HW in respect of Collectorship of Customs, 308–10, 326; regulations for public economy, x 55–6; proposals for peace with America, 166, 173, 190–1, 193–4, 200–1; attitude to treaty between France and America, 207; reported bribe to Sir William de Grey, 254; urged by London merchants to protect commerce, 270; raises loan, 386; receives vote of credit, 419–20; secure hold of office, 439; beaten in H. of L. on Militia Bill, 440; expects French invasion, xi 8, 9; dreads the Irish Parliament, 35; attempts to drive him from office, 60, 65, 129, 134; defeated in H. of C., 141, 152; accused of bad faith and corruption, 141, 143; again obtains majority, 162; takes action against Gordon rioters, 188–9, 192, 194–5; attacked on account of the loan, 422; fiercely attacked by younger Pitt, xii 6; HW's meeting with, 31; miserable result of his American policy, 73; neglects merit, 118; dismisses Lord George Germain, 162; his administration shaken, 175, 180, 191–2, 195, 198; beaten in H. of C., 183; thwarted about Deanery of St. Paul's, 183; resigns office, 201, 203, 206, 405; HW's liking for, 212, xiv 27, 297; in opposition, xii 236, 263; combines with Fox to defeat Shelburne, 405, 408, 411, 417–9, 421, 427; held office by bribery, 410; recommends D. of Portland for Premier, 417; ordered to form a

ministry, 418–9, 426, 428, xiii 79; takes office under D. of Portland, xii 431; dismissed from office, xiii 104, 132; Court canvass against his election, 142; his blindness, xiv 27, 38–9; abandoned by Lord Westcote, 40; iii 229, vi 51, vii 398, viii 50, 380, 438, ix 43, 101, 149, 221, 339, 431, 449, x 57, 206, 358, xi 68, 72, 76, 88, 299, 307, 313, 319, 410, 441, xii 306, 366, xiii 296; 'the minister,' viii 5; 'Cardinal North,' xii 417.

Guilford, George Augustus North, 3rd E. of (*Hon. G. A. North*), xii 31, 366, xiv 27, xv 361; owns portrait of Prince Henry, 193; second marriage, 357.

Guilford, Maria Frances Mary Hobart Countess of, her acting, xii 366.

Guilford, Susan Coutts Countess of (*Miss Coutts*), xv 357 n.[1]

Guimard, Mlle., viii 76, 84.

Guines, Adrien Louis de Bonnières, Duc de, French ambassador, his good qualities, vii 426, viii 8; intimacy with HW, 28–9, 37–8, xiii 12, 13, 15; his idea of English weather, viii 161–2; entertainments given by, 271–2, ix 285; civility to Conway, 33; his lawsuit, 183–4, 192–3, 257; recalled, 327; resigns, 362; tells HW about Mme. du Deffand's papers, xi 416–7; vii 431, ix 95, 345.

Guines, Mlles. de, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13, 15.

Guise, François de Lorraine, Duc de, iii 76.

Guise, Gen. John, i 250 n; his bravery and exaggerations, 250–1, iii 254–5; handles Mann's pedigree, ii 442; his collection of pictures, iv 413; his formality, viii 322.

Guise, Sir John, 4th Bart., xiv 447 n.

Guise, Mary of, engraving of, xv 339.

Guisnes, de. *See* Guines.

Gulston, Joseph, plunders Cole's prints, viii 217, 223; his zeal in collecting, 218, 242, ix 178; has prints by Hogarth, xi 451, xiii 347; bribes HW's engravers to purloin prints, xiv 23; viii 265; 'that Algerine hog,' 217; 'underbred swine,' 218; 'St. Gulston,' 265.

Gumley, Elizabeth. *See* Bath, Countess of.

Gumley, Col. John, i 269.

Gumley, Col. Samuel, ii 256 n; unseated on petition, 256, 263; a Methodist, 336; duel with Braddock, iii 337.

Gunning, Elizabeth, xiv 162 n; pretended engagement with M. of Blandford, 277, 280–1, 302–4, 306, 316, 320, 327, 359, 361–2, 387–8, 394; forged letters in connexion with the case, 320, 361–2, 370–4, 376–9, 390, 418, xv 80; her affection for M. of Lorne, xiv 279, 371, 418, xv 37; popular interest in the case, xiv 377, 381, xv 79–80, 178; satirical print of, xiv 389; reported apology by, 397; withdraws to France, 397, 433, 442; satire on, 441; returns to England, xv 16, 51.

Gunning, Gen. John, xiv 162 n; his pedigree, 361, 396–7; detects the forged letters, 371–3; abused by his wife, 394, 396; satire on, 442; his debts, xv 79.

Gunning, John, surgeon, xv 357.

Gunning, Dr. Peter, Bp. of Ely, x 118 n.

Gunning, Mrs. Susannah (Minifie), xiv 162 n; her novels, 362, 370; attempts to establish her daughter's engagement with M. of Blandford, 303, 359, 387–8; accused of forging letters to establish it, 361–2, 370–4, 376–9, xv 80; her pamphlet, xiv 388, 396–7, 418; withdraws to France to escape prosecution for libel, 397, 433, 442; satire on, 441; back in London, xv 16, 51.

'Gunnings, the two Miss.' *See* Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of; Coventry, Maria Gunning Countess of.

Gustavus III, K. of Sweden, xiii 114 n, xv 109; faithlessness and tyranny, viii 208; HW's dislike of, ix 39, xiv 79; pity for Charles Edward Stuart, xiii 100, 212; in Italy, 114; entertainment at Paris, 164; satire on, xiv 40; war with Russia, 283; advice to his minister, xv 40; shot by Ankerström, 109; 'Bras Cassé,' xiii 100.

Gustavus, Adolphus, K. of Sweden, iv 252.

Gustavus Vasa, K. of Sweden, v 241.

Gutenberg (Guttemberg), John, iv 76.

Guthrie, William, man of letters, vii 170, 175, viii 184.

Guzman, Don, Spanish ambassador at the Hague, xi 91.

Gwydyr, Lady (*Lady Priscilla Bertie*), engagement, x 363; marriage, 384, 442; 445, xi 2, 115.

Gwydyr, Peter Burrell (1754–1820), 1st

Baron, x 363 n, 384, 448, xiv 420; 'present Lord Consort of Willoughby,' x 247.
Gwyn, Eleanor, house of, v 375; gift to Bristol Cathedral, vii 54; letter of, ix 124; xiv 3.
Gybbon, Phillips, i 280 n; a Lord of Treasury, 176, 394, 398, ii 64.
Gyles, Mr. *See* Giles, Mr.
Gyllenborg (Gyllembourg), Charles Count, i 283.

'H—, Mr.,' iii 320.
Hackman, Rev. James, shoots Miss Ray, x 396–9, 400, 402; trial, 402; execution, 403; fictitious correspondence, xi 139–40.
Haddington, Charles, 8th E. of (*Lord Binning*), xv 65.
Haddington, Mary Holt Countess of (*Mrs. Loyd*), ii 454 n.
Haddington, Thomas Hamilton, 7th E. of, ii 77, 454.
Haddock, Admiral Nicholas, success, i 62, 67–8; off Cales, 133; reported suicide, 134; 193.
Hadrian. *See* Adrian.
Hagerdorn, Mme., Keeper of the Robes, vii 205, 375; Bp. Hurd's patron, xii 262; xi 170 n, xiii 6.
Haggitt, or Hagget, Rev. Francis, xv 279 n; his play *Villeroi*, 279–80.
Hailes, David Dalrymple, Lord (*Sir D. Dalrymple*), iv 151 n; criticism of *R. & N. A.*, 151–2, 158; sends part of *Ossian* to HW, 349, xi 141; proposes political ballads, iv 350; urges action against malingering soldiers, v 318–20, 333–4, 347; criticizes HW's *Anecdotes of Painting*, 448, xi 333; collects prints, v 448, vi 219, 456; his historical treatises, vii 65, 347, viii 379, x 330; consulted by HW, vii 170; praises Sir R. Walpole, xi 351; asks information from HW, 392.
Hainault. *See* Hénault.
Haldane, Brig.-Gen., iv 84, 202.
Hale, Gen. John (*Col. Hale*), iv 337 n.
Hales, Rev. Stephen, iii 139 n.
Hales, Sir Thomas Pym, 4th Bart., M.P. v 452.
Halford, Sir Charles, xiii 34 n.
Halifax, Charles Montagu, 1st E. (n. c.) of, i 362 n; his poem on the Boyne, 362–3; Pope's 'Bufo,' iv 151, x 97.
Halifax, Dr., xiv 379.
Halifax, George Montagu, 1st E. (n. c.) of, i 372 n; a dog-fancier, 371–2.
Halifax, George Montagu-Dunk, 2nd E. of, i 137 n, ii 367 n; speech in H. of L., i 137; slights Sir R. Walpole, 181; votes with the Opposition, 324; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 396; Master of Buckhounds, ii 65, 205; dismissed from P. of Wales's household, 65; raises a regiment, 141, 147; Chief Justice in Eyre, 205; advocates colonization of Nova Scotia, 367; opposed by Sandwich, 427; President of Board of Trade, iii 49, 58, 373, iv 11, 64–6, 69, v 30, 33, 35; his seat, Horton, iii 97; possible Secretary of State, 137, 141, 223, iv 6; hostility to D. of Bedford, 6; HW praises his conduct in office, 74; match broken off, 395; his mistress, 395, 402; Viceroy of Ireland, v 29, 32, 36, 39, 45, 55, 86, 203, 207, 262; at Bentley's play, 92; his 'bull' as to Irish peers at Coronation, 102; popularity in Ireland, 164; salary as Viceroy, 186, 191; First Lord of Admiralty, 213; Northern Secretary of State, 262–3, 311, vi 215, 239, 251; orders Wilkes's arrest, v 315; attacked by Pitt, 365; defends ministry's foreign policy, 389; D'Éon's outbreak at house of, 401, 414, vi 46; opposes dismissing officers for political reasons, v 416; entertains French ambassador, 416; dissatisfied with his colleagues, 439; K. G., vi 54, 58; his daughter's marriage, 218; action on Regency Bill, 221–2, 229, 233, 234–6; reconciled to Temple, 250; hostility to Bute, 253; dismissed from office, 264–6; interview with Chatham, vii 78; attacks Conway, 102; again Secretary of State, viii 6; illness, 33; death, 35, 38; i 180, ii 202, iii 368, iv 217, v 110, 125, 135, 232, 387, vi 155, 211, 243, 267, 315, 443, xiii 153, xv 455; 'the great Cu of Haliculeo,' iii 97; 'the great Cu,' 223, 244, iv 11; 'your cousin,' iv 74, v 39, 135, 164, 207, 311, vii 78; 'your great Cu,' iv 217; 'her brother,' v 45; 'your Lord-Lieutenant,' 55; 'your King,' 86, 92, 110, 125; 'a Lord-Lieutenant,' 191; 'the Viceroy your cousin,' 203; 'your Viceroy,' 232; 'your King and cousin,' 262; one of 'two Secretaries of State,'

vi 215, 239; 'King Halifax,' 251; 'Habihuleo,' 443.
Halifax, George Savile M. of, the trimmer, iv 162; his *Maxims*, 168, 197.
Hall, Edward, *Chronicles*, xiv 46.
Hall, Ensign, iv 363.
Hall, Jacob, print of, vii 297, 341.
Hall, Mr., his verses, xv 451.
Hallett, William, iii 317 n; cabinets made by, 317; v 335.
Halyburton, Capt., iii 4.
Hamilton, Lady Anne. *See* Donegal, Countess of.
Hamilton, Anthony, portrait and print of, viii 183.
Hamilton, Lady Archibald, i 161 n, 209, ii 105 n, 260 n; daughter's marriage, i 209; dismissed from Court, ii 105, 108; her pension, 105, 260; i 231, iii 94, vi 84; 'Lady Archibald,' vi 84.
Hamilton, Lord Archibald, i 197 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 197; daughter's marriage, 217; refuses pension, ii 260.
Hamilton, Lord Archibald (9th D. of Hamilton), v 14 n.
Hamilton, Lady Betty. *See* Derby, Countess of.
Hamilton, Capt. *See* Hamilton, Sir Wm.
Hamilton, Lady Cecilia. *See* Abercorn, Marchioness of.
Hamilton, Hon. Charles, i 231 n; M.P., 231; his seat, Painshill, ii 332; death, xiii 407.
Hamilton, Charles, xiii 63 n.
Hamilton, Douglas Hamilton, 8th D. of, x 175 n.
Hamilton, Elizabeth Anne Burrell Duchess of (Marchioness of Exeter) (*Miss Burrell*), x 175.
Hamilton, Elizabeth Gunning Duchess of. *See* Argyll, Duchess of.
Hamilton, George, Count, x 108 n.
Hamilton, Hon. and Rev. George, xiv 277 n, xv 377 n.
Hamilton, James Hamilton, 4th D. of, ii 128 n; praise of Scotland, 128.
Hamilton, James Hamilton, 5th D. of, v 107.
Hamilton, James Hamilton, 6th D. of, intercedes for Lord Kilmarnock, ii 221–2, 231, 233; marriage, iii 85; his pride, 126; ii 447, iv 234; 'his Grace,' 234.
Hamilton, James George Hamilton, 7th D. of, vii 178.
Hamilton, Hon. Mrs. John (*Mrs. Eliot*), ii 325 n.
Hamilton, John James. *See* Abercorn.
Hamilton, Lady (*Mrs. Hamilton*), vi 84 n, x 79 n; asthmatic, vi 84, viii 95; visits HW, 95; a musician, ix 12; death, xii 338; viii 96, x 79, xi 23.
Hamilton, Lady (*Emma Harte*), xiv 437 n; her 'attitudes,' 437, xv 40–1, 57; not received at Court, 46; 'nymph of the attitudes,' xiv 437; 'gallery of statues,' xv 57.
Hamilton, Mary. *See* Dickenson, Mrs.
Hamilton, Mlle. *See* Grammont, Comtesse de.
Hamilton, Mr., xii 360.
Hamilton, Mrs. *See* Hamilton, Lady.
Hamilton, Miss, her cause against Beresford, xii 360.
Hamilton, Miss, HW's civility to, xiii 159; her acting, xiv 39.
Hamilton, Sir Patrick, and Lady, anecdote of, xi 260.
Hamilton, William, viii 319.
Hamilton, Sir William, K.B. (*Capt. Hamilton*), iv 110 n; his anecdote of Conway, 110; British minister at Naples, vi 83; a virtuoso, 84; visits England, viii 95; sends Capoccio shrine to HW, 98; buys a Correggio, 107, 118; his collection of antiques, 118; K.B., 121, 135; distrusts Ostein, 149; his hopes from Lady Orford, 416, 429, ix 74; revisits England, 415, 418; presents to HW, x 54; report as to King of Spain's attitude, 442; interest in volcanoes, xi 23, 50, xii 432, xiii 36, 47, 51, 55, 172, 359; wife's death, xii 338; revisits England, xiii 47; admires Mrs. Damer's sculpture, 187; describes the Florentine collections, 192; owned the 'Portland Vase,' 304, 388; marries Emma Harte, xiv 437, xv 40, 46, 57; v 136, vi 346, vii 230, 250, viii 199, ix 270, x 79 n, 96, xii 112, 119, 124, xiii 54, 103, 199; 'your brother at Naples,' viii 429.
Hamilton, William Gerard, iii 367 n; his 'single speech,' 366–7; other speeches, 403, v 171, 191; house at Bushey, 51–2, x 358; acquaintance with HW, v 76, 86, 216–7; friend of

Burke, 86; Secretary to Viceroy in Dublin, 391, 404, vi 68; his will, xv 413–4; iv 44, v 247; 'Mr. H.,' 76.
Hamiltons the, their 'Cause,' vii 251.
Hamlyn, Mrs., journey through France, xiv 264.
Hammond, Rev. Dr. Horace, xiii 413, xv 153 n.
Hammond, James, i 158 n, 236 n; his death, 236.
Hammond, John, Abbot of Battle, iii 117.
Hammond, Mr., his extravagance, xi 69.
Hammond, Mrs., v 44.
Hammond, Richard, i 52 n, ii 196.
Hammond family, i 349 n.
Hampden, Catherine Graeme Viscountess, xiii 299 n.
Hampden, John, Parliamentary leader, iv 391, vii 373, ix 422; HW's dislike of, xiv 334.
Hampden, John, iii 34 n; his Whiggism, 34.
Hampden, Hon. Maria Constantia. *See* Suffolk, Countess of.
Hampden, Robert Hampden (1706–1783), 1st Visct. (*Lord Trevor*), v 232, vi 267, 389, vii 84, xiii 299 n.
Hampden, Thomas Trevor Hampden, 2nd Visct., xiii 299 n.
Hanbury, Mr., his play, viii 380.
Hanbury-Williams. *See* Williams.
Hancarville, Pierre François Hugues, *called* d', xiii 291 n; his *Recherches*, 291.
Hancock, John, ix 229.
Hancock, Mrs., xiv 28.
Handasyde, Gen. Roger, ii 149 n.
Handasyde, Mrs., iii 15 n.
Handel, George Frederick, his Oratorios, i 327–9; paralysed, 344; criticism of, ii 101, x 178, 187; music performed in Westminster Abbey, xiii 269, 273; his jubilee, 383; v 212, 219, vii 7, ix 445.
Hanger, Hon. George, viii 263 n; his extravagance, ix 406–7.
Hanger, Hon. William. *See* Coleraine.
Hanham, Mrs. (*Miss Pitt*), iii 360 n; in Italy, 206, 360; traduces William Pitt, iv 30.
Hanmer, Sir Thomas, 4th Bart., ii 72 n; edits *Shakespeare*, 72, iv 318, xiv 292.
'Hannah Cleopatra.' *See* Bentley, Mrs.
Hanway, Jonas, xiii 220 n; his philanthropy, 220.
Harbord, Lady Caroline, xv 195 n.
Harbord, Hon. William Assheton, xv 195 n; inherits Blickling, 195.
Harbord, Sir William Morden, 1st Bart., ii 23.
Harcourt, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Lee.
Harcourt, Elizabeth Vernon Countess (*Viscountess Nuneham*), her poetry, viii 314, 316, 321, 333, 373, 375–6, x 323–4, 330, xii 144, 184, 292; residence in Ireland, viii 374; HW desires to print her verses, ix 370, xii 165, 299, 304, 327, xiii 57; HW's intimacy with, x 131, 330, xi 24, 305, xii 200, 276–7, 347; kindness to the Ladies Waldegrave, xi 30; her father's death, 269; in Yorkshire, xii 43; her description of Thurlow, 236; insulted by Lady Craven, xiv 14; viii 166, 310, 356, x 76, 77, 141, 143, 170, 171, 181, 252, 317, 368, xi 179, 180, 217, 218, 254, 255, 290, xii 166, 297, 348, xv 280, 402, 446; 'their . . . Princess,' viii 374.
Harcourt, François Duc d', French military officer, ii 25, 87.
Harcourt, George Simon Harcourt, 2nd E. (*Viscount Nuneham*), vi 11 n; his etchings, v 293, viii 223, 316; votes with Opposition, vi 11; HW's personal friendship with, viii 233, 315, ix 346, 370, x 117, 128, 220, 268, 317, 319, 323, xi 29, 30, 300, 305; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, viii 257; park and gardens at Nuneham, 316, 321, 333, x 76; HW's praises of his wife, viii 316, 321; visit to Ireland, 374; gossip about Mason's writings, ix 182–3, 194, 196, x 41; succeeds to the earldom, 114, 116, 121; gives William III's spurs to HW, 130–1, 143, 252; dislikes picture ordered by his father, 159; consults HW as to an inscription, 230; consulted by HW on a point of heraldry, 368; Bp. of Oxford's praise of, xi 13; in ill-health, 69; his opinion of Rousseau's *Dialogue*, 182; threatened by mob, 216–7; presents china to Parisian friends, 236, 245; HW's adviser in artistic matters, 403, 425; visits Yorkshire, 432; HW presents him with a picture and tapestry, 454, xiv 15, 298; rebuilds

Nuneham, xii 64, 291, 327; admires Mrs. Siddons, xiii 109; rejoins the Court party, 125–6; offered Spanish embassy, 130; asked to patronize Farington the painter, xv 152–3; viii 166, 250, 336, ix 453, x 96, 140, 142, 320, 329, 330, 332, xi 76, 93, 254, 255, xii 43, 54, 144, 167, 261, 440, 445, xiii 4, 49, 269, xv 336, 396, 445; 'their Prince,' viii 374.

Harcourt, Hon. Mrs. (Countess Harcourt), x 318 n; marriage, 318; illness, 369; at Syon Hill, xi 39; talent for painting, xiii 55–6.

Harcourt, Rebecca Le Bas, Countess, vi 173 n.

Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st Baron and 1st Visct., saying of, x 159.

Harcourt, Simon Harcourt, 1st E., i 338 n; goes abroad with George II, 338; his troubles as governor of P. of Wales, iii 46, 60, 104, 134–7, 140–1; escorts future Queen, v 73–4, 78, 86; Master of Horse to Queen, 74, 78, 89; Viceroy of Ireland, vi 223, viii 316, ix 196; ambassador to France, vii 235, 430; neglects Nuneham, viii 316; his tragic death, x 111–2, 113, 114, 116, 117, 121, 133; his bequests, 128; v 107, vi 173, 428, vii 310, 352, x 15 n, 117, 130 n; 'our present representative,' vii 310; 'his father,' viii 316; 'the father,' ix 196.

Harcourt, Col. Hon. William (Earl Harcourt), x 15 n, 318 n, xi 39 n.

Harding, John, viii 80.

Harding, Silvester, painter and printseller, xv 339 n.

Hardinge, George, ix 393 n; foreign tour, 393; engagement, x 78–9; marriage, 78 n; his drawings of Grignan, 435; appointed Solicitor-General to Queen, xii 237; counsel for Sir T. Rumbold, 451; intimacy with HW, xiv 300, xv 372, 444; xiv 187, 264, xv 379.

Hardinge, Mrs., v 8.

Hardinge, Mrs. George (*Miss Lucy Long*), x 78, xv 444.

Hardinge, Nicholas, iii 294 n; criticism of Hume's *History*, 294; ix 393 n.

Hardwicke, Bess of. *See* Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke Countess of.

Hardwicke, Margaret Cocks Countess of, ii 311 n; her death, v 116; ii 223, 311, iv 191, 195; 'the Chancelloress,' ii 311.

Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 1st Baron and E. of, i 78 n; Lord Chancellor by strange good fortune, 78–9; declares against Westminster election return, 157; demands post for his relative, 252; satirized, 298; supports hiring of Hanoverian troops, 324; false reports of his resignation, ii 175, 348, iii 23; High Steward at trial of Jacobite lords, ii 216, 218, 221, 223, 226; High Steward of Cambridge University, 356; action in Somerset peerage case, 443; drafts Marriage Bill, iii 158, 160–1, 347, iv 225; attacked by H. Fox, iii 161, 163, 168–9; censured by the Speaker, 164; hates Fox, 216–7, iv 51; jealous of Murray, iii 217; wishes to be Earl of Clarendon, 221; resigns office, iv 10, 12; attacked by newspapers, 26; active against Byng, 40, 42; refuses Chancellorship, 57; intermediary between George II and Pitt and Newcastle, 65; his avarice and wealth, 65, 225, 452, v 279, 284, vi 25, 29; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 138–40; supports Lord Ferrers' bequest, 381; afraid of Lord Denbigh, v 18; his verses, 34, 40; advises Bute to take office, 36; expected to take office again, 129, 132; acts in opposition to the Court, 274, 279, 284, 308, 396, 438–9, vi 153; illness, v 384, 400, 409–10, 421, vi 11; his death, 25, 29; Maurepas' likeness to, 368, 412, ix 94; favoured by Lord Chesterfield in his *Characters*, x 39; treachery to Sir R. Walpole, 312; i 112, 395, ii 205, 266, 272, 310, 401, iii 98, 102–3, 134, 162, 213, 310, 379, iv 17–18, 44, 223, 256, v 47, 108, 403, vi 100, viii 3; 'the late Chancellor,' iv 18, 138, v 421; 'the old Chancellor,' v 438.

Hardwicke, Philip Yorke, 2nd E. of (*Hon. Philip Yorke; Viscount Royston*), i 78 n; his marriage, 78; seconds the Address, 395; interested in history and politics, iv 91; attitude to his brother, C. Yorke, v 439, vii 356; High Steward of Cambridge University, vi 25, 35, 43, 48; inquires as to best portrait of Sir R. Walpole, viii 213; not allowed use of Strawberry Hill Press, ix 128–9, x 300, 302, 312,

xii 165, xiii 306; reprints *Letters of Sir Dudley Carleton*, ix 293, xi 411; HW's animosity to, ix 331, x 300–1, 311–2, xi 426; publishes *Miscellaneous State Papers*, x 216, 217, xi 411; publishes *Walpoliana*, 411, 426, xiii 65, 114; patronage of Soame Jenyns, xii 196, 200; rumour of his death, 436; i 252, v 125, viii 349, xi 229 n, 323 n.

Hardy, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles, Kt. (d 1744), ii 25 n; a Lord of Admiralty, i 393, ii 64; removed from command, 25.

Hardy, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt. (d 1780), commands Channel fleet, x 443, 448, xi 6, 7, 45; difficulty of his task, 8, 12, 16; censure of his torpidity, 9, 21, xii 300; misses French fleet, xi 14; driven westward by wind, 15, 17; at Portsmouth, 56; sudden death, 172, 174, 180.

Hare, Francis (Bp. of Chichester 1731), i 287 n.

Hare, James, *bon mots* of, x 21, xii 158, xiii 45, 51, 406, 410; wit, xi 248, xiv 434; admires Burke's *French Revolution*, 331.

Hare, Mrs., i 287 n.

Hare-Naylor, Francis, i 287 n, 288, ii 439, xiv 433 n.

Hare-Naylor, Mrs., xiv 433 n; ii 439, iv 93, 348, v 10, vi 143.

Harington, Dr. Henry, *Nugae Antiquae*, ix 179, xi 353, xv 148, 149, 349.

Harington, Sir John, Kt., *mot* of, ix 182; letters in *Nugae Antiquae*, xi 353; his 'lusty swim,' xv 349.

Harington, Lady, xi 353 n.

Harington of Exton, John Harington, 2nd Baron, iii 178, xv 193.

Harley, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Leeds, Duchess of.

Harley, Hon. Thomas, v 407 n; attacked by mob when Sheriff of London, 407, and when Lord Mayor, vii 177, 188; Privy Counsellor, 194; presents Middlesex petition, 299.

'Harleys,' portraits of, iii 447.

Harold, Antony Grey E. of, i 14 n; monument to, 14.

Harrache, Count, ii 290.

'Harriet, Lady.' *See* Foley, Henrietta Stanhope Baroness.

'Harriet, Miss.' *See* Montagu, Miss Harriet.

Harrington, Caroline Fitzroy Countess of (*Lady Caroline Fitzroy; Lady Caroline Petersham*), i 115 n; her attachment to Conway, 115, ii 36–7, 102, iii 257, v 49 n; her marriage, ii 201, 229–30; expectations from Sir W. Stanhope, 315–6; epigrams on, 443; flirtation with H. Vane, 443; her Vauxhall party, 452–6; mourns over Maclean the highwayman, iii 7, 202; her frequent quarrels, 53, 101, 156–7, 257, 389, vi 101–2; visits Paris, iii 104, 125; her protégé, 277; still handsome, 286, 419; her fancy for Lord Barrington, iv 332, v 39 n, 50 n, 119; at the Coronation, 94, 111, 115, 119; fond of diamonds, 111, 131; dislike to Piquigny, 390; robbed by her own porter, vi 153–4, 168; her Sunday parties, 157; eldest daughter's death, vii 78; attentions to K. of Denmark, 219; proposed matches for her daughter, 226, viii 50; supports Guadagni's opera, 12–13; retort to Mrs. St. John, x 255; her husband's provision for, 396; sudden death, xiii 163, 164, 168; i 117, 119, 121, 157, ii 117, 197, 203, iii 13, 65, 200, 244, 264, 303, 421–2, vi 87, 320; 'Statira,' ii 102; 'Lady Caroline,' iii 264.

Harrington, Charles Stanhope, 3rd E. of (*Viscount Petersham*), ix 448 n, x 420 n; candidate for Westminster, ix 448; succeeds to earldom, x 396; evidence in favour of Burgoyne, 420.

Harrington, Dr. *See* Harington.

Harrington, Jane Fleming Countess of, xii 134 n; her sister's elopement, 134, 180.

Harrington, Sir John. *See* Harington.

Harrington, Lady, vii 296.

Harrington, Lord. *See* Harington of Exton.

Harrington, William Stanhope, 1st E. of, i 160 n, iii 25 n, 56 n, iv 63 n; pensions Spanish refugees, i 160; President of Council, 176; Secretary of State, ii 60; patron of Gen. Cope, 137; resigns office, 175, 250; kept out of office by George II, 250, iii 23–5, iv 63; Viceroy of Ireland, ii 250, 448–9; covets the Garter, 392; votes for Road Bill, iii 412; relations with Mme. de Tencin, x 28; ii 64, 152, 156–7, 422, iii 56.

Harrington, William Stanhope, 2nd E.

of (*Viscount Petersham*), ii 88 n; serves at Fontenoy, 88; marriage, 197, 230; rudeness to his wife, 453; his house robbed, v 409–10, 417; eldest daughter's death, vii 84; his foppery, viii 425; visits Paris, ix 56, 257; his death and will, x 396; xi 357 n, xiii 168 n; 'my Lord,' ix 257.
Harris, James, viii 406 n; Secretary to the Queen, 406, 409; HW censures his works, xi 439; 'Hermes of Salisbury,' viii 409.
Harris, James. *See* Malmesbury, 1st Baron.
Harris, John, i 252 n; second marriage, iii 277, 296; his death, vii 130; his gout, ix 115, xiii 405; relationship to Lord Orford, xii 133; i 252, iii 225, iv 338, 415, v 322, 381, vi 166, vii 146; 'the bridegroom,' iii 296.
Harris, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anne Seymour Conway; Hon. Anne Conway*), i 79 n; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, p. xli, iii 197; HW's affection for, 133; marriage, iii 277, 296; illness, vii 327, 340; death, 438; i 79, 111, iv 338, v 116, 322, vii 230; 'his . . . sister,' iii 197; 'the Harrises,' 296.
Harris, Mrs., i 252 n, iii 225 n, 313 n; relations with her daughter, Lady Orford, ii 86, 103–4, 129, 145, iii 245; her death and will, 225; slighted by her grandson, 313; i 252.
Harris, Thomas, xii 29 n; negotiations with HW over Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, xii 29, 41, 42, 65, 71, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96–101; desires to revive Bentley's *Wishes*, 218; produces Jerningham's *Siege of Berwick*, xv 259, 275.
Harris, William, HW's clerk in his Exchequer duties, viii 14, 16, xi 302.
Harrison, —, iii 236.
Harrison family, iii 239.
Harrowby, Nathaniel Ryder, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ryder*), iii 427 n; misses a peerage, 426–7.
Harry (servant). *See* Jones, Henry.
Hart, Mrs., vii 315.
Hart, Polly, v 231.
Harte, Emma. *See* Hamilton, Lady.
Harte, Rev. Walter, his *Gustavus Adolphus*, iv 252–3, vi 91.
Hartington, Charlotte Elizabeth Boyle Marchioness of (*Lady Charlotte Boyle*), i 115 n; engagement, ii 77; birth of a son, 357; i 115, ii 382, 389, iii 101.
Hartington, M. of. *See* Devonshire, 4th D. of.
Hartley, David, ix 112 n; feeble first speech in H. of C., 112; urges peace with America, xi 374, xii 3.
Hartley, Mrs. Elizabeth, her beauty, viii 233, 255, 359–60; acting, x 82, 196.
Harveley, Mr., xiv 156 n.
Harvey, Bp. *See* Bristol, 4th E. of.
Harvey, Maj.-Gen. Edward, iv 443, v 407, viii 380, xiv 200.
Harvey, Lieut. Eliab (afterwards Admiral), xi 126 n; his gambling, 126.
Harvey, Mrs. Frank, xv 455 n.
Harvey, Lady. *See* Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of.
Harvey, Ned. *See* Harvey, Maj.-Gen.
Haslang, Count, chapel and house plundered in Gordon riots, xi 190, 196; iii 290, 419, iv 309.
Hasted, Edward, x 381 n; *History of Kent*, 381.
Hastings, Mr., portrait of, xv 184, 187.
Hastings, Mrs., in favour with Q. Charlotte, xiv 380; supposed present to the Queen, xv 5; second marriage, 46; her jewels, 246.
Hastings, Warren, treatment of Clavering, x 241; hostility to C. Fox, xiii 118; his family pride, 287; Queen accepts diamonds from, 317; subject of Parliamentary debates, 368; defence before H. of C., 378–9, 381; Pitt declares against him, 391, 444; his methods in India, 405; Sheridan's speech against, 444; quotation applied to, xiv 18; trial, 43, 45, 340, 349, 444; his marriage, xv 46; xiii 271 n.
Hastings, William de Hastings, Kt., 1st Baron, xiii 443.
Hatton, Hon. Anne, vi 139.
Hatton, George, marriage, xiii 321.
Hatton, Lady Isabel Rachel (*Lady I. E. Conway*), her christening, iii 387; HW her partner, xii 31; marriage, xiii 321.
Hatton, Mr. *See* Finch-Hatton, George.
Haughton, Miss, iii 229.
Hawke, Hon. Chaloner, fatal accident to, x 115.
Hawke, Edward Hawke, 1st Baron, ii 294 n; his victory off Rochelle, 294; supersedes Byng, iii 434; blames army for failure of Rochefort expe-

dition, iv 100, 103, 107; at sea to restrain French invasion, 284, 310; victory off Quiberon, 326–7, 330, xiv 233; keeps at sea throughout the winter, iv 340; First Lord of Admiralty, vii 76, viii 1; opinion as to Russian attempt on Constantinople, vii 324; his son's death, x 115, 123; censures Keppel's trial, 359; death, xii 68; iv 78, vii 344, x 115 n.
Hawke, Hon. Mrs., her husband's death, x 115, 122–3.
Hawkesbury, Lord. *See* Liverpool, E. of.
Hawkesworth, Dr. John, viii 277 n; wrote Cook's *Voyages*, 277, 292, 300–1, 303; death, 361.
Hawkins, Sir Caesar, 1st Bart., surgeon, iii 39 n, 419, iv 292; v 256, 420, vi 32, viii 231.
Hawkins, Mr., surgeon, witness in Kingston trial, ix 354.
Hawkins, Sir John, Kt. (Mr. Hawkins), iv 399 n; edits the *Complete Angler*, 399; his *History of Music*, v 14–5, ix 332, 445–6, 448, x 53; his anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, xii 158–9; differs from Mason on Church music, 184, 240; engaged on *Life of Johnson*, xiii 272; vii 123, 303.
Hawkins, Serjeant William, retained in Kingston trial, ix 352.
Hawley, Lt.-Gen. Henry, ii 159–60 n; sent after retreating Highlanders, 159–60, 166–7; his ferocity, 166, 167–8, 171, iii 334; defeated at Falkirk, ii 170, 172, 231; newspaper attacks on, 392; death, iv 256; ii 186, 333.
Hay, Lord Charles, i 190 n, iv 353 n; his blunders, ii 63; court-martial appointed on, iv 353, 366; death, 387.
Hay, Sir George, Kt. (*Dr. Hay*), iii 366 n; an Opposition leader, 366, 378; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 15, 17; defeated at Stockbridge, iv 15–16; sneer at Frenchmen, 330, v 90; attacks Common Council, vi 32.
Haydn, J. M., xiv 413 n.
Hayes, Mrs., of Paris, vi 329.
Hayley, William, xi 171 n; *Epistles on History*, 171, xii 39; HW's poor opinion of his verses, xi 408, xii 274, 307, 388, xiii 6, 269, 271, xiv 58; *Essay on Epic Poetry*, xii 272–3, 291; his madness, 388; *Essay on Old Maids*, xiii 358; *Marcella*, xiv 106; xiii 186, 432.
Hayter, Thomas (Bp. of Norwich, and of London), iii 46 n; his troubles as Preceptor to P. of Wales, 46, 104, 135–6, 140–1; his parentage, xi 334.
Haywood, Mrs. Eliza, i 354 n.
Haywood, Mrs. *See* Heywood.
Hearne, Thomas, *Life* of, viii 173, 176, 184; notes on Langtoft, 182; HW's 'Tom Hearnality,' 184, ix 381, xii 365; iv 409, v 187, 335, vi 198, xi 288.
Heathcote, George, ii 131 n.
Heathcote, Sir Gilbert, 3rd Bart., ii 401–2.
Heathcote, Sir John, 2nd Bart., ii 401 n, x 206.
Heathcote, Lady, ii 401 n.
Heathcote, Dr. Ralph, *Sylva*, xiii 361.
Heathfield, George Augustus Elliot, 1st Baron (*Gen. Elliot*), v 434 n; his Light Horse, 434; defence of Gibraltar, xii 341–2, 344, 392, 394, xiii 59; fame eclipsed by Mrs. Siddons, xii 382.
Heberden, Dr. William, surgeon, v 420, ix 206.
Hedges, Charles, i 39 n; his epigram, 39–40; Latin odes, ii 326; house, 334.
Heere, Lucas de, xi 395.
Heidegger, John James, viii 13.
Heinel, Mlle., danseuse, her merits, viii 76, 159; visits England, 113–4, 116, 222; Lord Ossory's attentions to, 231–2; 272, 433, xiii 106; 'Ingle,' viii 76.
Heinsius, Nicholas, iv 220.
Heliogabalus, Emperor, ix 67.
Helmont. *See* Van Helmont.
Helvétius, Claude Adrien, his *De l'Esprit*, iv 221, vi 388; visits England, v 379, vi 28; mistake as to his name, 38–9; his impressions of England, 43; denounced by Warburton, 44; corrects HW's letter to Rousseau, 396.
Helvétius, Mlles., v 379.
Hemlock, Sir Harry. *See* Hunloke.
Hénault, Président Charles Jean, ii 419 n; his *Abrégé Chronologique*, 419; frequents Mme. du Deffand's circle, vi 312–3, 432; in favour with Q. of France, 313, vii 43; visits HW, vi 324, 327; HW sends him the Strawberry Hill *Lucan*, vii 34; his *Cornélie* printed at Strawberry Hill, 181; dead, viii 209; vi 370, vii 311; 'the Président,' 138.
Henderson, —, ii 184.
Henderson, John, the actor, Garrick's

jealousy of, x 91; HW not impressed by, 170; connexion with Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, xi 111, xii 85–8, 91, 96, and with HW's *The Mysterious Mother*, xi 429.
Henery, M. d', collector of medals, ix 80, 130–1.
Hengist, xv 123.
Henley, Antony, insolence of, ix 421.
Henley, Rev. John, ii 255 n; ridicules Berkeley, 28; arrested, 255; iii 91.
Henley, Lord. *See* Northington.
Henley, Orator. *See* Henley, Rev. John.
Henley, Sir Robert. *See* Northington, 1st E. of.
Hennin, Prince d', guillotined, xv 298.
Hennin, Princesse d', at Goodwood, xv 134; intimacy with HW, 202, 222, 232, 238.
Henri Quatre. *See* Henry IV, K. of France.
Henrietta Maria, Q. of England, portrait by Vandyck, x 449; iv 334, vii 296, ix 242, 423, x 340.
Henry (servant), iii 159.
Henry I, K. of England, xv 346, 416.
Henry II, K. of England, Lyttelton's *Life* of, iv 81, 88, 150, vii 122, viii 117, 184, xi 409, xiii 6; story of wife of, xi 59.
Henry III, K. of England, portrait of, v 5, viii 98, 174; statue of, 198; heads of, ix 28, xi 453; iv 355, xiv 246 n, xv 3.
Henry IV, K. of England, statue of, viii 198, 311–2, ix 337, 345; head-dress, xiv 46; Shakespeare's plays on, 22; his tomb, xv 304; x 245.
Henry V, K. of England, conquest of France, ii 109, xii 309, xiii 403; family picture of, viii 182, 265; statue of, 198; suspects Joan of Navarre, xiv 46; iv 143, 149, x 67, xii 61.
Henry VI, K. of England, picture of his marriage, iii 211, 342, viii 265, ix 124, xi 184, xiv 138; his death, vii 163; his tract on freemasonry, viii 174, 176; statue of, 198; costume in reign of, ix 47; writings in time of, x 245, 246, 249, xiii 442; iii 114, x 17, 302, 411, 417, xii 407, xiii 295.
Henry VII, K. of England, visits Castle Hedingham, ii 324; picture of his marriage, iii 175, 179, 188, v 275, viii 265, xiii 272, 287; figures of, v 275; satire on, vii 182; figure of, viii 198–9; costume in his reign, ix 47; daughter's portrait, x 355; iii 194, 445, iv 355, 456, v 235, viii 52, ix 48, 302 n, xiii 74, xiv 180.
Henry VIII, K. of England, portraits of, ii 397, viii 182, 265, xii 80, xiii 287, xiv 138; 'histories' of, ii 408; treatment of Anne of Cleves, 408, iv 141; his *Institution of a Christian Man*, 167; architecture of his reign, vii 304; visited Prinknash, ix 29; costume in his reign, 47; an ancestor of HW, 207; jewels, 423, xiii 305; robes, ix 423; state of English language in his reign, x 67, 246; palace at Hanworth, xii 61; lavish grants to his courtiers, xiii 226; sycophancy of his ministers, 313; State letters of, xiv 440; exclamation at Anne Boleyn's death, 270; i 139, 288, ii 45, 331, iii 111, 117, 232, 340, 445, iv 5, 171, 174, 356, 435, vi 55–6, viii 93–4, 163, ix 31, 48, 74, 422, x 394, 452, xii 303, 406, xiii 228, 295, 381, xiv 15 n, xv 309, 346.
Henry II, K. of France, ix 303, xii 443.
Henry III, K. of France, verses on, iii 76; league against him, iv 58; play performed before, xv 3.
Henry IV, K. of France, verses on, iii 76; portrait of, 330–1; his wit, vii 316; murdered, viii 455; Galluzzi's estimate of, xii 131; Voltaire's chapter on, xiv 235; i 315, iii 357, vi 381, 400, viii 251, ix 15, 39, 261, 279, 341, 415, xii 91, xiii 136 n, xv 175.
Henry Benedict Stuart, Prince. *See* York, Cardinal of.
Henry Frederick, Prince. *See* Cumberland, D. of.
Henry K. of Portugal, a Cardinal, xiii 136 n, 182.
Henry of Prussia, Prince (Frederick Henry Louis), iv 259, 268, 330, x 321.
Henry, Prince. *See* Wales, P. of.
Henry, Dr. Robert, xv 212 n; his *History of England*, 212–3.
Henshaw, Mr., an engraver, viii 225; his print of Gray, 227; to study under Bartolozzi, 242; wishes to go abroad, 274; death, ix 320.
Hentzner, Paul, iv 73–4 n; Strawberry Hill edition of his *Journey into England*, i p. xlii, iv 73–4, xii 22.
Heraclitus, xiii 400.

Heraclius II, K. of Georgia, iii 196, vii 2–3.
Heraclius, or Eraclius, on painting, xi 108, 151, 336.
Hérault, —, iii 303.
Herbert, Barbara. *See* Powis, Countess of.
Herbert, Lady Caroline (*Lady C. Montagu*), v 107 n, 336.
Herbert, Lady Charlotte, xiii 147 n; death of, 147.
Herbert, Lord Edward, ii 305 n, xiii 259 n.
Herbert, Elizabeth Beauclerk Baroness (*Miss Beauclerk*), xi 245 n; portrait of, 245; ill, xii 265.
Herbert, Henry Arthur, of Muckross, xii 83 n.
Herbert, Henry Arthur. *See* Powis, 1st E.
Herbert, Lady Margaret, iii 289 n.
Herbert, Lady Mary, vi 412 n; in Paris, 412–3; her marriage, viii 357.
Herbert, Lord. *See* Pembroke, G. A. Herbert E. of.
Herbert, Miss, xi 214.
Herbert, Mr., v 62.
Herbert, Mrs. (*Miss Sackville*), xii 83 n; marriage, 83.
Herbert, Hon. Nicholas, xii 385 n, xiii 60, 306.
Herbert, Richard, ii 305 n.
Herbert, Hon. Mrs. Robert, ii 157 n; anecdote of, xiv 17.
Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Hon. William, xi 246 n.
Herbert, Sir William, Kt., letter of, vi 120–1 n.
Herbert of Cherbury, Edward Herbert, 1st Baron, iv 167 n; in *R. & N. A.*, 167; *Life* of, printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. xlvii, l, v 348–9, 423, vi 89–90, 92, 110, 117, 121, 158, 164, vii 144; letters from France, x 303; iv 188, vi 109, 118, 295, viii 47.
Herbert of Cherbury, Lord. *See* Powis, 1st E.
Hermans, Mlle., ii 43–4.
Herod, x 399.
Herodotus, viii 99, xiv 114, xv 331.
Heron, Francis, viii 232.
'Heron, Robert.' *See* Pinkerton.
Héronville de Claye, Antoine Ricouart Comte d', ix 90.
Herries, Lady (Winifred Maxwell), intimacy with HW, xiv 260, 403, 412, 416, xv 194, 248; paralysed, xiv 338, 340, 366, 383.
Herring, Thomas (*Bp. of Bangor, Abp. of York*, and *of Canterbury*, translated to York, i 336; spirited action in view of Highlanders' invasion, ii 135, 139–40; settles dispute in P. of Wales's household, iii 134–5.
Herschel, Sir William, Kt., xii 358 n; astronomical discoveries, 358, xiii 288, 327, 328, 329, 344, xiv 18, 416, xv 65.
Hertford, Algernon Seymour E. of. *See* Somerset, 7th D. of.
Hertford, Catherine Grey Countess of (*Lady C. Grey*), x 56 n; portrait of, 56.
Hertford, a Countess of, portrait of, vii 297.
Hertford, Edward Seymour, 1st E. (n.c.) of, his lawsuit, ii 442.
Hertford, Frances Thynne Countess of. *See* Somerset, Duchess of.
Hertford, Francis Charles Seymour Conway, 3rd M., illness of, x 396.
Hertford, Francis Ingram-Seymour, 2nd M. of (*Viscount Beauchamp*), iv 347 n; HW writes his College exercise, i p. xlv; visits the Magdalen House, iv 347; HW's cicerone at Oxford, 409; train-bearer to George III, v 116; his height, 382; his praise of Mann, vi 306, vii 82, 91; marriage, 78, 82; buys Italian wines, 373; his wife's death, viii 149; his tutor, ix 32; satirized by Coombe, x 40; censures the Lord Mayor, xi 226; 'a great news merchant,' 258, xiv 103; pamphlet by, xii 352, 353; generosity, xv 295; HW's settlement on, 352, 355; iv 403, 405, 410, v 252, vi 7–8, 34, vii 380, viii 30, x 396, xiii 296 n, xiv 59 n.
Hertford, Francis Seymour Conway, 1st M. (n. c.) of (*Lord Conway; Earl of Hertford*), i 3 n; foreign tour, 21, 27; gets seat in H. of C. for Conway, 79; patronizes the Opera, 125; HW's intimacy with, 133, v 77, 112, 289, vi 20, 67, 97, 296–7, vii 41, x 399, xii 306; buys Pistoia gun-barrels, i 346–7, 384, ii 44, 67; created an earl, 439, iii 5; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197; appointed ambassador at Paris, 286, 291, v 438; visits Strawberry Hill, iii 296, v 327, xii 323, xv 28; his house at Sudbourn, iii 339;

favours war, 299; his sixth daughter, 387; K.G., iv 15, 18, vi 277; efforts on Conway's behalf, iv 105; his family papers, 174–5, 177–8, 199; presides at Magdalen House, 347; presents HW at Court, 437; visits Cock Lane ghost, v 170; suggested Viceroy of Ireland, 217; ambassador at Paris, 289, 305, 314, 326, 377–8, 381, vi 100, 334, 371; his ostentation, v 390, vi 292; vexed by Conway's opposition to the Court, v 397, vi 66, 96, 173; neglect of Foley and Selwyn, v 410–1, 417; obsequious to courts and ministers, 437; his political enemies, 437–8; attitude towards Wilkes, 442; civilities from Louis XV, 449; his wealth, vi 27, xiii 163; attacked by newspapers, vi 32, 37, 41–2, 48; recommends D. and Duchess of Berwick to HW, 87–8; breach with the Court party and intended resignation, 96–7, 100, 113; Lord Hardwicke's affection for, 100; offers HW pecuniary assistance, 112; beset by English visitors to Paris, 138, 292; offered Viceroyalty of Ireland, 155, 167, 215, 217, 223, 264, 266, 269, 271, 275, 371; secures T. Walpole in his tobacco monopoly, 223–4, 247; warned to keep letters safely, 231; reports on French finance, 334; parts with his secretary, David Hume, 371; secures ensigncy for G. R. Fitzgerald, 441; Master of the Horse, vii 36; prevents Conway's resignation, 76; in favour with George III, 82; receives K. of Denmark, 215; asked to offer Mann's house to D. of Gloucester, viii 31–2; his third daughter's marriage, 84, 87; ordered to disclose George III's hostility to D. of Cumberland, 113; daughter-in-law's death, 149; facilitates Mason's resignation of Court chaplaincy, 169–70; Duchess of Gloucester's pique with, 209 n, 210, 215–6; his 'by Jove,' 235; vetoes Foote's play on Duchess of Kingston, ix 227–9, 230, 246; donor of HW's dog 'Tory,' 293; dines with Princess Amelia, 393, x 430; toleration of Hume's principles, 27; son-in-law's death, 342; attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 203–4, 209; admires Conway's American speech, 357; vetoes HW's *Mysterious Mother*, 455; good looks and success of his sons, xii 5, xiii 142; inquires as to pedigree, xii 24; his house at Ditton, 31, 50, xiii 162; his Irish estates, xii 51; fees due to Lord Chamberlain's department, 150; Lady Hertford's death, 367, 372; badly treated by George III, xiii 142, xv 189; daughter's death, xiii 211–2; proud of his grandson, 415; his son's marriage, 370; entertains P. of Wales, 383, xiv 4; his duties as Lord Chamberlain, xv 188; created marquis, 188; i 3, 4, 126, 132, 377, iii 62, 66, 419, iv 27, 111, 157, 172, 266–7, 270, 403, 411, 428, 436, v 54, 140, 214, 252, 344, 427, vi 89, 163, 219, 255, 259, 268, 272, 334, vii 179, 221, 225, 327, 368, viii 102, ix 55, 336 n, x 453 n, xi 8, 23 n, xii 120, 371, xiii 333; 'your brother,' ii 35, iii 137, iv 403, 428, vi 133, 334, vii 225; one of 'two persons in question,' viii 209; 'the elder,' 210.

Hertford, Isabella Anne Ingram Marchioness of (*Viscountess Beauchamp*), xiii 296 n.

Hertford, Isabella Fitzroy Countess of (*Lady Conway*), i 133 n; 'charming,' 133, 181; has small-pox, ii 180; at Strawberry Hill, iii 296, v 376, ix 44; her card-parties, iv 270, ix 44; at Magdalen House, iv 347; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; going to Ireland, 216; ambassador's wife at Paris, 380–1, 390, vi 27, 133, 173, 210, 294; civilities from Q. of France, v 410; luggage detained at Custom House, vi 22; recommends D. and Duchess of Berwick to HW, 88; inquiry as to pedigree, 156; report of her death, 172–3; makes HW get modish clothes, 294; leaves Paris, 300, 303; entertains K. of Denmark, vii 213–5; attacked by highwaymen, ix 44, 63; friendship with HW, i p. liv, ix 261, 298, xii 20, 30, 120; her 'comely sons,' xii 5; entertains P. of Wales, 200; her death, 367, 369, 370, 372; HW's praise of, 372–3, xiii 212; i 157, 178, iii 66, iv 90, 176, 266, 428, v 252, 401, 411, 416, vi 49, 101, 117, 152, 154, 168, 188, 293, 332, 369, vii 56, 60, 72, 177, 210, 367, viii 188, 262, 284, 350, ix 55, 289, x 175, xi 204, 209; 'the bride,' iv 266; 'my Lady,' vi 117.

Hervey, Hon. A. J. *See* Bristol, 3rd E. of.

Hervey, Lady Caroline, iii 164 n.

Hervey, Mrs. Elizabeth, xiv 241 n; her kindness abused, 241; at Park Place, 314; visits Strawberry Hill, 442, xv 18.
Hervey, Elizabeth Drummond Baroness, xiv 316 n.
Hervey, Lady Emily, iii 164 n.
Hervey, Hon. Felton, i 289 n; his extravagance, 289.
Hervey, Hon. Mrs. Felton, v 140 n.
Hervey, Hon. Mrs. F. *See* Bristol, Elizabeth Davers Countess of.
Hervey, Hon. George William. *See* Bristol, 2nd E. of.
Hervey, John Augustus Henry Baron, xiii 88 n, xiv 307 n; strange conduct of, xiii 88; abroad, xiv 307, 316, 340, 342.
Hervey, John Hervey, 1st Baron, i 39 n, 295 n; his political vacillation, 157–8; gives up Privy Seal, 238, 253, 300; ballad by, 295–9; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 324; daughter's marriage, 328–9; death, 372; Pope's *Letter* to, iii 57; his heraldic jest, iv 239; his *Epistle from Monimia*, 375–6; his *Memoirs of George II*, xi 89, 339 n; *A Morning at Court*, 339; his duel with Pulteney, 428; his wit, xiii 157; theory of degeneration, 345; grandson hanged, 369; Lord Holland's inquiries about, xv 425–6; i 39, 121, 289, 304–5.
Hervey, Hon. Lepel. *See* Mulgrave, Baroness.
Hervey, Lady Mary, xiii 369 n.
Hervey, Mary Lepell Baroness, i 58 n, iv 201 n; cut by P. of Wales, i 209; her letter to Duc de Bourbon, ii 52; fond of everything French, 116, v 314, vii 62; presents Mme. de Sévigné's portrait to HW, iii 274; at Strawberry Hill, 307, 321; to help HW to portrait of Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 94; HW's regard for her, 179, 338–9, vi 321, 355, 380, vii 230, x 410; proud of her son, iv 179, v 255–6; HW's present to her, iv 243; witnesses Coronation procession, v 116; illness, 417; believes in Sunning Hill waters, vi 379; admires Rousseau, 391; commends Craufurd, 436; ensigncy for her grandson, 441; Montesquieu's *Letters* kept from, vii 114; her death, 230, 238, 245; HW's elegy on, i p. xlix; fate of her house and pictures, viii 452, ix 220; HW buys portrait of, ix 220; quarrel with her son Frederick, x 410; praised Lord Hervey's 'drama,' xi 339; acquainted with Pope, xiii 232; i 158, 193, iii 264, 397, 409, iv 37, 146, 158, 436, v 69, vi 38, 56, 150, xi 306; 'his mother,' ix 172.
Hervey, Mrs., xiv 314 n; novel by, 244; at Park Place, 314, 412, xv 18, 286; at Strawberry Hill, xiv 442.
Hervey, Hon. Thomas, i 142 n; his mad behaviour, 142, iii 171; his *Letters*, 171, 182–4, v 322; controversy with 'Mr. H—,' iii 318; his death, ix 152–3; ii 213, iv 182.
Hervey, Capt. Hon. William, i 158 n, xiv 241 n; takes Caracas ship, i 158.
Hervey, Col. Hon. William (afterwards General), xi 82 n; executor of Lord Bristol's will, 82–3.
Hervey family, ii 40, viii 344; 'Hervey,' ii 212.
Hesiod, ix 190, xv 404.
Hesketh, Lady, viii 254 n, xiv 402–3.
Hesketh, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., death of, x 201.
Hesse, George, xiv 52 n.
Hesse, Mrs., xiii 51.
Hesse-Cassel, Frederick William Landgrave of (*Hereditary Prince*), i 184 n; commands allied forces, 184; Hawley's reply to, ii 168; visits London, 196–7, 200–1, 203; flirtation with Lady Rochford, 227, 377; unkindness to his wife, 231, xiv 431; embraces Romanism, iii 267, x 16; troops hired from, iv 233; troops hired from, for service in America, x 22, 80, 91.
Hesse-Cassel, Mary Landgravine of (*Hereditary Princess*), i 152 n; her children, 152, ii 113; ill-treated by her husband, 197, 231, xiv 431; her father's legacy to, iv 450, 452; her death, viii 144–5.
Hesse-Cassel, William Prince (afterwards Landgrave) of, visits London, ix 285.
Hesse-Homburg, Frederick Joseph Louis Landgrave of, xiii 424 n.
Hessenstein, Prince d', visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 28, 45, 46.
Hewetson, Mr., HW's physician, xv 402, 407, 418, 435.
Hewson, John (d 1662), xv 119.
Heydeggre, print of, xii 80.
Heynault. *See* Hénault.

Heywood, Col., attests D. of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; describes Gordon riots, xi 187–8, 203.
Heywood, Mrs., x 102 n; death, 201.
Heywood, Mrs. *See* Haywood, Mrs. Eliza.
Hickman, Thomas, xiv 384 n.
Hiel, Mr., chief servant to D. of Gloucester, x 105.
Highmore, Anthony, xiii 17 n; drawing by, 17.
Hill,—, tailor, of Buckingham, i p. xliii.
Hill, Dr. George Birkbeck, ix 313 n.
Hill, John, i 268 n; Commissioner of Customs, 268; his death, iii 171.
Hill, Dr. John, iv 243 n; defends *R. & N. A.*, i p. xliii, iv 243; a booksellers' hack, v 16; gardener of Kensington, 16; vi 80.
Hillsborough, E. of. *See* Downshire, M. of.
Hillsborough, Margaret Fitzgerald Countess of, v 39; her death, vi 423.
Hilsberg, ballet-dancer, xiv 389.
Hilsborough. *See* Hillsborough.
Hilton, J. W., xv 455 n.
Hinchinbroke, Elizabeth Montagu Viscountess (*Lady E. Montagu*), vi 217–8 n; projected marriage, 217–8, 415; illness, vii 196.
Hinchinbroke, Elizabeth Popham Viscountess, ii 399 n, v 39–40.
Hinchinbrooke, Viscount. *See* Sandwich, 5th E. of.
Hinchliffe, John, Bp. of Peterborough, vii 421, ix 274, xii 232, 272.
Hindley, John Atherton, viii 127 n; his painted glass, 127, 134; sale of his house, x 431, xi 199, xii 312.
Hoadley, Benjamin (Bp. of Bangor, Hereford, Salisbury, Winchester), his age, iv 130; a liberal ecclesiastic, viii 279; censured by Hume, xi 383; his doctrine of Sacrament assailed by Bp. Bagot, 423, 430-1; HW's liking for, xii 272, xiii 330-1.
Hoare, Henry, the banker, his daughter's behaviour, ix 374; had Lady Orford's money in his hands, xi 385, 387, 404, 421; Cav. Mozzi's order on, xiii 166, 169–70, 209.
Hobart, Lady Albinia. *See* Cumberland.
Hobart, Lady Dorothy. *See* Hotham-Thompson.
Hobart, Lady Emily. *See* Castlereagh, Countess of.
Hobart, Hon. George. *See* Buckinghamshire, 3rd E. of.
Hobart, Hon. Henry, xiv 202.
Hobart, Hon. John. *See* Buckinghamshire, 2nd E. of.
Hobart, Lord. *See* Buckinghamshire, 1st and 2nd E. of.
Hobart, Lady Maria. *See* Guilford, Countess of.
Hobart, Miss. *See* Cumberland; Sullivan, Lady Henrietta.
Hobart, Hon. Mrs. *See* Buckinghamshire, Albinia Bertie Countess of.
'Hobarts, the,' family likeness of, xv 378.
Hobby. *See* Hoby.
Hobson. *See* Hopson.
Hoby, Sir Philip, Kt., vi 412 n.
Hocquart, Chevalier, defeated off Cape Race, iii 318-9.
Hodges, Sir James, Kt., iv 190, v 82.
Hodges, Mrs., xiv 287.
Hodgson, Field-Marshal Studholme (*Gen. Hodgson*), vi 127 n.
Hogarth, Mrs., Sir J. Thornhill's daughter, v 56, vii 86; incensed at HW's notice of Hogarth, xi 290–1, 451; publishes Hogarth's works, xii 79.
Hogarth, William, arrest at Calais, ii 353; asked to paint King Theodore for HW, iii 2; his *Analysis of Beauty*, 202; his portrait of H. Fox, v 56; conversation with HW, 56-7; his *Five Orders of Periwigs*, 140; his death, vi 139; quarrel with C. Churchill, 145; his 'Rake's Progress,' 406, viii 270, xi 333 n; his widow, vii 86; HW's criticisms of, ix 186, xi 18, 290–1, 333, xii 77–80; his altar-piece at Bristol, 330; poetry of, 334; Nichols's *Life* of, 451, xii 77–80; *Tour* presented to HW, 25; his 'Strolling Players,' xv 3; xi 435 n, xiii 347.
Hoggins, Sarah. *See* Exeter, Countess of.
Holbach, Paul Thiry Baron d', vi 370 n, ix 92.
Holbein, Hans, drawings by, i 303; 'Holbein room' at Cowdray, ii 408; portrait of Sir T. Pope, iii 179; portraits by, iv 174, 409, vi 129, xv 309, 333; 'Dance of Death' not by him, v 237; his 'Triumphs,' vi 18; embellishments of Gothic architecture, vii 304; HW's high opinion of, ix 48–9; portraits in style of, x 355, 452, xi 395;

design for chimney-piece, x 394, xi 342.
Holburne, Admiral Francis, iv 92.
Holcke, Count von, Danish courtier, vii 213, 216, 220, 226.
Holdernesse, Marie Doublet Countess of, i 391 n; marriage, 391; at the Coronation, vi 112, 119; at Strawberry Hill, 327, vii 210, 274; her smuggling, vi 399, vii 310; her daughter's reported marriage, viii 113, 118; her accident, 361; her post at Court, ix 363; friend of Princess Amelia, 393, x 430, xi 115; quarrel with her daughter, x 22, 353; asks commission for a friend, xiii 1, 4; badly treated by Lord Carmarthen, 2; iii 80, 429, iv 403-4, v 329, 418, viii 46, 352, ix 371 n, xi 322, xii 323; 'my Lady,' iv 403.
Holdernesse, Robert Darcy, 4th E. of, i 27 n, iv 63 n, x 259 n; at Paris, i 27; patronizes the Opera, 125, 314, 339, iii 357; his drinking bout, i 136; goes abroad with George II, 338; marries a Dutch lady, 391; envoy to Venice, ii 18; his hauteur, 264; his son's death, 292; Secretary of State, iii 23, 49, 58; Minister at the Hague, 75; out of favour with George II, 137-8, 141; HW's trick on, 149; patron of William Mason, 213-4, xii 167; attacked by Pitt, iv 23; resigns Secretaryship, 61-3; again Secretary, 65; vainly asks K.G., 69-70, x 115-6; his house and garden, iv 403-4, v 71; Gothic room designed for, iv 405; dismissed from Secretaryship, v 33, 35-6, 39; at Strawberry Hill, 327, vii 274; his goods seized at Custom House, vi 95; Governor to P. of Wales, viii 29, 231, 441, ix 371, 373-4; his decay, viii 423, 441, 444, ix 210; death of, x 259, 271; i 116, 117, 119, ii 381, iii 210, 290, iv 230, 291, 300, 403, v 329, vi 141, 436, viii 276, ix 393, xi 56 n; 'a Secretary of State,' iii 357; 'my Lord,' iv 404; 'a neighbour,' viii 423; 'your old friend,' 441; 'the neighbouring inconvenience,' 444; 'Maecenas,' x 271; 'Lord of Aston,' xii 167.
Holdisworth, Edward, ii 145 n.
Holford (Halford), Lady. *See* Denbigh, Countess of.
Holinshed, Raphael, ii 377, iv 443, vi 257, viii 92, xiii 21, xiv 46.
Holke. *See* Holcke.
Holland, Georgiana Caroline Lennox Baroness (*Lady Georgiana Caroline Lennox; Lady G. C. Fox*), i 115 n; her marriage, ii 22-3, 82, 114; intimacy with HW, 212-5, iii 310, vi 355, vii 401; her legacy, iii 48; her peerage, iv 45, v 200-1; insulted by Duchesse d'Aiguillon, 367; visits Florence, vii 77, 114, 120; attempts to provide for O'Brien, viii 53; fatal illness, 392, 421, 455, ix 15, 20, 23; i 115, 119, ii 263, iii 387, 419, 431, iv 33, 145, 317, v 404, vi 162, 214, 246-7, vii 113, 138, xv 443.
Holland, Henry Fox, 1st Baron (*Henry Fox*), i 165 n; HW's *Character* of, p. xl; able speeches in H. of C., 165, 189, ii 85; a Lord of Treasury, i 394, 397; marriage, ii 22-3; courted by Pelhams, 23; attitude to newly-raised regiments, 146, 150, 173; Secretary at War, 194, 366; intimacy with HW, 212, 214-5, 368, iii 99, 310, ix 381, x 18, xv 455; leases Holland House, ii 274; wins £10,000 in a lottery, 346, iii 48; demands post for Sir C. Hanbury Williams, ii 354; nurses constituency at Windsor, 368; attacks Lord Egmont, iii 34; embittered rivalry with Pitt, 34, 37, 268, 361, 367, 370-1, 373, 395, iv 20, 23, 41, 48, v 365; opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; opposes Marriage Bill, 158, 161-4; attacks Hardwicke, 168-9; possible Premier, 216-7; refuses Secretaryship of State, 219-20, 223-4; joins Pitt in attacking Newcastle, 268, 271; Cabinet counsellor, 271, 284; Lord Bath's *mot* on, 276; defeated in H. of C., 295; his contentiousness, 331; Secretary of State and leader of H. of C., 349-52; incurs hostility of Princess of Wales, 354-6, 373, iv 34, 62; supported by D. of Cumberland, iii 365; defends hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366-7; triumphs in H. of C., 371; quarrels with D. of Newcastle, 380, iv 4, 7, 12, 35, 42-3; caricatured by G. Townshend, iii 403; his ignorance of finance, 403; carries plate-tax, 408; refused as colleague by Pitt, iv 8, 10-11; resigns office, 12, 17; opens hostilities against the Government, 15-16, 20; newspaper attacks on, 26; hostility to Byng, 38; to become Chancellor of the Ex-

chequer, 44–5; receives reversion to a patent office, 45; his unpopularity, 46, 51, v 265, 267; overtures to D. of Newcastle, iv 46, 51; his avarice, 52, v 309, vi 6–7; has fresh provocations from D. of Newcastle, iv 57–8, 60; supported by a caricaturist, 58; tries to form a ministry, 61–2; submits to remain Paymaster, 65; incurs hostility of G. Townshend, 66; approaches made to him by Mann, 110–1; intrigues against Navy Bill, 128; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, 138; opposes Lady Ferrers's settlement, 140; his political aims disliked by HW, 203, 210; praise of his children, v 18–20; Hogarth's portrait of, 56; overtures from the Court, 139; bad health, 200, 202, 278; leader of H. of C., 262, 264–5, 275; attempt to buy support of HW and Lord Orford, 275–7; renewed health, 290; retires from office and takes a peerage, 302, 305, 313; his bravado, 308; rewards his supporters, 309; breach with HW, 311, 446; ingratitude of his cousin Calcraft, 318; at Paris, 343, 367; hostile to Lord Hertford, 437; satirized by C. Churchill, 442; clings to Paymastership, vi 51; covets Paris embassy, 100; hostile to G. Grenville, 111; admires Garrick as Hotspur, 204; astonishing behaviour on Poor-law Bill, 211; drafted Regency Bill, 220; hated by G. Grenville, 242; removed from Paymastership, 245–6, 249, 251; replaced by C. Townshend, 250; renewed intimacy with HW, 355, 380, viii 254; ill health, vi 394, vii 77, 120, 138, 148, viii 369; possible return to office, vii 115; sure of an earldom, 136; accused of peculation, 299; friendly offer to HW, 398, ix 431; attempts to provide for O'Brien, viii 53; attacked in *Heroic Epistle*, 254; pays C. Fox's debts, 369–70, 374, 384–6, ix 399, x 153; procures suppression of Gray's censure, viii 372; his miserable old age, 372, 392, 456, ix 69, x 35; his death, ix 15; Tory treachery to, xi 165; C. Fox's resemblance to, xiii 141; his buildings at Kingsgate, 178, xv 308; ii 68, 192, 429, iii 130, 141, 304, 368, 369, 376, 386, 391, 431, 436, iv 24, 30, 37, 47, 54, 59, 69–70, 75, 83, 98, 118, 126, 131, 135, 145, 259, 286, 318, 328, 362, v 17, 18, 381, vi 54, 167, 249, 368, 438, vii 336, 401, viii 102, 366, ix 23, xii 452; 'Antony,' iv 48; 'Louvois,' 210.

Holland, Henry Rich, 1st E. of, ii 274 n, iii 12.

Holland, Henry Richard Fox, 3rd Baron, xiv 108 n; his birth, viii 367, 370; admires HW's letters, xiv 108; writes verses, 243, 245, 246, xv 102, 105; visits Berlin, 403; intimacy with HW, 422, 423, 424; new-furnishes Holland House, 428.

Holland, Jacqueline Countess of, v 201.

Holland, Mary Fitzpatrick Baroness (*Lady M. Fox*), viii 155 n; birth of her son, 366–7; illness, ix 289–90; Selwyn's friendship for, x 158; viii 155, 252, x 98, 168–9, 171–2, xv 447.

Holland, Mr., architect, xv 192.

Holland, Stephen Fox, 2nd Baron (*Hon. Stephen Fox*), reported marriage, vi 168; attacked by mob, viii 25; his house burnt, 406; spoiled by his father, ix 15; his income, 20, 23; illness, 98; death, 101, 106; debts, x 153; supported Luttrell, xi 125; viii 155, ix 238, xi 41 n; one of 'two Foxes,' viii 25; 'her husband,' 155.

Hollar, Wenzel, print of Laud's trial, v 206; his prints after Holbein, 237; his letters, vii 144; print of Lady Shirley, 297.

Holles, Denzil Holles, 1st Baron, iv 196.

'Holleses,' portraits of, iii 447.

Hollingshed. *See* Holinshed.

Hollis, Thomas, accuses HW of inconsistency, x 264, xi 124; *Memoirs*, 150, 151, 156–7, 161, 455.

Holman, —, owner of Warkworth, Northants, iii 181.

Holman, Joseph George, actor, xiii 230 n.

Holman, Mrs., her salon, ii 445, iii 80, 273, iv 195, 423, vi 110.

Holroyd, John Baker. *See* Sheffield, Baron.

Holstein, Mme., ix 239.

Holwell, Rev. William, HW's meeting with, ix 32.

Home, Hon. J. A., x 231 n, xiii 185 n, xiv 288 n.

Home, John, pensioned by Princess of Wales, iv 56; his *Siege of Aquileia* and *Douglas*, 369, xiv 26; his *Alonzo*, viii 250–1, 256, 260; his *Alfred*, x

180, 182, 192-3; his Scotch origin, xi 384; his *Agis*, xiv 26.
Home, Rev. —, Lord Kilmarnock's chaplain, ii 235.
Home, Robert, xiv 412 n.
Home-Drummond, George, vii 240.
Homer, ii 215, 310, 334, iv 85, v 50, viii 86, ix 190, 217, 419, xii 142, 229, 273, 330, 446, xiii 186.
Honeywood, Gen. Sir Philip, K.B., i 359 n; at Dettingen, 359, ii 333; Colonel of the Blues, iii 23.
Honeywood, Gen. Philip (junior), i 359 n; at Dettingen, 359.
Hood, Samuel Hood (1724–1816), 1st Bart. and 1st Baron (1st Visct.) (*Sir S. Hood*), in action off the Chesapeake, xii 66, 68; off St. Christopher, 190, 193; captures French ships, 251, 257; M.P. for Westminster, 263, xiii 142, 253; a Lord of Admiralty, xiv 59, xv 241, 254.
Hooke, Nathaniel, i 191 n; edits *Memoirs* of Duchess of Marlborough, 191; a Romanist, iii 400–1.
Hooker, —, of Tunbridge, iii 111.
Hoole, John, knowledge of Italian, xv 343–4.
Hooper, Edward, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6, and on Public Accounts Commission, 231; Paymaster of Pensions, ii 65; Commissioner of Customs, 355.
Hooper, John, Bp. of Gloucester and Worcester, his last lodging at Gloucester, iii 190, ix 28.
Hop, —, Dutch envoy, ii 175.
Hop, M., v 81.
Hope, or Hope-Weir, Lady Anne. *See* Monson.
Hoper, Mr., xv 380.
Hôpital, Maréchal de l', ii 436.
Hôpital, Marie Mignot Maréchale de l', ii 436 n.
Hopkins, Admiral, defeated, ix 373.
Hopkins, John, metrical Psalms, viii 251.
Hopkins, Richard, dismissed from Board of Green Cloth, x 167.
Hopson, Maj.-Gen. Peregrine Thomas, commands West Indies expedition, iv 202, 213, 251; his death, 260.
Hopton, Sir Owen, Kt., iii 178.
Horace, HW's remarks on, i 9, 46, v 52, x 139, 309, xiii 196, 282–3; Hurd's notes on, iv 356–7; 'my godfather,' viii 388; Soame Jenyns's *Ode* on, xi 300; *The Art of Poetry*, xii 444, 445, xiii 326; quoted, i 6 (*Sat.* I ix 3–4, adapted), 38 (*Od.* III iii 1), 150 (*Od.* II xvi 1, adapted), 293 (*Od.* I xxv 1–4), 301 (*Od.* I xii 1–2), 343 (*Od.* I i 2), 348 (*Epist.* II i 45 ff, loosely quoted), 362 (*Od.* III iii 1–2); viii 276, ix 119, xi 28, 382.
'Horace, my Aunt.' *See* Walpole of Wolterton, Marie Madeleine Lombard Baroness.
Horne, or Horne-Tooke, Rev. John, writes against Wilkes, viii 2, 7, 44, 54; at bar of H. of C., 427–8; tries to enter Parliament, xiv 259, 369; HW's hatred of, xv 131.
Hornes, Prince de, and his daughter Elizabeth Philippina, xiv 427 n.
Horton, Hon. Lady (Miss Stanley), viii 271 n.
Horton, Hon. Mrs. *See* Cumberland, Anne Luttrell Duchess of.
Horton, Mrs., ii 282.
Horton, Mrs. *See* Maynard, Anne Parsons Viscountess.
Hoskins, John, miniature of Falkland, viii 348.
Hoskins, Sir John, 2nd Bart., vii 295.
Hoste family, i 349 n.
Hotham, Sir Beaumont, Kt. (2nd Baron Hotham), resigns Great Seal, xiii 104.
Hotham, Capt., iii 92.
Hotham, Lady Gertrude, her death, ix 184.
Hotham, Sir John, 1st Bart., vii 297.
'Hotham, the little.' *See* Hotham-Thompson, Miss Henrietta Gertrude.
'Hothams, the,' xv 429.
Hotham-Thompson, Sir Charles, 8th Bart., K.B., viii 121, 135; entertained by Miss Farren, xiv 403; illness, xv 227; death, 282.
Hotham-Thompson, Lady Dorothy (*Lady Dorothy Hobart*), ii 321 n; entertains Miss Siddons, xiv 42; guest of Miss Farren, 403.
Hotham-Thompson, Miss Henrietta Gertrude, v 361 n; HW's fable for, i p. xlviii; at Strawberry Hill, v 361, xv 301; protégée of Lady Suffolk, v 427–32, vii 121, 124; a chatterbox, xv 301, 371; civilities to HW, 352, 360–1; vi 122, 263, 299, 328, 373, 376, xv 227.
Houbraken, Jacob, engraved spurious

portraits, vii 428; *Illustrious Heads*, xv 339.
Hough, John (*Bp. of Worcester*), i 346 n; his death, 346; his tomb, iii 188.
Howard, Lady Ann, vii 391 n, legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 417; vii 390–1, 392, ix 393, x 430.
Howard, Lady Caroline. *See* Cawdor, Baroness.
Howard, Charles. *See* Norfolk, 10th D. of.
Howard, Gen. Hon. Sir Charles, ii 366 n; K.B., 366; his death, vi 231.
Howard, Edward, death, vii 84.
Howard, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Garnier, Lady E.
Howard, Field-Marshal Sir George, K.B., ix 34, xiii 172 n.
Howard, Henry, legacy to, x 123.
Howard, John, prison reformer, praises of, xiii 220 n, xiv 4, 124, 126, xv 368.
Howard, Lady (Lady Lucy Wentworth), xiii 172 n.
Howard, Lord. *See* Effingham, 2nd E. of.
Howard family, correspondence of, xiv 440.
'Howards,' pedigree of, v 118, 133.
Howard of Escrick, William Howard, 3rd Baron, in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221.
Howe, Capt. *See* Howe, Richard, Earl.
Howe, Hon. Caroline. *See* Howe, Hon. Mrs.
Howe, Hon. Charlotte. *See* Fettiplace, Hon. Mrs.
Howe, George Augustus Howe, 3rd Visct., iv 177 n; his death, 179.
Howe, Hon. Juliana, xii 63.
Howe, Hon. Mary. *See* Pitt, Lady.
Howe, Miss, civilities to HW, xii 337, xiii 20; xiv 295.
Howe, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Caroline Howe*), i 128 n; jilted by Edward Walpole, 128; her mannishness, iv 191; acquaintance with HW, viii 262, ix 44; friend of Princess Amelia, 393, x 430, xiii 386, 394; champions her brother's claims for office, x 57, 60, xiv 62; receives news of her brothers, x 175, 176; attacked by mob, xv 277; iv 338, viii 393, 439, xiv 280.
Howe, Mary Sophia Charlotte Kilmansegge Viscountess, iv 190–1 n; canvasses for her brother, 191.
Howe, Mary Hartopp Countess, xv 81.
Howe, Richard Howe E. (*Capt. Howe; Hon. R. Howe;* 4th *Viscount Howe*), iii 318 n, 319 n; in action off Cape Race, 318–9; takes part in St. Malo expeditions, iv 141–5; his taciturnity, 145–7, 190, 193, 195, x 129, 148, 173; hates Lord G. Sackville, iv 156; has charge of Prince Edward, 163, 190; takes Cherbourg, 171–2, 190; commands St. Cast expedition, 193; votes with Opposition, vi 11; Treasurer of Navy, vii 33; given Mediterranean command, 422; has charge of naval officers' petition to H. of C., viii 240; legacy from Sir G. Page, ix 231; in command in American waters, 398, 415–8, 449–51, x 111, 114, 143, 160, 265, 290, 320; misses Treasurership of Navy, 59–60, 64–5; returns home, 341; possible First Lord of Admiralty, 376, 387; conduct to be subject of Parliamentary inquiry, 376, 405, 412; commands against Dutch, xii 251, 253, 291, 294, 300; relief of Gibraltar, 337–8, 341, 344, 345, 355, 368; attacked by Lord Hervey, xiii 88; First Lord of Admiralty, 104 n; his sister's championship of, xiv 62; his inactivity, xv 206; false rumour of victory, 261–3, 265–6, 270–1, 274, 277; iv 100, 177, ix 291 n, x 89, 405, xi 247 n, xv 296; 'a man of none,' iv 193.
Howe, Hon. Sophia, iv 375–6 n.
Howe, Capt. Tyringham, defeats American squadron, ix 373 n.
Howe, Gen. Hon. Sir William (5th Visct.), vi 11 n, ix 133 n; votes in opposition, vi 11; sent to America, ix 133, 191; withdraws to Halifax, 358, 360, 373; marches from Halifax, 398; silence as to events, 413, 415, 418, 451, x 93, 129, 148, 150; prepares to attack New York, ix 416–8; wins battle of Brooklyn, 425, 426, 432; K.B., 425; captures New York, 433; confronted by Washington, 441, 451; gradually overpowered, x 22, 24, 30, 64, 85; rumours concerning, 95, 103, 111, 114, 134, 143, 151, 152, 157, 160; captures Mud Island, 175–6; fails to take decisive action, 177; arrives home, 270, 275, 328; conduct subject of Parliamentary inquiry, 376, 405, 415; ix

291 n, 435, x 149 n, 153, 162, 163, 183, 193, 265.
'Howes,' v 171.
Hoyland, Rev. Francis, his *Poems*, vii 267, 279.
Hoyle, Edmond, writer on whist, i 337 n.
Huber (Hubert), Jean, clipper of portraits, v 143 n, ix 393 n, 421, 426–7.
Huckford. *See* Hugford.
Hudderford, Rev. Thomas, viii 173–4.
Hudson, Thomas, iii 318 n, vi 364; possessions sold, x 394.
Huet, Pierre Daniel, ix 334.
Hugford, Ferdinand Enrico, ii 288 n, 405; 'the friar,' 405.
Hugford, Ignazio Enrico, i 303 n; owned Holbein drawings, 303.
Hugh Capet, v 138.
Hughes, John, correspondence with Shenstone, viii 268.
Hughes, Admiral Sir Richard, Bart., captures Trincomalee, xii 250 n.
Huitson, Mr. *See* Hewetson.
Hull, Mr., ix 443.
Hull, Thomas, actor, xii 87 n.
Hulse, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., physician, i 106, ii 75, 192.
Humberston, Thomas, M.P., iii 325 n.
Humberston, Major T. M., Adam's second in duel, xi 72–3.
Hume, Alexander, i 171 n; his election petition, 171.
Hume, David, iii 294 n; HW's censures on his historical works, 294, iv 152, 279, v 149, vi 125, 301, 359, viii 249, xi 383–4, xiii 74, 276, xv 334; bias in favour of the Stuarts, iii 294, iv 263; his criticisms of *R. & N. A.*, 158–62; projected *History of the Jesuits*, v 382; had access to James II's journal, vi 125; lionized at Paris, 295, 298, 301, 332, 370, ix 251; his bad French, vi 298, 313, 332; describes Parisian society, 309; Secretary to British embassy at Paris, 334, 371; unacceptable in Ireland, 371; brings Rousseau to England, 380, 391–2, 398; quarrel with Rousseau, vii 17–22, 31, 62–3, 66–7, 74; his censure of HW's *Historic Doubts*, i p. l, vii 169–70, 182, viii 41, ix 331, xv 213; at Strawberry Hill, vii 210; Gray's censure of, ix 174, x 51; his *Life* and its supplement, 27, 30, 50–1; Gibbon's tribute to, xi 377; pension, 403; attack on Bp. Hoadley, 424; gave HW news of Sir R. Walpole's papers, xv 453; v 417, vi 12, 222, 427, 438, vii 72, 80, 155, 263, x 224, 256, 272, 308, xi 431, xiv 334 n.
Hume, John, Bp. of Oxford and of Salisbury, vi 100, xii 272.
Hume. *See also* Home.
Humphrey, Duke. *See* Gloucester, Humphrey D. of.
Huncuff, Capt., xi 257, 262.
Hungary, Q. of. *See* Maria Theresa.
Hunloke, Sir Henry, 4th Bart., iv 192.
Hunsdon, Henry Carey, 1st Baron (d 1596), xi 307, xii 24, 386.
Hunter, John, surgeon, attends Conway, xiv 432; his museum, xv 211; death, 228, 229; ix 446, xiv 412.
Hunter, Mrs. John, xiv 412 n; friendship with HW, xv 229–30, 345; 211, 248.
Hunter, Kitty. *See* Clarke, Mrs.
Hunter, Thomas Orby, v 182 n; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17; his daughter's elopement, v 182, 190, 194, 294.
Hunter, Dr. William, iv 270 n; censures the Opposition, xi 309; collects medals, 322, xiii 260 n, xiv 92; HW gives him a moose-deer, xv 454; iv 270, v 422, vi 111, 154–5, 173, ix 446, x 145, 159, xi 384, xii 127, 130.
Huntingdon, Francis Hastings, 10th E. of, iii 199 n; HW's good opinion of, 199, 200, 284; his ancestry, 291; his seat, Ledstone, 446; disliked by Princess of Wales, iv 9; asks Madrid embassy, 118; visits Magdalen House, 347; at Lord Ferrers' trial, 371–2; Master of the Horse, 447–8, 454, v 3, 39; Groom of the Stole, 36, 39, 59, 105, 146; dismissed from his place, vii 352, 383; Italian tour, viii 8, 211, 220; offends Lady M. Coke, 418; relationship with Warren Hastings, xiii 287; iv 19, 126, 341, 393, v 24, viii 357, xiii 288 n.
Huntingdon, George Hastings, 1st E. of, ii 413 n.
Huntingdon, Selina Shirley Countess of, ii 336 n; patroness of Whitefield, 336, 382, v 72; objects to card-playing on Sundays, ii 364; aunt of Lord Ferrers, iv 378, 382–3; her Methodist principles, vi 343, vii 152, 205; print of, viii 338; attempted Chesterfield's conversion,

ix 184; heir of Lady F. Shirley, x 294; death, xv 6; viii 300.
Huntingdon, Theophilus Hastings, 7th E. of, vii 297.
Huntingtower, Lady. *See* Dysart, Charlotte Walpole Countess of.
Hurd, Richard, Bp. of Lichfield and of Worcester, xi 170 n; HW's censure of his writings, iv 356–7, xi 410, xiii 5; missed a bishopric, viii 380, x 37; Preceptor to P. of Wales, ix 373, x 117, xii 160; Hume's censure of, x 27; in favour at Court, xi 170; his backstairs influence, xii 262; Dr. Parr's book on, xiv 117; xi 301, 324, xii 70; 'Bishop of Hagedorn,' xi 170; 'Cardinal Hurd,' 324.
Huske, Maj.-Gen. John, ii 170 n.
Hussey, Edward. *See* Beaulieu.
Hussey, Giles, drawings by, xiii 260 n, xiv 180.
Hussey, Mrs., iii 397.
Hussey, Mrs., xii 402.
Hussey, Richard, prospective Speaker, v 134; speech on privilege, 399; resigns legal office, vii 358.
Hussey-Montagu, Sir Edward. *See* Beaulieu.
Hutchins, John, *History of Dorsetshire*, ix 206–7, xv 184.
Hutchins, Mrs., viii 232.
Hutchinson, William, *A View of Northumberland*, xi 138.
Hutton, James, sent to Paris to implore peace, x 192.
Hutton, Matthew, Abp., his death, ix 120, 128, 130; print of, v 405, 447, vi 17.
Huxley, George, i 254 n.
Hyde, Justice, house destroyed by Gordon rioters, xi 210; xiv 379.
Hyde, Lady. *See* Clarendon.
Hyde, Lord. *See* Clarendon.
Hyde, Mrs. Anne. *See* York, Duchess of.
Hyde of Hindon, Henry Hyde Baron (*Viscount Cornbury*), i 204 n; serves on Secret Committee, 204, 206; opposes hiring Hessian troops, ii 164; smart sayings of, 282, iii 28–9; describes poverty of France, 100; his play, *The Mistakes*, i p. xlii; ii 378, vi 452.
Hyder Ali, defeats India Company's forces, xi 420, 422; defeated at Porto Novo, 420 n, xii 119 n, 124; death, xiii 27, 38; xi 432.
Hyndford, John Carmichael, 3rd E. of, i 257 n; rewarded by K. of Prussia, 300–1; Privy Councillor, ii 439; loses his place at Court, v 1, 8.

Ignatius Loyola, St., viii 334, ix 39.
Ihre, Johan, on Icelandic poetry, xi 166.
Ilchester, Henry Thomas Fox-Strangways, 2nd E. of (*Lord Stavordale*), gambling, vii 365.
Ilchester, Stephen Fox, 1st E. of, i 302 n, ii 266 n; created earl, iii 435; daughter's marriage, vi 47, 49–50; robbed, viii 128–9; palsied, 455; ii 266, 411, v 62, 107, 211, vi 257, ix 289 n.
Ilton, Baron, at Dettingen, i 364–5.
Imhoff, Gen., iv 180.*
Imhoff, Baron von, xv 5 n.
Imola, Bp. of, v 187–8.
Impey, Elijah, xiv 43.
Inchiquin, William O'Brien, 4th E. of, ii 65 n.
Ingle. *See* Heinel.
Ingram, Miss. *See* Gordon, Lady William.
Invaux, Mainon d', French official, vii 344, 350.
Irby, Sir William. *See* Boston, 1st Baron.
Ireland, Lancerona (Launcecrona) Duchess of, ii 327 n; her place of burial, 327, 329–30; her head-dress, 343.
Ireland, Robert de Vere, 9th E. of Oxford, D. of, ii 327; his place of burial, 327, 330; his death, 343; portrait of, xii 259.
Ireland, Samuel, engraver, xiii 227 n, xiv 22 n.
Ireland, William Henry, xiii 227 n, xiv 22 n, xv 373 n; Shakespeare forgeries, 373, 393.
Irenaeus, x 229.
Irene, Empress, xiv 2 n.
Irnham, Simon Luttrell, 1st Baron, vii 268 n.
Irvine, Anne Howard, Viscountess, iv 56 n; her toast, 56; death, vi 155.
Irvine, Frances Shepherd Viscountess, xi 257.
Irvine, Charles Ingram, 9th Visct., xiii 296 n.
Irvine (Irwin), Henry Ingram, 7th Visct., iii 404.
Irwin, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.B., v 452 n.
Isabella of Bavaria (d 1433), xiv 227.

Isabella Duchess of Lorraine, iii 211 n.
Isabella of France, Q. of England, v 223; vi 250.
Isabella Q. of Castile, x 393.
Isenberg, Prince, Hessian general, iii 435, iv 213.
Islay, — Whitfield, Countess of, i 261 n.
Islay, E. of. *See* Argyll, 3rd D. of.
Ivan, Czar. *See* John VI.
Ivan the Terrible, iii 100–1.
Ives, John, his art-collection, x 16, 17, 55, 416–8, xi 183, xiv 138; his books, x 19; dedicates book to HW, 18–9.

Jackson, Cyril (Dean of Ch. Ch.), subpreceptor to P. of Wales, ix 373–4.
Jackson, John Baptist, iii 166 n.
Jackson, Mr., patronized by Mann, i 120, and by Lord Hervey, 121, 226–7; a dealer, vi 94.
Jackson, Mr., print-seller, vii 295, 297, 302, 341–2.
Jackson, Mr., an Irishman, v 54.
Jacob, Dr., x 364–5.
Jaffir, Mir, v 452, vi 50.
Jamaïque, Marquis de la, vi 88, viii 159.
Jamaïque, Marquise de la, viii 159, xiii 47.
'James,' huntsman, xii 13.
'James,' servant to the Berrys, xv 206–8.
James I, K. of England, letters of, i 191, iv 196; architecture of his reign, iii 258, vii 304; his *Basilicon Doron*, iv 187; Wilson's *Life* of, v 236; his gloves, vii 274; his statue, viii 198; picture of his procession, xi 176; his private life, 353; owned Theobalds, xiii 238; neglect of the Armada tapestry, xiv 239; State letters of, 440; ii 442, iii 20, 179, iv 175, v 148, 150, 201, vi 16, 24, vii 221, viii 312, ix 397 n, 413 n, x 19 n, 280, xi 331, xii 106, 131, 311, xiii 313, xiv 360, 423; 'old Jammy,' iv 196; 'the King,' v 148.
James II, K. of England, i 332 n; his collection of pictures, i p. xli, xv 338; his mistresses and illegitimate issue, i 179, 332, 336, iv 255, vii 84, xiii 247, 259; his burial-place, i 332; zeal for Romanism, 378, viii 249 (misprinted 'I'); sacrifices made for, ii 150; his Vandalism at Matson, iii 189, ix 28; his secret marriage, iii 204; portraits of, iv 283, v 155, xiii 385; his journal, vi 125; Dalrymple's censures on, viii 244, 255; his papers, ix 66; breach of his oath, x 120; shipwrecked, 147; intrigues to restore him, 225–6; causes of his fall, 311, xiv 332; ii 10, iii 18, 136, 205, v 228, viii 256, ix 142, 182, 248, x 206, 207, xi 43, 353, xii 80, 81, xiii 221, 285, 313; 'her father,' i 332.
James II, K. of Scotland, xiv 408.
James III, K. of Scotland, portraits of, x 354, xii 149, xv 338.
James IV, x 355, xv 338, 346.
James V., K. of Scotland, portraits of, iv 424, x 354, xiii 385, xv 339.
James Francis Edward Stuart, Prince (the Old Pretender), i 66 n, ii 132 n; resident at Rome, i 66, v 232, vi 131, 207; his officials, i 67, ii 10, vi 207, viii 91; his birthday, i 235; overtures to leading men in Britain, 246–7, x 226; Tencin's zeal for, i 273, ii 20; correspondence with him treasonable, 20; recognized in France as K. of Britain, 66; his manifestoes, 128, 151; the Jacobite toast, 235; renounced by European powers, 308–9, iii 292; pension to, ii 311–2; his Oxford supporters, 372; quarrel with his sons, iii 129, 136; his Court described, 156; quarrel with the Pope, iv 5; in feeble health, 223, 392, 398, vi 425; controversy as to his birth, v 228; his son's change of faith, vi 276; i 179, 254, 312, ii 125, 132, 173, 186, 211, 218, 232, 241, 270, 275, 277, 379, 436, 439, iii 146, 301–2, 320, 359, 373, 395, 409, iv 29, 234, 359, 435, v 3, 18, 232, vi 63, 411, 447, viii 91, xiii 60, 95; 'the Chevalier,' i 247, iii 146; 'the Pretender,' ii 173, iii 292, 301–2, 320, 359, 409, iv 5, 29, 234, 392, 435, v 3, 18, vi 207, 276, 411, 416; 'James's,' iii 373; 'the old Chevalier,' iv 223–4; 'the old Pretender,' 359, vi 425; 'your old neighbour at Rome,' v 232; 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63; 'the old phantom,' 276; 'the father,' 416; 'the late Pretender,' 447.
James, Haughton, a fop, vii 293; his estate in West Indies, xi 361, 366; ix 402, x 144.
James of the Peak, Sir, anecdote of, i 383.
Jameson, George, picture by, xii 332.
Jane Seymour Q. of England, her

costume, v 19; visited Prinknash, ix 29.
Jansen, Henry, i 276 n; a gambler, 276–7, 312.
Janssens, Cornelius, portraits by, iii 70, 179, iv 180.
Jardin, —, adventures with privateers, 253, 260.
Jarnac, Comte and Comtesse de, x 62.
Jebb, Dr. John, Parliamentary reformer, xi 153 n.
Jebb, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., physician in attendance on D. of Gloucester, viii 301, x 71, 84, 89, 92, 94, 100, and on Lord Orford, viii 304, 391, 395–6, x 42; his despondent nature, 92; xi 115, 153, 399, xii 142.
Jefferies, Lt.-Gen. Charles (*Colonel Jefferies*), at Minorca, iii 455.
Jefferies, George Jefferies, 1st Baron, his voice, iii 107; owned Bulstrode, 317; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; x 285, 311.
Jefferies, Miss, murderess, iii 88, 102, 122.
Jefferies, Miss, vi 278.
Jefferies, Mrs., of Richmond, xv 216, 297.
Jeffery, Dorothy ('Dolly Pentreath'), x 416.
Jeffries, James, iii 141.
Jeffries, John, i 254 n, 386, 399.
Jeffries, —, aeronaut, xiii 241 n.
Jekyll, Lady Anne, v 45 n.
Jekyll, Joseph, epilogue by, xi 179; satirized, xiv 155 n.
Jenison, Ralph, ii 65.
Jenison-Walworth, Mary Beauclerk Countess, xiii 135 n; portrait of, xi 244; marriage, xiii 135.
Jenkins, Henry, centenarian, xii 161 n.
Jenkins, John, HW's coachman, xii 15.
Jenkins, Sir Lionel (Leoline), Kt., vi 118.
Jenkins, Mr., x 39.
Jenkinson, Charles. *See* Liverpool, E. of.
Jenkinson, Mrs., vii 398.
Jennings, Lt.-Col., serves in Ireland, iv 360.
Jennings, Col., Court official, x 98.
Jennings, Frances. *See* Tyrconnell.
Jennings, Miss, xv 82 n.
Jennings, Richard, x 108.
Jennison. *See* Jenison.
Jenour, Matthew, iv 401.
Jenyns, Soame, iii 379 n; at Board of Trade, 379, 381, ix 221; HW's censure of his verses, viii 276–7, ix 313, xi 300; puns by, ix 221, xi 181, xiv 358; his theological and metaphysical tractates, ix 358, xii 196–7, 199, 222; print of, x 102, 107; censures Gray and Mason, xi 168, 380, xii 58, 212 n; injured by an election mob, xi 181, 184; his forecast for the ministry, xii 436; in Barry's picture, 439; xi 383.
Jephson, Robert, his *Braganza*, i p. lii, ix 149, 159, 160, 161, 166–7, 168, 170, x 31, 81, 138, 157; his *Vitellia*, 30, 80, 81; his *Law of Lombardy*, 82, 137–40, 154–7; his *Count of Narbonne*, i p. liv, xi 109–13, xii 29, 30, 65 n, 71, 84, 92, 96, 99, 101, 104, 164, 218; x 123–4, 153–4, xii 128.
Jeremiah, x 211, 426.
Jermy, Mr., of Leghorn, xii 111 n.
Jermy, Mrs., i 380.
Jermyn, Harry. *See* Dover.
Jernegan, Lady Isabella, marriage, ix 295, 319.
Jernegan (or Jerningham), Sir Walter, ix 295, 319.
Jerningham, Chevalier Charles, xiii 42 n; at Strawberry Hill, 22, 41; his stories of French Revolution, xiv 204, 206; becomes a democrat, 351.
Jerningham, Edward, viii 278 n; poems by, vii 163, xiii 128–9, xiv 383; friendship with HW, viii 278–9, 335–6, x 452, xiii 303; his tragedy, *Siege of Berwick*, xv 241, 253, 256, 259, 267, 270; his 'uncial letters,' 352; viii 316, xi 54, xiii 22, xv 3, 48; 'the Swedish curate,' viii 335; 'Major Dixon,' xiv 142, 182, 204; 'the charming man,' xiii 337, xiv 204, 303, 322, 351, 360, 392, xv 16, 241, 259, 270, 286, 350, 352, 362; 'your grandsire's historian,' 264.
Jerningham, George (Visct. Stafford), xiii 337.
Jerningham, Sir George, 5th Bart., viii 278 n, xiii 41 n.
Jerningham, Lady, vi 415 n; illness, xii 429, xiii 42.
Jerningham, Sir William, xiii 337 n.
Jerningham, William, the younger, xiii 337.
Jersey, Frances Twysden Countess of, viii 166 n, xii 455 n; invited to Strawberry Hill, viii 166, ix 370; mistress of P. of Wales, xv 344, 358, 362, 400, 402, 405; escorts Princess Caroline,

345; ix 224, x 358, xi 255, 269, xii 144, 388, 455, xiii 126, xv 413; 'Madame des Ursins,' 344; 'Madame de *Maintenant*,' 362.
Jersey, George Bussy Villiers, 4th E. of (*Viscount Villiers*), v 37 n; at Strawberry Hill, 327; Vice-Chamberlain, vi 267; v 329, vii 228, viii 166, ix 370, x 167, xv 359.
Jersey, William Villiers, 3rd E. of, his pension, ii 205; his seat, iii 178; iv 371, v 24.
Jervais, Thomas, vii 417 n; window, at Oxford, x 450, xii 447, xiii 52; window, at Windsor, xv 77.
Jervas, Charles, the painter, ix 377 n, xi 335, xiv 180; copied Lely's pictures, xii 11; Pope's *Epistle* to, 403.
Jervis, Admiral Sir John (Earl St. Vincent), xi 126 n, xii 257 n.
Jesse, John Heneage, xi 416 n.
Joan of Arc, ix 202, 299, xv 205.
Joan of Navarre, Q. of England, xiv 46.
Joan, Pope, ix 421.
Jocelyn, Robert Jocelyn, 1st Visct., iii 226 n.
Jodelet, French playwright, xv 3.
Jodrell, Paul, xiv 351 n.
Johannes Arthurus, monk of Glastonbury, chair of, xi 249.
'John,' HW's footman, xv 81-3.
'John the Painter.' *See* Aitken, James.
John Adolphus, Duke of Saxe Weissenfels, ii 105 n.
John Gastone de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112 n, 130, xiii 62.
John, K. of England, cup of, v 23.
John V, K. of Portugal, iii 2, 5 n, 8.
John VI, Emperor of Russia, i 152 n, v 223 n; deposed and imprisoned, i 152, v 223, 227, 230; insanity, 225; death, vi 108, 112, vii 377, xi 58, xiv 43.
'John, Lord.' *See* Cavendish, Lord John.
John Theodore of Bavaria, Bp. of Liège, v 216.
Johns, Mr., xv 110.
Johnson, —, acrobat, iv 273.
Johnson, Benjamin, his acting, vi 204.
Johnson, Col. *See* Johnston, Gen.
Johnson, Cornelius. *See* Janssens.
Johnson, Esther, 'Stella,' vii 8.
Johnson, Irish. *See* Johnston, Gen.
Johnson, James, Bp. of Gloucester and of Worcester, supposed to be a Jacobite, iii 137-9, 146, 148, vi 276; his death, ix 101-2.
Johnson, John, Lord Ferrers' steward, iv 346, 353-4, 380.
Johnson, Major. *See* Johnston, Gen.
Johnson, Mrs., xiii 51.
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, his *Dictionary*, iii 355, xii 58, 230; his *False Alarm*, vii 372; HW's bitter dislike and depreciation of, viii 184, ix 313-4, 438, xi 30-1, 384, xii 44, 92, 199, 230, xiii 290, 316, 337, 358, 373, xiv 22, 36, 131, 302, 438-9; HW's peevish censures of his style, viii 269, 440, ix 35, 173, 146, 329, x 371-2, xi 428, xii 58, 339; HW sneers at his pension, viii 269, ix 35, 147, xii 230; pronounces Ossian a forgery, ix 66; *Tour*, 146; censured by T. Barnard, 313; regards Rowley poems as a forgery, x 248; *Lives of the Poets*, 282, xi 376, 380, 383, 389, 402-3, 412, 422, 427-8, xii 58, 92, xiv 131, 302, 439; *Ramblers*, x 372, xiii 256; on sacrilege, xi 30, 353; depreciates Milton, 300, xii 92, 236; quarrel with Mrs. Montagu, xi 383, 409, 424, xiii 5; his *Shakespeare*, xii 158, xiv 22; his *Rasselas*, xii 159; Mason's friendly approaches to, 217, 413; in Barry's picture, 439, 440, 446; criticisms of, xiii 5; rival biographies of, 272, 379, 412, xiv 36; his *Prayers*, xiii 316; HW's remarks on Boswell's books on, 337, 371, 379-80; Mrs. Piozzi's *Anecdotes* of, 371-3, 376, 379; his friendly criticism of HW's writings, xiv 25-6; his *Letters* and *Travels*, 28; admired Elizabeth Hervey, 241; remarks on Boswell's *Life* of, 436-8; his notes to the printer, xv 210; x 272, 319, xi 52, 301, 431, xiii 362, xiv 84, xv 20; 'Demogorgon,' xi 383; 'Caliban,' 389.
Johnson, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, Bart., iii 361 n; victories in Canada, 361, 372, iv 300, 302.
Johnston, Lady Cecilia (*Hon. C. West; Lady C. West*), iv 342 n; good company, 342; intimacy with HW, 427, x 77, 104, xii 104, 315, 328, 365, xiii 41, 177-8, xiv 30, 182, 188, 196, 327, 356, 431, 441, xv 18, 25, 35, 135, 243, 255, 297, 314, 353, 357, 361, 408, 414, 418; her French songs, v 81; HW's lines to, x 96; visited by P. of Wales, xii 67; invents news, 306; in terror of highwaymen, 323, 328, 347, xiv 445;

a friend of the Berrys, 135, 148, 170, 193, 359, xv 25; visits Tunbridge, xiv 265, and Nuneham, 303; illnesses, 383, 386, 448; friend of Elizabeth Hervey, xv 18; visits Bath, 57, 59; lottery at her house, 113; her second grandson, 255; freely discusses Lady Jersey, 353, 355; v 145, 215, 221–2, 252, vi 336, xiv 142; 'Lady Cecilia,' v 81 and *passim*; 'the divine,' xv 314; 'the anti-divine Cecilia,' 357.
Johnston, Lady Charlotte, v 198 n.
Johnston, Gen. James (*Major Johnson; Colonel Johnston; Irish Johnson*) (d 1797), ii 197 n, xii 67 n; at White's Club, ii 201; serves in Hanover, iv 427, 443; at Minorca, v 452, vi 68; returns from Germany, xiii 341; illness, xv 57, 59, 414; second grandson, 255; ii 197, 203, iv 429, xiv 431, 441, xv 18, 35, 243, 246 n; 'her brave warrior,' x 96.
Johnston, Gen. (Colonel) James, iv 289 n, v 198.
Johnston, Miss ('young Nick'), HW's acquaintance with, xiv 386, xv 196, 199, 202, 245–6.
Johnstone, Mrs. Charlotte, xii 366 n, xv 243, 408.
Johnstone, Governor George, vii 425 n, xii 13 n, 14 n; fights duel, vii 425; Commissioner on treaty of peace with America, x 199, 215; returns home, 341; commodore of a squadron, 405, 451, xi 402–3, xii 13, 66, 68; quarrels with Barré, x 420; his obesity, xii 129; HW's enmity to, xiii 49; x 189, 221, 421, xi 380; 'the bear,' x 290.
Johnstone-Pulteney, Miss Henrietta Laura. *See* Bath, Baroness.
Johnstone-Pulteney, Mrs., her wealth, vii 142.
Johnstone-Pulteney, William, vii 142, xiii 201.
Joinville, Jean Sire de, xv 141.
Joly de Fleury, Jean François, Contrôleur général, xii 2.
Jomelli, Nicolo, his *Miserere*, xi 54.
Jonah, HW's disbelief in, x 127–8.
Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth, iii 347.
Jones, Henry, iii 29 n, bricklayer and poet, 29.
Jones, Henry, HW's valet 'Harry,' iii 95, 214, 288, 305, 309–10, iv 435–6, 440, 442, v 244–5, 253.
Jones, Hugh Valence, iv 18.
Jones, Inigo, designs by, ii 351, iv 351; imitated by Bentley, iii 293; Vertue's collections about, iv 251; buildings at Leghorn, v 181, 279, 341; HW's censure of, vi 105, vii 304; x 312, xiv 32.
Jones, John, Sir R. Walpole's valet, iv 400.
Jones, Mr. *See* Jones, Sir William.
Jones, Paul, attempt on Lord Selkirk, x 231; raids British coast, xi 28, 30, 51; letter to Sir Joseph Yorke, xii 341.
Jones, Sir William, Kt., Orientalist, his writings, viii 170; candidate for Oxford, xi 170; quarrel with Lord Spencer, 170; 'Persian Jones,' 383; *Ode* printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. liii, xii 39, 43, 44; his talents, xv 415.
Jonsac, Comtesse de, ix 132, 249, xiii 413.
Jonson, Ben, ii 176, xi 315.
Joras, a cook, iii 338–9.
Jordaens, Jacob, pictures by, xiii 305.
Jordan, —, ii 228.
'Jordan, Mrs.' (Dora Bland), xiii 357 n, 363 n; her acting, 429, xiv 144, xv 352; reported marriage to Ford, 59, 81; secret marriage to D. of Clarence, 81, 352, 359; letter to Mrs. Hobart, 117; 'Nel of Clarence,' 352.
Jordano, Luca. *See* Giordano.
Jornandez, the historian, xi 408.
Jortin, Dr. John, iv 153, 198, 205.
Joseph II, Emperor, i 96 n, xi 25 n; birth, i 96; King of the Romans, vi 275; becomes Emperor, 417; visits Italy, vii 136, 271; respect for Paoli, 321; his jealousy of France, 323; forbids Russian invasion of Turkey, viii 35; snubs Lady M. Coke, 39; speculation as to his designs, 92, 94, 208, ix 51; his influence in France, viii 453, ix 8; quarrel with George III, 38; invades Venetia, 50; civilities to Conway, 105; at Florence, 203, 205; claims Bavaria, x 209, 212, 293; forced to beg peace, 293; campaign against Frederick II of Prussia, 388; patron of Galluzzi, xii 131; suppresses convents, 147, 174, xiii 226, 306, 403, 436; his precipitation, xii 163, 189; his struggle with the Pope, 179, 244, 406, 439; his designs on Turkey, 189, 438–9, xiv 50, 61, 98; his designs on Holland, xiii 192, 207, 245, 251, 256, 318, 333; his ambitious

and covetous schemes, 223, 245, 299, 343, 405, xiv 42, 77; sells jewels and pictures, xiii 304; intrigue as to his successor, 342; visited by Lady Craven, 437; quarrel with the Austrian Netherlands, xiv 19, 241, 333; hatred of K. of Sweden, 40, 79; vii 277, x 3, 221, 265, xii 52; 'Caesar,' vii 271, ix 38, x 293, 388, xii 131; 'Dr. Joseph,' x 278.
Joseph, K. of Portugal, attempts on his life, iv 199, 200, 212-3, vii 346; expels the Jesuits, viii 91; v 159, 234, viii 121, x 65.
Joyeuse, Henri Duc de, vi 437 n.
Judas Iscariot, in altar-piece, i 5.
Jude, St., i 219.
Juliac, Mme. de, visits HW, vi 254, 256, 324.
Julian, Emperor, iv 357, xi 377.
Juliana Maria Q. of Denmark, interferes in Danish troubles, viii 145, 148, 152; death, xv 429; 'the Queen-Dowager,' viii 148.
Julienne (Julien), Chevalier de, vii 114 n.
Julius Caesar, iii 293, 441, v 138, viii 157, 307, 380, ix 281, 438, x 239, xi 100, 300, 420, 439, xii 19, 287.
Julius III, Pope, medal of, iv 130-1.
Jumonville, Coulon de, vii 201 n; Voltaire's interest in his story, 201-2, 207.
'Junius,' incisive style, vii 272; attacks royal dukes, 345; political weight, 360; identity unknown, viii 95; hatred of Scots, 231; 69, x 129.
Jurin, Dr., ii 71.
Justamond, Mr., x 27 n.
Juvenal, i 46, xiv 290; quoted, i 7 (*Sat.* xv 19), 9 (*Sat.* vii 93, loosely), 219 (*Sat.* vii 1), 291 (*Sat.* iv 1).
'K. Madame'; 'K. Mrs.,' xv 355, 371.
Kames (Kaimes), Henry Home Lord, vii 240, xi 384.
Karl Edzard, Prince of East Friesland, death of, ii 22.
Karl Philipp von Elz, Elector of Mainz, i 334 n.
Kasim, Mir, v 452 n; deposed, 452, vi 50.
Kaunitz, Prince, Austrian minister, xiv 19.
Keate, George, friend of HW, iv 234, x 411, xiii 294; poems by, vii 163; his *Sketches from Nature*, x 411.
Keene, Sir Benjamin, K.B. (*Mr. Keene*), i 105 n; HW's praise of, 105, iv 118; friend and adherent of Sir R. Walpole, i 179, 289, iv 118; Paymaster of Pensions, ii 65; ambassador at Madrid, iii 20, 24, 374, iv 118; his death, 118.
Keene, Benjamin, M.P., xi 410.
Keene, Edmund, Bp. of Chester, and of Ely, iii 138 n; his base conduct to Mrs. Day, 138-9, viii 336, ix 336; has charge of Horace Mann junior, iv 391; refuses Irish primacy, vi 164, ix 336; ingratitude to Grenville, 336; x 263, 281, xi 410.
Keene, Col. James Whitshed, viii 50 n; his marriage, 50; fond of executions, xii 206; x 57, xii 31, xiv 224, xv 370.
Keene, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Legge*), viii 50 n, xi 298, xiv 324, xv 370.
Keith, Rev. Alexander, iii 165.
Keith, Field-Marshal Hon. James, iv 3 n; at Lobositz, 3; Epistle to, 388.
Keith, Robert, Lord Sandwich's secretary, ii 229 n, v 226, 233.
Keith, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Murray, K.B., iv 100 n; at Kirchdenkern, v 84, 86-7; saves Q. of Denmark, viii 152-3; iv 100, vi 34, 45, viii 146, xv 186.
Kellet, —, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
Kellie, Thos. Alexander Erskine, 6th E. of, death of, xii 67 n.
Kelly, George, ii 146 n.
Kelly, Mr., viii 347.
Kemble, John Philip, xiv 202 n; notices of his acting, 202, 403-4.
Kemble, Mrs. (*Miss Satchell*), xii 84 n; remarks on her acting, 84, 87, 96.
Kemble, Stephen, his marriage, xii 84 n.
Kemp, John, Abp. and Cardinal, x 17 n; portrait of, 17, xi 183, 184; xiv 138.
Kempelen, Wolfgang Baron von, his mechanical chess-player, xiii 101.
Kempenfeldt, Rear-Admiral Richard, on active service, xii 119, 124-5; lost in *Royal George*, 325.
Kendal, Ermengarde Melusine von Schulemburg, Duchess of, i 346 n; her death, 346; sold places, ii 355; hated Walpole, iii 269-70; her arms, xii 80; HW's visit to, 182.
Kennedy, Matthew, vii 374 n.
Kennedy, Polly, xiv 370.
Kennett, White (*Bp. of Peterborough*), i 45 n; depicted as Judas Iscariot by order of a Nonjuror, 5.

Kennon, Mrs. Sidney, ii 429 n, iii 397.
Kenrick, William, depreciates Gray, ix 227.
Kent, Earls of, monuments of, viii 43.
Kent, Elizabeth Gray Countess of, v 350, vii 297, 303.
Kent, Henry Grey, 1st D. of Kent, his seat, i 13; monument to, 14; his death, 78.
Kent, Jemima Crewe Duchess of, i 14 n.
Kent, Sophia Bentinck Duchess of, i 13 n; portrait of, 13.
Kent, William, draughtsman and landscape-gardener, i 115 n; jest by, 232; his work at Euston, 355, at Sir W. Stanhope's, ii 316, at Esher, 332, v 329, at Wakefield Lodge, iii 67, at Wanstead, 322, at Rousham, iv 410, and at Stowe, vii 391; his treatment of trees, i 356, ii 394, iii 66; designs cradle, ii 157; illustrations for *Faerie Queene*, iii 56; designs monument for Newton, 188; design for screen in Gloucester Cathedral, 190; HW's observations on his style, iv 212, viii 313, ix 186; copied Inigo Jones, iv 351; ii 421, xiii 238.
Keppel, Augustus Keppel Visct. (*Hon. A. Keppel*), iii 282 n, iv 233 n; his action in Byng's case, 37, 39–40; takes Goree, 233; on special service, 438; Groom of Bedchamber, v 1; success at Havana, 257; his cruises in command of the Fleet, ix 442, x 283, 285–6; fights Brest squadron, 268, 273; returns home, 270; brush with French fleet, 292–3, 294–5; returns to Plymouth, 293; disobeyed by Sir H. Palliser, 304, 307, 409; misses Brest fleet, and returns home, 320, 327, 342; unpopularity of court-martial on, 350, 352, 358–9, 362, 364, 366, 372, 375, 444; general rejoicings at his acquital, 377–87; illness, 380; declines to serve under Lord North's ministers, 387; defeated in Windsor election, xi 275–7, 280; elected for Surrey, 275–7, 288; First Lord of Admiralty, xii 205, 209, 295, 431; created Viscount, 225; iii 282, x 265, 281 n, 290, 402, 419, xi 17 n, 19, 62 n, 337.
Keppel, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Tavistock.
Keppel, Hon. Frederick, Bp. of Exeter and Dean of Windsor, iv 165 n; his marriage, 165, 186; descent from Charles II, 255; officiates at marriage of Lord and Lady Waldegrave, 265–6; Bp. of Exeter, v 266, 270; consoles Lady Waldegrave, 304, 307; altercation with Sir R. Rich, 444; attests Duchess of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; illness, x 71, 89; death, 71 n, 171–2, 174; v 306, 358, 361, 368, vi 79, ix 336, x 122, 234, xiii 115 n.
Keppel, Capt. George, intercepts American envoy, xi 320.
Keppel, Miss. *See* Fitzroy, Hon. Mrs.; Stapleton, Hon. Mrs.
Keppel, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Laura Walpole*), i 128 n, iv 186 n; her marriage, 165; at Strawberry Hill, v 94, 361; her peevishness, 307, xii 351, xiv 252; her nervousness, xii 126, 351, 367; her patrimony, xiii 116; daughter's marriage, 168; her villa at Isleworth, 296, xv 26, 278; mangles HW's message, 145–6; ii 322, iv 265, v 358, x 174, xi 206, 211, 212, xii 129, 306, xiii 353, 405, xiv 211, xv 440, 444.
Keppel, Gen. Hon. William, iii 282 n; on D. of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; sent on special service, 438; Equerry to George III, v 1; success at Havana, 257; 'my poor brother William,' iii 283.
'Keppels,' vi 247
Keralio, Mlle., edits works of French ladies, xiv 54.
Kerr, Lady Essex, v 107 n.
Kerr, Lady Louisa. *See* Lennox.
Kerr, Lord Mark, v 366 n.
Kerr, Lord Robert, ii 190 n; killed at Culloden, 190, 216.
Kerrich, Rev. Thomas, x 338 n, xi 388.
Kerwood, Mrs., her timidity made sport of by HW, ii 107 n, 337, viii 134; ii 334.
Khevenhüller (Kevenhuller), Count, i 345 n, 371.
Khröme, Mlle., ix 371 n; death of, x 37; 'Mlle. Crumb,' ix 371.
Kidder, Richard, Bp. of Wells, killed, with his wife, in the Great Storm, x 356.
Kidgell, Rev. John, v 412 n; interferes in the *Essay on Woman* trouble, 412, 425, 444.
Kildare, Countess of. *See* Leinster.
Kildare, James Fitzgerald, 20th E. of. *See* Leinster.

Kilmarnock, Anne Livingston Countess of, ii 236 n; a Jacobite, 236.
Kilmarnock, William Boyd, 4th E. of, ii 190 n; prisoner at Culloden, 190, 193; incidents of his trial, 216-21, v 112; his four earldoms and poverty, ii 219, 226; intercession for, 221-2, 231, 233; doubt whether he will die game, 223, 225, 229, 233; hostility of D. of Cumberland, 223, 236; motive of his rebellion, 226; saves Lord Cromarty, 231; Lady Townshend's passion for, 233-4, 238, 272; his execution, 235-8.
King, Edward, on ancient castles, x 75, xii 324.
King, Thomas, his acting, x 370; xi 179.
King, Dr. William, ii 372 n, ix 397 n; violent Jacobite speech, ii 372; commends HW, iv 134; HW's criticism of his writings, ix 397; praised by Dr. Johnson, xi 402-3; xv 452.
Kingsborough, Caroline Fitzgerald Viscountess, elopement, x 363.
Kingsland. *See* Barnewall.
Kingsley, Lt.-Gen. William, iv 438.
Kingston, Elizabeth Chudleigh Duchess of (*Hon. Elizabeth Chudleigh*), ii 156 n, iii 28 n; at masquerades, ii 371-2, 376; flirtation with George II, 376-7, iii 28, 162, iv 453; hysterical fit, iii 229; satire on, 405; her collection of curios, iv 367, v 155; ball in honour of P. of Wales, iv 393-4; print of, v 24, 31; mistress of D. of Kingston, 155, vi 153, vii 256; her ball and fireworks, v 330, 332-3; mode of dressing her hair, vii 123; divorce action raised by her husband, 211, 256; obtains verdict that she was not married to Augustus Hervey, 256-7; marries D. of Kingston, 256, 263, 270; D. of Kingston's bequest to, viii 338-9, 341-4, 346, ix 86, 390; at Florence, viii 428-9, 435-6; buys villa at Rome, ix 5-6, 16; hasty departure from London, 15, 23; prosecuted for bigamy, 15-16, 23, 85-6, 88; Ecclesiastical Court declares her marriage with Augustus Hervey valid, 101, 103, 172; couplet applied to, 181; her trial for bigamy, 202, 227, 282, 294, 297-8, 305, 312, 321, 330, 339, 345-56; controversy with Foote over his attempt to dramatize her history, 227-9, 242, 246-7; anecdotes of, 271-2, 356; retires to Paris, 358, x 99; donation to relief of North American clergy, ix 359; letter by, on her trial, 382-3; visits London, 389-90; retires to Paris, 415; visits the Czarina, x 145-6, xiii 370; her airs, x 321; Lady Harcourt's poem on, 324; adopts the eldest Meadows, xiv 20; her will, 79; ii 156, iii 159, v 10, 116, 147, viii 380, ix 46, 98, x 405, 413, xiii 440, xiv 84, xv 46; 'Aelia Laelia,' iv 367, 437; 'Duchess Hervey,' viii 355; 'Christina Duchess of Kingston,' ix 15; 'Duchess of Rudd and Butterfield,' 253; 'Duchess of Bristol,' 389; 'Duchess Robin-Hood,' x 99; 'Messalina,' 145.
Kingston, Evelyn Pierrepont, 2nd D. of, i 117 n; at Vauxhall, ii 453; loss by fire, iii 102; at Miss Chudleigh's balls, iv 394, v 333; keeps her as his mistress, 155, vi 153, vii 256; marries her, 263, 270; asks place at Court, v 203; leaves his estates to his wife, 338, 341, 343; vii 259, viii 339, 346, ix 86, 382, 390 n; 'the lord of the festival,' iv 393; 'a Duke,' v 155.
Kinnoul, Thomas Hay, 8th E. of (*Viscount Dupplin*), iii 220 n; favourite of D. of Newcastle, 220, 223-4; joint Paymaster-General, 377, 379-80; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, iv 44; possible President of Board of Trade, 66, 69; envoy to Portugal, 327; iii 381, iv 352.
Kippis, Dr. Andrew, re-edits *Biographia Britannica*, ix 371, x 315, xi 123, 137, 351; his notice of Sir R. Walpole, x 264, 279, 313-4, xi 123, 351-2; his censures on HW, x 279-80, 313, xi 123; ix 372, x 214, xi 175-6.
Kirgate, Thomas, viii 204 n; HW's secretary and printer, ix 128, 137-8, xiii 236, 242, xiv 156, 160-1, 313, 326, 340, 350-1, 368, xv 74, 96, 107, 406; describes Gordon riots, xi 206-7, 211; HW gives drawing to, xiii 361; gets a medal for HW, xv 133; handwriting like HW's, 402; viii 204, xi 109, xii 143, 145, 165, 381, xiv 294, xv 16, 19, 32, 83, 109, 112, 192, 223, 264, 272, 282, 349, 351, 367, 379, 386, 390, 400, 410, 411, 414, 417, 418 n; 'my printer,' ix 128.
Knapton, George, ii 33 n; portrait by, 33-4; death, x 177.

Knapton, John Denny Vesey, 1st Baron, ii 439.
Kneller, Sir Godfrey, Kt., criticism of, iii 179, ix 215, xii 403; portraits by, viii 213, x 449; vii 417.
Knight, Ellis Cornelia, authoress, xv 156 n, 157, 165.
Knight, Sir Joseph, xv 156 n.
Knight, Lady, xv 156-7.
Knight, Mrs., a Twickenham resident, xiv 203.
Knight, Richard Payne, HW's censures of his writings, xiii 280, xv 397-9.
Knight, Robert, banker, i 240 n, ix 320 n, xiv 203.
Knightley, Lucy, vi 51 n.
Knightley, Mr., viii 290-1.
Knightley, Mrs., vi 51 n.
Knightley, Valentine, iii 177.
Kniphausen, Baron von, Prussian ambassador, iv 201, 219, 234, v 6, 23.
Knollys. *See* Knowles.
Knollys, Charles. *See* Wallingford.
Knollys, Nicholas, xv 163 n.
Knollys, Thomas Woods, E. of Banbury, xv 163 n.
Knowles, Rear-Admiral Sir Charles, Bart., ii 434 n, iii 389 n; attacked by Beckford, iii 388-9; marriage, v 422.
Knyphausen. *See* Kniphausen.
Königseck, Field-Marshal Count, ii 78.
Königsmark, Aurora Countess von, ii 377.
Kolbel, Henry Baron, x 1 n.
Koninseg. *See* Königseck.
Kouli Kan, Thomas. *See* Nadir Shah.
Kutzleben, Baron von, xi 333, 338.
Kutzleben, Baroness von (*Miss Dorothea Wrottesley*), xi 249 n; marriage, 280; x 451, xv 51; 'Madame la Baronne,' xi 333, 338.

'L., Lord.' *See* Ligonier.
'L., Mr.' *See* Lethieullier.
'L., Duchess.' *See* Lincoln.
Le Beaumelle, Laurent Angliviel de, iv 72 n.
La Borde, Jean Joseph Marquis de, vi 371, 374-5.
La Bourdonnais, Bertrand François Mahé de, viii 222.
La Bruyère, Louis Sextius de Jarente de, Bp. of Orléans, viii 82, 84.
La Calmette, Mme. de, iii 106.
La Calprenède, Gaultier de Cortes de, i 389.
La Chalotais, Louis René de Caraduec de, vi 368-9 n; tried for treason, 368-9, 371, 437, vii 376; rivalry with D'Aiguillon, 376, viii 62, xiv 172; Voltaire's sympathy with, 150; his rigorous imprisonment, 172; 36.
La Chétardie, Joachim Jacques Trotti Marquis de, implicated in deposition of Peter III, i 66 n; dismissed from Russia, ii 32, 43.
La Clue, Admiral de, iv 301, 327.
La Condamine, Charles Marie de, v 340 n, 344, 359.
La Cour, Philip de, iv 239 n.
La Curne de Ste. Palaye, Jean Baptiste de, vi 200 n, ix 98.
Ladbroke, Sir Robert, Kt., v 379.
La Enseñada, Zenon Silva Marquis de, Spanish statesman, vi 451.
Laertius, Diogenes, ix 146, 438, xiv 108.
La Fayette, Marie Jean Gilbert Motier, Marquis de, x 392 n; in America, 392; decorated by Washington, xiii 106, 108; the central figure at Paris, xiv 176-7, 271, 289, 351, 387, 423, 427, xv 67, 112.
La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne, Comtesse de, ii 74 n, iv 243 n; verses on her *Portraits*, 243; medallion of, vi 448.
La Ferté, Madeleine d'Angennes Duchesse de, her confidence in her own reasonableness, vi 311.
La Fontaine, Jean de, HW's imitations of, i pp. xxxvii, xl, vii 27; HW's praise of, iv 342, vii 34-5; Madame du Deffand's idol, x 289; ix 255.
La Galissonière, Rolland Michel Bassin Marquis de, in command of the French fleet at Minorca, iii 433-4.
La Garde, Mme. de, viii 95.
La Grange, M. de, xiv 237.
La Harpe, Jean François de, xiii 109, 319, 323.
La Hire, Laurent de, iii 119.
'Lakes,' v 339.
La Lippe. *See* Lippe-Bückeburg.
Lally, Thomas Arthur, Baron de Tollendal, Comte de, v 88 n; efforts to save Pondicherry, 88; execution, vii 2-3; v 420, xiv 226, 446.
Lally Tollendal, Trophime Gérard Marquis de, tragedy by, xiv 446 n; writes answer to a spurious pamphlet, xv 11, 37, 50; visits HW,

232; restored to his possessions, 290.
Lama, the Grand, trade with, xi 127.
La Marche, Comte de. *See* Conti.
La Marche, Fortunée Marie d'Este Comtesse de, vi 390 n.
Lamarque, François, xv 185 n.
Lamb, Charles, on Bannister's acting, xv 266 n.
Lamballe, Marie Thérèse Louise de Savoie Carignan, Princesse de, her death, xv 144 n; ix 239, xv 253.
Lambe, Robert, Bp. of Peterborough, vi 67.
Lambe, Hon. Peniston, his birth, x 146.
Lambert, Col., prisoner in France, iv 213.
Lambert, George, picture by, viii 183 n.
Lambert, Sir John, 3rd Bart., ix 80, 130.
Lambert, Mme. de, vi 432.
Lambton, Lady Anne Barbara Frances Villiers, xv 113 n.
Lambton, William Henry, xv 113 n.
Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor, xv 67 n.
Lameth, Charles Malo François, xv 50, 67 n.
Lameth, Théodore, xv 67 n.
La Mothe Fénelon, François Louis de Salignac, Marquis de (*Chevalier de La Mothe Fénelon*), i 359 n; at Dettingen, 359.
La Mothe Fénelon, Gabriel Jacques de Salignac, Marquis de, i 359 n.
La Motte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint Remy de Valois, Comtesse de, *Mémoires*, xiv 121 n; xiii 311 n, xiv 17 n, 106.
La Motte. *See* La Motte Picquet.
La Motte Fouquet, Henri Auguste Baron de, iv 406 n.
La Motte Picquet, Toussaint Guillaume Picquet de la Motte Comte de, French admiral, iii 434, xi 446, 447.
Lancaster, Edmund Plantagenet E. of, ix 401.
Lancaster, D. of. *See* Gaunt, John of.
Lancerona. *See* Ireland.
Lane, —, excluded John Burgoyne from an estate, x 129.
Lanesborough, Brinsley Butler, 2nd E. of (Lord Newtown Butler), v 404 n.
Lanesborough, Jane Rochfort Countess of (Lady Newtown Butler), v 404.
Lanfranco, Giovanni, i 380 n.
Lanzara, Don Juan de, beaten by Rodney, xi 129 n, 131–4.
L'Ange, Mlle. *See* Du Barry.
Langdale, Constantia Smythe Baroness, xiii 408 n.
Langdale, Marmaduke Langdale, 5th Baron, xiii 408 n.
Langdale, Mr., attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 203, 210–1.
Langham, Lady, vii 296.
Langham, Messrs., xiv 408.
'Langlade, a,' vi 447.
Langley, Batty, iii 317 n.
Langley, William, Mayor of Lynn, HW's letter to, i pp. xlviii–ix; vii 92.
Langlois (Langley), Benjamin, xii 180.
Langtoft, Peter of, viii 182.
Languet, Hubert, iii 118 n.
Laniere, Nicholas, v 236 n.
Lansdowne, George Granville Baron, verses by, ii 106, ix 285, x 353, xii 269, xv 350.
Lansdowne, Lady Louisa Fitzpatrick Marchioness of (*Lady Shelburne*), ix 43 n, 379 n; has measles, 97; marriage, 379, x 431, 439; acquaintance with HW, xi 41, xiii 339; has a son, 246; her death, xiv 189 n; xi 34, 40 n, 54; 'Lady Louisa,' x 61, 98, 172, 431.
Lansdowne, William Petty, 1st M. of (*Lord Fitzmaurice; Earl of Shelburne*), v 10 n; aide-de-camp to George III, 10, 406–7; First Lord of Trade, 301, 305; his ambition, 364; attacked by Pitt, 365; resigns, 372; opposes the Court, 402, 406–7, 413; patron of Barré, vi 55, vii 235; his marriage, vi 169–70; opposes Regency Bill, 220; Secretary of State, vii 28, 33, 150, 153–4, 232; resigns, 233, 235; goes abroad on wife's death, viii 1–2, 8; supports East India Bill, 293; HW's opinion of, ix 92; supports Chatham, 150; speaks on America, 163; second marriage, 379 n, x 430–1, 439; aspires to Premiership, 221, 434, xi 143; civilities to HW, 41, 330–1, xii 184, 315, 321; acts with the Opposition against Rockingham, xi 143, 157, 159, 233; duel with Fullarton, 145–6, 153–4; opposes toleration of Romanists, 233; asked to form a ministry, xii 203, 205–6, 208; Secretary of State under Rockingham, 205, 209, 336; K.G., 242; attacks Lord North, 263; expected to be Premier on Rockingham's

death, 271-2, 277, 279, 281; difficulties in forming his ministry, 282, 286-7, 292, 300, 321; orders inquiry into management of HW's office, 315; prepares to recognize American independence, 370, 411; endeavours to conclude peace with France, xiii 48, 99; defeated by junction of North and Fox, xii 404-5, 407, 411, 417-9; resigns office, 410, 417; HW's tirades against, 420, xiii 87, 108, 110; leads a section of the Opposition, xii 452, xiii 48, 79; possible Home Secretary, 140; his term 'reciprocity,' 177 n; becomes M. of Lansdowne, 225; in retirement, 407, xiv 92; an ally of Horne Tooke, 259; x 59 n, 112 n, 210, xi 2, 40 n, 259, xiii 273.
La Peyrière, Baron et Baronne de. *See* Viry.
La Reine, Mlle., i 33.
La Reynière, M. et Mme. de, ix 251 n.
La Roche, Sir James, 1st Bart., viii 25 n.
La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal Dominique de, xv 144 n.
La Rochefoucauld, François Duc de, iv 243 n; allusions to his writings, iv 243, vi 288, x 220, xiii 318; medallion of, vi 448; vii 255.
La Rochefoucauld, Cardinal Frédéric Jérôme de Roye de, iii 398.
'La Rochefoucaulds,' vi 447.
La Rochefoucauld d'Anville, Louis Alexandre Duc de, xv 144, 173.
La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, François Joseph de, Bp. of Beauvais, xv 144 n.
La Rochefoucauld-Bayers, Pierre Louis de, Bp. of Saintes, xv 144 n.
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Alexandre Frédéric Duc de, vii 255, 273.
Larpent, John, vii 56, 234, 242.
Las Casas, Bartolomé de, the missionary, x 60-2.
Lascelles, Mrs. Ann (Ann Catley), viii 360 n.
Lascelles Maj.-Gen. Francis, viii 360 n.
Lascelles, Gen. Peregrine, ii 246.
Lascelles, Mr., M.P. Yorkshire, xi 280 n, 287.
Laschi, —, ii 367.
Latimer, Hugh, Bp., vii 50, viii 250.
La Trémouille, Duc de, viii 47.
La Trémouille, Duchesse de, émigrée at Richmond, xv 186; her mother arrested, 223.
Laud, William, Abp., Vandyck's portrait of, x 449; v 206, vi 186, vii 361, 373, viii 249, ix 371, 397, xi 231, xiii 313.
Lauderdale, Elizabeth Murray Duchess of, xiii 332.
Lauderdale, John Maitland D. of, portrait of, xiii 385; viii 249, x 135.
Lauderdales, vii 384.
Laudon (Laudohn), Gideon Ernst, Field Marshal, iv 411, 420, v 239.
Launey, Bernard René Jourdan de, death, xiv 163 n.
Laura (Petrarch's), vi 199, viii 236.
'Laura, Lady.' *See* Waldegrave.
Laura, Philippo. *See* Lauri.
Lauraguais. *See* Brancas, Duc de.
Laurence, Mr., xiii 342 n.
Laurens (or Lawrence), Henry, American ambassador, captured, xi 295, 297, 320 n, xii 110.
Laurens, —, son of Henry, negotiates capitulation of Cornwallis, xii 110.
Lauri, Philippo, picture by, xi 53.
Lauzun. *See* Biron.
Lauzun, Antoine Nompar de Caumont, Duc de, vii 388 n.
La Vallée, —, i 370.
La Vallière, Anne Julie Francoise de Crussol, Duchesse de, vi 313 n; her beauty, 352; rudeness to Mme. du Deffand, 432; acquaintance with HW, xii 89, 323; under arrest, xv 223; vi 313, 348, 350, vii 60, ix 90, 136, 237, 257, xiii 413.
La Vallière, Françoise Louise de la Baume le Blanc, Duchesse de, portraits of, v 295, viii 251, ix 80; her modesty, xiii 288.
La Vallière, Louis César de La Baume le Blanc, Duc de, vi 313; patron of Conway, ix 90; sale of his books, xiii 112, 120.
La Vauguion, Antoine Paul Jacques de Quélen de Stuer de Caussade, Duc de, French courtier, vii 254; supports Jesuits, 257, 434.
La Vauguion, Marie Françoise de Béthune-Charost, Duchesse de, ix 93.
La Vaupalière, Mme. de, vii 273.
La Ville, Abbé Jean Ignace de, iv 194 n.
La Villebaque, Mme. de, Thos. Walpole's goodness to, xiii 23; acquaintance with HW, xiv 269, 352.
Lavington, Frances Lambertina Christiana Charlotte Harriet Theresa Kol-

bel, Baroness (*Lady Paine*), x 1, 168.
Lavington, Ralph Payne, 1st Baron (*Sir R. Payne*), viii 14 n; acquaintance with HW, x 3, xiii 339; viii 398, x 1, xi 52, xii 32.
La Vrillière, Louis Phélypeaux Duc de (*Comte de St. Florentin*), vi 304 n; gun accident, 304; his mistress, viii 95; fall expected, ix 4; 271, xiv 172.
Law, Lady Catherine. *See* Wallingford.
Law, Edmund, Bp. of Carlisle, xi 170.
Law, John, financier, portrait of, xiii 385, xv 163; viii 222, xii 448–9.
Lawrence, St., vii 410, x 31.
Lawson, Hon. Elizabeth, ii 106 n.
Layton, Mr., envoy to Morocco, xiv 167.
Layton, Mrs., ii 157.
Lazarus, x 73.
Le Bossu, x 132, xii 359.
Lebrun, Charles, his picture-gallery, viii 77.
Le Chauvelin. *See* Chauvelin.
Lechmere, Edmund, iii 189.
Lecky, William Hartpole, xiii 428 n, xiv 334 n.
Le Despencer, Francis Dashwood, 15th Baron (*Sir Francis Dashwood*), i 85 n, 187 n; his private pique and violent opposition to Sir R. Walpole, 144, 146, 166, 187; his correspondence with Pretender, 207, 233; member of Dilettante Club, 340; marriage, ii 180; supports Dodington, 366; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 366; endeavours on Byng's behalf, iv 38–9; Treasurer of the Chambers, v 37; Chancellor of Exchequer, 208–9, obtains Barony and gets Court office, 301, 305; in confidence of Wilkes, 395; acquits Lord Byron, vi 216; Joint Postmaster-General, vii 77; illness, xii 90; i 85, 295, 344, ii 373, vi 267, x 275.
Le Despencer, Sarah Gould Baroness (*Lady Dashwood*), ii 180.
Le Duc, a Paris tailor, xi 416.
Lee, Capt., iii 152.
Lee, Charles, American Maj.-Gen., ix 225; prisoner, x 15; court-martialled, 304 n; ix 373, x 191 n.
Lee, Lady Charlotte. *See* Dillon.
Lee, Dr. *See* Lee, Sir George.
Lee, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Harcourt*), v 107 n, viii 314.
Lee, Sir George, Kt. (*Dr. Lee*), i 134 n, 140–1 n, iii 335 n, iv 66 n; a leader of the Opposition and of P. of Wales's party, i 134, 140–1, 176, ii 361–2; a Lord of Admiralty, i 190, 197, 236, ii 64; attacks Pitt, 186; attacks Pelham, 306; Treasurer and trusted adviser of Princess of Wales, iii 43, 46, 217, iv 66; his good sense, iii 46, 217; in favour with George II, 46; regarded as a possible Chancellor of Exchequer, 335, iv 57, 60; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, iii 349–50, 352, 366; death, iv 223.
Lee, Sir Henry, 2nd Bart., ix 308 n.
Lee, John, ii 331 n.
Lee, Miss, viii 314.
Lee, Mr., viii 136.
Lee, Nathaniel, tragedian, ii 82, xiv 42, xv 117.
Lee, Rowland, Bp. of Lichfield, xiii 295.
Lee, Sir William, 4th Bart., viii 314.
Lee, Sir William, Kt. (Lord Chief Justice), iii 107 n; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 219.
Leeds, Elizabeth Harley Duchess of (*Marchioness of Carmarthen*), ix 412 n.
Leeds, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th D. of (*Marquis of Carmarthen*), viii 374 n; his marriage and divorce, 374, x 353, xiii 2; his ancestry, ix 412; his children, xi 39; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 114–6; attacks Lord G. Germain, xii 161, 166; ambassador at Paris, 399; Secretary of State, xiii 104; legacy from Lord Godolphin, 266; K.G., xiv 339–40; resigns office, 417, 421–2, 426; ix 393, x 22, xi 57, xiii 360, 440, xiv 38, xv 400.
Leeds, Mary Godolphin Duchess of, v 440 n; death, vi 100; her ancestry, ix 412.
Leeds, Peregrine Hyde Osborne, 3rd D. of, ix 412 n.
Leeds, Peregrine Osborne, 2nd D. of, xi 295 n, xiv 38 n.
Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st D. of, iv 208, ix 412.
Leeds, Thomas Osborne (1713–1789), 4th D. of, ii 391 n; K.G., 391; in favour at Court, iii 12, 137; Cofferer of the Household, 377, 379–80, iv 61, v 33, 36; his seat, iii 447; Chief Justice in Eyre, v 33, 36, 38; Cabinet counsellor, 36; iii 381, ix 412.
Le Fevre, impostor, vii 424, viii 35.
Legard, Sir John, 6th Bart., ix 335.

Legge, Hon. Elizabeth. *See* Keene.
Legge, Heneage, xv 30 n.
Legge, Mrs. Heneage, kindness to the Berrys in Italy, xv 30, 75.
Legge, Hon. Henry Bilson, i 253 n; changes office, 253; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 85; a Lord of Treasury, 194, 205; suitor to Lady M. Walpole, 293, 300; envoy to Berlin, 300, 303, 306; Treasurer of Navy, 366; Chancellor of Exchequer, iii 220, 223-4, 346, 350; fears attacks by Pitt and Fox, 268; *mot* on Lord Poulet, 304; opposes Hessian and Russian treaties, 335, 346, 348-50, 366-7; joins Pitt in assailing Newcastle and Fox, 369, 371, 374, 378, iv 8, 9; dismissed from Chancellorship, iii 373-4, 380; financial ability, 403; Chancellor of Exchequer, iv 13, 17; receives freedom of City of London, and other cities, 47, 51; Pitt's demands on behalf of, 57; again Chancellor of Exchequer, 65; consulted by HW on place-tax, 237-8; disliked by George III, v 29; dismissed from Chancellorship, 37; forgotten by Pitt, 366; speech in Wilkes's case, 386; illness, vi 45, 55, 60-1, 87; death, 108, 111; his correspondence with Bute, 154; i 350, iii 365.
Legonier. *See* Ligonier.
Legrand, Edward, vi 150.
Leheup, Isaac, ii 136 n, iii 201 n.
Leicester, Dorothy Percy Countess of, vi 62 n; portrait of, 62.
Leicester, George William Townshend E. of (*Lord de Ferrers*), x 356 n; owns Tamworth Castle, 356, 381, 418; opposed to D. of Portland, xii 290; created E. of Leicester, xiii 271; claims office of champion of England, xiv 94; visits Paris, xv 312; x 400, xi 183.
Leicester, Margaret Tufton Countess of (*Lady Clifford*), i 321, ii 209, 299.
Leicester, Robert Dudley E. of, Sir P. Sidney's defence of, ii 195; portrait of, iii 189; not an author, iv 188; crest and devices, x 61; iii 70, xii 311.
Leicester, Robert Sidney, 2nd E. of, xii 311.
Leicester, Thomas Coke, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Lord Lovel*), i 157 n; created E. of Leicester, ii 20; breaks off his son's match, 81; praises Lord Kilmarnock's speech, 220; style of his wit, xii 318, xiv 106; i p. xxxvi, 257, 270, 355, 360, 382, ii 292, 375, iii 88, xiv 91.
Leinster, Emilia Mary Lennox Duchess of (*Lady Emilia Lennox; Countess of Kildare*), i 115 n; her mother's caution, ii 82; her beauty, 186, 212-15, v 75, 111, 115, 119; her marriage, ii 186, 263; acquaintance with HW, iii 310-2, 387, x 430; her second marriage, ix 36, xiv 300; taken prisoner by a privateer, xi 1; i 115, 119, ii 371, v 66, 105, x 437, xi 236, 245, xiv 383.
Leinster, James Fitzgerald, 1st D. of (*E. and M. of Kildare*), ii 148 n, v 30 n; offers to raise a regiment, ii 148; his marriage, 186, 263; an English Viscount, 263; at Strawberry Hill, iii 310-1; a marquis, v 29-30; his will, viii 366; xiii 106 n, 187 n.
Lekain, Henri Louis, French actor, vi 300, ix 92.
Leland, John, antiquary, viii 173, 176, 184.
Lelu, Mme., i 33.
Lely, Sir Peter, Kt., iii 179, iv 174, 426, v 183, vi 62, vii 384; HW's copies of, ix 383, xii 11.
Le Maure, Mlle., viii 62.
Lempster, Lord. *See* Pomfret.
Le Nautre. *See* Le Nôtre.
Lenclos, Ninon de, portrait of, iv 76, 94, 141, v 295; letters of, iv 94, xiv 65, 72; *Life* of, ix 131; 114, xiii 425; 'Notre Dame des Amours,' iv 95.
Le Neve, John, xiv 278.
Leneve, Miss. *See* Pigott, Mrs.
Leneve, Mrs., i 277 n, iv 329 n, xiii 334 n; her pension, iv 214; illness and death, 288-9, 292-3, 298; advice to HW, 329, v 362-3, xv 366; i 277, ii 51, 323, 331, 403, iii 15, 308, 323.
Leneve, Peter, iii 11 n, x 16, 418, xiv 138.
Lennox, Col. Charles (4th D. of Richmond), xiv 148 n; duel with D. of York, 148; xi 179, xiv 271, 378, xv 35.
Lennox, Charles (5th D. of Richmond), birth, xv 35 n.
Lennox, Lady Charlotte Gordon, 'Lady Catherine,' xiv 378.
Lennox, Lady Emilia Mary. *See* Leinster.
Lennox, Frances Howard Duchess of, portrait of, xiii 385.
Lennox, Lord George, iii 421 n; on D.

of Cumberland's staff, iv 48; elopement, 331; iii 421, 449-50, v 10, vi 286, xiv 148 n.
Lennox, Lady George (*Lady L. Kerr*), elopement, iv 331; a beauty, v 342; 120, vi 286.
Lennox, Lady Georgiana Caroline. *See* Holland.
Lennox, Lodowick Stuart, 2nd D. of, portrait of, xiii 385.
Lennox, Margaret Douglas Countess of, iv 441 n, x 355, xi 395.
Lennox, Miss, xi 78.
Lennox, Mrs., actress, ii 337 n.
Lennox, Lady Sarah. *See* Napier.
Lennoxes, the, xii 82.
Le Normant d'Étioles, — d', iii 127; 'her husband,' 399.
Le Nôtre, André, viii 162.
Lenox. *See* Lennox.
Lens, Bernard, HW's drawing-master, i p. xxxv.
Lenthall, William, Speaker of H. of C., his collection of pictures, iii 191; his seat, *ib.*; iv 102.
Lenthall, —, his pictures, iii. 191.
Lentulus, Lt.-Col., iv 3 n.
Leo X, Pope, iv 253, xii 446.
Léon, Jean François de la Marche, Bp. of St. Pol de, xv 216.
Leoni, vocalist, ix 87, 97.
Leonidas, vi 1, vii 380.
'Leonidas, Mr.' *See* Glover, Richard.
Leopold, D. of Lorraine, iii 106.
Leopold II, Emperor (*Grand Duke of Tuscany*), v 313 n, xi 25 n; succeeds as Grand Duke, v 313; visits Florence, vi 303; feels loss of his minister, 425; insignificance, vii 83; friendly to Mann, 224, 229; removes to Pisa, 248; offers hospitality to D. of Gloucester, viii 32-3, ix 245; threatened by French court, xi 16, 25; protects Countess of Albany, 356; treatment of the Florentine statue-gallery, xii 26, xiii 192; patronizes Galluzzi's history, xii 67-8, 77; his collection of china, 112; allows Carnival in spite of Pope's prohibition, 156; inquiry of HW, xiii 7; opened all letters, 7, 256; manufactures porcelain, 278, 372; recovers Brabant and Flanders, xiv 313, 336; intrigue with Countess Cowper, 317; interviews with 'C.,' 429; quarrels with French court, xv 37; benefits by French Revolution, 67; vii 120, viii 5, 331, 370, xi 48, xiii 342, 343, xiv 262, xv 404; 'your little Prince,' vii 248; 'your little great Duke,' xiii 310.
Lepidus, the triumvir, iv 48, xiii 44.
Lequin. *See* Lekain.
Le Sage, *Gil Blas*, x 83; ix 253.
Lescure, *Correspondance de la Marquise du Deffand*, ix 378 n.
Leslie, John, Bp. of Ross, vii 160, 162-3, 165, 170.
Leslie, Gen., sent to save Cornwallis, xi 363.
Le Sœur. *See* Le Sueur.
L'Espinasse, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de, ix 59-60 n.
Lestock, Admiral Richard, i 135 n, ii 12 n, 245 n; wind-bound, i 135; misconduct off Toulon, ii 12, 19, 80; in England, 44; exculpated by political influence, 85, 246; descent on Brittany, 245.
L'Estrange, Sir Roger, Kt., iii 328.
Le Sueur, Eustache, i 31 n; his pictures of St. Bruno, 31, vi 353, viii 65-6, ix 330, xii 330.
Le Tellier, Père, vi 288.
Le Tessier (Texier), French actor, ix 285 n; acts an entire play, 285, 294, 330, x 96, 128; impromptu lines by, ix 377; visits Strawberry Hill, 384; performs at Bolney Court, x 3; brought Caillaud from France, 21; reads plays, 180, xii 395; rents Opera House, x 197, xii 7; compared with Garrick, x 371; manages fête at Pantheon, 424; financial losses, xii 6.
Lethieuillier, Smart, iv 376 n; his antiquarian notes, 377, v 205; drawings by, xi 314, xii 302.
Le Tourneur, Pierre, ix 436 n; translates Shakespeare into French, 444.
Leveridge, Richard, vocalist, ix 364 n.
Levery, James, xiii 408 n.
Leveson, Lady Louisa. *See* Macdonald.
Leveson, Miss, viii 389.
Leveson, house of, iii 22.
Leveson. *See also* Leveson-Gower.
Leveson-Gower, Hon. Baptist, i p. xliv, iii 305 n, xii 311 n.
Leveson-Gower, Lady Betty. *See* Waldegrave.
Leveson-Gower, Lady Charlotte Sophia, her marriage, xiv 411 n.
Leveson-Gower, Admiral Hon. John, his death, xv 132.

Leveson-Gower, Hon. Richard, ii 431 n, 438, 448.
Leveson-Gower, Hon. William, iii 82.
Lévis (Levi), Comte de, viii 28.
Lévis (Lévi), M. de, ii 104.
Lewis, Dr., v 310.
Lewis, Mrs., i 70 n.
Lewis, William Thomas, his acting, x 81, xi 111, xii 87–8, 96.
Lewis. *See also* Louis.
Lewisham, Frances Finch Viscountess, her marriage, xii 266 n.
Lewisham, George Legge Visct., marriage, xii 266 n; entertains P. of Wales, xiii 38.
Leyden, John of. *See* Beccold.
Liancour, Duc de. *See* La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt.
Libri, Florentine banker, i 295.
Lichfield, Frances Hales Countess of, v 362.
Lichfield, George Henry Lee, 2nd E. of, hostile to Sir R. Walpole, i 208; illness, 326; a Jacobite, 329; xiv 304; 'his father,' i 339.
Lichfield, George Henry Lee, 3rd E. of (*Lord Quarendon*), i 144 n; an Opposition leader, 144; on Secret Committee, 206; breaks with Jacobites and attaches himself to Court, iv 455, v 240; i 257, 338, iii 317.
Lichtenstein. *See* Liechtenstein.
Liddel (Liddell), Sir H. *See* Ravensworth.
Liechtenstein, Prince, v 359.
Liège, Bp. of. *See* John Theodore of Bavaria.
Ligne, Henriette Eugénie de Béthizy, Princesse de, vi 397 n, 400–1, 412, ix 94.
Ligonier, Edward Ligonier, 2nd Visct. (*Capt. Ligonier*), at Minden, iv 287, 290, 293, 297; Groom of Bedchamber to D. of Gloucester, vi 150; his wife's misconduct, viii 80, 219, xv 446; viii 234, xiii 207; 'his nephew,' vii 36.
Ligonier, John Louis Ligonier, 1st E. (*Sir J. Ligonier; Visct. Ligonier*), ii 78 n; serves under D. of Cumberland at Fontenoy, 78, 97; given command against the Highlanders, 149–50, 152; prepares for invasion, iv 277; despises Lord G. Sackville, 300; reported dead, v 161; created earl, vii 36; iii 24, iv 116, 155, 312, v 177, vii 145.
Ligonier, Penelope Pitt Viscountess, viii 80 n, 219 n; 'Countess Alfieri,' xv 446.
Lilburne, John, the Leveller, xi 125, xii 220.
Lille, Chevalier de, vii 274 n, viii 380–1, 388.
Lillebonne, Prince de, vi 40, 428, 439.
Limerick, Visct. *See* Clanbrassil.
Limon, M., French barrister, xii 360.
Lincoln, Catherine Pelham Countess of (*Miss Pelham*), i 116 n; her marriage, 350, 365; hated by P. of Wales, ii 76; her assembly, iii 409; her death, iv 412–3; ii 42, 381, 428.
Lincoln, Frances Seymour Conway Countess of, ix 122 n; her marriage, 122, 126; a widow, x 342; her infant son, xi 27; xii 23, xv 28, 364.
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Clinton, 7th E. of, iv 58 n.
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton, 9th E. of. *See* Newcastle.
Lincoln, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton (by courtesy) E. of, visits Florence, vii 400, viii 140; marriage, ix 122, 126, xii 23 n; death, x 342; his daughter, xii 23.
Lincoln, Henry Pelham-Clinton (by courtesy) E. of, dies in infancy, xi 27.
Lincoln, Lucy Pelham Countess of, iv 58 n.
Lincoln, Theophilus Clinton, 4th E. of, portrait of, xiii 155.
Lindsay, Lady Charlotte, xv 375 n.
Lingdeen, —, ship-captain, xiii 155.
Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri, his writings, x 74, xiii 15.
Linley, Miss. *See* Sheridan, Mrs.
Linnaeus (Linné), Carl, xiv 126; Gray's study of, xv 54.
Liotard, Jean Étienne, iii 105, 147, 156.
Lippe-Bückeburg, William Count of, v 214 n; in command in Portugal, 214, 218–9, 266.
Lisburne, Wilmot Vaughan, 1st E. of (*Hon. W. Vaughan*), iii 389.
Lisle, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Hester Cholmondeley*), vi 29 n.
Lisle, Mrs., xv 413.
Lisle, M. de. *See* Lille, Chevalier de.
Lisles, the, HW's great nieces, xv 301, 317.
Lislebonne. *See* Lillebonne.
Lister, Lt.-Gen. Henry, his funeral, xiii 353.

Lister, Sir T. V., xiii 28 n, 98 n, 124 n, xv 439 n.
Little, Rev. Samuel, xi 299.
Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson, 1st E. of (*C. Jenkinson; Baron Hawkesbury*), vii 397 n; has reversion of HW's place, 397; praises Laud, viii 249; joins D. of Richmond and Pitt, xiii 108; urged cessation of Warren Hastings' trial, xiv 434; Cabinet counsellor, xv 4; xi 259, xii 370, 425, xiii 79.
Livesay, Richard, painter, xiii 347 n; xi 290 n.
Livia, Empress, v 26.
Livy, i 168, ii 123, 248, 395, 445, v 128, 395, vi 435, ix 46, 329, xii 39.
Lixin, Jacques Prince de, killed in duel, x 28.
Llandaff, Ellis Smythe Baroness (*Miss Smyth*; *Mrs. Mathew*), v 105 n; a beauty, 105; her dress, viii 263.
Llanover, Lady, xiii 320 n.
Lloyd, Miss Rachel, housekeeper at Kensington Palace, vi 137 n; foundress of Ladies' Club, vii 381, viii 17; mentioned in *She Stoops to Conquer*, 263-4; frequents Lady Spencer's, 392-3; sees the Emperor, xii 51; ix 220-1, x 62, xii 82, 149, xiii 427.
Lloyd, Sir Richard, Kt., M.P., i 147 n, 184.
Lloyd, Robert, satire on Gray, ix 182, xv 397.
Lobkowitz, George Christian Prince, i 236 n; Austrian general, 236, 238, 392; diplomatist, ii 33; tries to kidnap K. of Naples, 49; i 345, ii 50, 70.
Lobkowitz, Joseph Prince, visits England, ii 70, 317-8; Austrian envoy to Russia, viii 35.
Locheil. *See* Cameron, Donald.
Locke, John, notes by, viii 174, 176; print of, xi 151; his common sense, xiv 238; x 10, 127, 272, xi 383, 384, 401, 424, 431.
Locke, William, the younger, xiv 318 n; his picture 'Death of Wolsey,' 294; in France, 318; in Florence, xv 49, 50; 82, 395.
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G., xiii 227 n.
Lockhart, Mrs., xiv 266, 402-3, xv 345.
Lockhart, Thomas, x 318 n.
Lockman, Mr., v 339.
Lodge, Edmund, xiv 408 n, 440.
Lodomie, —, iii 156-7.
Lombard, Peter, viii 206-7, xii 423.
Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de, Abp. of Toulouse, and of Sens, Cardinal, xiv 77 n; replaced by Necker, 77; scorns the revolutionists, 226; vi 433, 442; 'Cardinal de l'Ignominie,' xv 69.
London, George, gardener, x 57, xi 138.
Londonderry, Frances Pratt Countess of (*Hon. Frances Stewart*), xii 142 n; her fit of lunacy, 142, 145.
Londonderry, Frances Ridgeway Countess of, iv 270 n, vi 260.
Londonderry, Robert Stewart E. of, marriage, xii 142 n.
Long, Miss Lucy. *See* Hardinge, Mrs. George.
Long, Richard, of Hinxton, x 78.
Longinus, v 95.
Longinus, St., his spear, i 58.
Lonsdale, Henry Lowther, 3rd Visct., ii 201-2, 387.
Lonsdale, James Lowther, 1st E. of (*Sir James Lowther*), his wealth, iii 413, 416, 418; buys pictures, iv 125; volunteers for active service, 138; marriage, v 99, 101, 108; election dispute, vii 230, 242, xii 294 n; expected peerage, vii 230; iv 140, 147.
Lonsdale, John Lowther, 1st Visct., iv 225.
Lonsdale, Mary Stuart Countess of (*Lady M. Stuart; Lady Mary Lowther*), v 99 n, 101, 108, xii 366, xv 259.
Lorenzi, Chevalier, visits England, ii 404; anecdotes of, 409, 414-6, 418-9, 425-6, vi 330, 336, 436.
Lorenzi, Count, ii 33 n, iii 319 n; French minister at Florence, ii 404, 409, 414, iii 19, iv 344, v 344, vi 336, 339, vii 29; 'his brother,' ii 418.
Lorne, George William Campbell M. of, Miss Gunning's claims on, xiv 162 n, 279 n, 371, 388, 418, xv 35, 37.
Lorrain, Claude le, paintings by, ii 407, 445, viii 251, 253, xi 53, xii 330; iii 287, iv 77, xv 59.
Lorraine, Dukes of, medals of, iii 211.
Lorraine, Dukes of. *See* Charles IV, Francis I, Leopold.
Lorraine, Elizabeth Charlotte d'Orléans, Duchesse de, i 400 n, iii 106; 'Madame Royale,' i 400.
Lorraine, Primate of, i 157 n, 242-3, vi 161.
Lort, Rev. Dr. Michael, vii 297 n; his collection of prints, 242; friendship

with HW, x 278, 343, 365–6, xi 239, 329, 407, 419, xii 361, xv 124; ix 293, x 52, 54, 136, 416, xi 60, 86, 140, 176, 342, xii 323, xiv 92.
Losme, de, French officer, xiv 163 n.
Lothian, Caroline Darcy Marchioness of (*Countess of Ancram*), i 115 n, 117, 119, vii 210, x 372.
Lothian, William Henry Kerr, 4th M. of (*Earl of Ancram*), i 116 n, iv 163 n, 331.
Lothian, William John Kerr, 5th M. of, xiv 366.
Lothian, William Kerr, 3rd M. of, ii 216 n.
Loudoun, John Campbell, 1st E. of, portrait of, xiii 385 n.
Loudoun, John Campbell, 4th E. of, ii 128 n; commands for George II in the Highlands, 128, 146, 178; at Louisbourg, iv 92.
Loughborough, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st Baron (E. of Rosslyn), viii 6 n; Solicitor-General, 6, 88; attacks Benjamin Franklin, 433, x 186, 285; M.P. for Castle Rising, ix 66; speech on Conciliation Bill, 276; engaged in trial of Duchess of Kingston, 346, 348; attacks Burke, x 161, 164; attacked by Fox, 164, xii 263; Attorney-General, x 254; attitude towards Ireland, xi 186; threatened by Gordon rioters, 201–2; Lord Chief Justice, 213; Gibbon's homage to, 377; iv 446, 447, xi 127, 431, xiii 79, 104, xv 359 n.
'Louis,' HW's valet, iv 77, 176, 436, v 301, 373, 375–6, vi 38, 99, 261, 284, 292, 429, vii 80.
'Louis.' *See* Siriez.
Louis, Dauphin (d 1711), iv 220.
Louis, Dauphin (d 1712) (D. of Burgundy), xiii 364 n.
Louis, Dauphin (d 1765), iv 28 n; his bigotry, 28; his illness the topic of Parisian society, vi 295, 304, 307, 310, 314, 324, 331, 334–5, 345, 348, 351–2, 356, 360–1, 368, 371–4; his death, 377; greatness of his loss, 383, 425; his funeral oration, 424, 440, 441–2; 309, 349, 378, 382, 411, vii 254, xiii 52 (?).
Louis XI, K. of France, a typical despot, vii 260, x 40, xv 56; his dog Souillard, xii 401.
Louis XII, K. of France, his dog Relais, xii 401; xiv 54 n, xv 38.
Louis XIII, K. of France, his paternity, x 133; hated by Galluzzi, xii 131; his death, xiii 338, 340.
Louis XIV, K. of France, his gardens at Versailles, i 30, vi 197; satirical medal on, i 80; Charles II and James II in pay of, 351, viii 244; Voltaire's *Memoirs* of, iv 72; his youth and age contrasted, vi 288; his smart sayings, vii 316, viii 455; his Versailles picture-gallery, 77; efforts to restore James II, ix 248; memoirs of the reign of, x 35–6; endangered European liberty, 224–5; marriage with Mme. de Maintenon, xiii 363; statues pulled down at Revolution, xiv 252, xv 130; prints of his victories, 114; took the sun for his emblem, 284; i 290, 315, ii 247, iv 9, 85, 243, v 26, 165, 351, vi 448, viii 57, 65, 193, 222, ix 251, 279, 341, x 278, xii 364, xiii 180, 364, xiv 230, xv 141, 168; 'his dragooning great grandfather,' viii 65.
Louis XV, K. of France, visits camp at Compiègne, i 33; favours Noailles, ii 20; has Flanders at his mercy, 24; his illness, 49; dismisses Mme. de Châteauroux, 56, vii 255; preparations for invading England, ii 163; at battle of Laffeldt, 285–6; sues for peace, 309; his bluntness, 448, v 367; quarrels with the clergy, iii 20, 76, 100; his enormous expenditure ends in bankruptcy, 100, 348, iv 318, viii 61; Court etiquette, iii 127, vi 310; anecdotes of, iii 127–8, v 73, vii 9; troubles the Paris Parliament, iii 247, 404, vi 427, 429–32, 438, 440, 454, vii 433, viii 12, 51, 76, 91, 156; ultimatum to George II, iii 391–2; goes into devotion, 398–9; threatens war with Prussia, iv 3; wounded by Damiens, 28, 32–3, 49, vi 406, viii 121, 455; dislikes the Young Pretender, iv 28; his unpopularity, 36, vi 332, 407, viii 12, 19, 28, 51, 79, 81–2; supposed anxious for peace, iv 353, v 227, vii 233, 431–2, 434, viii 44; sends fleet to Ireland, iv 358; his taciturnity, v 332, vi 314, x 119; his shyness, v 367, x 119; affection for his children, v 368; civility to Lord Hertford, 449; his 'droit d'aubaine,' vi 196; favours Mme. de Mirepoix, 295, 406; personal appearance, 307; HW presented to, 310; holds a *lit de justice*, 429; takes Mme. du Barry for mistress, vii 248–9,

252, 254–5, 276–7, xiv 434; upholds Gallican Church, vii 249; his mistresses, 254–5; Jesuit hopes of, 254, 257, 434; seen by HW in his chapel at Versailles, 316; quarrels with his courtiers and their ladies, 322, 334, viii 2, 19, 28, 61, 81–3; youngest daughter takes the veil, vii 377, viii 156; satire on, vii 402; demands money from clergy, viii 156; banishes Comte de Broglie, 344; illness, 452–3; his death, 456; his contemptible end, ix 39; commented on the number of English visitors to France, xiv 234; HW's present to his library, xv 113; ii 109, 114, iii 171, 357, 425, iv 125, 145, 173, 190, 234, v 168–9, 234, 251, 269, 403, vi 150, 312, 435, vii 231, 319, 376, viii 32, 94, 126, 317, ix 22, 24, xiii 364 n, xv 74, 284; 'their royal father,' iii 171; 'his master,' 391; 'Lewis le Petit,' iv 318; '*Chose*, my neighbour here,' vi 312; 'Le Roi,' 440; 'King Solomon the Wise,' vii 252; 'King Solomon,' 257; 'the King,' 319; 'old King Capet,' 434; 'Papa-Roi,' viii 32; 'rex Christianissimus,' 65; 'le Bien-aimé,' 455; 'the late King,' ix 22, 24.

Louis XVI, K. of France (*Duc de Berry; Dauphin*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, vii 316, viii 62, ix 129, 255; Austrian match, vi 425; admirable reply to, viii 32; an imbecile, 62, 83; his accession, 453, 456, ix 4; supposed to dislike the English, 8; inoculated, 11; his economies, 11; popularity, 11, 15, 39, 100; restores the Paris Parliament, 38–9, 100, xv 44; cold reception of Conway, ix 105; relations with Comte d'Artois, 146–7; releases Mme. du Barry, 192; his coronation, 205; his benevolence, 270; his offer for Mariette's collection, 303; quarrel with the Paris Parliament, 340–2, xiv 34; dismisses Turgot, ix 362; concludes Treaty with America, x 204; pacific by nature, 274; son's birth, xii 94; perseveres in the war, 263; interest in balloons, xiii 96; censures D. of Orleans, xiv 34; means well, 66, 150, 171, 176; ominous symptoms of Revolution, 149, 158–9, 163, 167, 208, 427; bankruptcy, 160; possible help from Spain, 188; at variance with the National Assembly, 218, 225, 226, 233, 241, 259, xv 44; attends the great fête, xiv 269, 271; attempted flight from Paris, xv 7 n, 8, 10, 11–12, 39, 421; accepts the Constitution, 67; execution expected, 113, 118, 171; a prisoner of state, 126–7, 130, 144, 175; Prussian attempt to free him, 159; his execution, 176 n, 179, 183, 218, 235; in Haggett's play, 280; vi 408, viii 82, ix 382, 444, 453 n, x 101, 133, 197, 276, xii 126, 337, xiv 237, xv 253, 393; 'her husband,' viii 82; 'the new Well-beloved,' ix 197.

Louis XVII, (titular) K. of France, xiv 237 n; observes his mother's tears, 237; gives flowers to Breton troops, 272; separated from his mother, xv 191; 180, 186, 200, 312.

Louis XVIII, K. of France (*Comte de Provence*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, vii 316, ix 239; inoculated, 11; Selwyn's *mot* on, xiv 256; leaves Paris, xv 13, 50; declares himself Regent, 186 n; takes title of King, 359, 403, 434; at Verona, 403; ix 75, 77, 259, x 40, xv 363; 'the late present King,' 404.

Louis I, K. of Spain, i 99 n.

Louis the Great, K. of Hungary, iv 85.

Louis of Bourbon, Cardinal Abp. of Toledo, i 62 n.

'Louis, Master,' ii 56 n.

Louis Joseph Xavier François, Dauphin, xii 94 n; birth, 94.

'Louisa, Lady.' *See* Lansdowne, Marchioness of.

'Louisa, lunatic,' xiii 63 n, 308, xiv 165.

'Louisa, Princess.' *See* Louisa Q. of Denmark.

Louisa Princess Palatine, vii 297 n.

Louisa Q. of Denmark (*Princess Louisa of England*), i 336 n; marriage arrangements, 336, 341, 366, 377; her stature, 391; becomes queen, ii 231.

Louisa Anne, Princess, v 333 n, vi 169 n; her death, vii 189; one of 'younger Princesses,' v 333.

Louisa Augusta of Denmark, Princess (Duchess of Augustenburg), of doubtful paternity, viii 152.

Louisa Maria Theresa, Princess, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283.

Louise, Mme., daughter of Louis XV, enters convent, vii 377, xii 94;

her political intrigues, viii 82-3, 156; 'bigot-daughter,' 83.
Louise Marie Adelaide Eugénie, Mlle. d'Orléans, xiii 309 n, xiv 309 n.
Louth. *See* Lowth.
Loutherbourg, Philippe Jacques, his paintings, viii 392 n, ix 186; turns physician, xiv 144; makes proselytes, 238.
Louvois, François Michel Letellier, Marquis de, ix 363.
Louvois, Marquis de (*Chevalier de Souvré*), his apt retort, v 73.
Lovaine. *See* Beverley.
Lovat, Simon Fraser, 11th Baron, ii 178 n, 268 n; raises his clan for the Stuarts, 178; captured, 210, 231; blames Cope and Hawley, 231; in the Tower, 233; trial, 257, 264–7, 274; execution, 267–8, 272, iii 310, ix 268; burial, ii 268, 271–2.
Lovattini, —, vii 77, 216.
Lovel, —, statuary, iii 449 n.
Lovel, Lord. *See* Leicester (T. Coke).
Lovibond, Edward, his collection of pictures, ix 377 n.
Lowendahl, Maréchale de, iii 126.
Lowendahl, Ulric Frédéric Woldemar Comte de, ii 273 n; print of, 273.
Lowth, Robert, Bp. of London, viii 162 n.
Lowther, Hon. Antony, iv 375 n, 376.
Lowther, Lady Mary. *See* Lonsdale, Mary Stuart Countess of.
Lowther, Mrs., iii 418.
Lowther, Mrs. Hannah, iii 418 n.
Lowther, Sir James, 4th Bart., iii 415.
Lowther, Sir James, 5th Bart. *See* Lonsdale.
Lowther, Sir Thomas, 2nd Bart., i 141 n.
Lowther, Sir William, 3rd Bart., his death, iii 413, 415; his will, 417-8.
Loyd, Gen., viii 185.
Loyd, Miss. *See* Lloyd, Miss Rachel.
Loyd, Mrs. *See* Haddington, Mary Holt Countess of.
Loyd, —, ii 439.
Loyola. *See* Ignatius.
Lübeck, Bp. of. *See* Adolphus Frederick K. of Sweden.
Lubomirski, Princess, xiv 4, 7, 9.
Lucan (M. Annaeus Lucanus), HW's paraphrase of, i p. xxxviii; HW's liking for, iv 220, vii 34, xii 273; Strawberry Hill edition of, iv 220, 226, 334, v 6, 15, 17, 21, 31, 51; Bentley's notes on, v 51; 96, x 346, xii 19, xiii 283.
Lucan, Sir Charles Bingham, 1st E. of, ix 377 n; his patent delayed, 377; visits Florence, x 346; HW's relations with, xi 325, 340, xii 120, 316, xiii 158; visits Paris, xi 415, 416; HW prints Ode for, xii 43; made earl, xv 360; xii 366, 373, xiii 343 n.
Lucan, Margaret Smith Countess of (*Lady Bingham*), viii 285 n; her talent for painting, 348, x 410; friendship with HW, ix 161, xv 264; her painting appreciated in Paris, ix 381, 401; visits Florence, x 346; HW's nuptial ode for, xi 356; her salon, 383, 409; verses by, xv 89; viii 285, 291, 347, ix 104, 377, xi 54, 340, xii 43, 120, 316, 366, 373, xiii 158, 355, xiv 157, xv 284, 360.
Lucas, Amabel Baroness (*Lady Amabel Yorke; Viscountess Polwarth*), xi 323.
Lucas, Capt., xii 267 n.
Lucas, Charles, ii 449 n; attacks Irish administration, 449; edits Swift's *History*, iv 125.
Lucas, Lord Orford's lawyer, xi 387, 398, 421, 443, 444, 450, xii 7, 8, 27, 28, 35, 39, 47, 69, 111, 115, 116, 118, 133, 264, 281, 317, 328, 336, 346, 349, 351, 354, 355, 431, 454, xiii 9, 19, 20, 30, 47, 61, 88, 89, 95, 113, 122–4, 134, 135, 146, 166, 168, 169, 170, 181, 374.
'Lucchi, the,' iii 88, vi 159 n.
Lucian, iv 391, x 255, xii 283.
Lucius, King, iii 342, x 383.
Lucius Verus, iii 11.
Luckyn, Charles, an Essex wit, xi 248, xiv 86.
Luckyn, Lady, ii 397 n.
Lucretius, xiv 192, xv 396.
Lucullus, L. Licinius, v 130.
Lucy, Elizabeth, ii 108.
'Lucy, Lady.' *See* Mann, Lady Lucy.
Luda, William de, Bp. of Ely, vii 294.
Ludlow, Edmund, vi 249 n.
Ludlow, Peter Ludlow, 1st E., xii 270 n.
Lumley, Hon. James, ii 108 n; horsewhipped, v 61.
Lunardi, Vincenzo, aeronaut, xiii 191 n, 225 n.
Lüneburg-Celle, Eléonore d'Olbreuse Duchess of, iii 47 n, x 336.
Lüneburg-Celle, George William D. of, resents George I's treatment of his daughter, x 336.

Lusignan, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 22, 41.
Luther, John, v 415, vi 33.
Luther, Martin, vi 279, viii 93–4, xi 212, xiii 226, 305, xiv 144, 254, 424, xv 140.
Luttrell, Lady Elizabeth, xiii 424 n.
Luttrell, Col. Hon. Henry Lawes. *See* Carhampton.
Luttrell, Hon. John. *See* Luttrell-Olmius.
Luttrell, Hon. Temple, attacks Lord George Germain, x 254, 258; accuses Lord North of corruption, xi 143; viii 255, 257, xi 78.
Luttrell-Olmius, Hon. John (3rd E. of Carhampton), ix 112, xi 79 n.
Luttrells, the, intrigues of, ix 153, 155.
Luxborough, Henrietta St. John Baroness, ix 222 n; her *Letters*, 222, 287–8, 305, xiv 203; mishap with Parson Dalton, ix 303, xiv 203.
Luxborough, Lord and Lady. *See* Catherlough.
Luxembourg, Charles Emanuel Sigismond de Montmorency, Duc de, xiv 162 n; escapes from Paris, 163; caricatured, 188.
Luxembourg, Charles François Frédéric de Montmorenci, Duc de, iii 127.
Luxembourg, Madeleine Angélique de Neufville Maréchale, Duchesse de, vi 398 n; described, 408–9; acquaintance with HW, 441, xiii 426; vi 398, 434, 439, ix 237, 264, xiii 377.
Luxembourg St. Pol, Cardinal Louis de, vii 189.
'Luxembourg, a,' visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 22, 41.
Luzerne, Comte de la, French ambassador, xv 7 n; death, 59.
Lycurgus, xiv 114.
Lydgate, John, portrait by Vertue, x 251–2; quoted, 428.
Lymington, Catherine Conduitt Viscountess, ii 446 n.
Lymington, Lord. *See* Portsmouth.
Lynch, Sir William, K.B., viii 14, ix 40.
Lynn, Mayor of, i pp. xlviii–ix, vii 92–4.
Lysons, Rev. Daniel, xiv 202 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 267, xv 193, 222, 381, 388, 411, 417; his *Environs of London*, 89, 302, 326; xiv 277, 278, 370, 448, xv 193, 349, 354, 358 n; 'Stumpity Stump,' 222.
Lysons, Dr. Daniel, of Bath, xv 373.
Lysons, Samuel, at Strawberry Hill, xiv 267, xv 381, 407; drawings by, 428, 430; 247, 248, 361, 362, 374, 410 n.
Lysons, Rev. Samuel, rector of Rodmarton, xv 374.
Lyttelton, Charles (*Dean of Exeter; Bp. of Carlisle*, 1762), i 1 n, 16 n; at Eton with HW, 1, 13; friendship with HW, 1–4, 16, 24, iv 81, 130, vi 42, 157, viii 204; at Oxford, i 15–6; genealogist and antiquary, iii 258, vii 190, ix 189, x 313; sends HW a royal letter, v 148; covets see of Worcester, vi 164; President of Antiquarian Society, 193; aspires to the Primacy, 429, vii 211; a culinary antiquary, 190; condolences on Sir R. Walpole's fall, viii 204; i p. xlvii, iv 88, 115, 120, 165, v 298, vi 44, xi 314–5; 'the Dean,' iv 88, 165; 'the Dean of Exeter,' 115; 'Goody Carlisle,' vi 429.
Lyttelton, Sir Charles, 3rd Bart., portrait of, iii 185.
Lyttelton, Elizabeth Rich Baroness (*Miss Rich*), i 105 n; her singing, 105; her marriage, ii 384; her grotto, iii 234; at the Coronation, v 119; at Strawberry Hill, vi 109, 254, viii 291; hears HW's tragedy, vii 181; at Park Place, viii 176–7; hoaxed by HW, ix 103; HW's 'heroic epistle' to, xiii 221, 222 n; iii 237, iv 88, 404, v 221–2, 357, viii 42, x 412, xiv 31 n; 'my Lady,' iv 88; 'the Baroness,' v 357.
Lyttelton, George Lyttelton, 1st Baron (*Mr. Lyttelton; Sir George Lyttelton*), i 138 n, iii 271 n; HW's reply to his pamphlet, i p. xxxviii; flatters Chesterfield, 138; marriage, 181; member of P. of Wales's party, 197; opponent of Sir R. Walpole, 205, ii 109, 378, 380; offends P. of Wales by opposing ministry, i 306, 310; moves for second Secret Committee, 309; opposes suspension of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; a Lord of Treasury, 64, 81, 366; dismissed from Secretaryship to P. of Wales, 65; of steady purpose, 73; quarrel with Pitt, 166–7; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 185; speech on abolishing heritable jurisdictions, 272; dislikes Lord Egmont, 362; inclined to Methodism, 374; Bolingbroke's *Letters* to, 378, 380; patron of Henry Fielding, 384; West's dedication to, 384; second marriage, 384, iv 333; his seat, iii 185–6, 189, iv

177; intimacy with HW, iii 186, 234, 272, iv 81; Cofferer of the Household, iii 223; patron of Archibald Bower, 234, 399–402; quarrels with Pitt and the Grenvilles, 271–2, 367, 374, 389; his pompous style, 343, v 48, 221; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366–7; supports ministry, 369; Chancellor of Exchequer, 373–4, 380; hated by Princess of Wales, 373; opens the Budget, 389; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; ignorant of finance, 403; his peerage, iv 13, 17–18; his *History of Henry the Second*, 81, 88, 150, vii 122, viii 117, 184, xi 409; criticizes Gray's *Odes*, iv 84–7; friendship with Mrs. Montagu, 319, xi 376, xiii 5; admires *Ossian*, iv 368–9; *Dialogues*, 389–91, 399, v 30, 249; Voltaire's letter to, 30, 32; Hardwicke's verses to, 34; friendship with Mrs. Boughton, 109; action in the Wilkes case, 387, 402; complains of *Droit le Roy*, vi 21; reconciled to Lord Temple and Pitt, 44; action in Regency question, 220–1, 234; opposes repeal of Stamp Act, 446; HW's censure of, vii 148; criticism of *Historic Doubts*, 163; his *Monody*, 285; wax bust of, viii 237; his letter made use of, 243; his death, 331–2; HW's censure of his writings, 332, 409, 424, 432, xii 273, xiii 322; letters attributed to, ix 214, 217, 222; solemnity in delicate matters, x 133; criticized by Samuel Johnson, xi 376; Beattie's praise of, xiii 5–6; ii 154, 269, 332, 379, 394, 396, iii 2, 183, 234, 237, 409, 423, iv 27, 115–6, 165, 176, 305, vi 332, 359, 391, 450, vii 73, 171, viii 99, 272, xiv 12; 'the old Lord,' ix 222.

Lyttelton, John, i 16 n; drowned in Cherwell, HW's lines on, 16.

Lyttelton, Mrs., i 181 n; her marriage, 181; dislikes Pitt, ii 166–7; her tomb, iii 187; 'Penelope' in the *Dialogues*, iv 391.

Lyttelton, Sir Richard, K.B. (*Mr. Lyttelton*), i 190 n, ii 165 n; aide-de-camp to D. of Argyll, i 190; marriage, ii 164–5; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 363, iii 44; his gambling, ii 456; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Master of Jewel Office, iv 17; his caution, 34; in Florence, v 59; complains of Gen. Johnston, 452, vi 68; illness, 93; his death, vii 412; iii 36, 100, iv 37, v 89, 129, 143, 383, ix 232.

Lyttelton, Thomas, i 16 n; drowned in Cherwell, HW's lines on, 16.

Lyttelton, Thomas Lyttelton, 2nd Baron (*Thomas Lyttelton*), iii 90 n; his evil reputation, viii 331; a spendthrift and gambler, 332, ix 198; pretended reform, 15; speech on America, 150; prints a speech, 202; votes in opposition, 274, 275, 278; Justice in Eyre, 280, 282; speaks against the Duchess of Kingston, 298; patronizes Mrs. Rudd, 305; his chaplain's procession, 440; turns against the Court, x 405; his sudden death, xi 67, 70, 71–2; his vision, 77; posthumous poems, 93; iii 89–90.

Lyttelton, William Henry Lyttelton, 1st Baron (n. c.) (*Governor Lyttelton; Lord Westcote*), iii 343 n; taken prisoner, 343; proposes going over to Pitt, xiv 40; x 57.

'Lytteltons' (as political clique), iii 48; associated with Stowe, vii 391.

'M., Lady,' i 159.

Mabillon, Dom Jean, *Acta Sanctorum*, xiii 329.

Mabuse, Jean de, picture by, xv 110, 327.

'Mac., Mrs.' *See* Graham, Mrs.

MacArdell, James, iv 261–2 n.

Macartney, George Macartney, 1st Baron and E. (*Mr.* and *Sir G. Macartney*), vi 87 n; marriage, vii 169; Governor of Grenada, ix 289; his esteem for HW, x 131–3; taken prisoner to France, xi 8, 26, 27 n, 35, 46; back in England, 51, 54; in Ireland, 84; Governor of Madras, 261, 304, 324, 327, 346; settles in Curzon St., xiii 430; his affability, 440; envoy to China, xv 299; back in England, 333, 403; xii 127, xv 425–6.

Macartney, Jane Stuart, Countess (*Lady J. Stuart*), v 145 n; at Court ball, 145–6; her suitors, vi 87; marriage, vii 169; efforts for her husband's release, xi 35; HW's acquaintance with, 46, xiii 430; remains in England, xi 346; vi 155.

Macaulay, Mrs. *See* Graham, Mrs.

Macbride, Rear-Admiral John, xv 186 n, 278.

Maccartney, Miss, i 116, 120.

Macclesfield, Dorothy Nesbitt Countess

of, her presentation, iv 200; at the Coronation, v 116, 118; her marriage, vi 29–30, 34; 38.
Macclesfield, George Parker, 2nd E. of, entertains the King of the Cherokees, v 217; his marriage, vi 29–30, 32, 34; his lying in state, 38; iii 142, 427, vi 143.
Macclesfield, George Parker, 4th E. of, xv 306 n.
Macclesfield, Mary Frances Drake Countess of (*Lady Parker*), xv 306 n.
Macclesfield, Ralph, xiii 295.
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 3rd E. of, vi 149 n, xv 306 n.
MacDonald, Sir Archibald, Kt. (1st Bart.), x 170 n; marriage, 170; censure of Lord North, xi 76; at Strawberry Hill, xv 136; Lord Strathearn's inquiry of, 137.
Macdonald, Sir James, 8th Bart., vi 305 n, 313 n; asks introduction to Mann, 305; his learning, 306; mimics Hume, 313; illness, 423; 418, 447.
Macdonald, Sir John, ii 137 n.
Macdonald, Lady Louisa (*Lady L. Leveson*), x 170 n; Lord Carlisle's verses on, ix 201; marriage, x 170; invites HW, xiv 388; visits Strawberry Hill, xv 136.
Macdonald of Glengarry, ii 172 n.
McDonnell, —, murdered, xiii 369 n.
'Macgraham, Kate.' *See* Graham, Mrs.
Machault, Jean Baptiste, Seigneur d'Arnouville, disgraced, iv 36.
Machiavelli, Niccolo, viii 281, ix 63, 222, xi 281, xiii 381, xiv 416.
Mackay. *See* Mackye.
Mackensie, Capt. Thomas, Russian commander, xi 262.
Mackenzie, Lady Betty. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Dr. James, iv 349–50 n.
Mackenzie, Mr. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
Mackenzie, Mrs., horsewhips J. Lumley, v 61.
Mackinsy, Mr. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
Mackintosh, —, ii 153, 183.
Mackinzy. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
Macklin, Charles, iii 276 n; lecture by, 376; *Man of the World*, xi 455; *Gallery of Poets*, xiv 291.
Mackye, John Ross, vi 212.
Maclean, James, iii 5 n; a noted highwayman, 5–6, 13, 21, v 427; condemned, iii 18; hanged, 21.
Macleod, John Mackenzie, Baron, ii 204 n; prisoner in the Tower, 204, 233; at Lovat's trial, 266; his Highlanders taken by Spanish fleet, xi 259, 262.
Macnamara, Admiral, iii 311, 314.
Macnamara, Mr., witnesses Miss Ray's murder, x 398.
Macnaughton, John, v 169 n.
Macpherson, James, v 50 n; his *Fingal*, 50; translates the *Iliad*, viii 248–9; preparing a *History of Great Britain*, ix 66; his *Ossian*, 181, 182, x 15, 67, 245, xi 141, 166, 171–2, 384, xii 127, 130, 137, 240, 274, xiii 216, xv 393; censures of his *History*, ix 439, x 135, 224–5, xii 162, 199, 207; edits newspaper in support of North's ministry, xi 128, xii 142; viii 171, 446, ix 170, 175, x 91, 130, xiv 175.
Macquoid, Mrs., xiv 135 n.
Macreth, Sir Robert, Kt., M.P. for Castle Rising, ix 66, 75 n, 98–9, 101; speech written by Selwyn, 96; Wilkes's candidate for Speakership, 102; re-elected, xi 276; epigram on, 310.
MacSwinny, Owen, i 164 n; *mot* on HW's uncle, 331; 115, 164, ix 413.
'Madame, the little.' *See* Marie A. C. X., Q. of Sardinia.
'Madame Royale.' *See* Lorraine, Duchesse de.
Madan, Col. Martin, vii 54 n.
Madan, Rev. Martin, vii 152 n; advocates polygamy, 152, xiii 440, xiv 126.
Maddox, Isaac (*Bp. of St. Asaph* and *of Worcester*), i 351, iii 187.
Maggs Bros., xi 64 n, xiv 247 n, 345 n, xv 107 n, 125 n, 451 n.
Magliabecchi, Antonio, i p. xliii.
Magnan, — de, his history, ii 69, 70.
Maguire, Lt.-Col. Hugh, i 116, 222 n, xiii 424 n.
Mahomed Ali Cawn, Nawáb of Carnatic, v 86.
Mahomet, the Prophet, xiv 102–3.
Mahomet II, Sultan, x 259 n, xv 141.
Mahomet, Alli Cawn. *See* Mahomed.
Mahon, Visct. *See* Stanhope.
Mahon, Hester Pitt Viscountess, ix 109.
Maillebois, Jean François Desmarets Marquis de, i 273 n; his campaign in Bohemia, 273, 284, 288, 301.
Maillebois, Yves Marie Desmarets Comte de, quarrel with d'Estrées, viii 19; Commissioner of Fortifications, 19,

20; commands army to assist Holland, xiii 227.
Mailly, Louise Julie de Nesle Comtesse de, i 307 n; mistress of Louis XV, 307, vii 255; retort by, 319.
Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné Marquise de, her *Letters* and *Memoirs*, iii 429-30, iv 311; portraits of, v 295, vii 318, xiii 287; comparison of her youth with her age, vi 288; foundress of St. Cyr, vii 317; her grave, 318; her 'Proverbs,' 318; marriage to Louis XIV, xiii 319-20; letter of, in HW's possession, xiv 237; iii 432, iv 283, vii 319, ix 156, xiv 74.
Mainwaring, Rev. John, xi 342 n.
Maitlands, vii 384.
Majendie, Dr. John James, xiii 41 n.
Majendie, Capt. Lewis and Mrs., xiii 41 n.
Malachowski, Polish official, xv 128, 139.
Malcolm, Sarah, ii 302 n.
Malden, George Capel-Coningsby Viscount (5th E. of Essex), xiv 404 n.
Malden, Sarah Bazett (Mrs. Stephenson), Viscountess (Countess of Essex), xiv 404 n; visits Italy, 404.
Malesherbes, Abbé de, civility to HW, vi 369, 410, 447.
Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de, ix 259 n, xv 179; projects of reform, 259, 263-4, 266, 340, 341; releases Bastille prisoners, ix 270; opposed by Paris Parliament, 340-1; resigns office, 362.
Mallet, David, employed on *Life* of D. of Marlborough, ii 58, 380, iv 254; sold Bolingbroke's letters, ii 380; relations with Pope, 380-1; portrait inquired for, x 282; tragedies, xiii 322; iv 226, 363, viii 8, 184.
Mallet Dupan, Jacques, xv 273 n; book on the French Revolution, 273.
Mallet, Mme., ix 93-4.
Mallet, Paul Henri, vi 193.
Mallet, Mrs., iv 183.
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st Baron (1st E. of) (*Mr. Harris*), viii 406 n; envoy at Berlin, xv 379, 434; buys Park Place, 380.
Malone, Anthony, Irish M.P., iii 345 n, 409.
Malone, Edmond, xii 87 n; interested in Jephson's play, 87-8, 91, 101, 115; observations on Rowley poems, 153, 157; inquires after book in HW's library, 194; asks HW for notes on Shakespeare, xiii 249; denied admission to Strawberry Hill, 293; executes commission for HW, 350; inquires for portrait of Lord Roscommon, 356; criticisms on his *Shakespeare*, xv 2; attitude to Ireland's forgeries, 373.
Malpas, George Cholmondeley Visct., ii 159 n, 255 n; serves against Highlanders, 159; marriage, 255; reputation, 342; death, vi 28-9, 31; iii 423, vi 39; 'my nephew,' 38.
Malpas, Hester Edwards Viscountess, ii 255 n; marriage, 255; widowed, vi 29, 31; her rooms at Hampton Court, xii 306, 349; death, xv 317; vii 46, x 234, 299.
Malpas, Mary Walpole Viscountess, v 97, xi 405 n.
Malton, Lord. *See* Rockingham.
Manchester, Elizabeth Dashwood Duchess of, v 335 n, 336, vi 51.
Manchester, George Montagu, 4th D. of (*Viscount Mandeville*), iv 259 n; at Court ball, v 145-6; a Lord of Bedchamber, 271; hospitality to HW, 335-6; lends Rous's roll to HW, vii 182; Lord Chamberlain, xii 270; supports Rockingham, 282; envoy to Paris, 434, 437; iv 259, v 337, vii 184.
Manchester, Isabella Montagu Duchess of. *See* Beaulieu.
Manchester, Robert Montagu, 3rd D. of, v 1, 8; Chamberlain to Q. Charlotte, 75, 78-9, 108; death, 203; 107.
Mancini, Rosa, vocalist, i 392.
Manco Capac, Inca of Peru, xi 359, xiii 53.
Mandeville, Anne Rich Viscountess, portrait of, v 336.
Mandeville, Sir John, Kt., the traveller, xiii 436.
Mandeville, Viscount. *See* Manchester.
Manelli, Signor Ottavio, a Florentine, ii 240 n.
Mango. *See* Manco.
Manley, Mrs., *Memoirs*, xiv 373 n.
Mann, Edward (d 1761), uncle of Sir H. M., v 153.
Mann, Edward Louisa (d 1775), brother of Sir H. M., i 173 n; army clothier, 110, vi 94; interposition in illness of Galfridus Mann, iii 393, iv 14, 21-2; executor of Galfridus Mann, 25, 30-1; his gout, 30, vii 245, 403, viii 164; his house at Linton, iv 90, 126, viii 144, ix 311; takes charge of his nephew H. M., iv 91,

391–2, vi 83; his vile temper, iv 365, v 426, viii 96–7, ix 299, 443; quarrels with HW, v 426, vi 57, viii 96–7, 178, 320, x 31–2; his illegitimate children, vi 82–3, 93–4, vii 149, 246, 261, ix 193–4, 300, 317; dispute with Parson Thistlethwaite, vi 206, 272; pleurisy, vii 141; recommends three Kent visitors to Sir H. M., 289–90; HW's deputy in the Custom House, viii 58–61, x 11–13, 31–2; correspondence with HW as to Sir H. M.'s proxy, viii 105, 107, 135, 147, 151, 163, ix 326; HW writes for him, viii 164; angry with his nephew H. M., ix 49–50; death of, 299, 303, 304, 326; terms of his will, 299, 300, 311, 315, 317, 325; his breach of promises to Sir H. M., 443, x 11; ii 387, iii 426, iv 19, 127, vi 53, 63, 272, 365, vii 194, 217, 224–5, viii 121, 138, ix 208 n, xiii 265 n; 'your elder brother,' iv 14, 93; 'your eldest,' 391; 'your brother,' vi 206, 365, vii 194, 217, 224–5, 403, ix 299, 315; 'your *real* brother,' viii 121.

Mann, Galfridus (d 1756), Sir H. M.'s brother, i 110 n, ii 292 n; army clothier, i 110, iii 382, 385, iv 31; executes various commissions for Sir H. M., i 110, 226, 368; weeps at Sir R. Walpole's resignation, 173; gets seeds from Italy, ii 67; HW's affection for, 292, 341, iii 84–5, 382, 391, iv 22, 31; resembles Sir H. M., ii 328, 341, iii 406, v 426; his gout, ii 381; buys a country seat, iii 4; his affairs entangled through Lord Orford, 40, 50; trustee for F. Whitehed's daughter, 46; profession of affection for H. M., 84; interests himself on behalf of 'the Lucchi,' 88; objects to Sir H. M. changing his name, 204; illness, 390–1, 393–4, 395, 398, 405–6, 414–7, 421–3, 435, iv 5, 11, 14, 18–9; suffers from his wife's peculiar temper, iii 393, 406, iv 22; beauty of his disposition, iii 426–7, iv 22–3, v 195, 212; goes to Bristol, iii 435–6; settles his affairs, iv 21–2, 34; his death, 24–5; his will, 25; contingent bequests to Sir H. M., 26; managed Sir H. M.'s money, 35, ix 325–6; HW's regard for his memory, iv 49, 212, 392, v 426, vi 57, viii 60, 96–7, ix 50, 84; HW's memorial urn, i p. xlii, iv 90, 112, 212; loved by Sir B. Keene, 118; a money-lender, 126; his son's resemblance to, 391, v 224, ix 25; his daughter's death, v 48; regarded entail of Mann property as secure, vi 83, vii 246, 261; i 114, 123–4, 130, 143, 151, 155, 210–11, 232, 256, 271–2, 290, 295, 311, 318, 321, 325, 344, 347, 350, 363, 369, 390, 392, 393, 398, 399, ii 44, 78, 79, 84, 127, 258, 289, 347, 387, iii 1, 16, 21–2, 67, 143, 193, 236, 270, 282, 300, 319, 351, iv 75, 185, 352, v 60, 312, vi 160, viii 137, 161, ix 99, 165, 443, xii 375 n; 'your dearest brother,' iv 75; 'your dear brother,' iv 118, 185, 352, v 48, viii 137.

Mann, Mrs. Galfridus, her peculiar temper, iii 393, 406, 426, iv 14, 22, 34; her jointure, iv 22, 25, 34; robbed in Richmond Park, xii 375; vi 53; 'that little white fiend,' iii 406; 'your sister,' iv 14; 'a name I beg we may never mention,' 25; 'his Tisiphone,' 91.

Mann, Sir Horace, 1st Bart. (*Mr. Mann*), i 49 n, 220 n, 311 n, 401 n, ii 340 n, 388 n, iii 67 n, 196 n, 301 n, xiii 393 n; his position as British minister at Florence, i 49–50, 126–7, 177, 198–9, 272, 366, 375, ii 33, 53, 114, iii 194, 196, iv 20, 67–8, 91, 313–4, v 2, 13, 285–6, vi 270–1, vii 16, 98, 271, 300; his house, i pp. xxxv–vi, 75, 215, iii 227, xiv 327; his goodness and generosity, i 75, 173, 385, iii 9, 10, 406, 426, iv 213, vi 57, xi 264; friendship with HW, i p. lv, 101, 107, ii 79, iv 31, 185–6, vi 56–7, ix 350, x 25, 360, xiii 18; his account of Corsica, i 103; buys pictures for Houghton collection, 106, 153–4, 234, 256, 310–11, 328; his secretary, 110, 123–4, 143–4, 152, 154, 226, ii 126–7, 158; his health, i 114, 284–5, 309, 311, ii 78, 83, 198, iii 173–4; HW's anxiety for, i 126–8, 131, 133, 143, 152, 195–7, 199, 210, 308–9, 379; ii 2, 4, 54, 70; report of his death, i 145–6; his kindness to, and troubles occasioned by, British tourists, 177, 215, ii 198–9, 252, iii 197, 269, iv 157, 362, vi 138, 187, 237, vii 240, viii 139, 395, xii 265; his letters opened in the post, 177, 204, 210, 226; his squabbles with Florentines, i 220–1, ii 340–1; his disputes with Richecourt, i 221, 271, 338, 392, ii 2, 33, iii 68; detects Sir F. Dashwood's correspondence with Pretender, i 233; his concert, 271; keeps watch on the Pretender, 271, 344, iv 214; advises compelling Naples to neutrality, i 273; shabby

treatment by Mr. Fane, 276–7; executes commissions for HW, 303, 311, iv 157, v 9, 21; troubles with English naval officers, i 306, 311, 392; desires increased allowances from his father, 309, 318, 350; wishes to bribe Newcastle by a gift of plate, 318; consults HW as to mourning, 329–30; correspondence about K. Theodore, 338, 344, 354, 384; endangered by the plague, 367, 369; his gifts to HW, 369–70, iii 173, 197, iv 136, 158, 179, v 124–5, viii 185, 191–2, 218, 221, 238, 253, ix 6, xi 197, 291, 293; sends bronze as gift to Sir R. Walpole, i 375–6; his prolonged correspondence with HW, p. lv, ii 39, v 77, vi 168–9, 366, 445, viii 3, 35, ix 417, x 25, xi 144; warned about M. de Magnan, ii 69–70; grief at Sir R. Walpole's death, 79, 83–4; friendship with John Chute, 104, 252, iii 240, 246, vi 159; his pay in arrears, ii 114, 258–9; relations with Lady Orford, 139, iii 312, 333, xi 397; neglected by Lord Sandwich, ii 261; *Aedes Walpolianae* sent to, 328, 342, 387; resembles his brother Galfridus, 341, iii 406; his pedigree, ii 353, 388, 405, 442, iii 5, 10, 19; commended in Germany, ii 410; dislikes Gothic architecture, 433, iii 151; in favour with P. of Wales, 45; reported mission to Genoa, 67; his patrimony and fortune, 84, iv 26, 35, vii 234, 246, 261, 280, 300, viii 239, ix 299, 300, 303, 310, 317, 325, 443, x 11; portraits of, iii 86, vii 224, viii 5, ix 24–5, xi 48, 50; view of Strawberry Hill sent to, iii 165; dissuaded from changing his name, 204–5; his baronetcy, 282; reported to be in Rome, 293; selection of a motto for him, 301, 314; commissioned to buy picture for John Chute, 320; his anxiety during Galfridus Mann's illness, iii 390, 392–3, 405–7, 414, 416–7; asked to buy vases for Sir G. Lyttelton, 407, and for H. Fox, 436; inquiries about Byng's affair, 439; Strawberry Hill editions sent to, iv 78, 111, v 21; translates HW's inscription, iv 97; his relations with H. Fox, 110–11; HW would like him to be minister at Madrid, 118, or at Turin, 132; receives present from the Northumberlands, 157; drawing of Galfridus Mann's monument sent to, 212; asked to return HW's letters, 289, viii 34, ix 192, x 435; inquires about Ward the quack, iv 344, 363–4; begged not to disclose HW's letters to British visitors, 362; question of the upbringing of his nephew Horace Mann the younger, 392, 407, v 426; asked to bribe George III by gifts of medals, iv 450, v 2; covets higher diplomatic title, 21, vi 303, 330–1, 336, 343; his father's advice, v 97; attentions to Duchess of Grafton, 209, 414; wishes transference to Naples, 285–6; warned against Garrick, 368; entertains D. of York, 379, vi 45, 57, 93, 147; legacy from James Mann, 57; covets Order of the Bath, 57–8, 83, 265, 277, 280–1, 303, 336–8, 384, 386, 418, vii 82, 99, 103, 120, 155–6, 172–3, 176, 214–5, 234; his gout, 273, vii 403, viii 219, 252, ix 108, x 47; advanced to rank of envoy, vi 364–7; prevents papal recognition of Young Pretender, 416, 418; commissions HW to get dogs, vii 81, 117, 209–10, 217, 224, 229, 235; advised to offer his house to Bute, 216; investiture as K.B. by Grand Duke of Tuscany, 224, 229, 234; dislikes Pisa, 255; asked to countenance Contessa Rena, 270; warned against Smollett, 372; commissioned to buy wine for Visct. Beauchamp, 373; finds excuse for Catherine II, 377; commissions HW to buy fans, viii 30, 32; lends his house to D. of Gloucester, 30–1, 135, 192; asked to send iris roots for Mme. du Deffand, 84–5; installation as K.B. by proxy, 96, 124, 135, 138, 147, 151, 163, 171–2; displeased with his nephew H. M., 178; relations with Lady M. Coke, 370, 393, 404; relations with Mrs. Anne Pitt, 429, 454, ix 6; visited in Florence by his nephew, *see in* Mann, Sir Horace, 2nd Bart.; propriety of his official style of writing, ix 244; Deputy Collector of Customs, 309–10, 314, 326, 363; decides on remaining at Florence, 350; George III's proxy at christening of Earl Cowper's child, 361; refuses to cede his estate to his nephew (H. M.), 425; remonstrates against Papal reception of Charles Edward Stuart as King of England, 433; approves HW's decision not to take

the direction of Lord Orford's affairs, x 66; his lameness, 162; express dispatched by, 231; intelligence sent him by HW, 304, 435, xi 264; reports skating in Florence, x 384; HW's *The Mysterious Mother* sent to him, 444, xi 42; describes the Grand Duke's rearrangement of his statue-gallery, xii 26; takes part in settlement of Cavaliere Mozzi's claims, 28; blames Gen. Murray, 388; describes earthquake in Calabria, 430; asked by K. of Sweden to lend money to Charles Edward Stuart, xiii 213; nephew's (H. M.'s) resemblance to, 268; death, i p. lv, xiii 417; HW's letters returned, 429; i 53, 93, 151, 240, 360, 389, iv 240, v 427, vi 31; 'our dear Miny,' i 374, 389; 'our poor Miny,' 404; 'Signor Donatello,' viii 221.

Mann, Sir Horace, 2nd Bart. (*Mr. Mann*), nephew of Sir H. M., iv 31 n; his large patrimony, 31; his sweet disposition, 91, 391, v 425, vi 63, vii 149, viii 163-4, ix 25; his uncle's (Edward L. M.'s) intentions regarding him, iv 91, vi 83, vii 149, 246, viii 164, ix 49, 50; his education, iv 391-2; resembles his father, v 224, ix 25; proposes to visit his uncle, v 225, 426, vi 63; his marriage, v 425-6, vi 237; his extravagance, vii 149, ix 49; his children, vii 261, viii 164; demeanour towards HW, 96, 135, 164, 178, 417; proxy for his uncle at installation of K.B.'s, 97, 105, 107, 124, 135, 137-8, 147, 151, 163, 171-2, 178; reforms his ways, 320, 405; his visits to Florence, ix 25, 192, 197, x 48, 162, 232, 265, 322, 414, xi 42, xii 74, 411, 437, xiii 138, 177, 267-8, 335, 417, 429; in H. of C., ix 76, 84, xi 277, xii 74, 103; in the south of France, ix 99; suit against Lord Orford, 165; wife's illness, *see in* Mann, Lady Lucy; HW's good opinion of, ix 425, 443, x 24, 66, 348, 414, xii 300, xiii 267-8, 335, 349, 351, 417; his wife's death, x 199; advised by HW to marry again, 232; visits HW, 347, 360, 432, 441, 444, xi 450; affection for his uncle, x 347, 391; carries letters to HW, 385, 435, xii 420, xiii 18; his political conduct, x 387, 389-90, 391, 401, 414, xii 437-8; correspondence with his uncle, x 404, xi 79, 144, 222, 313, xii 186, 336; brings HW good account of Sir H. M., 75; again brings news of Sir H. M., 108; frequents Gloucester House, 181-2; patronizes cricket, 322; intends to bring his daughters to town, 399; charged with message to Gen. Murray, 409, 410; his daughter's love affair, xiii 8, 32, 95; HW's money dealings with, 30, 103; retires from Parliament, 133, 136, 141; lets his London house, 138, 141; in Kent, 143, 208; care of his uncle, 267-8, 335, 349; HW's commission to, 278-9; eldest daughter's marriage, 392; Lady A. Carpenter's designs on, 375; at his uncle's deathbed, 417; secures HW's letters at his uncle's death, 429; iv 24, 393, 407, ix 311, 317, 325, x 329, 346, 351, xi 64, xiii 193, 213, 373-4; 'Mr. Mann's son,' iv 24; 'Sir Horace the Second,' xi 313; 'your nephew,' *passim*.

Mann, James, brother of Sir H. M., iv 31 n; legacy from his brother Galfridus, 22; Galfridus Mann's executor, 25; army clothier, 31, vi 94; HW's patronage asked for him, iv 49; neglects Sir H. M., 126, 365, v 212, 426, ix 443; consulted as to his nephew (H. M.), iv 391-2; HW's money transactions with, v 98, 195; inferior to Galfridus Mann, 195, 212; his adventure in a crowd, 436; illness, vi 48; death, 56-7, 63; his will, 57, 82; iv 78, 98-9, 111, 150, 390, v 127, 153, 219, 241, 315, 341; 'your brother,' iv 78, 98, 127.

Mann, James, nephew of Sir H. M., xiii 265 n; marriage, 265, 384, 392; his excellent character, 299.

Mann, Mrs. James (*Miss Lucy Mann*), Sir H. M.'s great-niece, xiii 265 n; her marriage, 265, 384, 392.

Mann, John, of the Custom House, death of, x 199.

Mann, Lady Lucy (*Lady L. Noel*), v 425 n; her marriage, 425, vi 237; at Strawberry Hill, viii 164; at Florence, ix 197, 283; liked by Sir H. Mann, sen., 315; dangerous illness, ix 347-8, 350, 355, 360-1, 390, 426, 433, 441, x 24, 48, 66, 86; leaves Florence, 162; her daughters, 174; death, 198; her amiable character, 199; 404 n, xii 57.

Mann, Miss Mary. *See* Foote, Mrs.

Mann, Miss Sarah, v 48.

Mann, Robert. Sir H. M.'s father, i 350n,

387 n; refuses his son, Sir H. M. an adequate allowance, 318, 350, 387; falls out with HW, 350, ii 442; loses his office, 44; his death, iii 84; saying of, v 97; his estate entailed, vii 246, 261.
Manners, John, wishes to seize Houghton pictures, viii 284, 299; usurer, 294; claims letter addressed L.S.D., x 70–1.
Manners, Lady Lucy. *See* Montrose.
Manners, Capt. Lord Robert, xii 36 n; fond of theology, 36; Cole votes against him, 37; dies of wounds, 251, 253; D. of Rutland's fondness for, xiii 6; Crabbe's poem on, 372.
Manners, Lord William, iii 224 n, viii 284, 299.
Mansel, Gen., death in battle, xv 289.
Mansell, Barbara Villiers Baroness, v 39 n.
Mansell, Thomas Mansell, 2nd Baron, i 39.
Mansfield, David Murray, 2nd E. of (*Viscount Stormont*), iii 60 n; his verses on P. of Wales, 60; generally commended, 78, 199, 200; his marriage, iv 308; in favour with HW, v 279; ambassador at Vienna, 305; negotiates treaty with France, viii 258; ambassador at Paris, ix 176, 327, 451; recalled, x 206–8; detained at Boulogne, 209, 211; Secretary of State, xi 43; his unpopularity, 44–5; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 188, 195; threatened, 202, 232; remains in office, xii 161; French letter by, 360; President of Council, 431, xv 311; vii 189, viii 9, 452, ix 72, xi 145, 235, 262, xii 180.
Mansfield, Elizabeth Finch Baroness, ix 333 n; her house, 333.
Mansfield, William Murray (1705–1793), 1st E. and Baron of (*Hon. W. Murray*), i 147 n, 184 n, 310 n, 312 n; his eloquence, 147, 184, 311; a Tory, 148, v 10; suspected Jacobitism, i 148, iii 146, x 187, xii 266; Solicitor-General, i 254, 310; his Jacobite connexions, 310, 312, ii 218; rival of Pitt in H. of C., i 312, iii 268, 367; success at the bar, ii 3; adherent of Pelham, 3; employed in trials of the Jacobite peers, 218, 265; supports abolition of heritable jurisdictions, 272; supports Princess of Wales in question of her sons' tutors, iii 104, 136–7, 141; answers K. of Prussia's memorial, 147, iv 256; possible Premier, iii 216–7; attitude to Hessian and Russian treaties, 352, 366–7; ignorant of finance, 403; Lord Chief Justice, 427, iv 62; active against Byng, 40; Pratt's dislike of, 138; opposed to extension of Habeas Corpus, 138–40; attitude in the Wilkes case, v 388, 444; his speech on privilege, 402; protects City of London, 408; supports prosecution of d'Éon, vi 36; his violence against the press, 114; trustee of Lady H. Sturgeon, 137; attacked by Dunning, 154; his vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; attitude on the Regency Bill, 221, 234; his influence in H. of L., 221; cowed by Camden and Chatham, vii 73, x 39; speech on American affairs, vii 111; ill-success with Dividend Bill, 116; distrusted C. Townshend, 134; action in the Wilkes case, 185, 187, 191; refuses Chancellorship, 352, viii 258; attacked by Junius, vii 419–20; intensely unpopular, 425, viii 5, 18; drafted Royal Marriage Act, 154; attacked in Stewart's *Letters*, 231, 233; supporter of prerogative, 258, 351, x 311; opinion as to literary property, 434; attacked by Chatham, ix 150; absent from American debate, 163; attitude in Duchess of Kingston's case, 297, 306, 351, 353; 'passing the Rubicon,' x 283, xi 14; exposed to violence of Gordon rioters, xi 187–8, 198–202, 210, 214, 218, 232; HW's sneers at, 232, 234, 341, 431, xii 14, 73, 83; presides at Lord G. Gordon's trial, xi 382; Edward Gibbon's tribute to, xii 73; his niece's marriage, 83; admired by Bp. Newton, 260–1; his house, 266; letter to M. Limon, 360; tries the Prescott case, xiii 68; portrait of, 385; iii 60, iv 62, vi 44, vii 196, 349, viii 249, 380, ix 66, 267, 333 n, x 31, 211, 221 n, 310, xi 44, 235, xiii 79, 108, xv 208 n; 'Dr. Murray,' ix 176.
Manuel, Pierre Louis, stabbed, xv 181–2.
Manzoli, Giovanni, vi 147–8, 151, 156, 250.
Mapleton, Mr., Conway's confidence in, xii 334.
Mar, Frances Pierrepont Countess of, iii 74 n.
Mar, John Erskine, 22nd E. of, iii 74 n, v 192.

Mara, Mme., vocalist, xiii 383.
Marat, Jean Paul, xv 171 n; HW's loathing of, 167, 171, 173, 311; assassination of, 252.
Maratti, Carlo, pictures by, v 355, xii 330; i 368, iv 122, x 449, xiii 19, 356.
Marc Antonio, print by, viii 200.
March, Roger Mortimer (d 1330), E. of, v 223.
March, E. of. *See* Queensberry.
March, Mr., dentist, xi 325, xii 287.
Marchais, M. de, anglomania of, ix 444.
Marchais, Mme. de, fans for, ix 248; her gifts to HW, 249; description of, 258.
Marchant, Nicolas Dumas de, Baron, xv 383 n.
Marchmont, Hugh Campbell, 3rd E. of, i 162 n; violent and able, 162; adherent of P. of Wales, 173; pamphlets by, 312, ii 350; his political career, 349–50; friend of Pope, 350; a representative peer, 422; speech in the Wilkes case, v 444; champions Lord Hertford, vi 33; xi 323 n.
Marcus Aurelius, Emperor, iv 247, vii 167, viii 66, xiii 292.
Margaret of Anjou, Q. of England, v 223, vii 339, xiii 112.
Margaret of Clarence. *See* Salisbury.
Margaret of Denmark, Q. of James III, portrait of, x 354, xi 395, xii 149.
Margaret of France, Q. of England, iii 10.
Margaret Tudor Q. of Scotland, portrait of, vi 128–9, x 355, xi 395.
'Margaret,' HW's housekeeper. *See* Young.
Margas, —, china-dealer, iii 130 n.
Marguérite de Valois. *See* Navarre.
Marguérite Louise d'Orléans, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, xii 112 n; Galluzzi's notice of, 112, xiii 62; prints of, 124.
Mari, Marquis, of Genoa, i 371.
Maria I, Q. of Portugal, x 65.
Maria Amelia of Saxony, Q. of Spain (*Q. of Naples*), i 77 n; Mann's kindness to, ii 53.
Maria Anna, Archduchess, her death, ii 62, 64.
Maria Anne Q. of Portugal, v 159 n.
Maria Antonia of Bavaria, Electress of Saxony, ix 23 n.
Maria Antonia of Spain, Q. of Sardinia, a termagant, viii 253; death, xiii 333.
Maria Beatrice Eleanor d'Este, Q. of James II, xii 93–4.
Maria Beatrix of Este, Archduchess of Austria, xiii 409 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 409, 412.
Maria Caroline of Austria, Q. of Naples, xi 322 n; her favourite, 322; visits Florence, xiii 266, 277, 310; promises to receive Lady Hamilton, xv 46.
Maria Christina of Austria, Archduchess, xii 52 n; avoids Lady M. Coke, 53.
Maria Christina of Saxony, Abbess of Remiremont, vi 424 n; verses on, ix 91, 94.
Maria Josepha of Austria, Q. of Naples, vii 142 n; illness and death, 142–3.
Maria Josepha of Saxony, Dauphiness, intercedes for her father, iv 3; unpleasing appearance, vi 307, 310; hopes for her husband's recovery, 374; ii 56, vi 314, 424.
'Maria, Lady.' *See* Euston.
Maria Louisa of Spain, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, Mann's gift of dogs to, vii 117, 209–10; visited by Lady M. Coke, viii 370.
Maria Theresa, Empress (*Q. of Hungary*), i 96 n; birth of her son Joseph, 96; George II's treatment of, 122; successes of her troops, 190, 198, 241; H. of C. votes subsidies to, 200, 208, ii 76, vii 83; makes peace with Prussia, i 238, ii 166; Dutch assistance to, i 244; cedes Silesia, 301, ii 54; urges advance of English army, i 306, 320, 354–5; alliance with K. of Sardinia, 320, 379, ii 54; her bigotry and haughtiness, 54, 139, iii 17, iv 67, vi 425, viii 208; in danger of losing Tuscany, ii 54; hires Hanoverian troops, 76; losses in Flanders, 172; protests against Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 307–8, 327; slanderous reports about, iii 2; distich on, 155; quarrels with George II, iv 13; defeat and success at Prague, 55, 68; cedes Ostend to the French, 75; may make peace with Britain, 97, and with Prussia, 144; her letters to Mme. de Pompadour, 219; hope that she may incline to peace, v 47, 59; left to fight Prussia singlehanded, 272; husband's death, vi 285–6; rewards a flatterer, vii 73; objects to inoculation, 143; negotiations with Choiseul, 322, 433; parti-

tion of Poland, viii 27, 208; forbids Russian advance into Turkey, 35; orders her daughter to recognize Mme. du Barry, 82; visited by Lady M. Coke, 143, 370, 394, 405, 418; former treatment by European powers, x 65; jealous of her son, 221; Nieberg's letter to, xi 10; desirous of peace, 33; death, 332, 336; her last act, 337; i 317, ii 2, 25, 57, 112, iii 106, 440, iv 53, 255, 355, 411, v 61, 124, 166–7, 193, 227, 251, 290, 404, vi 417, vii 323, 434, viii 101, 436, ix 51, xi 322 n, xii 52 n; 'this *Hun-gry* sister,' i 122; 'the Queen,' 320, 354, ii 25, 54; one of 'deux potences,' 57; the 'Empress-Queen,' 172, &c.; one of 'two angry empresses,' iii 17; 'the Dragoness,' iv 55; 'Tisiphone,' v 47; 'the other Empress,' 193; 'the . . . heroine of Germany,' 272; 'his mistress,' 404; 'his mother,' vi 417; 'Juno,' viii 405; 'Empresses,' 436; 'my mother,' ix 51.

Mariamne, x 399.

Marie Adélaïde Clotilde Xavière, Q. of Sardinia (*Madame; Princess of Piedmont*), vi 310 n; personal appearance, 310, ix 238; her marriage, viii 253, ix 224, 237, 250, 453; 'the little Madame,' vi 313.

Marie Adélaïde de Bourbon, Princesse (*Mme. Adelaide*), expenses of, iii 348; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248, 254; refuses to receive Marie Antoinette, viii 82; recovers from smallpox, ix 4; escapes from France, xiv 380–1; settles in Rome, 391; iv 145, ix 239.

Marie Antoinette Q. of France (*Archduchess; Dauphiness*), vi 425 n; proposed marriage, 425; her good looks, viii 37, ix 129, 255; ignores Mme. du Barry, viii 82; becomes queen, 453, ix 8; popularity, 11, 255; anecdotes of, 146, xiv 259; patroness of Choiseul, ix 259, 263, 382; influence with Louis XVI, 362, 382, x 133, xii 109, xiv 66, 219; refuses to receive D. of Würtemberg's mistress, ix 336; Voltaire asks to be presented to, 197; eldest son's birth, xii 93–4; privileges of her doctor, 127–8; her favourites, 453, xiii 42; sends for Astley, 55; English libels on, 245, xiv 10; signature forged, xiii 311, 319, 379, xiv 188; tarnished by Rohan's plot, xiii 319; her misery, xiv 225, 237, xv 15, 26, 118, 127, 130, 193; present at the jubilee, xiv 269, 271; Bretons swear fealty to, 272; Burke's description of, 329; flight from Paris, xv 7, 8, 10–11; execution expected, 113, 118, 127; brutal treatment of, 130, 144, 171, 178, 239, 243, 245, 254, 314, 338; Prussians fail to rescue her, 159; her innocence proved, 175; HW's fears for, 186, 193, 223; separated from her son, 191; trial and execution, 232 n, 233, 235, 238, 277; in Haggett's *Villeroi*, 280; abused by Mary Woolstonecraft, 337–8; viii 8, x 133, 276 n, xiii 15, xiv 158, xv 275; 'la Dame Capet,' xiv 280.

Marie de Medici, Q. of France, portraits of, viii 399.

Marie Leczinska Q. of France, i 22 n; her procession, ii 56; kindness to Lady Hertford, v 410; visits Nancy, vi 293; attentions to HW, 307, 310, 313–4, 368, vii 43–4; personal appearance, vi 310; HW's *mot* on, 313; favours Hénault, 313, vii 35; her son's illness, vi 368, 371, 374; her father's bequest to, 424; illness, 438, 453; too unhappy to die, 439; recovery, 440, vii 35; her goodness, 35–6; her husband's behaviour to, 248, 254; Lady Walpole's reply to, viii 207, xii 423; iii 127, 399, vi 324, 406, 410.

Marie Thérèse Charlotte (*Madame Royale*), xv 252 n.

Mariette, Mme., ix 158.

Mariette, Pierre Jean, vi 332 n; advises HW as to engravings, 332, 399; sale of collection, ix 256, 259, 303; vi 353, 426.

Marigny, Abel François Poisson Marquis de, vi 315 n.

Marischal, George Keith, 10th E., iv 234 n; rebellion pardoned, 234; befriends Rousseau, vi 18.

Marius, Caius, vi 388, vii 272.

Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de, iii 105 n; portrait of, 105, 147; out of fashion, vi 288, 352; unfinished novels, xii 268; vi 411.

Marjoribank, —, wounded by rioters, xi 207.

Markham, Robert, xi 353 n.

Markham, William, Bp. of Chester, Abp. of York, ix 448 n, x 59 n, 165 n,

xii 58 n; Preceptor to P. of Wales, ix 371, 373–4, 417, xi 427; Abp. of York, ix 448; advocates repression in America, x 59, 60, 165, 280; rescues Lord Mansfield from mob, xi 199; supports Benfield, 381–2; reflects on the royal family in sermon, 427, 430; Charge of, xii 58; opposes bill for excluding contractors from H. of C., 232; makes Birthday speech, 262; Mason's grudge against, 352, 380; viii 249, x 91, 396, xi 117, 129, 143, xii 19, 59; 'Bishop Plato,' ix 371; 'my Lord of Chester,' 417; 'Archbishop Turpin,' x 59; 'my Lord's Grace of York,' 117; 'his Grace of York,' 143, xii 59; 'my Lord of York,' x 165.

Marlay, Col., v 84, 86–7.

Marlborough, Caroline Russell Duchess of (*Lady C. Russell*), iii 305 n; at Strawberry Hill, 305, xiii 164, xiv 261; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, v 104, 107; at Court ball, 145–6, 442; her marriage, 241, vi 260; her brother's engagement, 79; her brother's accident, vii 96–7; invitation to HW, ix 255; her action about Miss Gunning's alleged marriage, xiv 281, 362, 371–2, 376, 397, xv 80; objects to her son's marriage, 57, 59; her parsimony, 156.

Marlborough, Charles Spencer, 3rd D. of, i 180 n; ignored by P. of Wales, 180; to serve in Flanders, 187; offends his grandmother, 394; moves loyal address to the King, ii 6; at Lady C. Fox's wedding, 22–3; injured by his brother's will, 206; Lord Steward of Household, 390; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; bought Cornbury, 191; Lord Privy Seal, 280; Master of the Ordnance, 380; his income, 413, iv 219, v 99; in camp, iii 438; on commission of inquiry into Rochefort fiasco, iv 109; in command of futile St. Malo descent, 123, 138, 143, 145, 147, 155, 187; gets back his teaspoons, 155–6; praises HW's nephew, 187; illness, 213; death, 219; i 217, xi 263 n; 'the Duke,' ii 206.

Marlborough, Elizabeth Trevor Duchess of, i 338 n; at the Hague, 338; treasonable letter story, iii 311; death, v 126.

Marlborough, George Spencer, 4th D. of, iv 219 n; his estate, 219, xv 91; his peer's robes, iv 372; at the Coronation, v 112; buys gems, 163; marriage, 241, vi 260; Lord Chamberlain, v 279; Master of the Horse, 305; forces his brother to vote, vi 11; his vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; covets K.G., vii 154; his card-playing, viii 238; snubbed by Brown, 346; pays for an engraving, x 290; attacks Sandwich, 366; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 164, xiv 261; coldness to Austrian princes, xiii 410; action in the Miss Gunning affair, xiv 371–2, 376, 441; v 184, vii 228, xiv 277 n; 'Privy Seal,' vi 211; 'Prince of Mindleheim,' xiii 410, xiv 371.

Marlborough, James Ley, 1st E. of, iv 188 n.

Marlborough, Henrietta Churchill Duchess of, ix 391 n.

Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st D. of, inscriptions at Blenheim, i 15, iv 409; projected *Life* of, ii 58, 380; quarrel with D. of Argyll, 72; treasonable correspondence, iii 102, x 225–6; prisoner in the Tower, iii 189; his triumphal car, 438; Swift's censure of, iv 129; his winter quarters, 340, 343; avarice, x 65; dotage, 193; Prince of Mindelheim, 201, xiii 410 n; betrays the Brest expedition, x 225; dreaded in France, 260; saying of his general, 328; Atterbury's dislike of, 453; Estcourt's song on, xi 258; HW saw his funeral, xiii 247; ii 14, 24, 112, iv 123, 254, ix 412, 438, xi 384, 431, xiii 83 n, 247, 259, 313, 442.

Marlborough, Sarah Jennings Duchess of, iii 378 n; inscriptions at Blenheim, i 15, iv 409; illness, i 140; censures Lady Sundon, 159; her memoirs, 191, 218, v 290; quarrel with her grandson, i 394, ii 206; death, 54; her will, 55, 58, 71; her heir's death, 204; her legacy to Mallet, 380; her Wimbledon house, iii 64; libelled by Voltaire, 378; HW's censure of, iv 134; her rudeness, 341; her decorations at Blenheim, 409; legacy to Pitt, vi 171; betrays secret of the Brest expedition, x 225; economy in ink, xiii 334; ii 302, iii 438, x 108 n; 'old Marlborough,' i 140; 'the old Duchess,' 394; 'his grandmother,' ii 206; 'his grandame,' iii 438; 'my Lady Churchill,' iv 341; 'old Sarah,' 'the old Duchess,' 409.

Marlborough family, good looks of, iii 285.

Marlibrunus, painter, viii 282.
Marlow, William, his copies of Canaletto, viii 29.
Marmontel, Jean François, *Les Incas*, x 38, 46, 52; *Belisarius*, 38; affected style, 80; epigram on, 452.
Marney, Lords, ii 397.
Marriot, Mrs., iii 28 n.
Marsan, Marie Louise de Rohan-Soubise, Princesse de, a patroness of the Jesuits, ix 259; vi 375, ix 261.
Marsh. *See* March.
Marshal, Capt., xi 369.
Marshall, Mrs. Jane, her testimonials, viii 243.
Marsham, Hon. Charles. *See* Romney.
Martelli, viii 450.
Martial, i 45, 388–9.
Martin, —, painter, his duel, i 50–1.
Martin, Samuel, iii 366 n; opposes Hessian and Russian treaties, 365–6; Secretary to Treasury, iv 17; has reversion of HW's place and thinks HW lives too long, v 309, viii 248, 258, 366, ix 97, x 253, xiv 70; duel with Wilkes, v 386–7, 393–4, 435, viii 248, xi 71, xiv 71; action in Wilkes case, v 388, 435; speech on Regency Bill, vi 227; v 395.
Martin, Thomas, sale of his curios, x 16, 418, xiv 138.
Martin, Admiral William, succeeds Vernon, ii 164, 206; his orange trees, iv 80; i 233.
Martindale, —, trick played on, xiv 361.
Martinelli, Vincenzio, viii 311.
Martyr, Peter. *See* Vermigli.
Mary I, Q. of England, iii 70, 120, viii 173, 187, ix 422, xiv 138, 440, xv 52.
Mary II, Q. of England, i 218.
'Mary, Lady.' *See* Churchill, Lady Mary.
Mary Magdalen, St., i 74, x 297.
Mary of Guise, Q. of Scotland, portraits of, iv 424, x 354, xiii 385.
Mary de' Medici, Q. of France, iv 253.
Mary of Modena, Q. of England, iv 283 n; portrait of, 283; 'the Queen Dowager,' 283.
Mary of Orange, Princess. *See* Orange.
Mary, Princess of Hesse. *See* Hesse-Cassel.
Mary Stuart Q. of Scotland, wife of Francis II, i 26, ix 79; anecdotes of, ii 383; prisoner at Worksop, iii 447, v 136; letter to Q. Elizabeth, iv 242; her rooms at Hardwicke, 423; portraits of, 424, x 354, xiii 332 n, 385; prisoner at Fotheringay, v 354; medal of, xii 365; Elizabeth's meanness to, xiv 440; verses by, xv 249; iii 184, iv 232, 349, 372, v 213, 425, vii 302.
Mary Tudor Q. of France, portraits of, v 295 n, vi 128; hastens her husband's death, xv 38.
Masaccio, Patch's engravings after, viii 4–5, 45, 186, xii 252; paintings by, viii 23; HW's praise of, 124, 252, xiv 327.
Masaniello, iv 331, vii 176, xi 66, xiv 171.
Masham, Abigail Hill Baroness, Q. Anne's partiality for, ix 388, xiii 441.
Masham, Charlotte Dyve Baroness (*Hon. Charlotte Dyve; Mrs. Dives*), ii 197 n; of Q. Charlotte's household, v 79; ii 197, iii 409, iv 437.
Masham, Henrietta Winnington Baroness (*Hon. Mrs. Masham*), ii 191 n, 192, 249.
Mason, Rev. William, iii 213–4 n; chaplain to Lord Holdernesse, 213, viii 423; his *Caractacus*, iv 271, ix 420, 447, x 81–2; admires *Ossian*, iv 368–9; designs Gothic room, 405; his *Elegies*, v 32; at Strawberry Hill, 55, vii 183, x 396, xii 15, 346, xiii 15, 23; projected history of English poetry, v 56; praises *Castle of Otranto*, vi 213–4, and *Historic Doubts*, vii 163; HW criticizes his comedies, 266; suggests corrections of *Mysterious Mother*, 278–9, x 205, 330, 332, xi 454–5; his *English Garden*, viii 161, ix 197, 364, x 29, 41, 75, 184, 197 n, 268–9, 396, xi 377, 424, xii 49; resigns royal chaplaincy, viii 169–70; friendship with HW, 180–1, 183, xiii 124; print of, viii 183, 227; restores William of Hatfield's monument, 197, x 50, 53; his *Elfrida*, viii 216–7, 360, x 187, 196; HW asks him to answer Dalrymple, viii 243–4, 258; progress of *Life of Gray*, 245–8, 259–60, 361–3, 372–3, 375, 382–3, 422, 433, 443–5, ix 35, 66–7, xiv 439; his *Heroic Epistle*, viii 251, 254–5, 257–8, 261, xii 246; tomb and epitaph by, viii 311; Postscript to *Heroic Epistle*, 400–3, 407–8, 421; completes an Ode of Gray, 430–1; his celestinette, ix 12, xi 108–9; offered use of Strawberry Hill press, ix 17; *Life of Gray* published, 173–6, 178–9, 180,

182, 188, 194, 196–7, 227, 307, 452 n, x 51, 64 n, xi 422; disliked by Cole, ix 178, 188; dislikes Mme. de Sévigné's *Letters*, 227; HW's affection for, 273, x 75, 284, xi 424; prints for private circulation, ix 288; paintings and drawings by, 305 n, xiii 55, 57, 82, 352; HW asks him to write on landscape-gardening, ix 414; erects monument to Gray, 418, 437, x 288, 308; HW's admiration of, 28, 29, 90, 178–80, 306, 309–10, xi 91, 106–7, 308, 374, 382–3, 389–90, 424, xii 172, xiii 127; his *Monody*, x 28; HW sends Marmontel's *Incas* to, 38, 46, 52; *Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton*, 90; *Epistle to Dr. Shebbeare*, 90; owns Charles I's boot-heel, 143; his *Sappho*, 177–80, 183, 272; his Fast sermon, 198, 203–4; pronounces Rowley poems forged, 246, 310; poetical *Epistle* to HW, 306, 309–10; illness, xi 55; translates Dufresnoy, 55–6, 363, 377, 382, 383, 389, 410, xii 43, 49, 58, 247, 328, 403, 404; his cure of souls, xi 149, 300; attacked by Soame Jenyns, 168, xii 213; his *Longinus*, xi 169; sues Mr. Lascelles, 280 n; visits Nuneham, 305, 308, 310, xii 283, 346, xiii 55; quarrels with Lord John Cavendish, xi 193; HW sends him Dr. Johnson's criticism of Gray, 389, 402, 411–2; his *Dean and Squire*, xii 213, 246–7; his *Archaeological Epistle*, 217, 231, 246; *Ode to Pitt*, 256; imaginary *Life* of, 261; in Barry's picture, 429; HW censures his political activity, xiii 69; tragedy by, 109, 127; HW's commentary on his later poems, i p. lii; estrangement from HW, p. liv, xiii 127–9, xv 396; vii 432, viii 140, ix 236, x 289, xi 28 n, 57 n, 305, 342, 430 n, xii 64 n, 213 n, 231, 255, 343, xiii 40, 341.

Massaniello. *See* Masaniello.

Massareene, Anne Eyre, vi 27 n; befriended by Lord Hertford, 27; her card-playing, viii 375.

Massareene, Clotworthy Skeffington, 2nd E. of, vi 27.

Masserano, P. of, Spanish envoy in London, v 404; mingles in English society, vi 81–2; friendly with HW, 81, 85, 156, x 93; fear of Pitt, vii 29; fracas with Russian envoy, 287–8; offended by anti-Spanish satires, 402; receives dispatches, 423; ratifies peace, viii 11; returns to England, ix 204; grave illness, x 97, 112.

Masserano, Princess of, vi 320.

Massinger, Philip, as a dramatist, x 155.

Masters, Rev. Robert, v 235 n; his *History* of Corp. Chr. Coll., Camb., 235–6; censures HW's inaccuracy, viii 40–1, xi 315; hated by Cole, viii 41, ix 371, xi 96; censures HW's *Historic Doubts*, i p. xlii, viii 224–6, 264–5, 268; cause of quarrel with HW, ix 331, x 300; owns papers relative to Thomas Baker, 136; accident to, xi 96; candidate for Presidency of Antiquarian Society, 329; viii 282, xi 96; 'Mr. What-d'ye-call-him,' viii 224–5; 'another man,' 226.

Masucci. *See* Mazucci.

Matilda, Countess of Tuscany, v 163 n.

Matilda, Empress, story of her burial, x 411.

Matilda of Boulogne, Q. of England, ii 327 n.

Matta, M., xiv 75 n.

'Mattei, the,' iv 102.

Matthew, Mr., virtuoso, xiv 47.

Matthews, Admiral Thomas, i 285 n, 295 n, 412 n; his riotous sailors, 285, 295; envoy to Italian states, and disliked by Mann, 285–6, 309, 371, 392, ii 33; ordered to bring home Sir R. Walpole's picture, i 321; disliked by Sir R. Walpole, 338; treats the Pope with respect, 383; fails to beat the Toulon fleet, ii 2, 5, 8, 12–14, 80; Lestock's complaints of, 19; ordered to send squadron home, 25, 31; lying off Toulon, 27, 31; brings HW a package from Mann, 53, 55; his cockade, 55; parliamentary inquiry into his conduct, 80, 84–5, 246; dismissed from Navy, 251; 'Furibondo,' i 285, 309, 338; 'the neutrality maker,' 286; 'Neptune,' 371; 'the Admiral,' 392.

Matthews, Mr., vi 86.

Maty, Dr. Matthew, x 27 n; edits Lord Chesterfield's *Memoirs*, 27, 30, xi 36.

Maty, Rev. Paul Henry, his share in Chesterfield's *Memoirs*, x 27; HW's censure of, xii 260; writes reviews, xiii 301.

Maude, Col., ix 44.

Mauduit, Israel, v 7 n.

Maule, Hon. John, ii 131 n.

Maupeou, René Nicolas Charles Au-

guste de, vii 344 n; his hostility to Choiseul, 344, 433; suppresses the Paris Parliament, 433, viii 68; generally hated, vii 433, viii 2, 28, 32, 79, 81, ix 117; in favour of peace, viii 32; rivalry with d'Aiguillon, 62, 220–1; ignored by Spanish envoy, 82; intrigues in favour of the clergy, 82, 156; enslaves France, xiv 150, 226; Dauphin's liking for, viii 453; fall expected, ix 4; banished from Court, 38, 42, 267; viii 45, 121–2, 258, ix 39, 342, xi 234; 'The Chancellor,' viii 5, 121-2.
Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de, i 283 n, ii 44.
Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux Comte de, ii 373 n; exiled by Mme. de Pompadour's influence, ii 368, 373, 406–7, 412; likeness to Lord Hardwicke, vi 368, ix 94; civilities to HW, vi 368, 371–2, ix 71–2; restores Paris Parliament, 100, 242; jealous of Turgot, 362; favours peace with England, 386, x 48; protects Voltaire, 197; death, xii 109; *Mémoires* of, xv 221; vi 436, ix 22, 58.
Maurice, Mr. *See* Morrice.
Maurice, Prince of Nassau, ancestor of Lord Grantham, x 201 n.
Maury, Jean Siffrein, Cardinal, xv 142 n.
Mawhood, Capt. and Mrs., anecdote of, ix 216.
Mawson, Matthias (Bp. of Chichester; Bp. of Ely), ii 421, vii 283.
Maximilian I, Emperor, Archduke of Austria, xii 16 n; served for pay, 16.
Maximilian Joseph I, Elector of Bavaria, his pretensions, ii 74; his French sympathies, 79; signs peace, 85, 87.
Maximus, Emperor, ii 331.
Maxwell, Sir William, 4th Bart., xv 275.
May, Mr., rhapsody on HW, xv 287, 363.
Mayerne. *See* Mayne, Sir Perry.
Maynard, Anne Parsons Viscountess (*Nancy Parsons*), vi 116 n, ix 376 n, x 367 n; D. of Grafton's mistress, vi 116, vii 211; her marriage, ix 376, x 367; at Naples, 389; relations with the Bedfords, xiii 400, 405.
Maynard, Charles Maynard, 2nd Visct., ix 376; death falsely reported, x 367, 389.
Maynard, Lady, iv 341.
Maynard, Sir William, 4th Bart., ii 1 n, iii 416 n; visits Florence, ii 1, 74; a Jacobite, 23, xi 163; his uncouthness, ii 252; iii 416, v 422.
Mayne, Capt. *See* Coghill, Sir John.
Mayne, Admiral Sir Perry, ii 251 n.
Mazarin, Hortense Mancini Duchesse de, portraits of, i 15, v 295.
Mazarin, Cardinal Jules, his tomb, i 27; his rapacity, ii 109; iv 144, v 38.
Mazucci, —, picture by, iv 53.
McKinsy. *See* Stuart-Mackenzie.
McNaghton. *See* Macnaughton.
Mead, Dr. Richard, i 74 n; his art-collection, 74, iii 211, 234, 293, 295–6; reports of his bankruptcy, 3–4, 16; his death, 211; his library, 273; HW's low opinion of, xii 302; iii 173, v 374, x 354.
Meadows, Capt. Charles. *See* Newark.
Meadows, Evelyn, disinherited, viii 341; adopted by Duchess of Kingston, xiv 20.
Meadows, Lady, iv 318 n.
Meadows, Hon. Miss, Maid of Honour, v 75, 79.
Meadows, Sir Philip, ix 390 n.
Meadows family, attack D. of Kingston's will, ix 353; prosecute E. of Bristol, 390.
Meake. *See* Meeke.
Mechell. *See* Michel.
Mecklenburg, Princess Anne of, xiv 43.
Mecklenburg, Prince of, at Strawberry Hill, vi 98–9.
Mecklenburg, Prince of, reported marriage, viii 113, 118.
Mecklenburg, Prince of, at Gunnersbury, xiii 386, 394.
Mecklenburg, Prince of. *See* Charles.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Adolphus Frederick IV, D. of, sponsor of P. of Wales, v 243; present of Chelsea china, 291; K.G., vi 54, 58; xi 324.
Medici, Catherine de'. *See* Catherine.
Medici, Ferdinand de', Galluzzi's treatment of, xii 112.
Medici, Lorenzo de', Roscoe's *Life* of, xv 341–4.
Medici family, iv 261 n; arms of, iii 203; their history, iv 250, 253, 261; collectors of pictures, v 240, xiv 432; Galluzzi's *History* of, xi 291, 421, xii 67, 76, 130, xiii 299; Allegrini's prints

of, xii 132, 179, xiii 62, 124; banquets of, 277; i 328, iii 253.
Medina Celi, D. of, vi 451.
Medina Sidonia, D. of, death of, x 376.
Mee, Mrs. Anne (*Miss Foldson*), xiv 314 n; paints miniatures of the Berry sisters, 314, 368-9, 387, 389, xv 57; engaged on royal miniatures, xiv 322, 360.
Meeke, Rev. John, HW's untimely call on, v 375.
Meguire, Col. *See* Maguire.
Melbourne, Elizabeth Milbanke Viscountess, viii 262 n; her children, x 146; her idea of 'comical,' 237, 239; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 29, 41; xi 251 n.
Melbourne, Peniston Lamb, 1st Baron and 1st Visct., his peerage, xi 325; xiii 11 n, xiv 3 n.
Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington, 1st Baron (*Mr. Dodington*), ii 414 n, v 69 n; his political vagaries, i 158, 188-91, 195, 310; censured by Sir R. Walpole, 165; proposed for Secret Committee, 205; pamphlets by, 262, ii 28; his marriage, i 308, ii 15; urges inquiry into Navy, 6; Treasurer of Navy, 65; illuminates for Culloden, 191; dismissed, 332; member of P. of Wales's party, 366, 373; wavers, 373, 388, but rejoins P. of Wales, 414, iii 60; discarded by Princess of Wales, 45; his mistress, 321; opposes hiring Russian and Hessian troops, 366, 432; Treasurer of Navy, 377, 380; rejoins Court party, 381; out of office, iv 13, 26; a political journalist, 26; his estate entailed on Lord Temple, 26; speech in Byng's favour, 38; refuses Chancellorship of Exchequer, 44; caricatured, 47; Pope's 'Bubo,' 151, v 69; knowledge of Spanish, iv 394; tossed in a blanket, 437; his peerage, v 37, 39, 59, 131; patron of Bentley's play, 69, 92-3; accident to, 71; may take office, 190, 212; illness, 216; his death, 224; his will, 250; Bentley's epistle to, 298; poetical epistle by, ix 328-9; *Diary*, xiii 153, 157, 158, 180, 231; a wit, 157, 231; ballad by, 441; word coined by, xv 33, 72; ii 110, 284, iii 24, 50, 277, iv 17, 37, 45, v 161, 427.
Melfort, Caroline Barry Comtesse de (*Lady Caroline Barry*), xiv 272 n; her acting, 272-3.
Melfort, Louis Pierre Drummond Comte de, xiv 272 n.
Mellan, Claude, vii 295.
Mellicant, George III's gardener, xiii 3 n.
Mellier, Mrs., ix 20 n.
Mello, M. de, Portuguese envoy, vii 340; Governor of Elvas, xiv 404.
Melnicuff, Capt., xi 257.
Ménage, Gilles, originator of *anas*, xi 411.
Mendez, Mrs., inquires for the Queen's health, v 240-1.
Mendip, Anne Baroness (*Mrs. Ellis*), xi 105 n; asks HW for iris roots, x 422, 431, xv 350; her brother's coheiress, xi 105; resident at Twickenham, xiv 196; her plumpness, xv 200; love of cribbage, 351, 376, 414, 415; ix 44.
Mendip, Welbore Ellis, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ellis*), i 231 n; at Houghton, 269; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 283; marriage, 315; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 379, 381; caricatured, iv 47; alters Pope's garden, 397, xii 40; retains Vice-Treasurership, iv 454; his pomposity and unimportance, v 343, ix 232, xi 41, 91, xii 184; supports the ministry, v 451; suitor to Lady J. Stuart, vi 87; possible Chancellor of Exchequer, 229; always in office, viii 68; his wealth, xi 41; prisoner to Gordon rioters, 189; Secretary of State for America, xii 155, 157, 161, 174; resigns, 306; on friendly terms with HW, xiii 29, xv 357; buys pictures, xiv 179; i 231, vi 51, 325, ix 44, 232, xi 105 n, xiv 164, xv 85, 351, 410; 'patriarch of the Agars,' xv 363; 'Count Ellis,' 413.
Mengs, Raphael, iv 53.
Mentz, Elector of. *See* Karl Philipp.
Mentzel (Mentz), Gen., i 283 n.
Mercier, M., xiv 99.
Meredith, Sir William, 3rd Bart., iv 379 n; sneers at Lord Ferrers, 383; supports Wilkes, v 443, 450; urges illegality of general warrants, vi 3, 167; action on Regency Bill, 227-8; protects Lord North from mob, viii 25; attacks Lord Clive, 290; Comptroller of Household, 434; ridicules

Gage's officers, ix 111; pamphlet by, x 362.
Meres, Francis, xii 193 n.
Merlin, sells scientific toys, xiv 410.
Merritt, E. P., xv 453 n.
Merry, Capt. Robert, xiv 39 n; his verses, xiii 175 n, xiv 316; amateur actor, 39, 41, 49; his revolutionary opinions, 316-7, xv 25, 33; marriage, 59; narrow escape at Paris, 142; satirized by Gifford, 142, 162; 'Della Crusca,' xiv 316.
'Mesdames, the' (Louis XV's daughters), expenditure of, iii 348; HW's presentation to, vi 307, 310; visit Lorraine, 424; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248; affront Mme. du Barry, 277; etiquette of their table, 316; govern Marie Antoinette, viii 82; in Louis XV's sick-room, 453, ix 4-5; iii 127, 171, iv 145, vi 314.
Messalina, Empress, iii 254.
Messing, Sir Robert, his tomb, ii 397.
Mestivyer, Mrs., in precarious health, xi 218, 453; her ramblings, xiii 42.
Metastasio, Pietro, at the Austrian court, iii 2; style of composition, x 178; viii 17.
'Metheglin, Mrs.,' ii 331.
Methuen, Henry Stewart Baron, x 355.
Methuen, Sir Paul, K.B., i 141 n; M.P., 141; fondness for romances, 400-1, xi 331; retort to Queen Caroline, 331.
Methusalem, xii 364.
Metternich-Winneburg, Franz Georg Joseph Karl, P. of, xv 186 n.
Mexborough, John Savile, 1st E. of (*Mr. Savile*), ii 366 n; K.B., 366.
Meynell, Hugo, M.F.H., iv 276 n, viii 438, xiii 3.
Meynell, Mrs., founds Ladies' Club, vii 381; resident at Twickenham, viii 270, 438; 291, 295, x 237.
Mezentius, xiv 100.
Mézerai, François Eudes de, *History of France*, x 99.
Mezières, Eleonora Oglethorpe Marquise de, iii 155, vii 312.
Michael Angelo. *See* Buonarotti.
Michel, M., Prussian envoy, iii 386; recalled, vi 68.
Michieli, Romano, v 14.
Middlesex, E. of. *See* Dorset, 2nd D. of.
Middlesex, Grace Boyle Countess of (*Hon. Grace Boyle*), ii 40 n, 105 n; marriage, 40, 57; her fortune, 47; in favour with P. and Princess of Wales, 105; 197, 292, 295, 370, 415, 429.
Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield, 1st E. of, iii 111 n.
Middleton, Capt., v 218.
Middleton, Dr. Conyers, i 96 n; his *Life of Cicero*, 96-7; his collection of antiques, ii 28; disliked by Sir E. Walpole, 94-5, iii 30-1; attacks Sherlock, ii 438; his perspicuity, 440; illness, 456; Ashton's attack on, iii 3, 5; his death, 5; Gibbon's indebtedness to, x 229; iii 16, xi 330.
Middleton, Lady Diana, bequest by, xi 128.
Middleton, Dr., physician, attends Lord Bute, iv 402, and Wilkes, v 420.
Middleton, Francis Willoughby, 3rd Baron, v 177.
Middleton, Mrs. Jane, xv 339 n.
Middleton, Mrs., iii 31 n.
Middleton, Mrs., vii 391 n.
Middleton, Sir William, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 231 n.
Midleton, Frances Pelham Viscountess, xiii 21 n; death, 21.
Midleton, George Brodrick, 3rd Visct., ix 256 n.
Midleton, George Brodrick, 4th Visct., xiii 21 n.
Mignard, Pierre, iv 243.
Milbanke, Major Acclome, iii 10 n; asks HW's influence for himself, 10, 21; at Hanover, 22; resembles Mann, 35; iv 404.
Milbanke, John, vi 137 n.
Milbanke, Admiral Mark, xii 328 n; in the Baltic, 328.
Milbanke, Sir Ralph, xii 328 n.
Milbourne, John, xiv 296.
Mildmay, Carew Hervey, vi 208 n.
Mildmay, Miss, iv 259.
Mildmay, Mrs., ii 414.
Milford, Richard Philipps, 1st Baron, pedigree, xiii 228; his sisters, xiv 95.
Milico. *See* Millico.
Mill, —, ii 284 n, 289, 302 n.
Millar, Andrew, ii 384 n; in plot against Bower, iii 400.
Miller, Capt. *See* Miller, Sir John.
Miller, Charles, verses by, i p. liii, xi 109, 115, 116.
Miller, Sir John, 1st Bart. (*Capt. Miller*), vii 54 n; his seat, 54-5, ix 355; his literary competitions, 9, 134; xi 115.

Miller, Lady (*Mrs. Miller*), vii 55 n; her *Poetical Amusements*, ix 127; her poetical competitions, 134–5, x 361; *Letters from Italy*, ix 355.
Miller, Miss, viii 237, 360.
Miller, Mr., v 370.
Miller, Mrs. *See* Miller, Lady.
Miller, Saunderson, architect, iii 179 n, 183, 186–7, iv 177.
Milles, Jeremiah, Dean of Exeter, vii 427 n; F.S.A., 427; HW's reply to, i p. li, viii 41; ridiculed by Foote, 182; HW's opinion of, ix 331, xi 321, xii 229; blunders of, ix 295, xi 310; believed in genuineness of Rowley poems, x 243, 301, xi 176, 427, xii 123, 126, 136–7, 139–40, 141, 153, 157; Warton's answer to, xii 167, 207; attacked in *Archaeologic Epistle*, 229–31; ridiculed in *The Squire and the Dean*, 247; Tyrwhitt's reply to, 328; viii 140–1, 199, 225–6, 265, xii 165, xv 213; 'Dr. Archimage,' xii 328.
Millico, Giuseppe, vocalist, début in London, viii 159; benefit, 250; jealousy of Miss Davis, 375, 405.
Millot, Abbé Claude François Xavier, x 35.
Mills. *See* Mill.
Milner, Lady Diana, xiv 319.
Milo, x 415.
Milton, Caroline Sackville Baroness (*Lady C. Damer*), iii 9 n; her death, ix 191; vi 38, 173, 186, 237, vii 234.
Milton, John, mentions Vallombrosa, iii 94; Gray's allusions to, iv 85, 87; less popular than Quarles, 88, ix 293; his 'extravagant beauties,' vi 201; his 'barbarous prose,' vii 332; emulated by Mason, xi 91, xii 172; print of, xi 151; depreciated by Samuel Johnson, 300, 384, 403, 431, xii 92; defence of, in *Memoirs* of Hollis, xi 455; 'Rowley' preferred to, xii 141, 229; genius of, 172, 273, xiii 426, xv 60; Greek translation of, xii 235; French translation of, xiii 237, 242–4, 275, 319, 389, 421; richness of his language, 282; freedom from vanity, 421; quoted by Frederick the Great, xiv 103; *Tractate of Education*, 244; imitated by Thomson, xv 60; *L'Allegro* and *Il Penseroso*, 60, 314; i 312, ii 28, 445, vi 105, viii 85, 258, ix 288; quoted, i 26 (*Par. Lost*, iii 474–5), vi 15–6 (*Par. Lost*, i 775–88), vii 360, xiii 287 (*Par. Lost*, iv 241), 349 (*Par. Lost*, xii 646–7, slightly altered).
Milton, Lord. *See* Dorchester, 1st E. of.
'Mimy.' *See* Fagniani, Maria.
Minching, Miss, viii 263.
Mingotti, Catarina, vocalist, her caprices, iii 357; her temper, 427; unpopular, v 403; iii 267, 299, iv 135, v 389.
Minifie, Miss. *See* Gunning, Mrs. S.
Minuzzi, Gen., prisoner, i 345.
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabrielle Riquetti Comte de, xiv 117 n; *Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin*, 117; HW's opinion of, 159, 226, 334, 424, 440, xv 68, 120, 128, 138, 311; arrested, xiv 252; death, 404, 422; wealth, 423; political successors of, xv 128.
Mirepoix, Anne Marguerite Gabrielle de Beauvau-Craon, Marquise et Duchesse de, ii 353 n, 429 n; HW's acquaintance with, 353, 387, iii 35, vi 318, 333, vii 117, 260, ix 92, 260, 381; resident at Putney, ii 404; adopts English manners, 409, vi 298; her gambling, ii 418, vi 204, 319, 378, 382, 406, ix 92, 381; quarrel with Duchess of Bedford, ii 428–9, v 24; frightened by robberies, ii 436–7; her mother, iii 28; her descent, 73, vi 406; her faro bankers, iii 76–7; her fondness for tea, vi 291, 318, xi 236; in favour with Louis XV, vi 295, 319, 406, vii 350; her house in Paris, vi 298, 319, 400, ix 252–3; supports Mme. du Barry, vii 322, 350; hates Princess de Beauvau, 323, x 28; payment of Taafe's debt to, ix 131; quarrel with Richelieu, x 28; ii 400, iii 50, 64, v 382, vi 203, 254, 284, 434.
Mirepoix, Bp. of, ix 260.
Mirepoix, Charles Pierre Gaston François de Lévis, Marquis et Duc de, ii 353 n; French ambassador, 353, iii 295, 327, 334; house at Putney, ii 404; adopts English manners, 409; fond of dancing, 418; created a duke, iii 73; a patron of chess, 77; his train, 172; overreached by Newcastle, 327; a walking mummy, v 332; meets HW in Paris, ix 237; ii 400, 414, iii 419.
Mir. *See* Jaffir, and Kasim.
Miromesnil, Armand Thomas Hue de, ix 38.
Misson, François Maximilien, vi 305 n.
Mitchell, Sir Andrew, K.B. (*Mr.*

Mitchell), iii 27 n, vi 212, 274, 386.
Modena, Charlotte Aglaé of Orléans, Duchess of, at Reggio, i 98; friendship with HW, 98, 351, ii 204; return to France, i 349; v 313, xiii 410.
Modena, Francis III, D. of, projected marriage, i 99; sale of his pictures, ii 246; Modena to be restored to, 308; revisits England, 366, 375–6, 381–2; his rudeness, 376; his marriage, v 313, 341; i 98, 349, ii 204, 448, xiii 410.
Modena, Maria Theresa Duchess of (*Hereditary Princess*), vi 14–15 n.
Modena, Rinaldo D. of, i 98–9.
Mohun, Major Michael, iii 110 n.
Moira, Elizabeth Hastings Countess of, xiii 288 n; her writings, 288, xiv 180.
Moira, Francis Rawdon Hastings, 2nd E. of (M. of Hastings), xv 174 n; entertains P. of Wales, 174; in command against the French, 257, 260–1, 265, 271, 275–6, 278, 362.
Moira, John Rawdon, 1st E. of (*Sir J. Rawdon*), his election expenses, i 213; his Irish peerage, ii 439; xiii 288, xiv 434 n, xv 174 n.
Moivre, Abraham de, iii 280 n.
Molé, François René, his acting, ix 92.
Molesworth, Dr., escape from fire, v 321, 323–5.
Molesworth, Frances. *See* Camden.
Molesworth, Hon. Charlotte, her accident, v 324, 339.
Molesworth, Hon. Henrietta. *See* Staples.
Molesworth, Mary Usher Viscountess, v 321 n; burned to death, 321, 323–4, 338–9, xii 155.
Molesworth, Mrs., escape from fire, v 323.
Molesworth, Richard Molesworth, 3rd Visct., i 342 n; second marriage, v 325.
Molesworth, Richard Nassau Molesworth, 4th Visct., escape from fire, v 324–5.
Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin, *known as*, out of fashion, i 25, vi 288, viii 63; perfection of his comedies, xiii 315; vii 307, x 154, xiii 422.
Molyneux, Sir Francis, as Black Rod, has charge of Duchess of Kingston, ix 346, 356.
Molyneux, Lady. *See* Sefton.
Molyneux, Mary Brudenell Viscountess, ix 21 n.
Molyneux, Misses, ii 318.
Molyneux, Hon. Thomas, xiii 408 n.
Molyneux, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, xiii 408 n; death, xv 358.
Monaco, Catherine de Brignole Princesse de (Princesse de Condé), her beauty, vi 296, 333–4, 380, 409, ix 94; her house in Paris, 252.
Monaco, Honoré Prince de, ii 285 n; attentions to D. of York, vii 132, 135, 179; visits England, 179; his collection of pictures, viii 77, ix 80; 'the Prince,' vii 132.
Monaco, Joseph Prince de, his duel, xiii 364.
Monaldeschi, Giovanni, murdered at Fontainebleau, ix 83.
Monbazon, Louis Armand Constantin Prince de, iv 155–6.
Monboddo, James Burnet Lord, xi 384; suitor to Mrs. Garrick, xii 305, 360.
Monckton, Hon. Mary. *See* Cork and Orrery.
Monckton, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Robert (*Col. Monckton*), iii 327 n; serves in Canada, 327, iv 313, v 189; conquers Martinique, 189, 191–2.
Monconseil, Mme. de, Chesterfield's letters to, x 27; HW's acquaintance with, 27–8; ix 93.
Monin, M., v 437, 442, 445–6, 449, vi 7, 20.
Monk, Gen. *See* Albemarle.
Monmouth, Henry Carey, 2nd E. of, iv 169n.
Monmouth, James D. of, i 336, iv 188, ix 254–5, xv 52.
Monnerat, David (HW's Swiss footman), story of his broken English, x 422, 431, xv 350–1; illness, xiii 340, 345; death, 346; ix 344, 393, xii 15.
Monro, Lt.-Gen. Hector, x 391 n.
Monro, Dr. James, i 106 n; his epigram, 106; saying on change of air, xi 340; i 343, ii 173.
Monro, Dr. John, ii 173 n; a mad doctor, ii 173, iv 381, xi 125–6, xv 286; attends Lord Orford, x 213, 218, xiv 119, xv 88.
Monro, Sir Robert, 6th Bart., i 348 n, ii 170 n; his regiment, i 348; killed at Falkirk, ii 170.
Monroe clan, ii 130.

Monson, Lady Anne (*Lady Anne Hope Weir*), vi 101 n.
Monson, Elizabeth Capel Baroness (*Lady E. Capel*), viii 392.
Monson, Lt.-Gen. Hon. George (*Col. Monson*), v 63 n; at Pondicherry, 63.
Monson, John Monson, 2nd Baron, vii 75.
Monson, John Monson, 3rd Baron, his collection of pictures, xiv 46, 251.
Montagu, Antony Browne, 6th Visct., ii 408.
Montagu, Lady Barbara, vi 277.
Montagu, Lady Caroline. *See* Herbert.
Montagu, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.B., iii 99 n, iv 323 n; his regiment ordered abroad, ii 202; at Strawberry Hill, iii 257; appoints the Manns his regimental clothiers, iii 382-3, 385, iv 24; may be ordered to Germany, 153; Maj.-Gen., 323; in Ireland, 331; K.B., viii 14; death, x 92; ii 201, iii 99, 141, 243, 248, 252, 255, 277, 378, iv 15, 88, 136, v 211, 232, 370, vi 164, vii 4, 87; 'your brother,' ii 202, iii 141, iv 24; 'the Colonel,' iii 255, 264, 277, 378, iv 15, 88, 136; 'your Colonel,' 153; 'the General,' 331, v 211, 232, 369, vi 164, vii 4.
Montagu, Charles, iv 270 n.
Montagu, Dame, v 247.
Montagu, Col. Edward, ii 88 n; killed at Fontenoy, 88, 97.
Montagu, Edward, death, ix 202.
Montagu, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Buccleuch, Hinchinbroke.
Montagu, Frederick, iv 211 n, 270 n; illness, 304, xi 364; his inheritance, v 63; at Strawberry Hill, vii 384; acquainted with Mason, x 59, xi 84; suggested as Speaker, 161, 304; bequest to, 171; friendship with Mrs. Delany, 401; attacks Barré's pension, xii 293; a Lord of Treasury, 432; iv 211, 270, 322, 439, xv 396.
Montagu, George, i 10 n, iii 258 n; HW's correspondence with, i 11, 17; at Eton, 13; foreign tour, 21, 22, 35-6; renews his correspondence with HW, ii 96-8, 100-1, 200, v 77; antiquarian tastes, ii 195, v 337; portrait of, ii 207; house at Windsor, 244; friendship with HW, 342, iii 353-4, v 99, 100, 281, 345-50, vi 156-8, 282-3, vii 40, 179, 312, 338, 390, xi 167; wishes to see Houghton, ii 342; phrases of, 345; at Strawberry Hill, 403, iii 209, 252, 257-8, 263-4, 303; friend of Bentley, ii 451-2; asks HW's influence for his brother, iii 98-9; settles at Greatworth, 157-8, 176, 209; free of Wroxton, 178; visits the Vine, 258, iv 303; a card-player, iii 258-9, iv 196, v 70, 397; related to D. of Newcastle, iv 6; Gray's *Odes* sent to, 81, 88; his pedigree, 136, 320, 322; going to Ireland, v 40, 70, 76; Usher of Black Rod in Ireland, 44-5; place offered to, for Coronation, 86, 93; buys pictures, vi 62; connexion with Algernon Sidney, 158; his muff, 164-5; description of earthquake, 165, 251, x 380, xiii 36; may move to Roehampton, vi 358; his Deputy-Rangership, 387-8, 416; HW presses him to settle in town, vii 127, 145, 174, 179-80, 194, 236-7, 240-1, 409; secretary to Lord North, 137, 397; his brother's death, x 92; death, xi 167; legacy to F. Montagu, 171; i 20, iii 181, 236, 248, 282, 285, 370, 385, 390, iv 37, 152, 183, vi 284, 389, 416, 443, vii 226.
Montagu, George Montagu, 1st D. (n.c.) of (*Earl of Cardigan*), K.G., iii 87; his method of framing prints, 167; visited by HW, 317; owns Kirkstall Abbey, 446; question of titles, v 200; at Boughton, 352; reported marquisate, vi 68; his dukedom, vii 55, 57; death of his wife, ix 191-2; governor to P. of Wales, 374; mourning vow, 404; deafness, 408; resides at Richmond, 409; visits Scotland, xi 243; meanness, xii 70; remains Master of the Horse, 242; iii 131-2, 137, vi 26, xi 278 n; 'the Cardigans,' ii 345, iii 317.
Montagu, George Samuel Browne, 8th Visct., xv 204 n; foreign tour, 204; drowned, 245.
Montagu, Miss Harriet, visits Strawberry Hill, iii 255, 306; illness, 325, 344-5; death, 353-6; monument for, 421, 449, iv 7; ii 249, 452, iii 54, 98, 239, 264, 277, 324; 'your sister Harriot,' 239; 'your sister,' iv 7.
Montagu, James, Bp. of Winchester, vii 54 n.
Montagu, John, offered place for the Coronation, v 100, 114, 125; iv 15, 88, v 70, 93, 165, 211, 217, 370, 397, vi 163-4, 327, 387; 'Mr. John,' iv 88, vi

327, vii 27, 41; 'your brother John,' v 93, 114, 211, 370; 'Prince John,' 165; 'one's brother John,' 397; 'your good brother John,' vi 163; 'Little John,' 387; 'brother John,' vii 79.
Montagu, John Montagu, 2nd D. of, i 209 n, ii 147 n, 400 n; ignored by P. of Wales, i 209; mocks at the Duchess of Marlborough's will, ii 71; raises troop of horse, 135, 141; attacked by Fox, 146-7; his death and will, 399-401; his places, 400; praised by Sir R. Walpole, 400-1; gives dinner to stutterers, xiii 440; i 308, 392.
Montagu, John Neville M. of, ii 408 n.
Montagu, Major. *See* Montagu, Sir Charles.
Montagu, Lady Mary, iv 318 n.
Montagu, Mary Churchill Duchess of, ii 345 n; illness, 345; her jointure, 399, 400-1; parsimony of, xii 70; at Brighton, xv 204.
Montagu, Mary Montagu Duchess of (*Countess of Cardigan*), i 101 n, ii 345 n; at Spa, i 101; HW's friendship with, ii 345, iii 317, v 352; her father's bequest to, ii 399, 401; her quarrelsome temper, 400, vi 26, 37; opinion of her grandmother, iv 134; question about titles, v 200; her fine house, vi 37, 41; buys French furniture, 399, 426; her death, ix 191; her bequests, 192; her husband's vow of mourning, 404; ii 198, iii 61, 206, vi 26, 320, 387; 'the Cardigans,' ii 345, iii 317.
Montagu, Mrs., iv 319 n; collaborated with Lord Lyttelton, 319, xiii 5; visited by Rousseau, vi 391; her assemblies, ix 152; husband's death, 202; *Defence of Shakespeare*, 444, xi 67; panegyric on Earl Harcourt, x 117, 368; Italian poem by, xi 67; her 'learned nonsense,' 366; HW her guest, 368; quarrel with Johnson, 376, 383, 409, 424, xiii 5; her new house, xii 166; patronizes Le Tessier, 395; in Barry's picture, 439, 440, 446; friend of Mrs. Alison, xiii 201, xiv 223; Mrs. Piozzi's letter to, xiii 371, 379; controversy with Boswell, 379, xiv 438; friend of Hannah More, 211; entertainment given by, xv 1; viii 170, x 177, xii 143 n, xiii 214 n, 320; 'Mrs. Montagu of Shakespeare-shire,' ix 202; 'Ashtaroth,' xi 424; 'the learned Aspasia,' xiv 223.
Montagu, Mrs., vii 384.
'Montagu's, Mrs.,' ii 393.
Montagu, Ralph Montagu, 1st D. of, his wife's madness, xiii 254.
Montagu, house of, vi 251.
Montagu of Boughton, John Montagu, 1st Baron (*Lord Brudenell*), v 200 n, 201; vi 26, 37.
Montaigne, Michel Seigneur de, his tenderness to failings, viii 368; his *Travels*, ix 7, 9; vanity of, xiv 36.
Montandre, Marquise de, iii 244 n, xv 15.
Montauban, Princess of, iii 155.
Montbarrey, Prince de, xi 362 n.
Montcalm, Louis Joseph Marquis de, his death, iv 313 n.
Montegnard. *See* Monteynard.
Montemar, D. of, his Italian campaign, i 247, 270, 286, 288.
Montespan, Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart, Marquise de, ix 112, xiii 320.
Montesquieu, Baron de, visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 27.
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, Baron de la Brède et de, his *Esprit des Lois*, ii 419, 433, xv 187; imitated by Helvétius, iv 221; his *Lettres*, vii 114, xiii 231; Gibbon compared with, ix 329; free from vanity, xiii 421.
Monteynard, M. de, humiliated by Mme. du Barry, viii 19-20.
Montezuma, Emperor of Mexico, v 219, ix 421, x 30.
Montfaucon, Bernard de, HW desires to imitate him, iv 251, v 174; consulted for costume, 19.
Montfort, Henry Bromley, 1st Baron, patronizes cricket and bets, ii 393, iii 279-80, 362; his stoutness, ii 448; visits highwayman in prison, iii 7; brought Conyers Middleton to Houghton, 31; suicide, 278-9, 284, 338, 362; confusion of his affairs, 278-9; his cook, 338.
Montfort, Thomas Bromley, 2nd Baron, iii 338, iv 284.
Montgolfier, Joseph Michel and Jacques Étienne, xiii 199 n.
Montgomery, —, ii 201.
Montgomery, Countess of. *See* Pembroke.
Montgomery, Maj.-Gen., captures St. John's, ix 316; killed at Quebec, 337.
Monticelli, Angelo Maria, vocalist, i

100 n; at Calais, 100; ill, 124; his salary, 125, ii 349; admired, i 130; sings at HW's house, 157; re-engaged, 192; leaves England, ii 40; i 120, 177–8, 192, 214, 252, 315, iii 99, xii 80.
Montjoy. *See* Mountjoy.
Montmartre, Abbess of, xiv 187.
Montmorencis, the, xiv 263.
Montmorency, Connétable de, vi 295, 398, xii 443 n.
Montpensier, Anne Maria Louse d'Orléans, Mdlle. de, iii 57 n.
Montpensier, Antoine Philippe Duc de, xiv 328 n; remonstrates with Mme. de Genlis, 328.
Montrath. *See* Mountrath.
Montrose, James Graham, 1st M. of, iv 169.
Montrose, James Graham, 3rd D. of (*M. of Graham*), xii 81 n, xiii 312 n; reports news from America, xii 81; at Mrs. Hobart's theatricals, 366; marriage, xiii 250, 252, 312; Master of the Horse, xiv 340; xii 134, xiii 2 n.
Montrose, Lucy Manners Duchess of (*Lady Lucy Manners*), i 115 n, 119; her Coronation robes, v 122; at Twickenham Park, vii 23, xiii 405; HW her guest, x 404, xii 31, 57, 62–3, 306, 337, 449, xiii 299, 309; her son's marriage, 250, 252, 312; receives unwelcome news, 309; her grandson's death, 312; story of her mother, xv 216; i 314, xii 102, xiii 290, xiv 61, xv 440; 'Lady Lucy,' i 314.
Montrose, William Graham, 2nd D. of, HW's frequent visits to, xii 306; his talkative guest, xiii 35; his son's marriage, 250, 252; receives unwelcome news, 309; his misfortunes, 312.
Moore, Arthur, iii 11 n.
Moore, Edward, iii 234 n, v 66 n; quarrels with Sir G. Lyttelton, iii 234; his essays in the *World*, i p. xl, v 66.
Moore, John, Abp. of Canterbury, xiii 325 n, 329.
Moore, Admiral Sir John, 1st Bart., iv 251.
Moore, Hon. Robert, i 34 n.
Mora, Mme. de, v 24.
Moranville, Comte de, visits Strawberry Hill, xiv 252.
Moray, James Stuart, 8th E. of, ii 219 n; at trial of Jacobite lords, 219.
Mordaunt, Sir Charles, 6th Bart., i 231 n.
Mordaunt, Gen. Sir John, K.B., receives Pretender's coach, ii 207; D. of Cumberland's agent in H. of C., iii 87; at Bevismount, 342; his fiasco at Rochefort, iv 103, 105, 107, 109; court-martialled, 117, 125; his death, xi 304; successor as K.B., 309.
Mordaunt, Lady Mary Anastasia Grace (Baroness Mordaunt), xii 328 n, xv 209.
Mordaunt family, iv 408.
More, Antonio, painter, xiv 138.
More, Commodore, v 239.
More, Gertrude, print of, viii 217, 224, 274.
More, Hannah, xiii 151 n, 257 n; production of *Percy*, x 166–7, xiii 257; benevolence of, 64, 214, 308, xiv 247, 275, 285, 419, xv 336, 341, 420; *Bas Bleu*, xiii 151, 257, 361; *Florio*, 361, 362; HW's opinion of, 416; Mrs. Yearsley's ingratitude, 422, xiv 61; *Bonner's Ghost* (printed at Strawberry Hill), i p. lv, xiv 136–7, 145, 155, 160, 161, 164, 165, 168; her learning, 162; friendship with Bp. Porteus, 164, 168, 275, 419, 448, xv 180; visits Mrs. Montagu at Sandleford, xiv 211; compared with Marlborough and Charles I, 274; at Hampton, 290; publishes *Estimate of Religion of fashionable World*, 385; stays with Mrs. Garrick, 416; dines at Fulham, 448, xv 2; HW's friendship with, 107, 184; publishes *Village Politics*, 180; meeting with Lady Waldegrave, 288, 300; keeps saints' days, 314; plan to check revolutionary principles, 336; letter to Miss Berry, 419; xiii 63 n, xiv 71 n, 151 n, 428; 'a good old Papist,' 275; 'Hannah Bonner,' 448; 'St. Hannah,' xv 341.
More, Mrs., ii 386.
More, Sir Thomas, Kt., portrait of family of, iii 191; ix 302 n, x 39; 'her father,' v 42.
More, —, of Ireland, i 34; at Florence, 79.
Moreland, Mrs., iv 81.
Moreland, —, ii 291, iii 96, 183, 438.
Morelli, Giovanni, vocalist, xiv 40.
Morgan, Gen., xi 419 n.
Morgan, Thomas, vii 352.
Morgan, Thomas David, ii 221 n.

Morice. *See* Morrice.
Morley, —, election agent, i 213.
Mornington, Anne Hill Countess of, viii 317–8.
Mornington, Richard Wellesley, 2nd E. of (Marquis Wellesley), xv 235 n.
Morocco, Emperor of, vii 193, xiv 167. *See also* Muley.
Morrice, Humphrey, iii 252 n; visits Italy, iv 374, xi 197, xiii 53, 60, 219; Comptroller of Household, v 279; dines at Gunnersbury, ix 193, x 430; at Strawberry Hill, 87; sister's death, 148; in Paris, xi 250; returns to England, xi 278, 291–2, 293; illness, 312, 339, ii 69–71, 76, 111, 116, 124, 146; acts as referee in Mozzi-Orford dispute, 7–9, 12, 22, 28, 34–5, 39, 45, 47, 56, 60, 69, 225–6, 264, 302; Lady Brown's legacy, 181; visits mud-baths, 312, 317; resigns office of referee, 359, 371, 375, xiii 181; false report of death, 20; death, 346; i p. xliv, iii 252, iv 181, 451, v 210, 212, vii 307, 234, xii 281, 301, 360.
Morrice, Sir William, 3rd Bart., iv 374.
'Morrices,' ii 425.
Morris, Mrs. (*Lady Stanhope*), iv 316 n; quarrels with Sir W. Stanhope, v 368; acts with P. of Wales, vii 112.
Morris, Maj.-Gen. Staats Long, xi 393.
Morris. *See also* Morrice.
Morrison, Mrs. Alfred, xii 332 n, xiii 351 n, xiv 179 n, 202 n, xv 349 n, 372 n, 380 n, 411 n, 443 n, 447 n.
Morrison, Col., iv 341, 435, 437, vii 135.
Mortimer, John Hamilton, Barry's praise of, xii 446.
Mortimer. *See* March.
Morton, George Douglas, 16th E. of, owns portrait of Mary Q. of Scots, x 354.
Morton, James Douglas, 14th E. of, ii 255 n; in the Bastille, 255; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; stands for Presidency of Royal Society, vi 143; iii 4.
Morton, Cardinal John, iii 175, vii 189–90.
Morton, John, M.P., vi 227 n.
Morton, Sholto Charles Douglas, 15th E. of, ix 82.
Moscovita, — (Italian singer), i 125 n; HW's opinion of, 60; her salary, 125; re-engaged, 192; mimicked by Mrs. Clive, 228.
Mostyn (Moyston), Gen. John, iv 429 n; at Warburg, 429; challenged by Lord Pomfret, xi 312.
Mostyn, Vice-Admiral Savage, iv 44.
Motteville, Françoise Bertaut Dame de, iii 57 n.
Moulceau, Président, viii 388.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Emma Gilbert, Countess of, died at Gunnersbury, x 430, xiii 269; at Lady Craven's play, xi 179; behaviour at Opera, xii 141; entertains K. and Q., xiv 154; intimacy and card-playing with HW, 322, 324, 352, 392, 397, 431, xv 3, 229, 419; granddaughter's birth, 28; at the Mount, 232; grandson's birth, 329; viii 42, 262, ix 453, xiv 265, 434, xv 370, 377; 'the Edgcumbes,' viii 42, *&c.*
Mount-Edgcumbe, Hon. Emma Sophia (Countess Brownlow), birth, xv 28; illness, 325, 328–9.
Mount-Edgcumbe, George Edgcumbe (*Commodore Edgcumbe*), 1st E. of, iii 423 n; on Mediterranean station, 423; apoplexy, v 71; dismissed by Chatham, vii 75, 108; at Gunnersbury, x 430, xiii 269; intimacy with HW, xii 435, xiv 267, 277, 356, 431, xv 3, 16, 48; son visits Florence, xiii 176, 234–5; visited by K. and Q., xiv 154; saying on Mlle. d'Éon, 441; illness, xv 232; v 52, viii 42, 314, ix 453, xiv 115 n; 'his brother,' v 52; 'the Edgcumbes,' viii 42, 381, *&c.*
Mount-Edgcumbe, Richard Edgcumbe, 2nd E. of (*Hon. R. Edgcumbe; Viscount Valletort*), xii 143 n, xiv 115 n; dances minuet, xii 143; visits Florence, xiii 176, 234–5; reported match, xiv 27; marriage, 115; friendship with HW, 267, 277, 356, xv 3, 16; daughter's illness, 325, 328–9; son's birth, 329–30.
Mount-Edgcumbe, Sophia Hobart Countess of (*Viscountess Valletort*), xiv 115 n; engagement, 27; marriage, 115; birth of dead child, 265; at Mrs. Buller's, xv 3; birth of daughter, 28; her estates, 195; daughter's illness, 325, 328–9; birth of son, 329.
Mountford. *See* Montfort.
Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th Baron, vii 296.
Mountjoy, Luke Gardiner, 1st Visct. (*Mr.* and *Col. Gardiner*), xii 128 n; lines on HW, 128; acts in *All in the Wrong*, 366; at Mrs. Keppel's, xiii 296.

Mountjoy, William Blount, 4th Baron, iv 153 n; an author, 153.
Mountmorres, Hervey Redmond Morres, 2nd Visct., stands for Westminster, ix 66, 74.
Mountmorris, Arthur Annesley, 1st E. of (*Viscount Valentia*), ix 6 n; elopement, 6, 11-2.
Mountrath, Charles Henry Coote, 7th E. of, vii 23.
Mountrath, Diana Newport Countess of, iii 98 n; death and will, vii 23.
Mountstuart. *See* Bute.
Mowbray and Stourton, Lord, xiii 338 n.
Mowbrays, the, xv 346.
Moysey, Dr., vii 256.
Moysey, Miss, vii 256-7.
Moyston. *See* Mostyn.
Mozzi, Cavaliere, at Paris with Lady Orford, vii 320; influence with Lady Orford, 335; meeting with HW, 401; Lady Orford's legacy to, xi 386-7; legacy subject of dispute, 398, 421, 443, 450, xii 7-9, 12, 27-9, 34-5, 39-40, 48, 56, 60, 69-70, 72, 76, 116, 118, 124, 146, 181, 225-6, 264, 281, 301-2, 317, 329, 336, 345-6, 348, 355, 371, 375, 379, 383, 410, 431, 436, 454, xiii 9, 18-20, 30, 53, 88-95, 103, 113, 122-4, 133-4, 137, 145-7, 154, 166, 171, 174, 181, 209, 219, 374; portrait of Lady Orford sent to, 155; marriage, xiii 208, 260.
Mozzi, Signora, xiii 208, 260.
Muley, Ishmael, Emperor of Morocco, xiii 74, xiv 380, xv 142.
Mulgrave, Constantine Phipps, 1st Baron (*Mr. Phipps*), marriage, i 328-9; peerage, vii 127.
Mulgrave, Constantine John Phipps, 2nd Baron, x 88 n; serves in fleet, 88, xii 28; xiii 104 n.
Mulgrave, Lepell Hervey Baroness (*Hon. Lepel Hervey; Hon. Mrs. Phipps*), her beauty, i 157; marriage, 328-9; ii 40, 165.
Muncaster, John Pennington, 1st Baron (*Capt. Pennington*), x 158 n; his duel, 158.
Munchausen, Baron, ii 432, iii 156, iv 107.
Munchausen, Mme., ii 432.
Munnich (Munich), Field-Marshal Burckhardt Christopher von, i 284 n; exile in Siberia, v 227.
Munro. *See* Monro.
Müntz, John Henry, painter, iii 259 n, 307 n, iv 324 n; found by Bentley in Jersey, iii 259-60, iv 185; comes to England, iii 307; HW's good opinion of, 316, 329, iv 185; his remark on coaches, iii 317; doubts HW's anecdotes of English eccentricity, 321; his work at the Vine, 329, 343, 356, 358; interest in war news, 358, 385, 438; his indolence, 385, iv 77; his work at Strawberry Hill, i p. xlv, iii 385, 421, iv 185; his various gifts, 185; quarrel and parting with HW, i p. xlv, iv 323-4, v 39; ingratitude to Bentley, iv 323; iii 308, 322, 330, 351, 377, 422, iv 89, 115, 177, 276, 306, 333, x 38, xi 439.
Muratori, Luigi Antonio, *Annali d'Italia*, xiii 144.
Murphy, Arthur, his *All in the Wrong*, v 65, xii 366; his *Alzuma*, viii 260; his *Way to Keep Him*, xiv 2; iv 342.
Murphy, James Cavanah, *Travels in Portugal*, xv 383.
Murphy, Mlle. *See* Dumont, Mme.
Murray, Hon. Alexander, iii 33 n, 75 n; imprisoned by H. of C. for his action in Westminster election petition, 33-4, 36, 49, 50, vi 1, xiv 13; withdraws to France, iii 75.
Murray, Count, Austrian governor of Netherlands, xiv 19.
Murray, Hon. Elizabeth Mary. *See* Finch-Hatton, Hon. Mrs. George.
Murray, Hon. Mrs., escapes from Minorca, xii 51; pension asked for, 400.
Murray, Fanny. *See* Ross, Mrs.
Murray, Lord George, xi 189 n.
Murray, Gen. Hon. James, iv 396 n; defeated at Sillery, 396; refuses to surrender Minorca, xii 46 n, 111; escape of his family, 51; Crillon's praise of, 224; accused by Sir William Draper, 319, 398; court-martialled, 345, 373; evidence against, 388 n, 394, 409; verdict, 398, 400.
Murray, Lt.-Col. Hon. James, xi 189 n; remonstrates with Lord G. Gordon, 189, 191-2, 196-7.
Murray, Sir James (afterwards Murray-Pulteney), xiv 404 n.
Murray, Col. John, x 419 n.
Murray, John, v 163 n, 164.
Murray, John, bookseller, x 59 n; issues some of Gray's poems, 59.
Murray, Ladies, acquaintances of HW, xv 208, 248, 355, 414.
Murray, Lady, iv 275 n, 276.

Murray, Mr., elopement of, xiii 308.
Murray, Hon. William. *See* Dunmore, Mansfield.
Murray of Broughton, John, ii 210 n; captured, 210; his disclosures, 222, 225, 266; prisoner in the Tower, 233.
Muscovita. *See* Moscovita.
'Muscovy, Mrs.' *See* Boscawen, Hon. Mrs. George.
Musgrave, Mr., viii 145.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, xv 30 n.
Musgrave, Sir William, Bart., iv 324, v 172, vii 210.
Musgrave, William, *History of Sir R. Walpole*, vi 16 n.
Muskerry, Margaret de Burgh Viscountess. *See* Purbeck.
Mustapha III, Sultan, vii 249, 369, viii 8, 36, xi 100.
Muy, Louis Nicolas Victor de Félix, Maréchal de, ix 7 n; Secretary for War, vii 430, 433, ix 7; death of, 266.
'Myra.' *See* Newburgh, Frances Brudenell Countess of.
Myron, x 223.
Mytens, Daniel, v 236.

Nadir Shah (*Tamasp Kouli Khan*), viii 174 n, x 99, xiii 226.
Najam-ud-Dowlah, vi 456 n.
Nangis, Mlle. de, vi 85.
Nanteuil, Robert, his works, v 448, vi 219; prints by, 456.
Napier, Lady Sarah (*Lady S. Lennox; Lady S. Bunbury*), v 19 n, 107 n, ix 37 n, xii 67 n; her acting, v 19-20; her beauty, 19, 66, 104, 107, 180-1, ix 37, xi 41; George III's passion for, v 66, 89; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 104, 107; mistaken for the Queen, 109; refuses Lord Erroll, 145; marries Mr. Bunbury, 180-1; her handwriting imitated, vi 49; at Paris, 286; legacy from Lady Holland, ix 20; meeting with P. of Wales, xii 67, 74; her daughter, 82; vi 247; 'Lady Statira Lenox,' v 89.
'Nardi, the,' ii 230.
Nares, Rev. Robert, xv 143 n, 162, 187.
Nash, Richard, subject of bet, iii 362, xii 267 n.
Nash, Dr. Treadwell Russell, xi 419 n.
Nasmith, Dr. James, edits William of Worcester, x 227; Catalogue of MSS. in C.C.C. Library, Camb., 242.
Nassau, Mr., v 1, 9.
Nassau, P. of, vi 291, 435, 440.
Nassau-Siegen, P. of, to invade Jersey, x 407, 412, 413; 'the *little* Prince of Orange,' x 412.
Nassau-Uranien-Nassau, Count de, portrait of, x 53.
Nassau-Welbourg, Charles Christian P. of, iii 421, 425.
Nassau-Welbourg, Wilhelmina Caroline Princess of (*Princess Caroline of Orange*), iii 421.
Natter, Laurence, medallist, ii 188, xiv 91.
Naunton, Sir Robert, Kt., his house, iii 339-40.
'Nauntons,' monuments of, iii 340.
Navarre, Joan of. *See* Joan.
Navarre, Marguérite de Valois, Q. of, her valet, i p. xlviii; her *Tales*, vii 199; her character, xi 395.
Naylor. *See* Hare-Naylor.
Neale, Mrs. Elizabeth, ii 455 n, iv 181, 292-3, v 94, vi 369, viii 261, xi 128.
Neave, Sir Richard, 1st Bart., xv 373 n.
'Nebuchadnezzar.' *See* George III.
Necker, Jacques, Comptroller of Finances, ix 432, x 260; assails the Church, xi 134; resignation imminent, xii 2, 9; reinstated, xiv 77; not a great minister, 98, 159; popularity, 143, 149; dismissed, 158; Protestantism of, 167; to return to France, 173; in Paris, 182; treatment of Mme. de Polignac, 219; ill success, 226, 256; print of, 240; denounced, 289; Gibbon's meeting with, 381; ix 251 n, xv 37.
Necker, Mme., condescension to HW, ix 251, x 80; acts as 'taster' to her husband, xiv 149.
Needham, Father John Turberville, viii 419.
Needham, Marchmont, iv 168.
Needham, Mother, vii 194.
Neipperg, Count von. *See* Nieberg.
Nelson, Horatio Visct., xi 126 n.
'Nepotism, the.' *See* 'Cobham Cousins.'
Nero, Emperor, iv 249, viii 339, ix 39, 149, 299, xv 171.
Nerva, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xiii 292.
Nesbitt, Mrs., bequest to, xi 82-3.
Nevil family, tombs of, iii 120, 204.
Neville, Hon. Catherine, ii 106 n.
Neville, Richard Aldworth, vi 50.
Newark, Charles Pierrepont, 1st Visct. (Earl Manvers; *Capt. Meadows*), heir

under entail to D. of Kingston's estates, viii 341 n, ix 390 n.
Newburgh, Frances Brudenell Countess of, 'Myra,' ix 21 n.
Newburgh, James Bartholomew Radcliffe, 3rd E. of (*Hon. J. B. Radcliffe*), ii 155 n, 186 n; taken prisoner, 155, 161; exposed to London mob, 160; released, 186; 'the young man,' 160.
Newcastle, Anna Maria Stanhope Duchess of (*Lady A. M. Stanhope*), x 255 n; her father's legacy to, 396.
Newcastle, Henrietta Godolphin Duchess of, ii 225 n, ix 391 n; attended by Locheil at Calais, ii 326; her pet pig, 391; rivalry with Duchess of Bedford, iii 22; her sister's death, vi 100; resided at Twickenham Park, vii 23; kindness to HW, 231; her assemblies, ix 87; death, 391, 393; i 350, ii 225, iii 80, 356, 395, 448, iv 6, 33, 48, 200, v 442, vi 139, viii 291, ix 52, 57; 'Octavia,' iii 22; 'the mad Duchess,' iv 48; 'the Duchess,' iv 200, v 442.
Newcastle, Henry Fiennes Pelham-Clinton (1720–1794), 2nd D. of (*E. of Lincoln*), i 43 n, 104 n, iv 57 n; in Italy, i p. xxxvi, 43, 94–5; at Paris, 104; possible match with Lady S. Fermor, 119, 129, 136, 182, 243, 307, ii 15, 18, 42; in favour with the King, i 129; anecdotes of, 136, 202-3, 217; hires Sir T. Robinson's house, 169; Mann recommended to him, 177, 199; Lord of Bedchamber, 320, ii 18; marriage, i 350, 365, ii 56; at Houghton, i 352; asked to intercede for Lord Elcho, ii 204; thanks Lord Hardwicke for his speech, 223; Cofferer of Household, 257; obtains a sinecure, 355; misses the Garter, 391; possible Master of Horse, iii 12; K.G., 87; coldness to Lord Harcourt, 137; refuses to lend his house to Russian envoy, 276; quarrels with Lord Anson, 338; dukedom of Newcastle entailed upon, iv 13, 17; relations to his uncle, 57, 61; caricature of, iv 58, 60; keeps his Court place, v 207; his son's tour, vii 400; his vote at Kingston trial, ix 353; at Richmond regatta, 410; has reversion of barony of Clinton, xii 23–4; may sell Oatlands, 316; i 355, 368, ii 418, iii 79, 255, iv 215, 371, v 111, 193, viii 341; 'the cardinal-nephew,' iii 276; 'the nephew-earl,' 339.
Newcastle, Margaret Lucas Duchess of, iii 447–8 n; portrait of, 447–8; print of, vi 353, vii 297.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Clinton, 3rd D. of (*Lord T. Pelham-Clinton*), in entail of Kingston estate, viii 341; M.P. for Westminster, ix 71, 74; (by courtesy) E. of Lincoln, xi 27; defeated by C. Fox at Westminster, 279, 287; has reversion of Oatlands, xii 316; ix 442, x 255 n.
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st D. (n.c.) of, i 128 n, iii 29 n; HW's relations with, i p. xlvi, iv 214–6, v 407, vi 99, 100–1, 127, 226–7, 231; cuts entail of Newcastle estate, i 128–9; favours his nephew (Lord Lincoln), 129; causes Sir R. Walpole to lose a vote, 141; turns against Walpole, 168, 298; may injure Mann, 177; noticed by P. of Wales, 180; jealous of H. Pelham, 226; gives dinner to new ministers, 258, 260, 265; gives Sir R. Walpole no news, 271; does not take presents, 318; his settlements on his nephew, 350; tells Sir R. Walpole of Dettingen, 357; ignored by Carteret, 393, ii 2; involved in family quarrel, 23; gets Granville dismissed, 59, 60, 73; rivalry with Granville, 60, 68, 73; his power insecure, 76; sure of Col. Montagu's death, 97; his perpetual bustling, 123; caricatured, 131; burns Pretender's declaration, 151; resigns office, 175; reinstated, 176; asks earldom for Lord Clinton, 208; action in Balmerino trial, 221; his childish timidity, 225, iv 42, 200, 285, v 279; wishes the war to proceed, ii 250, 296, 303; action in Lovat's trial, 257, 271-2; jealous of his colleagues, 277; blunders as to exchange of prisoners, 290; interferes in election, 296; Legge's favour with, 300; changes his province as Secretary of State, 302; Chesterfield's quarrel with, 303, iii 349; journey to Hanover, ii 315; silly conduct at a review, 320; Chancellor of Cambridge University, 332, 351, 390-1, iii 138, iv 455, vi 281; pamphlet against, ii 362; quarrels with D. of Bedford, 365, 424, 427, 441; to attend the King abroad, 365–6; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 427; hates Sandwich, 427; takes up Pitt, 441, iii 32; public indifference to, 23;

Chesterfield's 'Lindamira,' 29; threatened by Pitt, 37; flatters Dr. Lee, 46; offends Pitts and Lytteltons, 48; plan for Regency Bill, 49; Taafe's services to, 77; his brother's death, 213; becomes Premier, 217, 219-20; his treatment of H. Fox, 217, 219-20, 224; his hysterical fits of weeping, 220, iv 447, 457; absorbs all power, iii 223-5, 261, 271; threatened by the Manners family, 224; Prime Minister, though not in H. of C., 257; Pitt's quarrel with, 268, 271; disavows Lyttelton, 272; his dilatoriness, 278, 282; shows unusual spirit, 314, 408; his triumphs, 327, 335; breach with Legge, 335; employs Fox to defend Russian and Hessian treaties, 349-51; dreads invasion, 355; hesitates between Pitt and Fox, 365; fiercely attacked by Pitt, 367, 371, 376, 380; power unshaken, 371, 377; dissensions with Fox, 380, 408; reconstructs his ministry, 381; his alarm of invasion, 395, 408; caricatured by G. Townshend, 403; narrow majority, 408; wishes Murray to stay in H. of C., 427; ridiculed by C. Townshend, 431; resigns office, iv 6, 8, 12, 17-18; Pitt refuses to serve with him, iv 8, 10-12; neither Pitt nor Fox can hold office without his support, 11-12, 23, 35, 43-4, 46, 48, 51; his dukedom entailed on Lord Lincoln, 13, 17; provision for his friends, 18; at D. of Grafton's sickbed, 48; rejects Pitt's overtures, 54, 57; his endeavours to form an administration, iv 57-63; out of favour with George II, 58; caricatured, 58; takes office with Pitt as colleague, 64-6; opposes extension of Habeas Corpus, 138-9; his lack of perspicacity, 139; *gives* everything, while Pitt *does* everything, 218; sneers at his devotion to politics in his old age, 258, 447, v 41, 55, vi 342, 388, vii 151, xii 357; jealousy of Pitt, iv 258, 429; retains office under George III, 447, 449, v 8, 10, 18; at George II's funeral, iv 457; makes terms with Bute, v 33, 36; at the coronation of George III, 116, 122; loses Pitt's help, 128, 147; Lord Talbot's *mots* on, 128, 249; created Baron Pelham with reversion to his kinsman, 200-1; turned out of office by Bute, 207-9; political intrigues against Bute, 243, 248-9, 265, 267-9, 273-4, 278, 365-6, 439; at the Garter installation, 249; his friends turned out of office, 278, 284; noticed by Prince of Brunswick, 440; attitude in the Wilkes case, 444; bears up against griefs and years, vi 100; neglected by Sir J. Yorke, 101; votes in the majority on Poor-law Bill, 211; action as to Regency Bill, 220, 227, 235-6; hated by Bute, 229; once more dispensing official patronage, as member of Rockingham's ministry, 275, 281, 342, 360, 369, 388; entertains Hereditary Prince, 333; his incessant chattering, 360, 408, 412, ix 95; driven from office by Chatham, vii 12, 14; action in opposition, 30, 73, 100, 147-8; serious illness, 157, 238; episcopal flattery of, 211; death, 239; not admired by HW, viii 425, xiii 180; pension paid by, x 336; ii 4, 155-6, 202, 220, 226-7, 311, 334, 356, 358, 432, 439, iii 12, 33, 53, 57-9, 82, 117, 135, 137, 255, 295, 339, 356, 369, 408, 448, iv 47, 52, 59, 70, 164, 281, 314, 436, v 28, 47, 49, 209, 211, 250, 261, 272, 283, 396, 402, vi 99, 221, 249; 417, vii 23, 33, 102, 116, 128, viii 3, 418; 'our great Secretary,' ii 290; 'the Duke,' 358, v 209; 'Duke Trinculo,' iii 349; 'Thomas King of England,' 350-1; 'Mazarin,' iv 210; 'the old Duke,' v 267; 'the Duke,' vi 99; 'Goody Newcastle,' 388.

'Newcastle, house of,' i 365.

Newcastle, William Cavendish, 1st D. of, iii 448 n; his riding-school, 448; print of family of, vi 353, vii 297; comedies, xiv 125.

Newcome, Mrs., print of, viii 199 n, 212.

Newcourt, Richard, *Repertorium*, viii 282.

Newdigate, Sir Roger, 5th Bart., i 268 n; stands for Middlesex, 268; a Jacobite, ix 283; joins the Court party, xi 165; xii 19.

Newhaven, Frances Allen Baroness, xi 36 n; anecdote of, 36.

Newhaven, William, 1st Baron, xi 36 n.

Newport, John, iii 159 n.

Newport, Mountjoy Blount, 1st E. of, portrait of, v 337 n.

Newsham, —, i 151.

Newton, Sir Isaac, foretells change of English climate, ii 427; his monument, iii 188; saying of, 384; predicts

comet, iv 268; his riddle, viii 315, 327; too deep for HW, x 127, xiv 190; ignorance in worldly matters, 18; superior to French scientists, 29; ii 280, 447, iii 424, iv 159, 390, vi 207, ix 100, 419, x 270, xii 173, xiv 103.
Newton, Lord. *See* Lanesborough.
Newton, Miss, i 116.
Newton, Thomas, Bp. of Bristol and Dean of St. Paul's, covets promotion, vi 44; declines Irish primacy, 164; death, xii 167; *Life* of, 258, 261; panegyric on Lord Mansfield, 260.
Newtown Butler. *See* Lanesborough.
New York, Mayor of, condemned by Congress, ix 399.
'Niccolina, the,' iii 203, 206.
Niccolini, Abbate, visits England, ii 240, 251-2, 278; observes fast-days, 252; praises England, 254; in favour with P. of Wales, 258, 261, 290; at Lovat's execution, 267-8; his ignorance and conceit, 275, 283; an exile from Florence, 348, 357; 115, 260, 264, 278, 297, 315, 347, iii 34.
Nicholl, Miss Frances Catherine. *See* Dartmouth.
Nicholl, Miss Margaret. *See* Carnarvon.
Nicholls, Rev. Norton, viii 159 n; at Florence, 159, 211-2; returns to England, 260; Gray's apostrophe to, ix 175; visits Strawberry Hill, x 268, xiv 134; a toper, x 288; a glee-singer, xiv 280, 327; a gossip, 411; x 282, 343, xiv 182, 281, 290, 403; 'Abbé Nicholls,' 134, 182, 280, 327, 403, xv 290; 'the Abbé,' xiv 411.
Nichols, Dr. John, Bp. of Ely's agent, vii 283, 427.
Nichols, John, publisher and author, Gough's *Alien Priories*, xi 12, 61; *Life of Hogarth*, 451; gives books and prints to HW, xii 25, 315; has charge of Cole's MSS., 162, 165, 167, 170; statement as to Chatterton, 207; publishes HW's letter on Chatterton, 219, 255; *Illustrations of Literary History*, x 78, xii 197, xv 349, 445; *Literary Anecdotes*, ix 393, 447, xii 25, xiii 322, xiv 15, 46, 127, 257, xv 107, 163; *Select Poems*, xii 269; visits Strawberry Hill, 299, 302, xiv 260; *Life of Mr. Bowyer*, xii 302; preserves Johnson's notes to his printer, xv 210.
Nichols, Miss. *See* Nicholl.
Nichols, Mr., v 19.
Nicholson, Margery, xiii 408 n; attacks George III, 408, xv 311; bas-relief of, 77.
'Nick, young.' *See* Johnston, Miss.
Nicol, George, visits HW, xv 404, 431.
Nicoll, Miss Margaret. *See* Nicholl.
Nieberg (or Neipperg), Wilhelm Reinhard Count von, candour of, xi 9 n.
Ninon de Lenclos. *See* Lenclos.
Niobe, ix 452.
Nisbett, Sir Harry, ii 234.
Nithsdale, Winifred Herbert Countess of, ii 132 n.
Nivernais (Nivernois), Louis Jules Barbon Mancini-Mazarini, Duc de, v 238 n; sent to London to negotiate peace, 224, 238, 242, 251, 287; personal appearance, 249, 259, 330; his translations from English, 249, 330; hospitalities to him, 257, 314, 328-30, vi 294; exchange of civilities with HW, v 298; slights Strawberry Hill, 314; a violinist, 330; relations with d'Eon, vi 35, 40, 26, 231; HW's good opinion of, 309, 360; his *Fables*, 317, 379, viii 275; attentions to HW in Paris, vi 324; thinks of revisiting England, 341; revises HW's letters to Rousseau, 396; estimate of, 407-8; possible minister, 452, vii 233, xii 109; translates HW's *Essay on Modern Gardens*, i p. liv, xiii 236, 242, 318, 326, 377, 389, 414; translates specimens of Milton, 237, 242-4, 319, 389; translations printed at Strawberry Hill, 243, 323; loses his only child, xiv 433; approves of HW's tragedy, xv 106; arrested and acquitted, 221; v 258, 381, 401, vi 149, 284, 307, 315, 318, 322, 333, xi 58, 94, xv 107.
Nivernais, Marie Élisabeth de Talleyrand, Duchesse de (*Comtesse de Rochefort*), vi 276 n; *mot* of, 276; acquaintance with HW, 317, 320, 333, 341, 368, 376, 440; her accomplishments, 407; friend of Duc de Nivernais, 407-8; a chatterbox, 360, 408, 412, ix 95.
Nixon, Mr., surgeon, xv 245, 353.
Nixon, Robert, the 'Cheshire prophet,' xiv 116.
Noailles, Adrien Maurice Duc de, i 343 n, x 35 n; in the Dettingen campaign, i 343, 352, 359, 361, 364; in favour with Louis XV, ii 20; *Mémoires* of, x 35-6, 274; death, 37.
Noailles, Anne Jules de Noailles, Duc de, x 35 n; *Mémoires*, 35-6, 274.

Noailles, Emmanuel Marie Louis, Marquis de, ix 239 n; at Court ball, 239; envoy to Britain, 363, 432; visits Strawberry Hill, x 62, and Nuneham, 97; declaration as to French-American treaty, x 204, 208, 210; reclaims French ship, 211.
Noailles, François de, Bp. of Dax, picture described by, vii 305.
Noailles, Françoise d'Aubigné, Duchesse de, portrait of, vii 318.
Noailles, Jean Paul François, Duc de (*Comte d'Ayen*), in England, vi 81; *mot* of, x 36.
Noailles, Louis Marie de Noailles, Vicomte de, xv 37 n; proposed envoy to the Emperor, 37; acts with the revolutionists, 128, 139; attentions to HW, 128-9.
Noailles, Mme. de, ix 93, x 89, 93, 97.
Noble, Rev. Mark, xiii 184 n; *Memoirs of Cromwell Family*, 184, 273; visits Strawberry Hill, 273; letter by HW to, xv 344 n.
Noel, Lady Anne, legacy from Princess Amelia, xiii 418.
Noel, Sir Edward. *See* Wentworth.
Noel, Lady Lucy. *See* Mann.
Noel, Mrs., xii 57 n; sister-in-law of Sir H. Mann, jun., 57, 74, 102, 108, 322, 336, xiii 32, 95; bored by Lord Northesk, 35.
Noel, William, M.P., i 206 n.
'Nolkejumskoi.' *See* Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.
Nomis, —, Florentine, i 317.
Norcross, Grenville H., x 395 n.
Norfolk, Anne Mowbray Duchess of, marriage, xiii 344, xv 346.
Norfolk, Charles Howard, 9th D. of (*Charles Howard*), heir to dukedom, vii 84; at a masquerade, 368; his drunkenness, viii 281, x 123, 299; reported second marriage, xiii 273.
Norfolk, Charles Howard, 10th D. of (*Mr. Howard; Earl of Surrey*), viii 281 n; a doubtful Catholic, 281; E. of Surrey, x 123; wife's insanity, xi 299; father-in-law's will, xii 325; a Lord of Treasury, 432, xv 346; consults HW in artistic matters, 345-6, 416; despises his ancestors, 419; 'Solomon,' 416, 419.
'Norfolk, old Earl of,' his verses, iii 346.
Norfolk, Edward Howard, 8th D. of, his timidity, iii 397; his servants' request, iv 117-8; his house burnt, v 136; discourages marriages between members of his family, viii 113; his age, 281; illness, x 24; will, 123; reports Arundel haunted, 299, xv 74, 416; iii 111, 447, ix 10, 32.
Norfolk, Eleanor Mowbray Duchess of (fl. 1450), xiii 443.
Norfolk, Frances Fitzroy-Scudamore Duchess of (*Countess of Surrey*), xi 299 n; insane, 299; her father's legacy to, xii 325.
Norfolk, Henry Howard, 6th D. of, gave MSS. to Heralds' Office, xiv 408, 440.
Norfolk, John Howard, 1st D. of (3rd c.), his claim to dukedom, xiii 345.
Norfolk, Mary Blount Duchess of, i 175 n; her balls, 175, 178, 180, iii 155, 396-7, 409; censures the rebellion, ii 157; her Jacobite leanings, 266; outwits an officer, 407; question of precedence, 428, v 24; related to Mann, ii 442; her new house, iii 396; her landscape-gardening, iv 192; her death, viii 281; iii 447, v 136, vi 370, viii 113; 'the Duchess,' iv 118; 'my Lord Duchess,' 192.
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 1st D. of (2nd c.), portrait of, xv 346.
Norfolk, Thomas Plantagenet (of Brotherton), E. of, xv 346.
'Norfolk, a Thomas Duke of,' portrait of, iii 110.
Normandie, Capt. James de, iii 15.
Normandy, Grand Sénéchal of, xii 401.
Normanton, E. of, xv 363 n.
Norris, Vice-Admiral Harry, iv 37, 39.
Norris, Admiral Sir John, i 81 n, 86 n, 407 n; in command of fleet, 81, 86; resigns, 195; in command of fleet, ii 5, 7-9; incapacity, 14; resigns, 19.
Norris, Mrs. (*Kitty Fisher*,) iv 267 n, v 34.
Norsa, —, tavern-keeper, ii 219.
Norsa, Miss, i 353 n, ii 282; 'my Lady Walpole's vicegerent,' i 353; 'my brother's concubine,' ii 219.
North, Lady Anne (Countess of Sheffield), takes part in ball, xii 31; slighted after her father's fall, 271; plays cribbage with HW, xv 375-6.
North, Hon. Brownlow, Bp. of Lichfield, Worcester, Winchester (1781), ix 101 n, 102, x 236 n.
North, Hon. Mrs. Brownlow, anecdote of, x 236 n.
North, Hon. Catherine Anne. *See* Douglas, Lady Catherine.

North, Lady Charlotte (Lady Charlotte Lindsay), slighted after her father's fall, xii 271; acquaintance of HW, xv 23, 375–6; at Brighton, 410.
North, Francis North Baron. *See* Guilford.
North, Hon. Francis (4th E. of Guilford), xii 32 n, xv 12 n; acquaintance of HW, xii 32; comedy by, xv 12; avoids HW, 375.
North, Frederick North Lord. *See* Guilford.
North, Hon. Frederick (5th E. of Guilford), xii 32 n, xv 12 n; acquaintance of HW, xii 32; travels abroad, xv 12.
North, Lady. *See* Guilford.
'North, a Lord,' portrait of, iii 179.
North, Mr. (*query*, son of Lord North), ix 439.
North and Grey, William North, 6th Baron, ii 397; remarriage of his widow, xiv 13.
Northampton, Anne Somerset Countess of (*Lady A. Somerset*), iv 268 n; her marriage, 268; her portion, 285–6; at Coronation, v 111, 119; illness, 338.
Northampton, Charles Compton (1737–1763), 7th E. of, iv 268 n; his marriage, 268, 302; wife's portion, 285–6; his running footman, 304; envoy to Venice, v 59; illness, 338, 345, 359; iv 362, v 1, 145–6.
Northampton, Frances Payne Countess of, v 140 n.
Northampton, George Compton, 6th E. of (*Major Compton*), i 180 n, 280 n, iii 107 n; a Lord of Treasury, i 180, 394, ii 64; member of Secret Committee, i 206; M.P. for Northampton, iii 107, 121; 'Goody Compton,' 107.
Northampton, Henry Howard, 1st E. of, portrait of, viii 194; Galluzzi's censure of, xii 131.
Northampton, James Compton, 5th E. of, refuses a dukedom, iv 18.
Northampton, Spencer Compton, 8th E. of (*Hon. Spencer Compton*), Groom of Bedchamber, v 9.
Northcote, James, pictures by, xiv 291.
Northesk, George Carnegie, 6th E. of, xiii 35 n; his loquacity, 35–6.
Northey, William, iii 366 n, v 9.
Northington, Robert Henley, 1st E. of (*Sir R. Henley; Lord Henley*), iv 69 n; rapid promotion, 69, 372; his seat, 174; Lord High Steward at trials of Lord Ferrers, 370, 374, 381, and of Lord Byron, vi 216; attacks Newcastle and Hardwicke, v 284; his drunkenness, 420–1, vii 33, 98, 150; created earl, vi 68; prevents Norton's promotion, 152; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; action on Regency Bill, 221–2, 233–4; resigns Chancellorship, vii 14; President of the Council, 30, 32, 150; his pension, 32, 153; at Bath, 46–8; attacks Mansfield, 111; death, viii 139; aversion to his son, 139–40; 'the Chancellor,' vi 211, 215, 244; 'My Lord ... President,' vii 46; 'the late ... Chancellor,' 47; 'the drunken old uncle,' 98.
Northington, Robert Henley, 2nd E. of, hated by his father, viii 139; K.T., 331; deserts Court party, x 166; false report of his death, xi 47; possible envoy to Turin, xii 356, 389; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 437; xi 37 n.
Northumberland, Algernon Percy, 4th E. of, xv 148 n, 149.
Northumberland, Algernon Seymour E. of, MS. tract by, xv 224.
Northumberland, Brythnoth D. of, his tomb, vii 284.
Northumberland, Elizabeth Howard Countess of, xv 148 n, 149; ceremonial of her household, 148.
Northumberland, Elizabeth Percy Duchess of (*Lady Betty Smithson; Countess of Northumberland*), ii 352 n; settlement in favour of, 352; her absurd and costly whims, 372, iii 128, iv 132, 403, v 309; her husband's earldom, ii 402; her delicate children, v 74; Lady of Bedchamber, 78, 89, 240; at Bath, 146; visits Cock Lane ghost, 170; her fête, 211; in Ireland, as Viceroy's wife, 309, 390; her coach in a flood, 383, xv 332; returns from Ireland, vi 68; number of her footmen, 150, 154, xiv 87; her parties, vi 157, 211–3; in a crush, 205; insulted at Bedford House, 242; treatment of, by Wilkes mob, vii 178; hostess of K. of Denmark, 221; patron of Guadagni, viii 12–13; at Portsmouth, 293; intervenes in Middlesex election, ix 68, 71, 74; verses by, 134, 146; reported dying, 192; iv 157, 233, 332, 347, 394, v 18, 24, 332, vi 151, 291, vii 284–5; 'their vice-majesties of Ireland,' v 390; 'Duchess of Charing Cross,' ix 76.
Northumberland, Frances Julia Bur-

rell Duchess of (*Countess Percy*), marriage, x 442.
Northumberland, Henry Percy, 6th E. of, portrait of, iii 340.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 1st D. (n. c.) of (*Sir Hugh Smithson*; *Earl of Northumberland*), his earldom of Northumberland, ii 402, 431; his obscure origin, 431-2; his extravagance, iii 128, iv 132; his pictures, iii 360, iv 52-3; his servants' mourning, 117-8; regards himself as a Percy, 332, vii 291; his children, v 74; Chamberlain to the Queen, 203, 279; Viceroy of Ireland, 309, 390, vi 54, 175, 215; reported marquisate, 68; returns from Ireland, 68; buildings at Sion House, 111, viii 313, ix 77; possible First Lord of Treasury, vi 111, 175, vii 112; covets presidency of Royal Society, 142-3; votes for Gilbert's Bill, 211; out of place, through Grenville's hostility, 242, 245, 249, 383; insulted at Bedford House, 242-3; created duke, vii 57, ix 192; treatment of, by Wilkes mob, vii 178; intervenes in Middlesex election, 198, 248, ix 77; ill-treated by rioters, vii 259; his powder-mills, viii 137, ix 77; his gambling, viii 238; pleased with the 'delineator,' x 108; forced to illuminate, 380; subscribes for defence against invasion, 451; London in charge of, xi 10; in Gordon riots, 188, 196; Master of the Horse, 324, xv 391; personal appearance, xiii 360; iv 157, vi 212, vii 284-5; 'Joscelin de Louvain,' 291; 'His Royal Highness of Sion,' x 451.
Northumberland, Hugh Percy, 2nd D. of (*Lord Warkworth*; *Earl Percy*), v 74 n; feeble health, 74; moves Address in H. of C., vi 167; M.P. for Westminster, ix 71, 74; serves in America, 204; returns to England, x 85; second marriage, 442; opposes enclosure of Hounslow Heath, xv 361; 91, 377.
Northumberland, John Dudley D. of, iii 110, vii 296, 303, xii 132.
Norton, Sir Fletcher. *See* Grantley.
Norton, Mrs., vi 134.
Norwich, George Goring, 1st E. of, portrait of, v 337 n; wit out of date, xii 318, xiv 108.
Nostradamus, xi 89.
Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st E. of, x 370.
Nottingham, Earls of. *See* Winchilsea.
Nourse, —, suicide, i 145.
Novogorod, Abp. of, v 221, 232, 234, xi 58.
Nowell, Dr. Thomas, his sermon, viii 184 n.
Nugent, Admiral Sir Charles Edmund (*Captain Nugent*), xv 269 n.
Nugent, Hon. Mary Elizabeth. *See* Buckingham.
Nugent, Mrs., i 151 n; her good opinion of her husband, 151, 156; her house, ii 325; her husband's infidelities, 326, iii 404; favourite expression of, vi 291, viii 222; ii 436, 446, iii 80, 130.
Nugent, Mrs., xv 269.
Nugent, Robert Nugent, 1st E. (*Mr. Nugent*; *Viscount Clare*), i 151 n, ii 40 n; his amusing utterances in H. of C., 151, 156, 227, ii 273, 363; his marriages, 40, iv 316; his seat, ii 323-5; his verses, 325-6, xiv 53; his amours, ii 326, 446, iii 404; attacks Lords Sandwich and Hervey, ii 430-1; opposes Marriage Bill, iii 158, 161, 168; at Bristol election, 250; matches himself against Pitt and Fox, 268; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366-7; fracas at the Opera, 404; a Lord of Treasury, iv 17; attacked by Pitt, vi 5; First Lord of Trade, vii 77; Visct. Clare, 78; his loud voice, ix 105; snubbed by D. of Gloucester, xi 52; ii 395, iii 299, viii 374, xi 346 n.
Nuneham, Viscount. *See* Harcourt.
Nuthall, Thomas, Chatham's adviser, vii 130 n, ix 274 n.

O'Beirne, Thomas, Bp. of Meath, *The Generous Impostor*, xi 323-4.
Oberg, Baron von, iv 213.
O'Birne, Mr., Irish gamester, xi 126.
O'Brien, —, ii 455.
O'Brien, Nelly, v 294.
O'Brien, Percy Wyndham. *See* Thomond.
O'Brien, Lady Susan (*Lady S. Fox-Strangways*), v 19 n; her acting, 19; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 107; marries an actor, vi 47, 49-50, 56, 136; granted land on the Ohio, 102.
O'Brien, William, vi 47 n; an actor, marries Lady Susan Fox-Strangways, 47, 49, 50; attempts to provide for, 56, 102, viii 53; his acting praised, vi 204; failure of his play, viii 226-7; 'her

Adonis,' vi 56; 'a theatric swain,' 56.
Octavia, Empress, v 26.
Octavius, Prince, birth of, x 384, xii 17; death, 443, xiii 7, 9.
Odin, xi 166.
Odo (Hugh) O'Neil, K. of Ulster, iv 242.
O'Dunn, Count, v 180 n.
Oeyras. *See* Pombal.
Offaly, George Fitzgerald E. of, v 19 n; his death, vi 316.
Offley, Foster Cunliffe, xiv 11 n.
Offley, John, i 28 n; mobbed, ii 48; his gambling, iii 281; Groom of Bedchamber, iv 70; a leader of fashion, 230; his seat, Whichnovre, and its flitch, 417-8, 421; at Strawberry Hill, v 327.
O'Flaherty, Roderick, his *Ogygia*, xiii 329.
Ogilvie, David Ogilvie Baron, ii 190 n, 193 n.
Ogilvie, Miss, xv 31, 35.
Ogilvie, William, xiv 300 n.
Oginski, Count, Polish Revolutionist, xiii 360; at Strawberry Hill, 402.
Ogle, Admiral Sir Chaloner, Kt., i. 113 n; at St. Iago, 113; prosecuted by a subordinate, ii 251.
Ogle, Miss, xiii 263 n; her sculpture, 263.
'Ogles,' portraits of, iii 447.
Oglethorpe, Gen. James Edward, ii 10 n; raises hussar regiment, 10, 140; pursues Highlanders, 162; court-martialled, 246; colonizes Georgia, 367; his sister, iii 155; his niece, vii 312; alertness in old age, xii 406, xiii 259; death, 290.
O'Hara, Gen. Charles (*Col. O'Hara*), xi 179 n, xv 364 n; wounded, xii 7; friendship with the Berrys, xiv 88 n, 413-4, xv 364, 368, 375; in command at Gibraltar, xiv 300, 378; returns to London, 376, 377, 403; Governor at Toulon, xv 196, 206, 247, 258; witnesses French revolutionary excesses, 378.
O'Keefe, John, xii 307 n; HW praises his plays, 307, xiii 195, 272.
Olaus Ostrogothus, source of *Hamlet*, ix 330.
Olbach. *See* Holbach.
Olbreuse, Alexandre d', x 336 n.
Oldfield, Mrs., actress, i 39 n, 229 n; her son, 39; her chair, 229; her grandchild, ii 40; Swift's description of, vii 8; remembered by HW, viii 107; excellence in genteel comedy, xiv 2; 'Venus' and 'Cleopatra,' i 39.
Olivares, Gaspar de Guzman, Count Duke of San Lucar, xiv 120.
Oliver. *See* Cromwell.
Oliver, Dr., ii 142.
Oliver, Peter, pictures by, viii 366, ix 169.
Oliver, Alderman Richard, imprisoned by H. of C., viii 19, 24-5, 27, 31, 54; M.P. for London, ix 71.
Olmius, John. *See* Waltham.
Olonne, Catherine Henriette d'Angennes, Comtesse d', vi 354 n; miniature of, 354, ix 83, 94, 115, 130, 158, ix 303.
Omar I, Caliph, destroyed library at Alexandria, xiv 73.
Omiah, native of Otaheite, breakfasts with Conway, ix 322.
Ongley, Robert Henley-Ongley, 1st Baron (*Mr. Ongley*), ix 67, xi 287.
'Onofrio,' v 330.
Onslow, Arthur, i 134 n; Speaker of H. of C., p. xxxix, 134, 206, ii 294; resigns Treasurership of Navy, i 208; rejoices at fall of ministers, ii 63; vexed at dissolution, 277; asks additional ticket for H. of C., 370; censures Sir J. Barnard, 439; his knowledge of H. of C. Journals, 442; action in Murray's case, iii 34; opposes Regency Bill, 52; declaims against gambling, 77; rated by a young officer, 123-4; action on the Marriage Bill, 162-4, 168; objects to note-taking by strangers, 210; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 349-50; his integrity, 409; action in Byng's case, iv 38; insulted by rioters, 102; his vanity, 124; visits Strawberry Hill, 307; resigns Speakership, v 37, 40; his strength of constitution, 388; interest in debate on general warrants, vi 6; death, vii 168; iii 3, 100, iv 37, 40, 82, vi 9; 'the Parliament in person,' iv 102.
Onslow, Denzil, iii 381.
Onslow, Gen. George, objects to printing H. of C. debates, viii 17.
Onslow, George Onslow, 1st Baron (1st E.), (*Mr. Onslow; Lord Cranley*), iv 307 n, ix 410 n; friend of Conway, iv

307; attacks Grenville, vi 177; vote on Regency Bill, 226–8; objects to printing H. of C. debates, viii 17; censures Sir J. Dalrymple, 276, 302; his alarmist news, ix 230, 410, xv 216; obsequiousness to Chatham, x 240; at Strawberry Hill, xv 195; vi 99–100, viii 340, 348, ix 232, xi 276, xiv 76, 324, 414, xv 74, 260.
Onslow, Henrietta Shelley Countess (*Mrs. Onslow*), viii 349 n; intimacy with HW, 349, xiii 164, xv 195, 302, 307; story told by, xiv 76; ix 232, xiv 324.
Onslow, Lt.-Gen. Richard, iv 348 n.
'Onslow, Milord Richard.' *See* Bets, Daniel.
Onslow, Richard Onslow, 3rd Baron, iii 87.
Onslow, Hon. Thomas (2nd E. of Onslow), stands for Surrey, xi 276, 288.
Ophaly. *See* Offaly.
Opie, John, pictures by, xii 166, xiv 292.
O'Quarrel, Mr., epilogue by, xii 93.
Orange, Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, Princess of, xv 154 n, 347 n; visits HW, 347; Mrs. Ankerström dines with, 353; courted by Lady C. Johnstone, 357; at Hampton Court, 393; visits Nuneham, Oxford, and Blenheim, 414.
Orange, Henry Frederick P. of, x 201.
Orange, Mary Stuart Princess of, portrait of, xiii 385.
Orange, Maurice P. of, x 201.
Orange, P. of. *See* William III.
Orange, P. of. *See* William V, William VI.
Orange, Princess of. *See* Anne of England.
Orange, William of Nassau, P. of, HW's praise of, x 224; saying of, 327.
Ord, —, i 386 n.
Ord, Craven, vii 436.
Ord, Mrs., xiv 247 n; her literary party, 247.
Ord, William, xiv 247 n.
Orde, Thomas. *See* Bolton.
O'Reilly, —, operas by, xiv 269, 396.
Orford, Edward Russell E. of, i 177.
Orford, George Walpole, 3rd E. of (*Hon. George Walpole; Lord Walpole*), i 235 n; feud with his mother, ii 86, 343, iii 42, 47, 225, 312–3, vii 400; Chute's praise of him, ii 259; HW's opinion of him, 328, 343, 357, iii 47, 312–4; foreign tour, ii 347; match planned for, i p. xl, iii 50, 52, 62, 69, iv 255, v 275; willing to sell Houghton, iii 62; heir to his grandmother, 225, 313, vii 146; a Lord of Bedchamber, iii 293; at Strawberry Hill, 296; HW's remonstrance with, i p. xli; his views on the 'mutual entail,' iii 411–2; his betting, iv 4–5, v 108; refuses Turin embassy, iv 139; serves with Norfolk militia, 274, 281; does not vote at Lord Ferrers' trial, 371; asks HW to stand for King's Lynn, 448; asked by HW to wait on George III, 452; patron of the turf, v 43; his pocket-boroughs in Cornwall and Norfolk, 275–7, vii 146, viii 416, ix 62–3, 65, 74–7; his Rangerships of the Parks, v 277, xii 227; acquits Lord Byron, vi 216; feared by Cav. Mozzi, vii 335; interview with his mother, 402; first attack of insanity, viii 234–386 *passim*; attitude to his uncles, 239, 273; state of his affairs, 273–331 *passim*; HW's care of his affairs, i p. lii, viii 282–432 *passim*; was always mad, 289, 300, 330; sale of his race-horses, 295–6, 299, 306, 349, 351; surrounded by plunderers, 345, 351, 367, x 41 and *passim*, xv 103; symptoms of recovery, viii 391–426; fears of a relapse, 396–7, 400, 403–4, 407–9, 420, 435; approves HW's action on his behalf, 414; renewed extravagance, 416–7; takes HW to Houghton, 419–20, 425–6, 430–1, 435; intemperance, 431, 435; quarrels with HW, 454; in the country, ix 8; takes to sailing, 51; favours Macreth, 96; sued by Sir H. Mann, jun., 165–6; second attack of insanity, x 41–388 *passim*; HW's care of his affairs and his ingratitude to HW, 43–356 *passim*, xi 397, 399, xv 88, 103; agreement with his grandfather's creditors, x 48, 326 n, 377; HW declines superintendence of his affairs, 58, 63, 66; recovers his sanity, 213, 214, 216, 218–9, 305; his 'Dalilah,' 218; thanks HW for sanctioning settlement of his affairs, 325, 326 n; invites HW to Houghton, 326, 327 n; agreement with HW as to the Walpole estate, 332; sells the Houghton pictures, 350–1, 369, 376–7, 388, 404, 416, 449, xi 6, 385, 405; occupies himself with the

militia, x 388, xi 450, xii 389, xiv 119–20; succeeds to his mother's entailed estates, xi 385, 398; sends mourning rings to Sir Edward Walpole and HW, 396; HW's opinion of his sanity, 399, 404, 405; enters caveat against his mother's will, i p. liii, xi 421, 450; thinks of compounding for his father's debts, 443, 450; dispute with Cavaliere Mozzi [q. v.], xii 7–454 *passim*, xiii 9–374 *passim*; erects monument to his mother, xii 69–71, xiii 48; draws up laws for coursing, xii 100; demands portrait, 133; orders pictures by Cipriani, 181, 330, xiii 377; resigns Lordship of Bedchamber, xii 227; anecdote of, 389; offers Mozzi portrait of his mother, xiii 155; interest in ballooning, 300; pays legacy due to HW, i p. liv, xiii 374; writes on astronomy, xiv 240; again insane, xv 88, 90; death, i p. lv, xv 93, 104; HW his heir, 93, 105 n, 119, 145; encouraged hawking, 121; gives away staircase at Houghton, 319; his moose-deer, 454; i 290, ii 169, iii 40, 226, 240, 242, 246, 410, v 78, vii 281, viii 308, 356, 437, 451, ix 68–9, 401, xi 50, 126 n, 276, 327, 414, xii 133, xiii 113; 'George,' i 290; 'her son,' ii 169, iii 246, vii 281, 335; 'his own son,' iii 40; 'Burleighides,' v 43.

Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th E. of, writer of these *Letters*: 1717 birth, i pp. xxxiv, xxxvi; 1725 education, xxxiv; 1727–34 at Eton, *ib.*, 1–3, 8, 10, ii 29, 228; 1727 presented to George I, vii 85, xii 182; 1735 parodied Addison in account of journey from London to Cambridge, i 4–8; 1735–9 at King's College, Cambridge, pp. xxxiv–v, 8–25; 1736 visit to Oxford, Blenheim, and Oxfordshire and Northamptonshire, 13–16; verses on two Lytteltons drowned in Cherwell, 16; translation of French verses, 18; published Latin verses, p. xxxv; tour in Norfolk, 19; 1737 mother's death, p. xxxv, 24–5; 1737–8 sinecure in Custom House, p. xxxv; 1738–97 held sinecure places in the Exchequer, p. xxxv, viii 14–6, 102, ix 97, xi 237, xiii 10; 1739 tour, with Thomas Gray [q.v.] to Paris, i p. xxxv, 25–31; Versailles, 29–30, ix 79; to Rheims, i p. xxxv, 31–6; through France, p. xxxv, 36–41, and North Italy, p. xxxv, 40–5; to Florence, p. xxxv, 46; death of his spaniel Tory, 41, 153; lived with Sir H. Mann [q.v.] at Florence, p. xxxv, 46–53, 75–97, 389; 1740 journey to and from Rome, p. xxxv, 53–70, 73–4, 89, and Naples, p. xxxv, 71–3; *Epistle to Mr. Ashton*, p. xxxvi; translation of Italian song, 89; 1740–1 again in Florence, p. xxxix, 75–95; 1741–5 his dog Patapan, 96–7, 103, 210, 237, 255, 290–1, 317, 343, 360, 376, 383, 388–9, ii 49, 51, 87, 114, vii 373; 1741 visit to Venice, i p. xxxvi, 99; illness at Reggio, 94, 97–8; return journey to England, p. xxxvi, 99–102, viii 247; his father's peerage, i p. xxxvi, 177; 1741–53 M.P. for Callington, p. xxxvi, 149, 162, ii 278, 282; 1741–2 lived in his father's house in Downing Street, i 104–255; 1741–2 in search for a house of his own, 132, 177; 1742 maiden speech in H. of C., p. xxxvi, 200–2; epigram on Woolterton, 278 n; satire on Sandys' peerage, 397; 1742–5 lived with his father at Houghton, 255, 263–303, 349–64, 372–82, ii 45, 48–52, xi 392, and in Arlington Street, i p. xxxvi, 303–45, 317, 364–9, 386–98, ii 1–45, 37, 54–83, xi 392; 1742–53 published political pieces, i pp. xxxvi–xl, 252–3, 274; 1743 wrote *Aedes Walpolianae*, p. xxxviii, ii 328, 347, 368, and *Sermon on Painting*, i p. xxxvii; 1745 father's death, p. xxxvii, ii 79, 83; 1745–79 had town house in Arlington Street, i p. xxxvii, ii 87, &c.; 1745–84 held large pension out of Custom House during term of his brother Edward's life, i pp. xxxvii, liv, iii 132, viii 58, 326–7, ix 308–9, 326, x 11–3, xiii 125; 1746 wrote *The Beauties*, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix, ii 212–5; Epilogue to *Tamerlane*, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix, ii 249, 254; 1746–7 rented house at Windsor, i p. xxxvii, ii 224, 228, 232–3, 235, 243–4, 246, 252, 279; 1747 altercation with Speaker in H. of C., i p. xxxix; 1747–97 held country house at Twickenham (Strawberry Hill), p. xxxviii, ii 278–80, 382–3, &c.; 1748, 1749 tours in Essex, 319–27, 393–8; 1749 tour in Sussex, 406–8, and in Bucks, 412–3; attacked by Macleane the highwayman, i p. xl, ii 415–6, iii 6, 13, 18; 1750 verses on Lady Bingley, ii 444; would like to visit Wales, iii 15;

1751 moved Address in H. of C., i p. xl; 1751–4, 1764 wrote metrical fables, pp. xl–i, xlviii; 1751–71 wrote *Memoirs* of his own life, pp. xl, xlv, li; 1752 tour in Kent, iii 108–21; 1753 brought out *Odes* by T. Gray [q.v.] with designs by R. Bentley [q.v.], i p. xl, iii 124, 143, 150; sent Sir H. Mann view and account of Strawberry Hill, 165–8; tours in Midlands and the West, 176–82, 185–92; co-heir of E. Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197–8; 1754 monument to his mother, i p. xli, 131, 295, 310, 370; 1754–7 M.P. for Castle Rising, p. xli, vii 93; 1755 tour in Suffolk, iii 339–40; tour in Hampshire, 341–4, 346; epigram on Pitt, 376; 1756 tour in Yorkshire and Notts, 442–7; his Magna Charta and Major Charta, iv 1; 1757–67 M.P. for Lynn, i pp. xli, xlviii–ix, iv 36, v 40, 43–4, vi 1, 192–3, vii 92–3, 116; 1757 action in Byng's case, i p. xli, iv 37–8; his *Letter from Xo Ho*, i p. xli, iv 53, 82; inscriptions for Benedict XIV, 66, and for Galfridus Mann, 112; verses to H. S. Conway, 113–4; erected tomb to Theodore, K. of Corsica, i p. xlii, iv 99; 1757–89 issues of his Strawberry Hill Press, i pp. xli–ii, iv 79, 81, 89; catalogues of his issues, xiv 25; his presents to royalty, xv 114–5; 1757–72 F.S.A., i pp. xlii, li, vii 427, viii 189, 451, x 312; 1758 brought out Lucan, iv 220, v 7, 51; acquired George Vertue's [q.v.] *Collections*, i p. xliv, iv 228, 251; 1758–9 brought out two editions of *R. & N. A.*, i pp. xlii–iv, xlvi, iv 131, 223; 1759 his *Fugitive Pieces*, i p. xliii; translated French epigram, iv 305, 307; verses to Pitt, 335, 337; 1759–62 composed and brought out *Anecdotes of Painting* (derived from Vertue's notes), i pp. xlv–vii, iv 377, v 7, 51, 137, 160, 173, 182; 1759–86 at intervals, received back his letters to Mann, iv 289, vii 38, viii 3, 34, ix 192, x 435, xiii 429; 1760 wrote Visct. Beauchamp's college exercise, i p. xlv; tour in Oxfordshire, iv 409–10, and in Derbyshire, 416–26; epigram on Bess of Hardwicke, 425; visited by D. of York, 435; attended George III's levée, 455; witnessed George II's funeral, 455–7; 1761–2 offered his services, as art-connoisseur, to George III, v 11, 175, 178; 1761 revisited Houghton, 40; lines to Duchess of Grafton, 67; sent Lady Bute *The Garland*, verses on George III, i p. xlvi, v 79–80; witnessed George III's coronation, 115; epitaph on Pitt, 134; verses on Lady M. Coke, i pp. xlv–vi, v 156; 1762 wrote *Catalogue of Engravers* (derived from Vertue), i p. xlvi; epitaph on Lord Cutts, v 186; account of Sir R. Walpole, 195–7; tour in Essex, vii 203–4; 1763 printed *Lord Herbert's Life*, with preface, i p. xlvii, vi 92, 121; verses to Miss Pelham, v 295; fame of his Strawberry Hill Press, 327, vi 86; verses to French ladies, v 328, 331; tour in Northants, Cambs., and Hunts., 351–4; 1764 verses for Lady Suffolk, 431; reprinted *Anecdotes of Painting*, 448, vi 118; wrote *Castle of Otranto*, i pp. xlviii–ix, vi 164, 195; 1764–7 published political pieces, i pp. xlviii–ix; 1765 lines on the Fountain tree, vi 253; journey to Paris, 291–2; Sept. 1765 to Apr. 1766 Paris visit, i p. xlviii, vi 293–451, ix 80, 116; 1766 return journey, vi 453; wrote metrical tale, vii 11; epigram on Lord Temple, 26; finished revision of *Anecdotes of Painting*, viii 3, ix 35; visited Bath, vii 45–57; 1766–8 wrote *The Mysterious Mother*, i p. xlix, vii 278; 1767 withdrew from political life, i pp. xlviii–ix, vii 92–3, 116; reluctant to ask K.B. for Sir H. Mann, 82; Sept. 1767 visited Paris, i p. xlviii, vii 128–37; 1767–8 *Historic Doubts on Richard III* [q.v.], i pp. xlix, l, li, x 18, xv 212; Aug.–Oct. 1769 Paris visit, i p. xlviii, vii 306–23; visited Versailles, 315, ix 79; 1769–73 his dog Rosette, vii 294, 306, 373, viii 194, 318, 355–6; relations with T. Chatterton [q.v.], vii 301; 1770 visited Stowe, 388–97; verses to Princess Amelia, 393; 1771 burglary at his town house, viii 20–2; stanza on Duchess of Queensberry, 29; Bedfordshire visit, 42–3; July–Sept. 1771 Paris visit, 56–77; hears of Gray's death, 66, 70, 72; 1771 verses on Gray, 85; verses for Ampthill Cross, 93; acquired Francis I's armour, 98, 107; wrote fable for Lady A. Fitzpatrick, 109; Strawberry Hill damaged by Hounslow explosion, 134; wrote *Life of Sir T. Wyatt*, 187; 1771–2 wrote *Hiero-*

glyphic Tales, i p. li; *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, xv 147; 1771–97 kept a *Journal* of his own life, i p. li; 1772 verses to Countess of Upper Ossory, viii 189; tour in Lincoln and York shires, 193–9; 1773 dramatic sketch *Nature will prevail*, i pp. li–ii; his 'royal nieceling,' viii 293; verses to Visct. Nuneham, 320; melancholy account of Houghton, 324; 1774 verses on *The Three Vernons*, ix 27; parodied Chesterfield's *Letters*, i p. lii, ix 27; tour in Gloucestershire, 28–34, 36; escape from drowning, 53; new edition of *Catalogue of Engravers*, 88; his ancestry, 207–8; 1775 attended Richmond Regatta, 211; Aug.–Oct. 1775 Paris visit, 234–67; 1776 verses to Lady Craven, 332; 1777 verses to Lady C. Johnston, x 96; 1777–8 troubles caused by madness of George, 3rd E. of Orford [q.v.], i p. li; 1778 wrote apology for his treatment of T. Chatterton [q.v.], p. lii, x 244–52, 291, 295, 364; translated French epigram, 196; wrote *Life of Tho. Baker* [q.v.], 314, 338, 364; 1779 changed his town house to Berkeley Square, i pp. liii, lvi, xi 34; 1780 witnessed Gordon riots, 187–92, 203–5, 209, 220, 222, 224; tour in Kent, 265, 267–8; wrote vol. iv of *Anecdotes of Painting*, i p. liii, xi 289–90, xiv 179; 1781 Ode for Lady Lucan, xi 356; received Mme. du Deffand's [q.v.] dog Tonton, 456, xii 33, 384; published *Mysterious Mother*, i p. liii; adventure with highwaymen, xii 62, 90; 1782 frequented the assemblies of D. and Duchess of Gloucester, 182; was great-uncle of their children, 182; 1783 stanza on Capability Brown, 404; verses on Lord Ossory's bullfinch, xiii 58; verses on Nancy, 67; 1784 verses to Lady Lyttelton, 221; 1785 epigram on Patty, 272; will not have Greek font for his press, 302; 1786 is paid his father's legacy, i p. liv, xiii 374; verses to Princess Amelia, 387; 1787 vexation at his 'Description' of Strawberry Hill getting abroad, xiv 22–3; wrote postscript to *R. & N. A.*, i p. lv; 1788 met the Berrys [q.v.], p. lv, xiv 87; verses to them, 93, 141; 1789 printed H. More's *Bonner's Ghost*, 136, 155, 168; will not reprint *R. & N. A.*, 179; verses to H. S. Conway, 205; verses on Countess of Dysart, 214; 1791 settled Little Strawberry Hill on the Berrys, i p. lv; felt solitude occasioned by death of his friends, xiv 359, xv 282, 427; Dublin edition of *Mysterious Mother*, xiv 374–5, 406; at Richmond Regatta, xv 47; described the Woburn pictures, 89; succeeded as 4th E. of Orford, i p. lv, xv 101; verses on his god-daughter, 229; 1796 severe illness, 426, 430; 1797 death, i p. lvi; earliest extant letter, Aug. 1732, i 1, 2; latest, Jan. 1797, p. lvi; his correspondents, pp. xv–xxxiii, and tabular List in vol. xvi; his handwriting, i p. xxvii; his collection of curios and antiques, *see* Index, s.v. Strawberry Hill, 328; his collection of pictures, prints, and medals, 328–9; his library, 328; his sculpture, &c., 329; his printing-press, 328; his pedigree and kindred, *see* Genealogical Tables, xvi pp. xiii–xxiv.

Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess (*Lady Walpole*), i 81–2 n; a learned lady, 81, iii 424; her conversation, i 82, 88; her intrigues with Sturges and Oxenden, 90, 339, ii 74–5; her wild schemes and reports, i 207, 215–6, 234–5, ii 99, 180, iii 47, 312; intrigues with Richecourt at Florence, i 221, 223–4, 233, 240, 242, 319, 338, ii 2, iii 68, 89, 193; thinks of returning to England, i 234; claim to barony of Clinton, 320–1, iv 366, ix 29; bitterness against her husband, i 380, ii 343, iii 40, 42; becomes Countess, ii 81; may return to England, 81, 86, 103–4; at Hanover and Hesse-Cassel, 112–3, 115, 126; in England, 129, 135–6, 145, 174; dislikes Mann, 139, 145; dislikes HW, 145; effects agreement with her husband, 169, 180; expected to return to Italy, 174, 180, 199; her income, 180, 258; still in England, 183–4, 240, 258, 340; intrigue with and marriage to Mr. Shirley, 240, iii 42, 50, 54, 240; feud with her son, xvi 194; her love-letters, iii 48; her asthma, 240, vii 250, 402, viii 289, 320; separates from her second husband, iii 245–6, 312; at Florence, 312, 333; her untruthfulness, 312, viii 415–6, xi 415; secures her own fortune, iii 312; her uncertain politics, 371; her

Coronation jewels, v 123; her second husband's death, vi 347; proposed visit to England, vii 281, 387; at Milan, 300; at Calais, 320; at Lyons, 329; relations with Cavaliere Mozzi [q.v.], 335, 401; in England, 400–1; interview with HW, 401, 403; her manners and appearance, 401; ought to take charge of her lunatic son, viii 239, 253, 273; refuses to come to England, 267, 283, 297–8; will not write to HW, 281; her insensibility, 283, 286–9, 319, 327–30, 349; HW asks for power of attorney, 290, 304–5, 319, 328, 333; insanity in her family, 304; Houghton mortgaged to, 330; correspondence with HW and Sharpe about her son, 343, 353, 386, 403, 415–6, 429, 435, ix 185; at Naples, viii 369, x 389; her coat-of-arms, ix 29; her pocket-boroughs, 62–3, 74–5; asks audience of D. of Gloucester, 321; buys estate in Italy, 339; ingratitude to HW, x 41; HW's indifference to, 63–4, 66, 86, 95, 110; illness, 86, xi 349; death, i p. liii, xi 373, 384, 385, 387; will, 385–7, 395–8, 403–4, 450; buried at Leghorn, 407; her jointure from the Walpoles, 415; dispute as to her will, 421, xii 8, 33–5, 116, xiii 30, 90, 146 (*see also under* Orford, 3rd E.); jewels, xi 444, xiii 77, 123; tomb, xii 69, 133; her extravagance, xiii 77; marriage settlement, 89 n; enamel portrait of, xiii 155; i 252, 272, 353, 394, ii 50, 138, 181–2, 241, 261, 275, 299, 409, iii 40, 129, iv 371, viii 284, 307–8, 397, 417, 419, ix 8, 98, x 213, xiii 380; 'Cleopatra,' i 221; 'Cytheris,' 221; 'Lady Richcourt,' 223–4; 'Lady W.,' 233–4, 394, 402, ii 50; 'that mad woman,' i 235; 'my Lady,' ii 99, viii 307; 'Lady O.,' ii 135, 138, 145, 261, ix 8; 'the Countess,' ii 199; 'Statira,' iii 50; 'his Countess,' 129; 'Mrs. Shirley,' 193; 'his mother,' iv 371, viii 417; 'a certain Countess,' vii 335; 'the Countess,' viii 308; 'Signora Madre,' x 213.

Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Sir Robert Walpole*), his house at Chelsea, i 2 n; Ranger of New Park, 144 n, 258, xiii 77; his house in Downing Street, i 246 n; his conversation with George I in Latin, 258 n; his hospitality at Houghton, 362 n, ii 84, 328; his unpopularity, v 172, 213, vi 107; confers sinecure places on HW, i p. xxxv, x 235, xiii 76, xiv 334; motto for, i 85; recalls HW from Italy, 94; repels attacks, 95–6, 101; Pelham's ingratitude to, p. xxxviii, ii 306–7; at Houghton, i 102; praises Mann's account of Corsica, 103; illnesses, 104, 108, 130, 325, 333; buys a Domenichino, xvi 84–5; loss of spirits, 109; his daughter's suitors, 113–4, ii 293, 300; patron of Sir H. Mann, i 126, 198–9, 272, ii 2, 5; the Leviathan, i 127; censures Haddock, 133–4; severe struggles over election petitions, 135, 138, 144, 147, ii 238; his old nickname, i 140; beaten on election of Chairman, 141–2; still confident of ultimate success, 142, 149–50, 156, 162; repels Pulteney's demand for papers, 147; urged to retire by friends, 150, and opponents, 167; losing ground, 155; his attitude to music, 157, 252; Lord Hervey's attitude to, 158; conversations with Lady Sundon, 159–61; favours Dr. Willes, 161; defeats proposed Secret Committee, 164–8, 194–5, 197; Primate's compliment to, 168; resigns office, p. xxxvi, 170–1, 176, viii 204; his peerage, i p. xxxvi, 170, 175, 177, ii 51; clamour against him, i pp. xxxix, xlii, 173–4, 176, 179–80, 208, 310; forgoes his pension, 174, xiii 76; urges continuity in foreign policy, i 175; takes seat in H. of L., 178, 181; projected impeachment of, 179, 194, 196; regretted by George II, 182, 192, 260, 302; his pictures, 182, 341, x 377, 448–50, xi 405, xiii 19; removes from Downing Street, i p. xxxvi, 182, 233, 246, 255–6, 260; complimented by States General, 184; betrayed by Lord Islay, 186; at Richmond, 192; Secret Committee to inquire into his administration, p. xxxvi, 200–2; attitude towards Secret Committee, 206, 208, 217, 222, 225, 257; failure of Secret Committee, 223–5, 239–40, 257, 263; his daughter-in-law's misconduct, 224, 234; about to leave Downing Street, 233, 246, 255; takes HW as his constant companion, p. xxxvii, 237, xi 392; house in Arlington Street, i 246; offers from the Pretender, 247, x 226; story of his coachman, i 258, 260, 266; finds his father's account-book, 260; at Ranelagh, 261–2; rela-

tions with P. of Wales, 262, ii 10; mentioned in ballads, i 263, 266, 282, 296–300; despises Lord Bath, 269; his anecdote of Lady Bath, 269; indifferent to foreign politics, 271; newspaper attacks on, 274, ii 196; ignorant of recent politics, i 278; his Cambridge tutor, 287; quotes old ballad, 288; pets Patapan, 291, 376; remark on Lord Hyndford, 300–1; cessation of attacks on, 304, 309–10; his Arlington Street house, 317, vii 241; renewed popularity, i 319; anniversary of his resignation, 320; advice to Mann, 329; Chetwynd's hatred to, 330; wish to see Italy, 334–5, 348; disavows K. Theodore, 338, 344; Princess Augusta's remembrance of, 341; will not buy pictures unless quite to his liking, 354–5, 380; opinions about Dettingen, 357–8; accident, 365; birthday gift from Mann, 375–6; his statuary, 387; negotiates for a Correggio, 395; advice as to Hanoverian troops, 396, ii 2, 3; opinion as to Treaty of Worms, 3; attitude to threatened invasion, 7, 10; grave illness, 21–2, 61, 66, 71, 75–6; loses his activity, 22; low spirits, 22; grieved at course of public affairs 25–6; has again to talk Latin, 26; dedications to, 28; solicits pension, 28–9; at Houghton, 33, 40; Lady Townshend's hatred to, 44; coldness to Lord Granville, 58; Newcastle's old jealousy of, 59; advice asked by George II, 60; expected return to office, 61, 84; laughs at D. of Newcastle's fears, 68; death, i p. xxxvii, ii 79, 83–4, 86, v 197; Ashton's verses on, ii 83; embarrassed estate, 84, viii 289, 306, 324, 330, x 48; legacies to HW, i p. liv, iii 50, iv 119, viii 417, x 232, xiii 374; Edward Walpole's attitude to, ii 93, 95; his peace policy, 109, x 284, xi 102, xiii 132, xiv 77; predictions as to Stuart plans, ii 138, x 195; pensioned Lord Kilmarnock, ii 219; Sandwich's hatred to, 253; Pitt's praise of, 263; reproached for recognizing plebeian merit, 296; character of opposition to, 301–2, v 265, x 378; shattering of his ambitions for his family, ii 328, iii 42, 52, xi 405, xii 69; courted by Marchmont, ii 349; mob violence of his time, 371; Bolingbroke's censure of, 378–9; favoured D. of Montagu, 400–1; would not write his own history, 405; his experience of badness of mankind, 405, viii 452; favoured Lord Pembroke, ii 421; his one present from George II, 424; refused to read Butler's *Analogy*, iii 5; projected *Life* of, 31; reminded George II of George I's rashness, 38; legend as to a hoard by, 47; provision for a natural daughter, 138; his maxim 'quieta non movere,' 205, v 285, viii 25, 32, 121; portraits, prints, and busts of, iii 232, viii 213, ix 129–30, 336; his daughter-in-law's blame of, iii 245; his favour with George I, 269–70; shown Bolingbroke's memorial, 270; attempt to annul his will, 410-2, iv 33; Mrs. Cleland's grudge against him, iii 432; respect for, in Lynn, iv 36, vii 93–4; prisoner in the Tower, iv 56; the Pope in 1757 thought him still in office, 97; praised Sir B. Keene, 118; his bid for an Andrea Sacchi, 122; maligned in Swift's *History*, 129; notice of in *R. & N. A.*, 134, 325; HW may write his private, but not his political, life, 206–7; his papers lost, 207, vii 155, xv 453; his forgiving nature, iv 207–8, viii 345; his patience, iv 400; curiosity of sightseers about Houghton, v 41–2; was his own landsteward, 42; stood when 'chaired,' 44; bought jewels for daughter-in-law, 123; epigrams on, 172; HW asked for account of, 194–7; HW asked to compare him with Pitt, 282; friendship with Fleury, 314; Musgrave's *History* of, vi 16; revived Order of the Bath as a means of bribery, 384; his sagacious leniency, vii 253, viii 25, 345; care of the public peace, vii 259; apocryphal anecdotes about, 285, xi 391–2; his picture of Lord Surrey, 305; his Exchequer chest, viii 21; in Sir W. Windham anecdote, 25, xi 392–3; a 'commoner' K.G., viii 154; his neglect of Gray, 247; fondness for Houghton, 324; his gravestone, 327; HW's summary of his character, 345, xiii 87; said that every man had his price, viii 452; Chesterfield's *Character* of, x 39, 337; a lunatic's appeal to, 202; account of, in *Biographia Britannica*, 264, 279, 313, 315–6, xi 351–2, xiii

286; refused to tax America, x 284; betrayed by Lord Hardwicke, 312; HW's vindication of, 314–5, 317, 325–6, 335–7, xi 102, xii 195, 405, xiii 312–4; action as to Lord Barrington, x 315–6, xiii 286'; destruction of George I's will, x 335–7; conduct on accession of George II, 336–7, xiii 66; opposition to his Excise Bill, x 362, xv 434; courage of, x 424; anecdote of, xi 334; Lord Hailes's opinion of, 351; his opinion of Archibald, D. of Argyll, 393; Lord Hardwicke's *Walpoliana*, 411, xiii 449–50; excellent constitution, xii 245; Pownall's *Character* of, xiii 73–8; gratitude to George I, 75–6, 114; alleged subserviency to France, 180; his medals, xiv 91; Who is Sir Robert Walpole?, 384; Johnson's rendering of his speeches, 438; Burke's panegyric on, xv 43; out-manœuvres Pulteney, 122; HW's insight into Court life obtained during administration of, 320; HW flattered as his son, 335; apocryphal *Testament Politique*, i p. xlviii; slight references to, *passim*; 'Mate Bob,' i 123; 'Chevalier de Walpole,' 166; 'a disgraced minister,' 195; 'the Earl,' 198; *Mr. Tench*, 247; 'a fallen minister,' 268, 370; 'old Robin,' 296; 'the minister,' 302; 'my Lord,' 334, 340, 371, 375–6, 377, 380, 387, 392, ii 1, 20; 'I know who,' i 403; 'the Duke of Courland,' ii 33; 'my father's grace of Courland,' 40; 'a minister,' 293; 'his grandfather,' iii 47, v 43; 'the name . . . most venerable to me,' iv 325; 'old Sir Robert,' vi 280; 'un premier ministre,' 457; 'a late great minister,' viii 203; 'a Prime Minister,' 245; 'the good old man my father,' x 228.

Orford, Robert Walpole, 2nd E. of (*Lord Walpole*), i 168 n; his party manœuvres defeated, 168; urges his father to resign, 171; pays court to P. of Wales, 181, 207; his establishment at Stanhoe, 353; his indolence, ii 37; his wife's misconduct, ii 86, xvi 197; at Houghton, i p. xxxvii, ii 87; his pocket-boroughs, 92, 282; his affection for E. Walpole, 94; prepares for lawsuit with his wife, 104; his wife's demands, 136, 169; his wife's praise of, 145; concludes arrangement with his wife, 180; his gallery in Westminster Hall, 219; his concubine, 219; HW's dependence on, 295, 328; mediates between Lord and Lady M. Coke, 299; his precarious health, 328, 342, 347, 357, iii 40; reversion of his place given to Princess Amelia, ii 432; at Vauxhall, 454–5; sells his lantern, iii 1–2; his death, i p. xl, iii 41–2; HW's pecuniary loss by, 42; his tenancy of the Exchequer House, 409, xiii 76; lost his father's papers, iv 207; his debts, viii 289, 324, 330, x 377, xi 450, xiii 77, 93; repaired Houghton Church, ix 29; arms borne by, xii 133; created a peer, xiii 76; unjustly treated, 90; portrait executed for, 155; payment to HW, 374; i 290, ii 51, 55, 91–2, 258, 323, iii 46, 50, 105, 111, 218, v 196, xiii 89 n; 't'other brother,' ii 323; 'my brother,' iii 218.

Orkney, Elizabeth Villiers Countess of, xiii 408 n; anecdote of, 408.

Orkney, George Hamilton, 1st E. of, xiii 408 n.

Orléans, Bp. of. *See* La Bruyère.

Orléans, Charles (d 1464), Duc d', English verses by, xiv 54, 57.

Orléans, Charles (d 1545), Duc d', xiv 213.

Orléans, Elizabeth Charlotte de Bavière, Duchesse d', xiv 65 n; her correspondence, 65, 70, 213; censures Mme. de Maintenon, 74.

Orléans, Françoise Marie de Bourbon (Mlle. de Blois), Duchesse d', her jealousy, xiii 410.

Orléans, Gaston, Duc d', xii 112 n, xiii 62.

Orléans, Henrietta Anne Stuart, Duchesse d', portrait of, xiii 287, 385.

Orléans, Louis (d 1752), Duc d', ii 69.

Orléans, Louis Philippe (d 1785), Duc d', opposes the King, iii 404; his collection of pictures, viii 77, ix 381–2; at feud with the Court, viii 220, ix 22, 24; vii 136, ix 123.

Orléans, Louis Philippe, Duc d' (K. of France), xiv 328 n.

Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph (d 1793), Duc d' (*Duc de Chartres*), vii 277 n; *mot* of, 277; at feud with the Court, viii 220, ix 22, 24; patron of the turf, 263, 338; at Calais, 386; visits Constantinople, xii 156; his children, 160, xiii 298, 309; possible ambassador to Britain, xii 399, 435; visits England,

443, 447, 453; sups with P. of Wales, xiii 4; visits Strawberry Hill, 12, 41; further visits to England, 175, 251, 298; ordered out of Paris, xiv 34; disliked by HW, 54, 159, 213, 236, xv 173, 178–9, 337; mobbed, xiv 230; waives his titles, 257, 259; warned not to return to France, 263; his pictures, 263; addresses the *Etats*, 267; insults to, 271, 277; his bribery, 423; remains in Paris, xv 13; encouraged by Brunswick's retreat, 154; alleged assassination plot, 174; guillotined, 253, 254, 257, 261, 274; ambition for his son, 431; xiii 297 n, xv 183; 'Mons. Capet,' xiv 257, 259, 263; 'Philippe Egalité,' xv 13, 154; 'Egalité,' 253.
Orléans, Louise Marie Adélaide de Bourbon-Penthièvre, Duchesse d', xiv 329 n.
Orléans, Louise Marie Adelaide Eugénie, Mlle. d', xiii 309 n.
Orléans, Mayor of, xii 426.
Orléans, Philippe (d 1723), Duc d' (Regent of France), P. of Wales's song in imitation of, ii 89–91; connexion with Mme. du Deffand, vi 352, 404; i 98, 349, 351, ii 69, viii 126, x 35, xiv 65 n, 66, 70, 95.
Orloff, Alexis, v 233 n, vii 215, viii 37.
Orloff, Gregory Count, denies murder of Peter III, vii 368; report of his disgrace, viii 211; visits England, ix 283; story of, xi 58–9.
Orloffs (Orlows), the, disgraced, viii 390.
Orme, Hon. Mrs., iii 421 n.
Orme, Capt. Robert, iii 336–7 n.
Ormesson de Noyseau, Anne Louis François de Paule Lefèvre d', xv 113 n, 114, 116.
Ormond, James Butler (d 1745), 2nd D. of, at Avignon, ii 112; his head an alehouse sign, 271; deep in Jacobite schemes, 379; print of, vii 295.
'Orosmades.' *See* Gray, T.
Orpheus, xi 24.
Orrery, Charles Boyle, 4th E. of, his library, viii 279.
Orrery, Roger Boyle, 1st E. of, his writings, iv 151, 209, xi 123.
Orvilliers, Louis Guillouet Comte d', xi 17 n; commands French squadron, 17, 25, 28; in disgrace, 32.
Osbaldeston, Richard, Bp. of London, v 243, 253.
Osbaldiston, Mrs., a Twickenham resident, xv 263, 353.
Osborn, Sir Danvers, 3rd Bart, iii 160 n.
Osborn, Admiral Henry, iv 132 n; friend to Byng, 132.
Osborne, Lord Francis Godolphin (Baron Godolphin), xi 39 n; his inheritance, xiii 266.
Osborne, Lady Mary Henrietta Juliana (Countess of Chichester), xi 39 n.
Osborne, Hon. Mrs., v 17 n, 206, 211-2.
Osborne, Thomas, ii 386 n, iii 420, vii 170.
Ossian, in Barry's picture, xii 446. *See also* Macpherson, James.
Ossorio, Chevalier, i 120 n; Sardinian minister, 120, 392.
Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
Ossulston. *See* Tankerville.
Ossun, M. d', French envoy at Madrid, viii 2.
Ostein, Count, Danish politician, viii 148–9.
Ostein, John Frederick Charles von, Elector of Mainz, ii 181.
Ostermann, Andrew Count von, i 284 n.
Ost Frize. *See* Karl Edzard.
Ostrogothia, Frederick Adolphus D. of, ix 425, xiii 213.
Oswald, George, Walpole's steward, i 169 n.
Oswald, James, M.P., i 167 n, ii 272.
Otaheite, Q. of, viii 101.
Ottoboni, Cardinal Pietro, i 63 n; his ostentation, 63–4; his sale, 89; Alexander VIII's advice to, xv 238.
Ouseley, Mr., xiv 179–80.
Ovid, x 379, xi 125, xii 137, 172, xiii 284, xv 164; *Metamorphoses*, quoted, v 230, viii 162.
Oxenden, Sir George, 5th Bart., ii 74 n; his profligacy, 74–5, xi 267.
Oxenden, Sir Henry, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Oxenden*), Italian tour, ii 74–5, 192–3.
'Oxendens,' v 155.
Oxford, Alberic de Vere, 1st E. of, ii 327.
Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 11th E. of (n.c.), ii 324 n.
Oxford, Countess of (*Miss Scott*), xv 268, 271.
Oxford, Edward Harley, 2nd E. of, i 191 n; dispersal of his collections, 191, 199, ii 383, iii 54, 211, xiv 246; his extravagance, i 199.

Oxford, Edward Harley, 3rd E. of, ii 372, iii 448.
Oxford, Edward Harley, 4th E. of, v 8.
Oxford, Edward Harley, 5th E. of, marriage, xv 268, 271.
Oxford, Henrietta Cavendish Holles Countess of, iii 448, xiii 376.
Oxford, Philippa de Couci Countess of, ii 327 n.
Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st E. (n.c.) of, Bolingbroke's attack on, ii 379–80; overtures to Sir R. Walpole, v 196; opposition to D. of Marlborough, xiii 313; vi 191, ix 412.
Oxford, Susanna Archer Countess of, xv 268 n.
Oxford, Veres, Earls of, ii 323.
Oxford. *See also* Ireland.
Oxford and Elgin, Diana Cecil Countess of, her monument, viii 43.
Oyras. *See* Pombal.

'P., Lady,' viii 415.
'P., Lady.' *See* Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa Countess of.
'P., Lord,' v 66.
'P., Lord.' *See* Powerscourt.
'P., Miss.' *See* Poole.
Pacchierotti, Gasparo, vocalist, xiv 276, xv 17.
Paetus, ix 149.
Paez, Pedro (Peter), xiv 255.
Paganini, Signora, v 8.
Page, Sir Gregory, 2nd Bart., xi 52 n; bequest to Lord Howe, ix 231; pictures of, xi 52–3.
Page, Hon. Mrs., her news, viii 326; legacy, ix 231; death and will, xi 247.
Page, William, highwayman, iv 128.
Paget, Henry William Visct. (E. of Uxbridge and M. of Anglesey), xiv 363 n; attachment to Duchess of Rutland, 363, 411, xv 313; xiii 336 n.
Pain, Sir Ralph. *See* Lavington.
Paine, Thomas, xiv 405 n; *Rights of Man*, 405, 428, xv 21, 23, 25; visits London, 25; Burke's attack on, 33; 27, 35, 40, 118, 131, 152, 398.
Paine. *See* Payne.
Palatine, the Princess, spurious letters of, xiv 65, 72.
Paisley. *See* Abercorn.
Palavicini. *See* Pallavicini.
Palgrave, Rev. William, viii 161 n; asks for a Grammont, 377; visits Strawberry Hill, ix 197; HW's esteem for, 420, xi 377; in town, x 16; visits Mason, xi 410; attacked by influenza, xii 261; viii 161, ix 345, xi 172, 379, 380, 384, 390; 'the Palsgrave,' ix 36.
Palk, Lady Mary, death, xiv 386 n.
Palk, Sir Robert, 1st Bart., vii 146.
Palladio, Andrea, his operatic bridges, v 374.
Pallavicini, Sir Horatio, Kt., v 205 n.
Palliser, Vice-Admiral Sir Hugh, x 304 n; disobeys Keppel's signals, 304, 307; asks court-martial on Keppel, 350; unpopularity, 358, 359, 364, 366, 378; house gutted by mob, 378–9, xi 62 n; resigns his seat at Admiralty and in H. of C., 381; demands a trial, 381; motion to remove him from his posts, 382; mob demolishes his sister's house at York, 384–5; tried, 402, 405; acquitted, 409; again in favour, xi 180–1; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 248, 250; public anger at his appointment, 337, 373, 380.
Palmer, John, the original 'Joseph Surface' in *School for Scandal*, x 82.
Palmer, Mr., of the Custom House, vii 262, viii 15.
Palmer, Mr., D. of Bedford's guardian, xiii 400.
Palmer, Mr., manager of Bath Theatre, xiv 51.
Palmer, Mr., acquaintance of HW, xiv 133, xv 345.
Palmer, Mrs., xv 345.
Palmer, —, glazier, iii 195.
Palmerston, Henry Temple, 1st Visct., i 253.
Palmerston, Henry Temple, 2nd Visct., verses by, ix 134, 146, 202, x 222; patron of Pars, ix 269, 283; in Italy, xv 248; ix 376, xii 366, xv 449.
Palombo, —, i 110 n; his successor, 123; asked to get account of Sir R. Walpole, v 193.
'Palsgrave, the.' *See* Palgrave.
'Pam,' iv 421, ix 294.
'Pamela.' *See* Fitzgerald, Lady Edward.
Panchaud, M., Parisian stock-jobber, vii 138, 299, ix 231, 269, x 151.
Panciatici, —, i 107, ii 15, 347.
Panciatici, —, ii 240, 263, 290, 347.
Pandolfini, —, i 109, 379, ii 115, 240, 251–2, 258, 290, 347; visits HW, 252.

Panmure, William Maule, 1st E. of, raises men for George II, ii 128; supersedes Gen. Stuart, iii 434; ii 131, iv 163.
Panthemont, Abbess of, vii 312.
Panton, Thomas, jockey, his daughter, x 443.
Paoli, Paschal, Boswell's account of, vii 164; appeal at Versailles, 193; struggles against French arms, 244, 254, 271, 277, 280, 287; decried by the French, 321; well received in England, 321, 323–4, 328; conversation with HW, 328; HW's ill opinion of, xii 155, xv 254.
Paolucci,—, v 449.
Parker, Admiral Sir Hyde, captures Spanish transports, xi 134; ill-treatment of Rodney, 181; action with the Dutch, xii 38, 40.
Parker, John, i 131 n; employed about HW's statue, 131.
Parker, Admiral Sir Peter, 1st Bart., ix 407 n; wounded at Charleston, 407, 410; inferior to his predecessors, 438; entertains de Grasse, xii 311 n.
Parker, Samuel, Bp., iii 17–18.
Parker, Viscountess. *See* Macclesfield.
Parker-Jervis, W. R., ix 452 n.
Parkinson, John, *Earthly Paradise*, xiv 42 n.
Parma, Maria Amelia Duchess of, viii 220 n; not allowed to choose her own servants, 220; Mann's attendance on, xii 317.
Parma, Philip D. of (*Don Philip*), i 126 n, 283 n; claims duchy of Parma, 126; retreats, 304; obtains Parma and Placentia, vi 277; death, 345; funeral oration on, 440; i 283, vi 277, 425.
Parmeggiano, Giralomo Francesco Maria Mazzuoli, *called* Il, drawings by, ix 259.
Parr, Dr. Samuel, *Tracts by a Warburtonian*, xiv 117.
Parr, Thomas ('old Parr'), viii 161, xiv 16.
Parry, Rev. —, ii 427–8.
Pars, William, the painter, ix 269, 283.
Parsons, Alderman Humphrey, ii 351, v 180 n, ix 293.
Parsons, Miss, i 116.
Parsons, —, i 116.
Parsons, Mr., verses by, xiv 354.
Parsons, Mrs., present to Lord Conway, ix 293.
Parsons, Nancy. *See* Maynard, Anne Viscountess.
Parsons, William, the Cock Lane ghost, v 170.
Parsons, William, the actor, x 82, xi 179, xv 446.
Parsons family, i 115, 119 n.
Partridge, John, almanac-maker, ix 41
Pasquier, Étienne, ii 371 n, 383.
Paston, Lady, vii 296.
Patapan, HW's dog, xvi 195.
Patch, James, surgeon, viii 24, 238.
Patch, Thomas, viii 4 n; his engravings after Masaccio, 4–5, 23, xii 252; destruction of the originals, viii 23; his caricatures, 4, 186; criticism of his pictures, 124; engravings after Fra Bartolommeo and Giotto, 124, 252; proposed etchings of Baptistery gates, 207; 150, 238; 'his brother,' 238.
Paterson. *See* Patinson.
Paterson, Mr. Deputy, viii 347.
Patin, Gui, viii 175 n, 176.
Patinson, Mayor of Carlisle, ii 151–2.
Pattison, Gen., xi 32 n.
Paul, St., i 219, ix 148, 335, x 132, xi 156, xii 37, 430, xiii 6.
Paul I, Emperor of Russia (*Grand Duke Paul*), his birth, iii 276; his title to the crown, v 226, 228, viii 406; *mot* on, v 231; inoculated, vii 244; friendly to Louis XVIII, xv 434; vi 108, viii 109, xi 291; 'Master Fitz-Catherine,' v 226; 'her son,' vi 108, vii 407.
Paul, Father. *See* Sarpi.
Paul V, Pope, iii 20, xii 132.
Paul, —, iii 53.
Paulet, Lord Harry. *See* Bolton.
Paulmy, Marc Antoine René Le Voyer, Marquis de, ix 94 n.
Pausanias, ix 343.
Pauw, Cornelius von, xiv 109 n, 114.
Pawlett, Sir Amyas, xi 353 n.
Paxton, Nicholas, i 211 n, 213 n; imprisoned by Secret Committee, 211, 223, 257; loses his place, 257.
Payba, Abraham, iii 81 n.
Payne, Ralph. *See* Lavington.
Payne, Thomas, bookseller, viii 173.
Peachey, James. *See* Selsey.
Pearce (Pearse), Zachariah (Dean of Winchester, Bp. of Bangor, Bp. of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster),

i 384 n; pamphlet by, 384; offers to attend Lord Ferrers, iv 381; sanctions removal of tomb, v 95; compliments to HW, 95-6, xi 119; wishes to resign his see, vi 44.
Pearson, James, glass-painter, vii 422, 427.
Pearson, Major, epitaph on, xiii 152 n.
Pearson, Messrs., xiv 59 n, xv 418 n, 440 n.
Pearson, Mr., sells Italian pictures, viii 450-1.
Peckitt (Pecket), William, a glass-painter, work at Strawberry Hill, vii 191; at York, ix 218, 272, 337.
Pegge, Dr. Samuel, dissertation on St. George, x 416.
Pelham, Lady Catherine, i 212 n; her children, 212, ii 426; her gambling, 440; Selwyn and Orator Henley on, iii 221; death, xi 131; i 350, ii 431, iii 12, 56, 81, 214; 'Lady Catherine,' i 350, iii 214.
Pelham, Miss Catherine. *See* Lincoln, Countess of.
Pelham, Miss Frances, iii 10 n; possible match for, ii 293, iii 10; robbed of jewelry, ii 426; at Magdalen House, iv 347-8; her gambling, v 156, viii 284, 381, x 6; HW's verses on, v 295; her fête, 329-30; frantic, 332, viii 352, 381; neglected after her father's death, vi 155-6; acquaintance with HW, 256, viii 234, xv 195; foundress of Ladies' Club, vii 381; quarrel with Lady M. Coke, x 255; ii 426, iii 429, v 66, vi 256, xiii 427; as 'the eldest Pelhamine infanta,' ii 293.
Pelham, Miss Grace. *See* Sondes.
Pelham, Hon. Henry, i 134 n, iii 40 n; his Arlington Street house, i p. xxxvi, 346, vii 241; HW's piece on, i p. xxxvii; proposes Onslow as Speaker, 134; refuses to accept any place vacated by Walpole, 171-2; noticed by P. of Wales, 180; speech on the merchants' petition, 188; asked to help Ashton, 224; his brother's jealousy of, 226; presides at party meeting, 307; possible Premier, 322; member of council of Regency, 338; courted by bishops, 346; visits Houghton, 350, 352; daughter's engagement to E. of Lincoln, 350; becomes Premier, 361-2, 365, 376; his overtures to Pitt, 388; relations with Carteret, 393; Chancellor of Exchequer, 393, 396; asked to support Mann, ii 2; supported by Murray, 3; involved in family quarrel, 23; asks pension for Sir R. Walpole, 29; character of ('Plumbosus'), 30; disliked by Lady Townshend, 44; jealous disposition, 59-60, 68, iii 218; political prospects, ii 60, 64, 74, 76; asked about Col. Montague, 96-7; his position insecure, 130, 169; policy as to lately raised regiments, 147-9; relations with Pitt, 147, 149, 154; out of favour with George II, 149, 176; opposed by H. Fox, 150; action as to Hessian troops, 164; resigns office, 175; again Premier, 176; addressed by Lovat, 257; desires peace, 296; favours Legge, 300; attacked on the subject of Buckingham Assizes, i p. xxxviii, ii 306-7; ill-usage of Sir R. Walpole, i p. xxxviii, ii 306-7; patronizes George II, 355; secures sinecure for his son-in-law, 355; buys up ablest members of P. of Wales's party, 360; treacherously attacked by Egmont, 362; pamphlet against him, 362; supported by Nugent, 363; quarrel with D. of Bedford, 365-6, 427, iii 22; failure of his financial scheme, ii 423; his double-dealing, 427; Chesterfield's 'Indamora,' iii 29; his administration shaken by Pitt's restiveness, 32-3, 37; caressed by P. of Wales's party, 34; action on Regency Bill, 49, 52; asked to obtain extension of HW's sinecure, 132-3; supports Marriage Bill, 161; quarrel with Fox, 162; illness, 201, 218; death, 212, 214-6, 232, 236, iv 60; his poverty, 218; his family, 221, iv 344; his timidity, iii 223, 314; his plate, 299-300; loses sugar-tax, vii 88; his politic leniency, 253; HW's contempt of, viii 425, xiii 157, 180; i 250, 293, 355, 387, ii 358, 363, 439, 450, iii 12, 23, 40, 46, 53, 57-9, 82-3, 116, 150, vi 249, xii 279, 281; 'Plumbosus,' ii 30; 'Henry Saturnus,' iii 376.
Pelham, James, v 161 n.
Pelham, Miss Mary, neglected after her father's death, vi 155; v 329, vi 3, xiii 427.
Pelham, Mrs., xv 413.
Pelham, Mrs. *See* Pelham of Stanmer.
Pelham, Thomas. *See* Pelham of Stanmer.
Pelham faction, ii 76.

'Pelhams.' *See* Newcastle, Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st D. of; Pelham, Hon. Henry.
Pelham of Stanmer, Anne Frankland Baroness (Countess of Chichester) (*Mrs. Pelham; Lady Pelham*), v 329, viii 46, x 430.
Pelham of Stanmer, Thomas Pelham (E. of Chichester) (*Mr. Pelham*), 2nd Baron, iii 9 n, 10 n; visit to Florence, 9–10; visits HW, 21–2, 24, 35; his dancing, 22; his complexion, 35, iv 18; reversion secured for, 18; friendly to Mann, 91, vi 385; a Lord of Admiralty, v 37; entail in favour of, 200–1; Justice in Eyre, viii 46–7; Keeper of Wardrobe, ix 282; friendship with Princess Amelia, x 430, xiii 386, 418; v 329, 403, vi 139, viii 46.
Pelham-Clinton, Lady Catherine (Viscountess Folkestone), xii 23 n; heiress to barony of Clinton, 23.
Pelham-Clinton, Lord Thomas. *See* Newcastle.
Pembroke, Aylmer de Valence, 2nd E. of, his tomb, v 95.
'Pembroke, Hastings E. of,' ancestor of Warren Hastings, xiii 287.
Pembroke, Henry Herbert, 2nd E. of, bust of, xii 311.
Pembroke, Master of. *See* Brown, Dr. James.
Pembroke, Thomas Herbert, 8th E. of, outrage at Wilton, xii 41.
Pembroke, Earls of. *See* Pembroke and Montgomery.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Anne Clifford Countess of. *See* Dorset.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Elizabeth Spencer Countess of (*Lady Betty Spencer*), iii 285 n; her beauty, 285, iv 111, v 75, 115, 119, 177, 182, 342; her marriage, iii 379; illness, iv 332; at Coronation, v 111; her husband's infidelity and ill-usage, 177, 182, 184, 190, 194; reproaches her husband, 202; reconciled to him, 294; foundress of Ladies' Club, vii 381; acquaintance with HW, ix 384, x 5, xiii 13, xiv 4, 7; v 183, 329, vi 3, vii 145, xi 214.
Pembroke and Montgomery, George Augustus Herbert, 11th E. of (*Lord Herbert*), v 182 n, xi 214 n; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; possible Lord Chamberlain, xv 305; v 182, xi 25 n, 245 n; 'an only son,' v 182.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Henry Herbert, 9th E. of, ii 175 n, 290 n; Groom of Stole, 175; interest in Westminster Bridge, 291; death and character, 420–1; his collection of pictures, 445; houses designed by, 445, iii 64–5, viii 324; opinion on heraldry, ix 2–3; his swimming, xiii 420.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Henry Herbert, 10th E. of, ii 421 n; succeeds to title, 421; his marriage, iii 379, iv 111; ignored at Leicester House, 9; *Treatise of Horsemanship*, v 45; his elopement, 177, 182–4, 190, 194; tentatives towards reconciliation, 202; reconciled to his wife, 294; recovers his Court place, vii 330; at Strawberry Hill, ix 384; misses Mastership of Horse, x 366; his profligacy and avarice, xiii 147–8; *mot* on Samuel Johnson, 337; death, xv 282; v 329–30, vi 54, 216, viii 318, ix 376, xiii 147 n.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Mary Fitzwilliam Countess of, iii 73 n, iv 342, v 177.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Mary Sidney Countess of, xii 311 n; billiard-sticks of, x 108; bust of, xii 311.
Pembroke and Montgomery, Philip Herbert, 4th E. of, iii 71 n.
Penchester, Sir Stephen de, Kt., iii 118.
Penderel, Humphrey, his house, v 375.
Penkethman, William, the actor, ii 71, viii 3.
Penn, Lady Juliana, ii 70 n, xiv 71 n; her beauty, ii 70–1, 415; her marriage, iii 48; a princess in poverty, xiv 71; house at Twickenham, 142; acquaintance with HW, 123, 163–4, 304, 324, 411, xv 385; accident, xiv 174, 194; (with her family) 'the Pen-hood,' 163; 'the Penns,' 304, 324.
Penn, Miss, xiv 157, 163, 304, 324, 337, 339.
Penn, Mr., son of Lady Juliana, in Italy, xiv 337, 339.
Penn, Mrs., a quaker, ii 358.
Penn, Thomas, Lady Juliana's husband, ii 70 n, iii 48 n, xiv 71 n.
Pennant, Mrs., xv 403.
Pennant, Thomas, ix 2 n; his *Tours in Scotland*, 2; superficial, 2; credulous, 146; *Welsh Tour*, x 216, 227, xi 419, 438; punctilious, x 450; an ornithologist, xi 320; mental character-

istics, 389, 418, xii 269, xiv 268; *Journey from Chester to London*, xii 258, xiv 268, xv 52–3; 'borrows wholesale,' xii 269; inaccurate, xiv 268; xi 329, xiii 332.
Penné, Peter, i 154 n.
Penneck, Rev. Richard, assaults Colman, viii 237; contributions to *Archaeologia*, x 416.
Pennicott, Rev. William, painting owned by, xi 137.
Pennington, Capt. *See* Muncaster.
Penny, Mrs., authoress, ix 189.
Penthièvre, Louis Jean Marie de Bourbon, Duc de, ix 243 n.
Penticross. *See* Pentycross.
'Pentreath, Dolly.' *See* Jeffery.
Pentycross, Rev. William, versifier, ix 396; visits Strawberry Hill, xv 411; described by HW, 416–8.
Pepys, Sir Lucas, 1st Bart., xiv 216 n.
Pepys, Mrs. (Lady), xiv 153 n; at Bognor, xv 413; xiv 154, 157, 188.
Pepys, Samuel, his ballads, vi 197; his prints, xi 342.
Pepys, William Weller (1st Bart.), xiv 153 n; lives at Twickenham, 153, 193; acquainted with the Berrys, 157, 222, 383, 403, and with HW, 165, 411, 446; son breaks his arm, 188; lives at Bognor, xv 413.
Perceval, Lord. *See* Egmont.
Percy, Lord and Lady Algernon. *See* Beverley.
Percy, Anne Stuart Countess, x 232.
Percy, Earl. *See* Northumberland.
Percy, Lady Elizabeth Anne Frances, death, v 74; funeral, 96.
Percy, Thomas, vii 297.
Percy, Thomas, Bp. of Dromore, v 149 n, 181 n; Chinese tale, 149; sent his *Reliques* to HW, vi 181–5, 197, xv 349; classifies Shakespeare's plays, 183; borrows drawings from HW, ix 296; exposes Gough, 335; not deceived by Chatterton, x 243, 250; Blair's letter on *Ossian* to, xii 240; attacked by Boswell, xiv 438; connexion with the Percies, xv 223–4, 429, 446; vi 387, vii 284, 291, viii 171, xiv 426.
Percy family, tombs of, xv 426; connexion with the Hothams, 429.
Péréfixe, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Abp. of Paris, iii 330 n.
Perelli, Dr., iv 327, 390, 420.
Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista, i 105, xv 46 n.
Pericles, v 26.
Periers, Bonaventure des, i p. xlviii.
Perlin, Estienne, account of Great Britain, xii 22 n.
Perquigny. *See* Chaulnes.
Perrault, Charles, ii 335 n.
Perreau, Daniel and Robert, forgers, ix 181.
Perrier. *See* Viry.
Perrin, Abbé Denis Marius de, ii 123 n.
Perron, Count, iii 230, 305.
Perrot, Sir John, Kt., vii 297.
Perry, Francis, v 178.
Perry, Alderman Micajah, insult to, i 239; bust of, iii 180.
Perry, William, iii 174.
Perryn, Sir Richard, Kt., discourtesy of, x 334.
Persius, vii 55.
Perth, James Drummond, 3rd D. of, ii 138 n; with Prince Charles Edward, 138, 190; death, 218.
Perth, Jean Gordon Duchess of, ii 133 n.
Perth, John Drummond, 4th D. of (*Lord John Drummond*), with Prince Charles Edward, ii 144, 163, 168–9, 189.
Pertici, —, comedian, ii 349, 367.
Pescetti, Giovanni Battista, i 170 n.
Peter, St., i 74, xii 37, xiii 6.
Peter the Hermit, xiii 437.
Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, conflict with Charles XII, vi 425; founded Russian navy, vii 421; officiates as executioner, xiv 380.
Peter III, Emperor of Russia, v 166 n; proclaimed, 166; favours Prussia, 180, 189–90, 193, 223; wishes peace, 184; murdered, 221, 223, 225–7, 230–1, 233–4, vii 368, viii 91; his humanity, vii 377; personated by impostor, viii 404, 406; 101, xv 434; 'her own husband,' vi 108.
Peter, the Wild Boy, xiii 407 n.
Peter Martyr. *See* Vermigli.
Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd E. of, i 327 n; campaign in Spain, 327, x 415; his seat, iii 342; notice of, in *R. & N. A.*, vii 162; experience of kings and postilions, 271; saying of, ix 205.
Peterborough, Earls of, catalogue of their curios, xii 145.

Peterborough, Robiniana Brown Countess of, v 116 n.
Peters, Hugh, vii 361.
Petersham, Lady Caroline. *See* Harrington.
Petersham, Viscount. *See* Harrington.
Pétion de Villeneuve, Jerome, Mayor of Paris, xv 128 n.
Petitot, Jean, v 155 n; portraits by, 155, 165, 183, vi 353–4, ix 131, xiv 179; painted only in enamel, v 236; copies of, sold as originals, *ib.*, ix 131.
Petra, Cardinal Vincenzio, i 62 n.
Petrarch, life of, vi 199, vii 339; his style, xiii 282, 284; his sonnets, xv 342.
Petre, Father (Edward), viii 249; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221.
Petre, Robert Edward Petre, 9th Baron, sold Norfolk estate, x 123; private chapel of, 333.
Petre, Robert James Petre, 8th Baron, iii 258 n, 447.
Petronius Arbiter, i 17, iii 273, ix 417.
Petty, Hon. John, viii 347.
Petty-Fitzmaurice, Henry, 3rd (not 2nd) M. of Lansdowne, his birth, xi 246 n.
Peyre, Mme. de, vi 411.
Pezay, Alexandre Frédéric Jacques Masson, Marquis de, verses by, ix 136.
Phelps, Richard, iv 76 n, 77.
'Philip.' *See* Columb, Philip.
Philip, Duke of Calabria, iv 310 n; 'his eldest son,' 322.
Philip of Macedon, ii 109, xii 44.
Philip II, K. of Spain, foiled by the Dutch, ix 248; Watson's *Life* of, 451; his posterity, xiii 231; Voltaire on, xiv 235; religious massacres, xv 141; ridiculed by Don Carlos, 215; iii 70, xiv 138, xv 2.
Philip IV of Spain, xiv 120.
Philip V, K. of Spain, projected marriage, i 99; death, ii 78–9; i 284, v 166, x 35, xv 344 n; 'sa Majesté Catholique,' i 284.
Philip, Don. *See* Parma, D. of.
Philip, Sir John, ii 330 n.
Philippa of Hainault, Q. of England, benefactress of York Minster, viii 196–7.
Philips, Sir John. *See* Philip.
Philipson. *See* Phillipson.
Phillips, Sir Erasmus, 5th Bart., vii 54 n.
Phillips, Sir John, 6th Bart. (*Mr. Phillips*), i 205 n; in opposition, 205; at Board of Trade, ii 65, 81; a Jacobite, 153, 241; his pedigree, 330, xiii 228; action in Murray's case, iii 249–50; proposes Commission of Accounts, v 289; i 231, iii 295.
Phillips, Lady, ix 207; death, xiv 95.
Phillips, the Misses, negro servant of, xiv 95; visited by HW, 215.
Phillips, Mrs., witness against Duchess of Kingston, ix 352, 354.
Phillips, Sir Richard, Royalist, xiv 287.
Phillips, Teresa Constantia, ix 39 n.
Phillipson, John, i 393 n; a Lord of Admiralty, 393, ii 64–5; Surveyor of Roads, 85.
Phipps, Constantine. *See* Mulgrave.
Phipps, Henrietta Maria. *See* Dillon-Lee.
Phipps, Hon. Mrs. *See* Mulgrave.
Piazza, Signor, HW's tutor in Italian, i p. xxxv.
Piccini, Nicolo, composer, x 208 n.
Piccolomini, Count, Austrian general, iv 3.
Piccolomini, Monsignor, ii 243.
Pichegru, Gen. Charles, xv 315 n; campaign in Holland, 315, 337, 347.
Picquigny. *See* Chaulnes.
Piedmont, P. of, ix 453, xv 403.
Pienne, Duc de, visits England, xiv 421–2.
Pierpoint, Lady Frances, ix 390 n.
Piers, Col., killed at Dettingen, i 357.
Piers, Mr., generosity of, ix 292.
Pierson, Major, of Jersey, xi 364 n.
Pigage, Nicolas de, connoisseur, xi 78.
Pignatelli, M., vi 380.
Pigot, George Pigot, 1st Baron, viii 75 n, x 30 n; his diamond, viii 75; a gambler, ix 118; imprisonment, x 30, 33, 40; death, 181, 182, xi 422; his 'deposer,' 382; xiii 427 n.
Pigot, Admiral Hugh, xiii 427 n.
Pigott, Arthur Leary, xv 21 n; favours French Revolution, 21.
Pigott, Mrs. (Miss Leneve), i 116 n; acquaintance with HW, 277, ii 331; interest in romantic name, 50.
Pigott. *See also* Pigot.
Pigou, Mr., xv 227.
'Pigwiggin.' *See* Walpole of Wolterton, 2nd Baron.
Pilate, Pontius, x 10.

Pilâtre de Rozier (Pilatrier), Jean François, aeronaut, xiii 273 n; death, 273–4, 278–9, 300.
Pilkington, Rev. —, xiii 301.
Pilkington, Mrs. Letitia, ii 437 n.
Pilpay, vii 163.
Pinchbeck, Mr., showman, xi 36.
Pindar, ii 310, 384, iv 324, 349, viii 86, ix 67, 419, xii 14, xiv 67–8.
Pindus, xiii 416.
Pine, John, engraver, portrait of, xii 79.
Pineda, Juan, ii 335 n.
Pinkerton, John, xiii 173 n; *Essay on Medals*, 173; HW's criticism of his play, 188–90, 194–8, 202; advised by HW on literary and historical matters, 205, 323–4, xv 96–8, 283, 338–9; *Letters on Literature*, xiii 274, 286, 291, 308, 315; applies for post at British Museum, xiv 44; *On Ancient History of Scotland*, xiv 175; HW's attempts to serve, 250, 251, xv 201, 340; opinion of Italians, xiv 354; acquaintance with the Berrys, xv 133, 198; xiii 385.
Pinsent. *See* Pynsent.
Pinto, Mme. de, compliments HW on his verses, x 97.
Piozzi, Gabriel, xiii 272 n.
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Lynch, xiii 272 n; *Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson*, 272, 361, 371, 372, 379; behaviour at Florence, 342; poems by, 371; dispute with Boswell, 371, 379, xiv 438; Johnson's *Letters* to, 28; *Observations and Reflections*, 129, 137, 140; *mot* by, 276; *British Synonymy*, xv 248, 284–5, 289, 382.
Piquigny. *See* Chaulnes.
Piranesi, Giambattista, xiii 430.
Piron, Alexis, *mot* of, x 91.
Pise, Christine de, xi 133 n; HW's account of, i p. lv, xiv 21; her portrait in *La Cité des Dames*, xi 133, xiii 434, 446; *Life of Charles V*, 446; her lover, xiv 22, 54.
Pitman, Jeffery, ix 207.
Pits, John, iv 197 n, x 297.
Pitt, Miss Anne, iii 61 n; of Princess of Wales's household, 61; intimacy with HW, iii 206–7, 329, vi 85, vii 210, viii 219; illness, iii 207–8; her French horns, 305; *mot* of, 231; her balls, vi 15–16, 22, 155, viii 50, 54, ix 6; her pensions, 150, 155; likeness to her brother William, 210, viii 429; orders a *corbeille*, vi 318; decorates house after French pattern, 376, 379, 399–400, 426; Italian tour, viii 429, 454, ix 6, 350, x 175, 232, 294; her flightiness and temper, viii 430, 454, ix 7, x 175, 201, 202, 342; returns home, 321; grief at Chatham's death, 328; insanity, x 409; death, xi 399; vi 137, 256, 333, vii 8, 355, ix 390, x 442; 'Mrs. Pitt,' iii 429; 'Dr. Ann Pitt,' vi 340; 'his sister,' ix 5.
Pitt, Miss Elizabeth Villiers. *See* Hanham.
Pitt, George. *See* Rivers.
Pitt, Hon. George (2nd Baron Rivers), xv 45.
Pitt, Mrs. George. *See* Rivers, Baroness.
Pitt, George Morton, iii 95 n.
Pitt, Lady Hester. *See* Chatham.
Pitt, John, a Lord of Trade, ii 65, iii 381; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17; a Tory, v 10; ii 301, iii 379.
Pitt, Lady (*Hon. Mary Howe*), iv 195 n; death of her *fiancé*, 195, 332; possible Maid of Honour, v 75; wife of Gen. Pitt, xii 337.
Pitt, Miss, iv 331, 402.
Pitt, Mrs. *See* Pitt, Miss Anne.
Pitt, Thomas, his diamond, i 12 n, xi 106, xv 187, 274.
Pitt, Thomas, junior, ii 366 n; Lyttelton's treatment of, 366; death, v 89; ii 373, iii 47; 'an odious father,' iv 352.
Pitt, Thomas. *See* Camelford, Barons.
Pitt, William. *See* Chatham.
Pitt, Hon. William, x 218 n; never solicited for advancement by HW, i p. xlvi; with Chatham in H. of L., x 218; provision made for, 240; supports Burke's finance scheme, xi 410; his oratory, xii 5, 6, 109, 452, xiii 96, 119, 426; invited to stand for Westminster, xii 251; Mason's Ode to, 256 n; Chancellor of Exchequer, 282; rivalry with Charles Fox, 283, 288, 452, xiii 96, 139–40, 146; possible Secretary of State, xii 290; declines premiership, 417, 418, 422, 426; brings in Reform Bill, 438, 441; spares the ministry, xiii 87; opposes Fox's India Bill, 96, 98; accepts premiership, 104; supported by D. of Richmond, 108, 368; retains office though defeated in H. of C., 116–7,

119, 121-2, 131, 133; HW's sneer at his youth, 148; his Irish commercial policy, 255, 278, 309; HW's censure of, 255–6; burnt in effigy, 312; defeated in H. of C., 368; attitude to Warren Hastings, 391, 444, xiv 434; concludes commercial treaty with France, xiii 428; joined by Lord Westcote, xiv 40; action on the slave trade question, 53, 418; action on the Regency question, 97, 110–2; George III's insane dislike of, 113; checks Russian aggression against Turkey, 395, 398, 410, xv 28; his loan to the Emperor, 432; xiii 407, xv 380.
Pitt, Gen. Sir William Augustus, K.B., iv 443 n; taken prisoner, 443; in camp, xii 337.
'Pitts' (as political clique), iii 48.
Pius V, Pope, ix 7.
Pius VI, Pope, releases Jesuits, ix 192; patron of Duchess of Kingston, 247, 297, 312, 354; attentions to D. and Duchess of Gloucester, 321; receives Landgrave of Hesse into R. C. Church, x 16; illness, 409; decrees as to fasts and feasts, xi 134; alarmed for English Catholics, 221; his grievances, xii 156; ineffectual journey to Vienna to stay the dissolution of the Convents, 174, 179, 244, 406, 439, xiii 226; indifference to earthquake in Sicily, xii 432; recognizes Duchess of Albany's title, xiii 235; disappointed of a legacy, 278; diplomatic relations with Britain, xv 265, 403.
Planta, Joseph, librarian, xiv 44 n.
Plantagenet, Joan. *See* Salisbury.
Plat, Sir Hugh, his treatise on gardening, ix 413–4.
Plato, viii 176, x 156, xi 40, xiv 238.
'Plato.' *See* Ashton, Dr. Thomas.
Pliny the elder, xii 171.
Pliny the younger, viii 38, 279, x 440, xii 47, xiii 344.
Plumber. *See* Plummer.
'Plumbosus.' *See* Pelham, Hon. Henry.
Plummer, Walter, *mot* on the Treasury bench, i 394.
Plumptre, John, M.P., i 205 n.
Plumtre, Russell, physician, refused to attend Gray in his last illness, viii 86, 92.
Plunket, —, highwayman, iii 6.
Plunkett, Major, Miss Gunning's husband, xiv 162 n.
Plymouth, Other Lewis Windsor, 4th E. of, i 68 n.
Pocock, Admiral Sir Charles, xii 306 n.
Pocock, Miss Sophia. *See* Poulett.
Pococke, Sir George, xiv 61.
Pococke, Bp. Richard, iii 228 n, ix 333.
'Pococks, the,' xv 440.
Poirier, M., cabinet-maker, vi 439, viii 63.
Poix, Anne Louise Marie de Beauvau, Princesse de, vi 304 n, ix 264 n; friend of Mme. du Deffand, 264, xv 202.
Poix, Philippe Louis Marie Antoine de Noailles, Prince de, ix 264 n; visits HW, xv 202; lodges in London, 222.
Poland, Primate of, arrested in London, xiv 410–1.
Polenburgh, Cornelis van, pictures by, xii 384.
Polidore. *See* Caravaggio.
Polignac, Mlle. Diane de, xii 94.
Polignac, Jules Duc de, visits England, xii 453.
Polignac, Cardinal Melchior, his *Anti-Lucretius*, ii 290.
Polignac, Yolande Martine Gabrielle de Polastron, Duchesse de, xii 94 n; favourite of Marie Antoinette, 94, 393 n; at Lord Hertford's ball, xiv 7; courted by Necker, 219; escapes to Vienna, 227.
Pollio, ix 329, xiii 231.
Pöllnitz, Charles Louis Baron de, vi 305, viii 9.
Polwarth, Alexander Hume Campbell Visct., xi 323 n.
Polwarth, Amabel Yorke Viscountess. *See* Lucas.
Polybius, iv 205, v 120.
Pombal, Sebastian Joseph Carvalho Marquis of (*Count of Oeyras*), v 266 n; Portuguese premier, 266–7; fears assassination, vii 260; 340, 346, viii 121–2.
Pomenars, Marquis de, vi 356 n.
Pomfret, Anna Maria Draycott Countess of (*Miss Draycott*), jilts Mr. Beauclerk, v 176–7; *mot* on, 452; her house damaged, x 356, 358.
Pomfret, George Fermor, 2nd E. of (*Lord Lempster*), ii 48 n, iii 26 n, 86 n, 293 n; taken prisoner by French, ii 114; losses at cards, iii 26; fatal duel, 86, vi 216 n; succeeds to title, iii 171; his debts, 171, 174–5, x 123;

his dress, iii 175; speaks in H. of L., 293; attacks D. of Bedford, vi 211; absent from Lord Byron's trial, 216; eccentricity, xi 126, 311–2, 316; imprisoned in Tower, 316, 318, 337; resigns Groomship of Bedchamber, 327; ii 48, 142, iii 66.
Pomfret, Henrietta Louisa Jeffreys Countess of, i 75 n, 415 n, ii 436 n, iii 175 n; her house at Florence, i 75–6, 339, ix 356; a learned lady, i 81–2, iii 424; anecdotes of, i 90, 129; returns to England, 104; defends Lady Sundon, 159; her attentions to foreigners, 160; masquerades as a Loretto pilgrim, 182–3; absurd remarks of, 183, 244–5, 339, iii 441; her opinion of Swift, i 245; her schemes for her daughters, 307; translates Froissart, ii 15, 54; elated at her elder daughter's marriage, 15, 17, 21, 33–4, 57; compliments HW, 27, 58; mortified by her son-in-law's fall, 60; corresponds with Florentines, 73, 340; affectation of political importance, 73, 99; makes light of her son's captivity, 114; her daughter's death, 142; at the trials of the Jacobite peers, 230; her bad Italian, 262; friendship with Lady Bel Finch, 270, xii 133; adopts Italian ways, ii 292; revisits Italy, 415, ix 356; her pedigree, iii 10; her fourth daughter's marriage, 48; her wealth, 174; presents the Pomfret marbles to Oxford University, 175, 293, 440–1, v 163; a student of science, iii 424; her death, v 156, 159; to be buried at Oxford, 163; her picture of Elizabeth of York, xii 258; i 108, 222, 255, ii 76–7, 104, 115, 135–6, 261, 418, 436, iii 35; 'Queen Stanislaus,' ii 60; 'Countess-mother,' 76, 230; 'Signora madre,' 77.
Pomfret, Thomas Fermor, 1st E. of, i 14 n; his seat, 14; Italian tour, 104; price of his Mastership of Horse to the Queen, 159; masquerades as a Loretto pilgrim, 182; his daughter's marriage, ii 57; his pedigree, iii 10; Ranger of the Parks, 35; his death, 171; his will, 174–5; his art-collections, 175; i 307, ii 18, iii 293, 440, xiv 71 n; 'King Stanislaus,' ii 43; 'her late lord,' iii 293; 'her late Lord,' 440.
Pomme, Dr. Pierre, vii 308.
Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson Marquise de, Taaffe's attentions to, iii 77; amuses Louis XV, 100; her extravagance, 348; goes into devotion, 398–9, 404; dame du palais, 399; overtures to her husband, 399; Maria Theresa's letters to, iv 219; epigram on, 305 n, 307; unpopularity, 311; learns German, v 73; illness, vi 28, 31, 37; her possible successor, 65; her bid for a Petitot, 354; obtained disgrace of Maurepas, 368, 407, and of De Bernis, vii 322; her panic, vi 406; her stockjobbing, xii 393; ii 410, iii 108, 127, 232, iv 145, v 169.
Pompeio. *See* Battoni.
Pondeveylle. *See* Pont-de-Veyle.
Poniatowski, Prince Andrew, visits London, viii 116.
Poniatowski. *See* Stanislaus Augustus.
Ponsonby, Lady Catherine. *See* St. Albans.
Ponsonby, Miss Catherine. *See* Shannon.
Ponsonby, Lady Charlotte. *See* Fitzwilliam.
Ponsonby, Lady Elizabeth, x 89 n.
Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Henry, killed at Fontenoy, ii 88 n.
Ponsonby, Hon. John, Selwyn's *mot* on, iv 5; 304, v 391, x 89 n.
Ponsonby, Miss, at Llangollen, xiv 288.
Pont-de-Veyle, Antoine de Ferriol, Comte de, vi 405; frequents Mme. du Deffand's salon, 405, xi 302; his writings, vi 405–6; satire on Mme. de Pompadour, 407; death, ix 54; his correspondence, 254.
Poole, Miss (*Miss P.*), her duel, viii 252, 264; her dancing, 271.
Pope, Alexander, i 94 n, 262 n; HW has verses by him, 94; anecdote of, 102–3; courted by Chiselden, 106; his poetry neglected, 218; Cibber's *Letter* to, 262, 274; Fielding's *Lesson for Pope*, 274–6; his last illness, ii 22; poem attributed to, 29; verses on, 34–5, 50; HW's criticisms of, 181, 200, vi 201, xi 382, xiii 283–4; his ghost, ii 279; fond of Lord Marchmont, 350; his relations with Bolingbroke, 379–80, 388–9, iii 156, viii 373, x 309; Warburton's defence of, ii 380; Atterbury's *mot* on, 389; his death forgotten, iii 18; Warburton's edition of, i p. xlvii, iii 57, iv 357, xi 112; his

relations with Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, iii 74, 445; Lord Cobham's quarrel with, 180; Spence blind to mortality of, 375; source of line by, 445; urged Swift to destroy his *History*, iv 129; his 'Bufo' and 'Bubo,' 151 n; Harte's favour with, 252; his villa and garden, 397, vii 274, xii 41, 158, xiii 411; *Essay on Man* parodied, v 394; his love-letters, vii 279; associated with Stowe, 391; modernized Chaucer, viii 440; his correspondence with Lord Bathurst, ix 308; imitated by Lord Melcombe, 328–9; *Letters to Mr. Digby*, 438; laboured his letters, x 29, xiii 344; imitations of Horace, 90; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 427–8; *Memoirs of P. P.*, xii 39, xiv 213; Chatterton's pillage of, xii 173; rejects Lyttelton's advice, 273; *Epistle to Jervas*, 403; *Ode on St. Cecilia*, xiii 196; *Elegy on Unfortunate Lady*, 232; Pinkerton's depreciation of, 275; translated by Duc de Nivernais, 319; published slowly, 322; affronts Atterbury, xiv 140; parody of lines by, 178; i 216, viii 258, 261, 277, ix 111, 388, 437, x 253, 270, 299, xii 141, 158, xiii 271; quoted, i 313, iii 74, 445, iv 77 (altered), x 49, 241, 344, xii 230, xiii 107; *Dunciad*, iii 113, xi 412, xiii 409, 412; *Essay on Man*, 399, xiv 53; *Moral Essays*, xi 61, xiii 360; *Prologue to Satires*, xi 285, xii 337, xiii 40, 401, xiv 32; *Rape of the Lock*, xiii 20; *Satires*, ix 111, 387.

Pope, Miss Jane, the actress, x 74 n; intimacy with HW, 74, xiii 23, 42; shines in *The School for Scandal*, x 82.

Pope, Mrs., mother of the poet, HW's mistake as to, xii 380.

Pope, Mrs., at the French court, iii 424.

Pope, Mrs. (*Elizabeth Younge*), xii 71 n; acts in Jephson's *Count of Narbonne*, 71, 84, 87, 93, 95–6, 98, 104; acts in Jerningham's tragedy, xv 259, 270.

Pope, Sir Thomas, Kt., iii 179, viii 162.

Porchester. *See* Carnarvon.

Port, Georgiana Mary Ann (Mlle. Daubigny), xiii 319 n.

Porta, Giovanni Battista, *Natural Magic*, ix 414.

Portarlington, Caroline Stuart Countess of (*Lady C. Stuart*), viii 50 n.

Porteous, Capt. John, iii 37.

Porter, Endymion, iii 110 n.

Porter, Sir James, Kt., pension of, ix 311.

Porter, Mr., philanthropist, xiii 220.

Porter, Mrs. Mary, i 179 n; her benefit, 179; published Lord Hyde's play, p. xlii; her excellence in tragedy, vi 204, x 370, xii 357.

Porteus, Dr. Beilby (Bp. of Chester, and of London), xi 423 n; thinks Romanists are getting fewer, 423; Beattie's encomium on, xiii 6; projected tour, 329; receives copies of *Bonmer's Ghost*, xiv 146, 163, 165; at Mrs. Garrick's, 155; HW his guest, 171, 184, 405, 448, xv 2, 190; friendship with Hannah More, xiv 275, xv 180; quarrel at his house, xiv 419; preaches at Twickenham, xv 18, 70; 'Bishop *Proteus*,' xi 423.

Porteus, Mrs., at Mrs. Garrick's, xiv 155; in a carriage accident, xv 70.

Portia, viii 346.

Portia. *See* Porzia.

Portland, Dorothy Cavendish Duchess of (*Lady Dorothy Cavendish*), iv 422 n; her father's provision for, vi 135; marriage, vii 74; iv 422, xiii 308.

Portland, Jane Martha Temple Countess of, ii 420 n.

Portland, Margaret Cavendish Harley Duchess of, iii 54 n; her collection of works of art and objects of vertu, iii 54, xiii 300, 376, 387; buys pictures, iv 125; presents portraits to HW, v 165; intimacy with HW, vii 384, xii 424; her inheritance, 90; death, xiii 294, 300; supposed intestacy, 298, 308; owned the 'Portland Vase,' 304, 308; owned a Petitot, xiv 179; iii 448, vi 246.

Portland, Richard Weston, 1st E. of, his monument, iii 342; anecdote of, 396.

Portland, William Bentinck, 1st E. (n.c.) of, v 165.

Portland, William Bentinck, 2nd D. of, iii 448 n, v 107.

Portland, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, 3rd D. of, speech in H. of L., v 402; suitor of Lady Waldegrave, vi 37; his marriage, vii 74; resigns Lord Chamberlainship, 75; intervention in elections, 138, 230, 242, xii 294; his lavish expenditure, vii 138, xiii 294, 304;

owned portrait of Arabella Stuart, xii 150; possible Premier, 281, 293, 411, 418–23, 425; resigns Viceroyalty of Ireland, 283, 294; George Selwyn's *mots* on, 304, 427; George III's aversion to, 416, 417, 419, xiii 104; becomes Premier, xii 424, 426; a Whig, 427; his Cabinet, 431; inheritance from his mother, xiii 300; buys the 'Portland Vase,' 388; vii 197, 375, xi 204, 447, xiii 386.
Portland, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, 4th D. of, xiv 379 n.
Portman, Sir Hugh, xi 353 n.
Portmore, Charles Colyear, 2nd E. of, iii 154.
Portsmouth, Elizabeth Griffin Countess of, v 111 n.
Portsmouth, John Wallop, 1st E. of (*Lord Lymington*), i 238 n.
Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Penancoet de Kéroualle, Duchess of, obtains rejection of designs for St. Paul's, vi 105–6; anecdote of, xiii 408; medal of, xiv 91; ii 108, 410, iii 155.
Porus, xiii 381.
Porzia, Cardinal Leandro, i 65 n.
Potemkin, Gregory Alexander Prince, xiv 398, xv 6.
Potocki, Count, xv 114.
Potter, John, Abp., ii 296 n; compliments Sir R. Walpole, i 168; his son, v 394.
Potter, Rev. Robert, translation of Aeschylus, x 180; supervises Stanley's version of Pindar, xi 116; defends Gray, xiii 5.
Potter, Thomas, ii 296 n; enters H. of C., 296–7; attacks Pelham, i p. xxxix, ii 306; belongs to P. of Wales's party, 363; confounds the Jacobites, 372–3; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; Joint Paymaster, iv 17; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 69; part-author of *Essay on Woman*, v 394.
Potts, Mr., robbed, xii 312.
Poulett, —, i 116.
Poulett, Lady Anne, iii 172 n.
Poulett, John Poulett, 1st E., death of, i 350.
Poulett, John Poulett, 2nd E., resigns Court place, iii 292; motion in H. of L., 304; death of, vi 143.
Poulett, John Poulett, 4th E., xii 306 n.
Poulett, Lady Nassau. *See* Delaval.
Poulett, Lady Rebecca, iv 332.
Poulett, Sophia Pocock (*Miss Pocock*), xii 306 n, xv 263.
Poussin, Guaspre (Gaspar) Dughet, *called*, pictures by, ii 445, iv 122, viii 292.
Poussin, Mme., bust of, ix 303.
Poussin, Nicolas, iii 186, 343, vii 379, ix 330; landscape by, viii 253; his *Deluge*, ix 79–80; bust by, 303; his *Sacraments*, xiii 423.
Powell, John, suicide of, xii 452–3.
Powell, William, actor, v 379.
Powerscourt, Edward Wingfield, 2nd Visct., iii 263 n, v 185.
Powis, Barbara Antonia Herbert Countess of, at Bath, vii 46, 48; connexion with the Waldegraves, 85; her scarlet damask, viii 255; comes into estate, 262; intervenes in elections, ix 41, 56, 83; vi 89, viii 46, 284, ix 386, x 303, xiii 259; 'Louis Quinze,' ix 83.
Powis, George Edward Henry Arthur Herbert, 2nd E. of, comes of age, ix 386; x 303.
Powis, Henry Arthur Herbert, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Mr. Herbert; Lord Herbert of Cherbury*), i 205 n; M.P., 205; raises a regiment, ii 141; succeeds to estate, 304–5; his ancestor's *Life*, vi 89, viii 49; at Bath, vii 46, 48; asks place at Court, 353; vi 121, x 303, xiii 260 n.
Powis, Lady Mary. *See* Herbert.
Powis, Mr., M.P., xiii 133 n.
Powis, William Herbert, 3rd M. of, ii 304; xiii 259 n.
Powis. *See also* Powys.
Pownall, Governor Thomas, viii 224 n; researches about freemasons, 224, 242; his pertness, ix 295; dissertation on ruins in Ireland, xi 427; viii 366, xi 32, xii 241.
Pownall, Mrs. (*Miss Churchill; Lady Fawkener*), i 116 n; her marriage, ii 263; i 119, 266, vi 68.
Powys, Mrs. Philip Lybbe, *Diaries*, xiii 201 n, 346 n.
Powys, Dr. Thomas, Dean of Canterbury, xiii 201 n.
Poyntz, Mrs., the 'Fair Circassian,' iii 25 n, v 367 n; at the French court, 367–8.
Poyntz, Stephen, ii 186 n, iii 25 n.
Prado, Abraham, his grapes, ix 44–5; death, xii 306.
Prado, Mrs., xiii 353.
Praslin, César Gabriel Duc de, vi 36 n;

d'Éon's offences against, 35, 46, 314; projected periodical, 47; HW dines with, 309, 311, 314; intends to retire, 371; his offices, 452; hated by Mme. du Barry, vii 252; banished from Court, 430, 432; one of the 'Choiseuls,' vi 56, 58.
Praslin, Duchesse de, vi 311.
Praslin, Renault César Louis Duc de (*Vicomte de Choiseul*), vi 216 n; visits England, 216-7; minister at Naples, 452.
Pratt, Charles. *See* Camden.
Pratt, Hon. Frances. *See* Londonderry.
Pratt, John, iii 113 n.
Pratt, Sir John, Kt., ix 393 n.
Pratt, John Jeffreys. *See* Camden.
Pratt, Mr., xiii 240.
Pratt, Samuel Jackson, xii 258 n; his tragedy, 258.
Praxiteles, xiv 3.
Précy, Louis François Perrin Comte de, French émigré, xv 234 n.
Prescot, Kenrick, D.D., Master of Catherine Hall, Cambridge, wishes letter from HW, viii 242-3; wishes to send HW classical discourses, ix 404; mentally deranged, 412.
Prescot, Mrs. Kenrick, ix 412.
Prescot, Mr., his experiences in France, xiv 262, 264.
Prescott, Capt., cruelty to his wife, xiii 68.
Prescott, Mrs., her husband's cruelty to, xiii 68.
Presle, M. de, ix 158.
Preston, Col. George, ii 140 n; defends Edinburgh Castle, 140.
Preston, Major, ix 313.
Preston, Richard Graham, titular Visct., iv 196 n.
Preston, William, xii 18 n; his poems, 18.
Preveran, —, i 21.
Préville, Pierre Louis Dubus, French comedian, vi 353, ix 92, 294.
Prevost, Maj.-Gen. Augustine, defends Savannah, xi 83, 90.
Price, Dr. Richard, x 8 n; pamphlet in favour of Americans, 8; applauds French revolutionists and urges revolution at home, xiv 271, 275, 316, 323, 329-30, xv 11, 72; answers Burke's pamphlet, xiv 326; death, 404, xv 12; his opinions placarded at Birmingham, 21.
Price, Uvedale, v 19 n; his acting, 19.
Price, William, painter on glass, iii 190, vii 422.
Prideaux, Humphry, Italian tour, i 203 n.
Prideaux, Master, print of, v 349.
Prie, Agnès Berthelot de Pleneuf, Marquise de, ix 94 n; portrait of, 94, 112, 130, 135.
Priestley, Dr. Joseph, xi 167 n; Bryant's answer to, 167; reported marriage, xiv 231; attacked by mob, xv 21, 23, 33; advocates revolution, 24, 27, 40, 50, 58, 72; correspondence with Condorcet, 55, 67; member of French National Assembly, 171, 183; his violence, 398.
Primrose, Anne Drelincourt Viscountess, vi 310 n.
Princess Royal. *See* Charlotte Augusta Matilda.
Pringle, Col., evidence in Minorca case, xii 319.
Pringle, Sir John, Bart., physician, attends Galfridus Mann, iii 391 n, 393-4, 398, 416, 422-3; attends HW, vii 38-9; refuses to attend Lord Orford, viii 286-7.
Prior, Sir James, *Life of Malone*, xiii 356 n.
Prior, Matthew, acts as Jacobite agent, ii 381; portraits of, iii 447, xi 268, xiii 144; verses on Welbeck pictures, iii 447; verses on Duchess of Queensberry, viii 29; relations with Thomas Baker, x 264, 278; HW's praise of, 67, 264, xiii 216, xiv 302; fame of, ix 438, xi 384, 431; Johnson's *Life* of, 402, xiv 439; Warton's criticism on, xi 412; his lines on *Death of Seneca*, xiv 291; quoted, vii 295, viii 432, xiii 317, xiv 361; *Extempore Invitation to the E. of Oxford*, x 98, xiii 317; *Mercury and Cupid*, i 337; xiv 270 n.
Pritchard, Mr., ii 331 n, 333.
Pritchard, Mrs., ii 256 n; spoke HW's Epilogue, i p. xxxvii; member of Garrick's company, ii 256, x 371; acquaintance with HW, ii 331, 333; her house at Twickenham, iii 317-8, v 311; retires from the stage, vii 181; her acting in *Jane Shore*, viii 339, in *The Nonjuror*, x 370, and in *Much Ado*, 371, xiv 202.
Procopius, xi 408.

Proctor, Thomas, xiii 262 n; statue of Ixion, 262–3.
Proctor, Sir William Beauchamp, K.B., ii 439; intervenes in Middlesex election, vii 177, 247–8.
Propertius, xiii 282.
Provence, Comte de. *See* Louis XVIII.
Provence, Marie Louise Joséphine Comtesse de, viii 37 n; her personal appearance, 37, ix 238; her sister, viii 253; an artful Italian, ix 259; escapes from Paris, xv 13; French diamonds seized for her, 404.
Prowse, William, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; a Tory leader, ii 362; inclines to Pelham, 362–3; refuses Speakership, v 134, 137.
Prujean, Mrs., v 61.
Prynne, William, iii 340, vii 186, ix 371, xv 35.
Psalmanazar, George, his literary impostures, x 15, 250.
Pucci, Mme., i 269 n; English silks for, 136; 109, 272, 351.
Pucci, Signor, envoy from Florence, i 392 n, iv 66 n, 67; personal appearance, i 120; death, iv 469; ii 120, 253, 275, 284.
Puffendorf, Samuel, iv 256, vii 255.
Pugatscheff, Jemeljan, declares himself Peter III, viii 406, 453, ix 39.
Pulteney, Gen. Harry, his death and will, vii 141–2; his wealth, 145.
Pulteney, Johnstone. *See* Johnstone-Pulteney.
Pulteney, Miss, i 116 n; her illness, 194; her death, 197; buried in Westminster Abbey, v 311.
Pulteney, Miss. *See* Bath, Baroness.
Pulteney, Mrs. *See* Bath, Anna Maria Gumley Countess of; Johnstone-Pulteney.
Pulteney, William, sen. *See* Bath, E. of.
Pulteney, William, jun. *See* Pulteney, Visct.
Pulteney, William Pulteney Visct. (*Mr. Pulteney*), i 197 n; an only son, 197; quarrels with his father, iii 159; acquaintance of HW, 400; raises a regiment, iv 284, 337; serves in Portugal, v 252; his death, 291; buried in Westminster Abbey, 311; his debts, 311, 340; his bequests, 339.
Purbeck, Margaret de Burgh Viscountess (*Viscountess Muskerry*), ii 372 n; her house, iii 112; 'Princess of Babylon,' ii 372, iii 112.
Purcell, Henry, composer, v 70, viii 8.
Purnell, John, ii 350 n, 356.
Putnam, Israel, ix 229.
Pym, John, the Parliamentary leader, vii 373, ix 422.
Pynsent, Lady, vi 172.
Pynsent, Sir William, 3rd Bart., vi 171 n; his bequest to Pitt, 170–2, 186, 437; burns Lord North in effigy, 172; favours Conway, 179.
Pyrrhus, K. of Epirus, i 139, iv 316, v 67–8, viii 100–1.
Pythagoras, viii 99, 174, 176, xii 435, xiii 247, xv 225.

Quarendon. *See* Lichfield.
Quarles, Francis, iv 88, vii 417, ix 293.
Queensberry, Catherine Hyde Duchess of, i 312 n, ii 167 n, 283 n; her eccentricities of behaviour and dress, i 312, ii 167, 307, 383, iii 35–6, v 332, vi 81, 189, viii 263, 407; anecdotes of, i 316, ix 380; quarrels with Duchess of Richmond, ii 82; Pitt influenced by, 167, 272; HW's neighbour, 279, 322; again received at Court, 283, v 105, vi 189; her entertainments, ii 307, vi 26; at the Coronation, v 111, 116, 119, 122; criticism of Duchess of Bedford, 112, vi 26; at royal christening, v 244; retains her beauty, viii 29, 295, ix 7; HW's verses for, viii 29; activity in old age, ix 417; death of, x 87; portrait of, 451; ii 304–5, iii 81, 395, x 72, xv 247.
Queensberry, Charles Douglas, 3rd D. of, ii 156 n; friend of Pitt, 156–7; his Scotch plaid, 307; death, x 342; vi 189, viii 263, x 451.
Queensberry, William Douglas, 4th D. of (*Earl of March*), ii 453 n; at Vauxhall, 453–4; visits Alnwick, iv 332; a Lord of Bedchamber, v 1, 8, 146; at Strawberry Hill, 244, vi 85, ix 9; reported marriage, vi 133, 150, 167–8; return to England, 209–10; in Paris, vii 132; Wilkes asks him to give evidence, 241–3, 246; lends his mirrors, viii 271; succeeds to dukedom, x 342; accident to, xii 307; his pictures, xiii 424; entertains Princesse de Lamballe, xiv 11; G. Selwyn's residuary legatee, 361; entertains P. of Wales and Mme. du Barry, 414; HW his guest, xv 45, 46,

128; snubbed by George III, 74; vi 189, 334, 370, 438, vii 94, 139, viii 128, 318, 393, xiv 187, 327, 341; one of 'the two others,' vii 246; '*old* Q.,' xv 74.
'Queensberrys,' ii 212.
Quin, James, ii 256 n; in Garrick's company, 256; *mots* of, iii 27, vi 208–9, xi 169; excellent as 'Falstaff,' vi 204, x 370, and as 'Sir John Brute' and 'Macbeth,' vi 204; inferior as 'Maskwell,' xiv 202.
Quinault, Philippe, ix 419.
Quinette, Marie, commissioner of French Assembly, xv 185.
Quon, Mrs., iii 425.

Rabelais, François, iv 391, xi 135.
'Rabbit-woman, the.' *See* Tofts, Mary.
'Rachael, Lady.' *See* Walpole of Wolterton.
Racine, Jean, out of fashion in France, vi 288, viii 63; HW's praise of, 66, xi 402, xiii 283, 426, xiv 42; ousted by Shakespeare in France, ix 436–7, xiv 42; iv 297, ix 267, xiii 196.
Rackstrow, —, waxworks, v 317.
Radcliffe, Hon. Charles, ii 155 n; taken prisoner, 155; exposed to mob violence, 160–1; prisoner in the Tower, 233; his execution, 255, iv 377; 'Lord Derwentwater,' ii 233.
Radcliffe, Hon. James Bartholomew. *See* Newburgh.
Radnor, John Robartes, 4th E. of, his summer house, iii 168; ii 293, iii 131, 270.
Radnor, William Bouverie, 1st E. of (*Viscount Folkestone*), vi 222.
Raftor, James, flatters HW, iii 331; tired of the country, vii 429; his acting and dancing, viii 375, x 96; excellent raconteur, ix 216, xiii 58; his cowardice, xii 347, xiii 177; his sister's death, 353; iv 331, viii 203, xiii 163.
Rainsford, Maj.-Gen. Charles (*Col. Rainsford*), testifies to D. of Gloucester's marriage, viii 280; his troops captured by Spaniards, xi 259, 262.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, Kt., his cordial, viii 219; portrait of, xi 379; v 148, viii 376, xii 310.
Raleigh, Lady, portrait of, xi 379.
Ramsay, Allan, the painter, iv 244 n; acquainted with HW, 199, v 349, vi 321; his essays, iv 244; HW's hearty praise of, 244, vi 364; in Paris, 321; contributes to *Arno Miscellany*, xiii 175 n, 209, 371.
Ramsay, Miss Charlotte. *See* Lennox, Mrs.
Ramsay, Mrs. (wife of Allan), vi 321.
Ramsden, Sir John, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 205 n.
Ramus, William ('Ramus the page'), xi 275.
Ranby, John, i 359 n; surgeon at Dettingen, 359; his opinion on Sir R. Walpole's case, ii 61; operates on D. of Cumberland, vi 136; iv 135, vi 142.
Randal (? Eton master), i 3.
Ranelagh, Richard Jones, 1st E. of, iii 65.
Rantzau-Ascheberg, Shack Charles Count of, Danish courtier, viii 152 n; dismissed, 192.
Rantzau. *See* Woronzow.
Raphael, Miss Flora, xv 379.
Raphael Sanzio, picture by, offered to Walpole, i 354–5; debt to Masaccio, viii 4, xiv 327; debt to Fra Bartolommeo, viii 4, 252; Ranelagh decorated in his style, 28; inferiority to Le Sueur, 66; works of, at Versailles, 77; copy of, on Cellini casket, 200; works in Mariette's collection, ix 259; his 'Last Supper,' x 449; his 'Transfiguration,' xi 56; picture by, at Cambridge, 438; in Barry's picture, xii 447; pottery ornamented with his designs, xiii 279; house at Florence designed by, xiv 328; i 31, iv 125, vi 315, viii 451, ix 195, xiv 291.
Rapin de Thoiras (Rapin), Paul, his *History of England*, ii 327 n, 329–30, xiv 46 n.
Rasomoufski, —, the Cossack, vii 43.
Raspe, Rudolf Eric, xi 107 n; *Critical Essay on Oil Painting*, 108, 336, 363, 381, 432–3, 438; arrested for debt, xi 151.
Rastell, John, *Chronicle*, viii 268.
Raucourt (Raucoux), Françoise Clairien, highly rouged, ix 92.
Ravaillac, François, iii 76, viii 79, xv 311.
Ravensworth, Anne Delmé Baroness, her daughter's complaint, vi 116; husband's death, xiii 129; reconciliation to her daughter, *ib.*, 298; friendship with HW, 160, 217, 230, 308, 340, 345–6, 361, 425, xiv 8, 330

xv 449; has MS. verses by Gray, xiii 179; blames Lord Euston, 217; pleased with Lady Euston, 304, 318, 358; illness, xiv 212, xv 136; her midnight caller, xiv 287, 288; pleased with Lady Chewton, 335.
Ravensworth, Henry Liddell, 1st Baron (*Sir H. Liddell*), i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; his barony, ii 283; accuses Murray of Jacobitism, iii 146; moves to bring in Hanoverian troops, 394, 408; an obscure speaker, iv 139; crazed, 371; death, xiii 129; iii 148, v 250, vi 116.
Rawdon, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, Baron (Marquis of Hastings), xv 174 n.
Rawdon, Sir John. *See* Moira.
Rawlinson, Mr., vii 285, 286.
Ray, John, iii 266 n, 275.
Ray, Martha, shot by James Hackman, x 396–9, 400, 402; letters attributed to, xi 139–40.
Raymond, Mary Chetwynd Baroness, v 176 n.
Raymond, Robert Raymond, 1st Baron, iv 188.
Raymond, Robert Raymond, 2nd Baron, hostile to Lord Halifax, i 137; epigram by, 232.
Raynal, Abbé Guillaume Thomas François, his writings, viii 222, xiv 213; HW's personal opinion of him, ix 92, x 62.
Read, Miss Catherine, vi 49.
Rechin, —, his nerve, ix 446.
Reddish, Samuel, his acting, ix 166.
Redmond, Gen., reports Pretender's change of faith, viii 159.
Reeve, Clara, *The Old English Baron*, x 216–7; criticizes *Castle of Otranto*, 302.
Reeves, Sir Thomas, drawings by, v 374–5.
Reginello, —, ii 262.
Reinière. *See* La Reynière.
Rembrandt van Ryn, iii 119, ix 2, xii 166.
Rémond de St. Mard, Toussaint, iii 74 n.
Rena, Contessa, vii 270 n; in England, iv 111; visits Strawberry Hill, v 244; writes to HW, 309–10; her dog, vii 370.
René, Count of Anjou and D. of Lorraine, iii 211 n, vii 339, xiii 112.
Repaire. *See* Du Repaire.
Repington, Philip, Cardinal, portrait of, x 17–18.
Retz, Jean Paul François de Gondi, Cardinal de, iv 210 n.
Reubens. *See* Rubens.
Reuss, Henry Count de, iii 143.
Reynolds, Francis, iii 418 n.
Reynolds, Sir Joshua, Kt., HW's criticisms of his style, iv 244, xii 403; bad judge of pictures, v 56; portraits by, 161, ix 195, x 107, xi 439, xii 403; fading of his colours, v 337, ix 186, 333–4, xiii 272; superior to French contemporaries, vi 364; shown HW's miniatures and Masaccio prints, viii 5; his beggar-man, ix 195; his 'St. George and Dragon,' 408, 449, x 57; owns a 'delineator,' 108, 115; his 'Nativity' window at New College, Oxford, 450, xii 447, xiii 52, 336; picture of the Ladies Waldegrave, i p. liii, xi 180, 439, xii 403, xiii 41; his notes to Mason's *Fresnoy*, xi 363, 377, 383, xii 58, 124; admires Johnson's *Life of Pope*, xi 427; his 'Dido,' 439; his ear-trumpet, xii 363; palsied, 373; at fault as to Prior's portrait, xiii 145; poor opinion of HW's Henry VII, 272; at the Emperor's auction at Brussels, 305; at Duchess of Portland's sale, 388; 'Infant Hercules,' 377, 423, xiv 19, 23; Lord Carlisle's lines to, 249; his 'Death of Beaufort,' 292; presents Goldsmith to HW, 438; collects subscriptions for Johnson's monument, 439; vii 221, viii 399, xi 383, xiii 377, xiv 63.
Reynolds-Moreton, Hon. Augustus John, xiv 352 n.
Reynolds-Moreton, Hon. Thomas (1st E. of Ducie), xiv 352 n.
Rheda, Mme., viii 283.
Rhymer, Mr., xv 307.
Ricardi. *See* Riccardi.
Ricardos, Don, reported victory, xv 231.
Riccardi, Marchese Cosimo, i 398 n, v 181 n.
Riccardi, Marquis, sells antiques, ii 83, 118–20, 129, 205; his gems, 253, 260–1, 284; offer for his collection, 260–1, 267–8, 274–5; imposed upon, 347.
Riccardi, Mme., i 379, ii 119, v 7.
Riccardi family, iii 128.
Ricci, Sebastian, ii 28.

Ricciarelli, —, iii 357, 427.
Rice, Lady Cecil. *See* Dynevor.
Rice, George, ii 385 n; his appearance, 409, iii 97; a Lord of Trade, v 36–7; legacy to, xi 106; iii 97, xi 276, 278.
Rice, Miss, v 39 n; ii 97, 249, v 40.
Rice, Mrs., ii 97, iii 239.
'Rices,' ii 451, iii 97, 238.
Rich, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Lyttelton.
Rich, John, the harlequin, bosom-friend of peers, ii 282; stages the Coronation, v 133; excellence of his pantomimes, xii 359, xv 308; iv 333, v 69.
Rich, Lady, ii 40.
Rich, Lady, ii 228 n.
Rich, Miss Mary, iii 120 n; intimacy with HW, 428–9, vii 181, ix 134; at Bath, vii 46; iii 120, iv 71, 73, vii 50.
Rich, Field-Marshal Sir Robert, 4th Bart., i 251 n; his son's quarrel, 251; a changed Sir Robert Walpole, 341; altercation with Bp. Keppel, v 444; ii 190, 224, vii 145.
Rich, Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert, 5th Bart., i 251 n; his quarrel, 251; at Culloden, ii 190–1.
'Richard,' a footman, iii 389.
'Richard.' *See* Brown, Richard.
Richard I, K. of England, Provençal poems by, iv 111–2; 126, 131, 187, x 244–7.
Richard II, K. of England, favour to Robert de Vere, ii 327; Gray's lines on, iii 446; an author, iv 187; statue of, viii 198; his tomb at Canterbury, xv 304; ii 388, iii 340, iv 86, 167, 189, 196, ix 31, xiv 52 n; 'proud boy,' iii 446.
Richard III, K. of England, his Coronation Roll, vii 158; *Historic Doubts* on, i pp. xlix–li, vii 158–9, 160, 161–2, 201, viii 224, 226, ix 199; his share in Henry VI's death, vii 163; portrait of, 171, 182; panegyric on, 182; statue of, viii 311, ix 337, 345; did not use red rose badge, 47; share in death of D. of Clarence, 300–2, 303, 307, 319; beauty of, x 411; Dr. Henry's verdict on, xv 212–3; iii 118, 445, vii 190, viii 52, 282, 339, ix 452, xiii 345; 'Crouchback'd Richard,' i 139.
Richard, Abbé Jérôme, *Description Historique d'Italie*, xi 310–1, 312.
Richardson, Jonathan, owned picture, vi 129; portrait by, viii 213; his *Morning Thoughts*, xi 335.
Richardson, Mrs., the Berrys' housekeeper, xv 223, 314, 325, 326.
Richardson, Samuel, HW's poor opinion of his novels, vi 163, 221; his influence in France, 163, 284, 301, 332, 370, vii 136; his saying about Milton, ix 288; Sherlock's high opinion of, xii 170.
Richardson, —, American officer, ix 271 n.
Richecourt, Count, ii 409 n, iii 67.
Richecourt, Countess, ii 409 n.
Richecourt, Emanuel Count, Premier at Florence, i 123 n, 215 n, iv 35 n; interest in British politics, i 221; diplomatic quarrels with Mann, 221, 271, 392, ii 2, 4, iii 68, iv 14; evades a duel, i 242; Mann's spirited treatment of, 271; relations with Lady Walpole, 319, 338, iii 68; his fears for Tuscany, i 379; wishes to re-establish Inquisition, iii 253; seizes on Stosch's collection, 301; illness, iv 18, 35; i 244, 334, ii 33, 112–3, 253, 409, iii 19, 42, 67, 72, 106, 129, 193, 245, 335–6, iv 49, 127, 322, xi 386, 415; 'Antony,' i 221; 'the Count,' iii 193, 245.
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal-Duc de, his tomb, i 27, vi 306, ix 79; Galluzzi's strictures on, xii 131; described by Voltaire, xiv 235; portrait of, xv 339; vii 260, 321, viii 10, 11, ix 379, xiv 98; one of the 'Cardinals,' iv 144; 'your Cardinal,' vi 306.
Richelieu, Ferdinand Emmanuel du Plessis, Duc de, xiv 421 n; visits England, 421, 422, 427.
Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis (d 1788), Duc de, ii 163 n, iii 430 n, iv 121 n; to invade England, ii 163; described by Mme. de Maintenon, iii 430; exculpates Byng, iv 32; in command in Germany, 96; his rapacity, 121; HW anxious to see him, vi 151; HW's description of, 311, 327, 372; orders operas at Fontainebleau, 319, 328; relations with Comte du Barry, vii 244; intrigues on behalf of Mme. du Barry, 254, 276–7; favours the Jesuits, viii 55; countenances Lady Barrymore, 68; defied by Bordeaux Parliament, 91–2; his tawdry dress, ix 224; intrigue, 257; duel, x 28; iii 127, 433, vi 150, 321, 373, ix 224.
Richmond, Anne Brudenell Duchess of, ix 21.

Richmond, Charles Lennox, 1st D. (n.c.) of, iii 11 n, xii 402.
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 2nd D. of, i 111–2 n; devoted to his wife, 119, ii 432; Master of the Horse, i 172, 174; Mrs. Goldsworthy's claims on, 177, 272; offended by P. of Wales, 180, 209; at a masquerade, 181; snubs Lord Lincoln, 202–3; his splendid outfit, 289; to accompany George II abroad, 338; angers Q. Caroline, ii 78; resigns, 175; opposes his daughter's marriage, 186; proscribed by Jacobites, 232; entertainment in honour of the peace, 375; death, iii 12; i 111, 181, 391, ii 22–3, 114, 157, 276, 382, v 107.
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 3rd D. of, iii 421 n; his marriage, iv 42–3, xiii 262; his statue-gallery, iv 122–3; serves in St. Malo expedition, 146, 148; serves in Germany, 289; Lord G. Sackville's letter to, 298; at Lord Ferrers' trial, 372; Lord of Bedchamber to George III, v 1, 8; resigns, 10; at the Coronation, 112; illness, 338; at the French court, 367; attitude in the Wilkes case, 444; present at interview of Grenville and Conway, vi 70, 72, 76–7; offended by Admiralty, 81; may take office, 216; action on Regency Bill, 221–2, 234; ministers wish him to suppress London riots, 242; in a family feud, 247; envoy to Paris, 269, 275, 286, 336, 345, 348, 362, 373; at Aubigné, 371, 374, vii 315; Secretary of State, 1–3, 25; defends Conway, 102; unconvinced by *Historic Doubts*, 163; robbed, 173; an ambassador, brings home HW's baggage, 310; his French duchy, 331–2; attacks East India Company, viii 404, 407; hated by George III, 410, ix 140; his niece's marriage, 36–7; favourable to D. of Gloucester, 140; speech on America, 150; observant of French warlike preparations, 386; intimacy with HW, x 5, 125, 310, 423, 430, xi 192, xii 212, 215, 321; may take office under Chatham, x 210; Chatham's seizure while replying to him, 215; vexed at Keppel court-martial, 362; dreads attack by Spain as well as by France, 423; sent with troops to Exeter, xi 13; censures Fullarton, 145; denounced by Lord G. Gordon, 192, 193, 195, 224, 232; urges annual Parliaments, 192, 233; advocates toleration, 233; unjustly abused, 261, xii 288–90, 292; last volume of HW's *Anecdotes of Painters* dedicated to, xi 301; family portraits at Aubigné, xii 114; Master of the Ordnance, 205, 209; friend of Mason, 216; advocates Parliamentary Reform, 223, 232; HW asks favour of, 231, 237, 239, 241; K.G., 242; censures North and his friends, 263; possible Premier, 281; wishes ministry to retain office, 282–3, 285–8; thinks it his duty to retain office, 297; resigns his Ordnance office, 432; again Master of the Ordnance, xiii 104, 108, 119, 120; Mrs. Damer's present to, 187, 262; visits Jersey, 303; his fortifications plan, 368; his private theatre, xiv 3, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49; his elk, 300; owns Halnaker House, xv 413; his wife's death, 427; iii 421, 431, iv 203, 293, v 295, 333, vi 256, 273, 284, 303, 316, 327, 329, 421, 453, vii 198, ix 250, x 221 n, xi 199, 302, 436, 456, xii 52, 88, xiii 176, xiv 148 n, 427 n, xv 16; 'the Duke,' ix 36–7; 'the Duke of R.,' 150.
Richmond, Frances Howard Duchess of, iv 178 n; letters of, 178; portraits of, v 236, xiii 385.
Richmond, Frances Theresa Stuart Duchess of, portrait of, iii 185 n.
Richmond, Ludovic Stuart, 1st D. of (2nd D. of Lennox), portrait of, xiii 385.
Richmond, Mary Bruce Duchess of (*Lady Mary Bruce*), iv 42–3 n, 146 n; marriage, 42–3; at Park Place, 146, 148; courted by Prince Edward, 259–60; her beauty, 269–70, v 342, 360; at Royal wedding, 104; at Coronation, 111, 115, 119; not esteemed in Paris, 360; attends H. of C. debate, vi 3, 11; illness, 22; accompanies husband on Paris embassy, 269, 286, 348, 373, 382, 397; intimacy with HW, 355, x 5, 125, 215, xiv 199, 412, xv 16, 401; at Aubigné, vi 374, vii 315; at the play, viii 360, xi 179; her niece's second marriage, ix 37; favours Admiral Keppel, x 380; relationship to Countess of Albany, xiv 427 n; illness, xv 316, 325, 407, 410–2; death, 427–8; v 117–8, 131, vi 80, 284, 327, 329, vii 60, 198, ix 151, 250, xiii 419, xv 264.
Richmond, Sarah Cadogan Duchess of,

i 119 n; her beauty, 119, 181, 432; her companion, 120; Mrs. Goldsworthy's claims on, 120, 177, 272, 324; at the Hague, 338; friendship with the Carterets, ii 20; daughters' marriages, 82, 263; quarrel with Duchess of Queensberry, 82; her jointure, iii 12; i 305, ii 22–3, 157, 313, 317, 371, 382; 'the haughty Duchess-mother,' ii 263.
Ricimer, Count, xi 376.
Riddel, Sir John, xiv 388.
Rienzi, Nicolo, vii 179, xi 66.
Rigby, Richard, ii 106 n; his seat, 107, 394, iii 4; his anecdote of Fielding, ii 383–4; intimacy with HW, 397–8, iii 331; a Lord of Trade, 379, 381; influence with D. of Bedford, iv 210, vi 114–5; Irish Chief Secretary, iv 331; his bet, v 108; speeches in H. of C., 154; attacks Temple, 399, 402; his rapacity, 400, vii 150; insulted, v 402; speech on London riots, 409; Irish Vice-Treasurer, vi 5, 34, 68, 216; defends Grenville, 177–9; dread of Barré, 188; political tactics, vi 228, xi 309; Paymaster, vii 197, x 385, xi 45; attacks the Speaker, x 51; votes for peace with America, xii 175; consulted by P. of Wales about marriage, xiii 39; ii 213, 215, 323, 332, 438, iii 233, 387, iv 258, 305, v 383, 450, vi 12, 341, ix 408 n, xiii 22 n, xiv 86, xv 453; 'the Abbé de la Rigbière,' iv 210.
Riggs, Mrs., vii 55, ix 134, 355.
Riley, Capt., ii 51.
Riley, John, portraits by, iii 179.
Rinuncini, Mme., v 7.
Rinuncini, Marquis, ii 239 n.
Rinuncini, Marquis Folco, visits England, ii 239–40, 252, 254; leaves England, 258; i 347, v 20.
Riou, Lieut. Edward, xiv 267 n.
Ripperda, Jean Guillaume Baron de, vi 207 n.
Rivers, Antony Wydvil, 2nd E., iii 445–6 n; his execution, 445–6; his translation from French, iv 115; viii 404, xiii 443.
Rivers, George Pitt, 1st Baron (n.c.) (*Mr. G. Pitt*), i 243 n; Italian tour, 243; admires Lady C. Fermor, 243, 307; admired by Lady M. W. Montagu, 243, ii 377; Groom of the Bedchamber to George III, v 9; asks to be grand harper, 82; minister at Turin, 142, 145; cruelty to his wife, viii 219; his *bouts rimés*, ix 134; his title, ix 435; ii 301, iii 149, v 167, xv 45 n.
Rivers, Penelope Atkins Baroness (*Mrs. George Pitt*), ii 371 n; her beauty, 371, 377, 398, v 142; courted by D. of Cumberland, ii 377, 398; her husband's cruelty, viii 219; present to HW, xiv 237; at Lyons during the Revolution, xiv 269, xv 45; ii 381, v 329, vi 3, 80, 141, 173, vii 154, ix 205.
Rivett, Mrs. (*Fanny Russell*), xiii 185 n; reply to P. of Wales, 185.
Rivett, Thomas, ii 356 n.
Riviera, Cardinal, ii 158 n.
Rivington —, the printer, his marriage, ix 193.
Rizzio, David, iii 2, viii 165.
Robert, D. of Normandy, figure of, iii 191.
Robert Bruce, K. of Scotland, vi 156.
Roberts, D. H., xv 449 n.
Roberts, John, iii 212.
Robertson, Archibald, *Topographical Survey*, x 411 n, xiv 270 n.
Robertson, Mrs., xv 304.
Robertson, Dr. William, iv 228 n; his *History of Scotland*, 228, 231–2, 243–4, vii 267, ix 329, x 60, xv 90; HW's praise of, iv 244–7, 253, 279–80, v 149, vii 267–8; attitude to Mary Q. of Scots, iv 349; HW's gift to, 389; *History of Charles V*, i p. l, iv 246, vii 223, 267, ix 239, x 60, 226; character of Chatham ascribed to, viii 392, 398; *History of America*, x 60, 62–3, 226; HW sneers at his philosophical solutions, 73; HW's interview with, 216, 221, 223, 224–6; on trade of the ancients with India, xv 4, 5, 9, 90; iv 350, x 256.
Robespierre ('Robertspierre'), Maximilien Marie Isidore de, xv 167 n, 171 n; HW's condemnation of, 167, 171, 173, 299, 368; likely to denounce Barrère, 274; death, 300, 337.
Robinson, John, Secretary to the Treasury, ix 106 n; HW's business relations with, 308–10, x 55–6, xii 314.
Robinson, Sir John, supposed bequest of, ix 397, xi 35 n.
Robinson, Luke, ii 256 n; his contested election, i 189, ii 256, 263.
Robinson, Mrs. ('Perdita'), the actress,

xi 179 n; in favour with P. of Wales, 179; admired by C. Fox, xii 328.
Robinson, Palmes, his story of Lord Pomfret, xi 312.
Robinson, Richard, Bp. *See* Rokeby.
Robinson, Hon. Thomas. *See* Grantham.
Robinson, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., of Rokeby, i 111 n; his balls, i 111, 112, 114–17, 118–19, 135–6, iii 92; Governor of Barbadoes, i 168; the long Sir Thomas, iii 250, 409; quarrel with Vanbrugh, viii 193; his designs for Castle Howard, 194; death of, x 24, 37; correspondence with Chesterfield, 37; remodels Pope's garden, xii 40.
Robinson, Sir Thomas. *See* Grantham.
Robinson, William, Walpole's first printer, iv 79–80, 252.
Robinson, —, iii 342.
'Robinsons,' portraits of, viii 54.
Robsart, Sir Terry, K.G., iii 167.
Robson, James, xiv 106 n.
Rochechouart, Mme. de, viii 101.
Rochefort, Mme. de. *See* Nivernais.
Rochefort. *See also* Rochford.
Rochefoucault. *See* La Rochefoucauld.
Rochester, Anne St. John Countess of, ix 308 n; burns her son's letters, 308.
Rochester, Henry Wilmot, 1st E. of, ix 308 n.
Rochester, John Wilmot, 2nd E. of, verses by, ii 41, xv 382; Bentley's relationship to, v 155; his letters, ix 308; portrait of, x 57; his wit, xii 318; iv 168, 226.
Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, 1st E. of, iv 169.
Rochford, George Boleyn, Visct., vi 182 n; madrigal by, ix 178–9, 181, xv 149–50.
Rochford, Lucy Young Countess of, i 227 n, 249 n; her marriage, 227; intrigue with D. of Cumberland, ii 227, 249, 377; a Court beauty, 377, iii 174; her dancing, 290; HW's motto for, 294; opinion of the French, 409; HW's verses to, iv 89; at the Coronation, v 112, 119; ambassadress at Paris, vii 60; ii 371, iii 307, iv 36, 341, vii 131, viii 341.
Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 1st E. of, x 201.
Rochford, William Henry Nassau de Zulestein, 4th E. of, i 227 n; his marriage, 227; his obtuseness, ii 249; minister at Turin, 377; his seat, 394; Groom of the Stole to George II, iii 280, 284, 292, iv 448; his dancing, iii 290; asks Madrid embassy, iv 118; pensioned, v 9; sent on Paris embassy, vi 215, vii 1, 60; Secretary of State, 233, 425; action as to Mann's proxy, viii 97, 107, 124, 147, 163–4; blunders in arresting Mr. Sayer, ix 278; retires from office, 282; K.G., x 265; death, xii 60; iii 226, 307, vi 451, vii 129–30, viii 204.
Rochfort, Hon. Arthur, his intrigue, i 342.
Rochfort, Mme. de. *See* Nivernais.
Rochouart. *See* Rochechouart.
Rock, Dr. Richard, iv 93, v 142.
Rockingham, Catherine Furnese Countess of. *See* Guilford.
Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd M. of, buys Mead's Antinous, iii 296; *mot* on Duchess of Norfolk, 397; his seat, 443–4; a patron of the turf, 444, vi 221; his bet, iv 4; hostility to H. Fox, 62; K.G., 354; attacks Bute ministry, v 253; resigns his place at Court, 271, 273; First Lord of the Treasury, vi 264, 266; proposes larger allowances to King's brothers, vii 5; excluded from Pitt's ministry, 12; refrains from attack on ministry, 73; urges Conway to resign, 75; intrigues to regain office, 78, 88, 99, 100; fails to form an administration, 118–9, 123–4; quarrels with Bedford party, 147; reconciled to Grenville, 276; Yorke's devotion to, 353, 356; speech on state of nation, 358; reconciled to Chatham, 358; leader of opposition to North, 362, viii 404; owned bell by Cellini, 182; speech on America, ix 150; incompetency, x 16, xi 446–7; attitude to D. of Grafton, x 40; timidity of his administration, 129; differs from Chatham on American question, 182, 185; hopes for office under Chatham, 210; covets premiership, 434, xi 478; opposed to Parliamentary Associations, 143, 157, 233; threatened by Gordon rioters, 203, 224; feud with Shelburne, 233, xii 202, 287; complains of ministers to the King, xi 234; attacks Sandwich, xii 125; his levées, 184; becomes Premier, 192, 200, 205, 209, 321; his constitutional

demands, 206, 208, 211; disliked at Court, 214; his illness, 271, 275; death of, 277, 278, 279, 286, 321; his character, 280; dissensions in his party, 288, 298; agrees to Col. Barré's pension, 293; his successor, 411; iii 68–9, vi 136, 369, vii 3, 90, 94, 102, 128, 197–8, 359, 378, 418, viii 391, ix 133, 417, x 122, xi 204, 212, xii 284; 'the husband,' vii 205; 'General Rockingham,' x 182, 185.
Rockingham, Lewis Watson, 2nd E. of, i 218.
Rockingham, Mary Bright Marchioness of, v 329 n; at Bath, vii 46, 48; reported Methodism, 205; fond of music, x 177; v 329–30, 446, vi 3, 26.
Rockingham, Mary Finch Marchioness of, ii 270 n; family quarrel, 270; her legacy, iii 171.
Rockingham, Thomas Watson, 3rd E. of, ii 180.
Rockingham, Thomas Watson-Wentworth, 1st M. of (*Lord Malton*), ii 135 n, 162 n; to defend north of England, 135; raises regiment, 141; created marquis, 188, 224, 229; quarrel with HW, 280; death, iii 25.
Rockingham family, xiii 142.
Rockingham party, vii 91–2, 95, 122, 148, 150, 372, x 129, xii 288, 298.
Rodney, Sir George Brydges Rodney, 1st Baron, ii 358 n, iv 277 n; adventure with Sir W. Burdett, ii 358–9; bombards Havre, iv 277; chases French fleet, v 202; destroys Spanish squadron, xi 129, 131–2, 133, 134; in action off Martinique, 180, 181, 182; inferior in numbers, 250; joined by Walsingham, 264; K.B., 309; fails at Rhode Island, 318; takes St. Eustatius, 413, 416, 423 n, 433, xii 68; rejoicings over his defeat of de Grasse, 251, 253; created Baron Rodney, 257; opposed at Westminster, 263; fails to stop French fleet, 321; entertained by City of London, 374; HW's windows broken because not illuminated in honour of, 375, 377; 61, xiii 318.
Roe, Sir Thomas, Kt., iv 175 n.
Rofey, Mr., viii 375.
Rohan, Cardinal Armand Gaston Maximilien de, i 371 n; his château, 371.
Rohan, Louis Marie Bretagne Dominique de Rohan-Chabot, Duc de (*Comte de Rohan*), ix 264 n; his marriage, ii 17; guest of Mme. du Deffand, ix 264.
Rohan, Cardinal Louis René Édouard de, xiii 311 n; sent to the Bastille, 311, 317; asserts his innocence, 319; dupe of Cagliostro, 357, 376, 379, 391–2.
Rohan, Mary Howard Duchesse de (*Lady Mary Chabot*), ii 17 n, iv 95 n; her marriage, ii 17; in the country, vi 294; visits HW, 324; her good nature, 342; in danger at sea, vii 131; v 270, vi 112, 284, 294, 306, 322, 328, 357, 375.
Rokeby, Richard Robinson, 1st Baron, Bp. of Kildare, Abp. of Armagh, vi 170 n; Reynolds's portrait of, ix 195; his brother's letters, x 37.
Roland, Mme. de, G. Montagu's letters to, vi 357; asks for HW's works, vi 415; 428–9, 442–4, 447, vii 196.
Rolle, Henry Rolle, 1st Baron, ii 283 n.
Rolle family, estate of, xii 23.
Rolli, Paolo, i 125 n; writes *libretti*, 125; epitaph on Pope, ii 34–5.
Rolt, Edward Baynton, his contested election, i 171 n.
Romney, Charles Marsham, 4th Baron (1st E. of) (*Hon. C. Marsham*), xi 246 n; opposed in Kent election, xiii 143.
Romney Frances Baroness (*Lady Frances Marsham*), xi 246 n; at Gloucester House, 246.
Romney, George, the painter, dedication to, ix 336.
Romney, Henry Sidney, 1st E. of, portrait of, vi 62.
Romney, Robert Marsham, 2nd Baron, viii 22.
Romulus, x 407.
Roncherolles, Mme. de, ix 251; house at Richmond, xiv 391.
Rooke, Lady, vii 296.
Rooker, Michael, drawing by, xi 315 n.
Roper, Margaret, v 42.
Rosa, Salvator, his landscapes, i 36, ix 330; pictures by, viii 292; Barry's opinion of, xii 446; iii 343, ix 314, xi 42, xii 181, xiii 430, xv 266.
Rosalba, portrait by, xii 449, xv 163.
Roscoe, E. S., ix 256 n.
Roscoe, William, xv 108 n; *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, 341, 344.
Rose, George, Secretary to the Treasury, inquiry as to HW's office, xii 308–9, 319.

Rose, royal gardener, xi 137, 180, 315.
Rosette, HW's dog, xvi 196.
Ross, Capt. Hon. Charles, i 141–2 n, ii 88 n; ingratitude to Walpole, i 141–2; killed at Fontenoy, ii 88.
Ross, Mrs. (*Fanny Murray*), ii 213 n, 346, v 394.
Ross, Ralph Gore, 1st E. of (*Sir Ralph Gore*), iii 26 n.
Rothes, Jane Elizabeth Leslie Countess of, xiv 216 n.
Rotton, J. F., xv 448 n.
Rouen, Intendant of, his naïveties, vii 312, 314–5.
Rouillé du Coudray, André Louis Comte de, iii 391, 394.
Rous, John, Roll of Earls of Warwick, vii 182.
Rous, Thomas, vi 55.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques, iv 72 n; Voltaire's remarks on, 72; his *Émile*, v 253; his *Nouvelle Héloïse*, vi 287, ix 174; HW's dislike of, vi 359, 380–1, 391, 392, vii 23, 71, x 295; projected visit to England, vi 378, 380, 383, 398; HW's *Letter* to, in name of K. of Prussia, i pp. xlviii–ix, iv 72, vi 391, 396–9, 400–2, 409, 419–20, vii 21, 31, 63–4, 68, 71; unnoticed in England, vi 420; reply to HW's *Letter*, vii 17; ingratitude to, and quarrel with, Hume, 17, 19–22, 31–2, 62–4, 66, 74; pension procured for, 18–19; saying of, viii 157, ix 100; badness of his Odes, 419; death, x 281, 288; Mme. du Deffand's contempt for, 289; his *Mémoires*, 295; HW's estimates of, 295, xi 181–2, xv 425; his dialogue, *Rousseau juge Jean-Jacques*, xi 181–2; lived with M. Girardin, xii 381–2; his *Confessions*, xiii 289, 316; charm of his style, xiv 101; Burke's invective against, 439; vii 80, ix 101, 111, x 3 n, xi 245, xv 180.
'Roussel, le vieux.' *See* Russell, Hon. John.
Rowe, Milward, irregularities at the Treasury, viii 15–16.
Rowe, Nicholas, ballad by, iii 321; his *Jane Shore*, x 157; translation of *Lucan*, xi 346.
Rowley, Rear-Admiral Sir Joshua, 1st Bart., x 393 n, xi 344 n; to reinforce Byron, x 393; ships disabled, xi 324; no news of, 344; safe, 357.
'Rowley, Thomas.' See Chatterton.
Rowley, Admiral, Sir William, K.B., strengthens Channel fleet, ii 134; a Lord of Admiralty, iii 58, iv 17, 44; death, vii 155; will, 156.
Roxburghe, Robert Kerr, 2nd D. of, v 107.
Royston, Visct. *See* Hardwicke.
Rozier. *See* Pilâtre de Rozier.
Rubens, Peter Paul, *Meleager and Atalanta*, ii 312; cabinet painted by, v 355; ceiling at Osterley, viii 292; pictures in the Luxembourg, 399; his light and shade, x 116; supposed engravings after works of, 399, 403; picture by, in collection of Sir G. Page, xi 53; Cumberland's reference to, xii 233; works in Houghton collection sold, 330, xiii 19; pictures by, sold by Emperor Joseph II, 305; Mrs. Damer's opinion of, xiv 432; iii 285, iv 174, v 44, xiii 272.
Rubinelli, Giovanni Battista, vocalist, xiii 382, 383, xiv 276.
Rucellai — (Florentine), i 240, 287, 322.
Rudd, Mrs., tried for forgery, ix 181; monopolizes attention, 183, 253, 301, x 27; acquitted, 298; at the play, 305.
Rudder (Rudhall), Samuel, *History of Gloucestershire*, xi 61, 85–6.
Rullecourt, Baron de, xi 364 n.
Rumbold, Sir Thomas, 1st Bart., xi 170 n; request to his father-in-law, 170; epigram on, 310; wealth of, 373, 422, 441, xiii 38; originally a waiter, xi 420, 422, xv 4; inquiry into his conduct in India, xi 441, xii 243, 250, 438, 441, 451.
Runciman, Alexander, xiii 386 n.
Ruremonde. *See* Rémond de St. Mard.
Rushout, Sir John, 4th Bart., i 176 n, 280 n; a Lord of Treasury, 176, 376; on Secret Committee, 206, 214, 241; Treasurer of Navy, 394, 397, ii 65; proposed leader of H. of C., 175; possible Speaker, v 134; retort to Norton, 399; 'Father' of H. of C., vii 52; 'poor Sir John,' i 386.
Russel, —, his puppet-show, ii 82.
Russell, Lady Caroline. *See* Marlborough.
Russell, Edward Russell Lord, iii 71, xv 85.
Russell, Fanny. *See* Rivett, Mrs.
Russell, Francis Russell Lord. *See* Bedford.

Russell, Hon. John, iii 71 n.
Russell, John Russell Lord, iii 71 n, xv 85.
Russell, Lady John (Duchess of Bedford), xiii 353 n.
Russell, Lord John (6th D. of Bedford), vii 97 n, xiii 353 n; house lent to the Gunnings, xiv 379.
Russell, Rachel Wriothesley Baroness, iii 75 n; her letters, 75, viii 276; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221–2.
Russell, William Russell Baron, his wife's letters, iii 75; his descendant, iv 448, viii 276; his levées in Newgate, vii 249; one of HW's heroes, x 119, 135, viii 243, xi 384, 431; subject of Stratford's play, xii 220–2.
Russell, Lord William, xiii 296 n; withdraws from Revolution Club, xiv 313; his house, xv 359.
Russell family, tombs of, ii 412.
Rustat, Tobias, vii 297.
Rutherford, Baron, x 382.
Rutland, Charles Manners, 4th D. of (*M. of Granby*), viii 399 n; an author, 399; marriage, ix 226, 291, 313; his empty exchequer, xi 260–1; civilities to Cole, xii 36–7; Crabbe's tribute to, xiii 6; envied by P. of Wales, 38; in Pitt's Cabinet, 104 n; buys a Poussin, 423.
Rutland, John Manners, 3rd D. of, raises a regiment, ii 141; provides for Lord Granby, 411; possible Master of the Horse, iii 12; objects to Lord Granby's match, 12; snubs D. of Devonshire, 56; promised Privy Seal, 224; Lord Steward, 280, iv 61, v 38; Master of the Horse, 37, 39, vii 36; death, x 415; iii 293, iv 344, v 305.
Rutland, Lucy Sherard Duchess of, i 313 n; her idea of news, 313, vii 11; iii 97, xv 216.
Rutland, Mary Somerset Duchess of (*Lady M. Somerset; Marchioness of Granby*), ix 76 n; her beauty, 76; her hat, 97; her marriage, 226, 291, 313; portrait of, xii 167; in Barry's picture, 440; admired by P. of Wales, xiii 38; possible second marriage, xiv 363, 411; at Ramsgate, xv 313 n.
'Rutlands,' old seat of, iv 423.
Ryder, Sir Dudley, Kt., i 165 n; fine speech in H. of C., 165; eclipsed by Murray, ii 265; his consistency, 356; peerage claim referred to, 443; possible Chancellor, iii 23; takes charge of Marriage Bill, 161–2; neutral between Pitt and Fox, 268; death, 426–7.
Ryder, Nathaniel. *See* Harrowby.
Rymer, Thomas, viii 455.
Rysbrack, John Michael, i p. xli, ii 67 n, 106.

'S., Lord,' iii 323.
'S., Lord,' xi 338.
'S., Mr.,' iii 341.
Sabatin, Mme., sells preferments, viii 95, ix 271.
Sabbatini, —, ii 376, 382.
Sabinus, Consul, xi 376.
Sacchi, Andrea, iv 122, ix 330.
'Sacharissa.' *See* Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney Countess of.
Sacheverell, Dr. Henry, iii 88, v 196, 395, viii 122, ix 397.
Sackville, Diana Sambrooke Viscountess (*Lady G. Sackville*), iv 301.
Sackville, Sir Edward. *See* Dorset.
Sackville, Elizabeth. *See* Herbert, Mrs.
Sackville, George Sackville-Germain Visct. (*Lord George Sackville; Lord George Germain*), ii 308 n; serves in Germany, 308; Irish Chief Secretary, iii 93–4, 210; urges hiring Hessian troops, 408; possible Secretary at War, iv 65, 68; hostility to C. Townshend, 66; HW disclaims pamphlet against, 82; on commission to inquire into Rochefort fiasco, 109; leader of futile St. Malo expedition, 123, 139, 146, 156; refuses to lead another descent on France, 163; hostility to Conway, 204–5; serves in Germany, 289; letters to the King, 292, and to D. of Richmond, 297–8; disgraced himself at Minden, 293–4, 297; extreme unpopularity, 296, 298, 378, 387, 427, 454–5; court-martial delayed, 300, 302, 307; dismissed from his military commands, 301; likely to seek revenge, 301; pamphlets on, 307; absent from H. of C., 321; court-martial appointed, 348, 353; compliment to Conway, *ib.*; his trial, i p. xlv, iv 361, 363, 366–7; his sentence, 370, 372–3, 387; forbidden the Court, 387; dismissed from Privy Council, v 273; satirized by Wilkes, 318, 389, ix 339; vigorously attacks Grenville's administration, 439, 451–2, vi 4, 9, 14; expects office, 176; associated with C. Townshend, 180; excluded from Pitt's ministry, vii 12; dismissed

from Irish Vice-Treasurership, 33; duel with Governor Johnstone, 425; probable Warden of Cinque Ports, viii 441; bitter hostility to America, ix 133, x 24; Secretary of State for Colonies, ix 280, 282, 339, x 6; astonishment at his appointment, ix 285; Governor Johnstone's reconciliation to, 417; HW's criticisms on, 285, x 10, xi 431, xiii 314 n; attacked by C. Fox, x 161, 164, xi 309; keeps H. of C. in idleness, x 180; quarrel with Temple-Luttrell, 254, 258; Lord Howe's objection to, 376; his windows broken by rioters, 378; disavows Rodney's proceedings at St. Eustatius, xi 423; resigns office, xii 147–9, 154, 161; his peerage, 155, 157, 161, 166; abused at Court, 158; retort to Lord North, 162; death, xiii 314; ii 308, iv 143, 303–4, 390, v 4, vi 333, x 183, 353, xi 83 n.

Sackville-Germain, Lady George, serious illness of, x 175; vi 173, ix 396, 417.

Sackville, Lord John, i 116 n; rented Strawberry Hill, ii 280; patron of cricket, *ib.*

Sackville, John Frederick. *See* Dorset.

Sackville, Lady, viii 117 n.

Sackville family, political action of, i 135; taciturnity of, ii 57.

Sade, Abbé de, *Life of Petrarch*, vi 199.

Sade, Chevalier de, i 215, 286, 383, ii 77.

Sadeler, Jean, iii 186 n, 288, vii 272.

Sadler, James, aeronaut, xiii 264 n, 273, 278–9.

St. Alban, Abbé de, xv 174.

St. Alban, Mme. de (*Mrs. Elliott*), ix 6 n; elopement, 6, 11–12; Lord Cholmondeley's mistress, xiv 264, 280, 412. 420; her daughter, *ib.*

St. Albans, Aubrey Beauclerk, 5th D. of (*Hon. A. Beauclerk; Lord Vere of Hanworth*), v 34 n, xii 60 n; M.P. for Thetford, v 34; at Drayton, 353; goes into opposition, 452; succeeds as Baron Vere, xii 60–1; cuts down trees at Hanworth, xiv 447; mania for building, *ib.*; 'young Beauclerc,' v 452.

St. Albans, Catherine Ponsonby Duchess of (*Lady C. Beauclerk; Lady Vere of Hanworth*), iv 344 n, xii 60 n; illness, iv 344–5; at Drayton, v 353; visit to Italy, xii 60; death, xiv 199.

St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st D. of, xii 402.

St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 2nd D. of, ii 368 n.

St. Albans, Diana Vere Duchess of, i 163 n.

St. Albans, Francis Bacon Visct., i 271; his fame, iv 159, x 39, xiii 53; his common sense, xiv 238; *Novum Organon*, xv 166; ii 335, viii 51, xiv 360.

St. Albans, George Beauclerk, 3rd D. of, iv 121, v 295.

St. Albin, Abbé de, xv 174.

St. Antoine, Abbesse de, story of, xiv 233.

St. Asaph, George Ashburnham Visct. (3rd E. of Ashburnham), xiv 412 n.

St. Asaph, Lady Sophia Thynne Viscountess, xiv 412 n; death, 412.

St. Aubyn, Sir John, 3rd Bart., M.P., i 194 n; serves on Secret Committee, 194, 206.

St. Chamant, Marquis and Vicomte de, visit Strawberry Hill, xiii 27.

St. Clouet (Chloe), M. de, i 251, iv 201.

St. Evremond, Charles Margustel de St. Denis, Seigneur de, his rule of conduct, ii 46; defence of Mazarin, 109.

St. Far, Abbé de, death planned by 'Égalité,' xv 174.

St. Florentin, Comte de. *See* La Vrillière.

St. Foix, Germain François Poullain de, his essays, vii 183.

St. Germain, Count, ii 161 n, vi 391.

St. Helens, Alleyne Fitzherbert, 1st Baron (*Mr. Fitzherbert*), xii 52 n; conversation with Duchess of Cleveland, 52; plenipotentiary to Paris, 321.

'St. Jack, Mrs.' *See* St. John, Hon. Mrs. Henry.

St. Jean, Demoiselle de, vi 411.

St. Jean, Mme., vi 437.

St. John, Henry St. John, 1st Visct., ii 355.

St. John, Hon. Henry, ix 233 n; his abominable conduct, iv 71; in attendance on D. of York, vii 135; 'Captain Corydon,' iv 71.

St. John, Hon. Mrs. Henry, ix 233 n; Selwyn's *mot* on, 233; Lady Harrington's retort to, x 255; her shabby servants, xi 268; 'Mrs. St. Jack,' ix 233.

St. John, Hon. Hollis, ix 222.

St. John, John St. John, 2nd Visct., ii 355 n, xv 222 n.

St. John, Hon. John, xv 222 n; contract of, xi 368; death, xv 222.
St. John, Lady. *See* Rochester.
St. John, Lady Mary, death, xiv 366.
St. John, Mr. and Mrs., vi 411.
St. Julien, M. de, ix 436.
St. Lambert, Jean François Marquis de, viii 57 n; somnolent verses by, 57, ix 112.
St. Leger, —, ii 387, iii 59.
'St. Legers, the,' xv 165.
St. Philippe. *See* San Felipe.
St. Priest (St. Prie), Comtesse de, vi 321; comes to England, xiv 421, 422.
St. Priest, François Emmanuel Guignard Comte de, xiv 422 n; comes to England, 422.
St. Sauveur, Chevalier de, xi 297.
St. Sévérin, Prince de, ii 309 n.
St. Simon, Louis de Rouvroi Duc de, *Mémoires*, xiv 95, 166, 213.
St. Simon, Maximilien Henri Marquis de, compliments HW, iii 323; translates *Tale of a Tub*, 328; at the play, 389.
Ste. Palaye. *See* La Curne.
Saintes, Pierre Louis de la Rochefoucauld-Bayers, Bp. of, xv 144 n.
Saintfoix, Germain François Poullain de, opinion on the *Masque de fer*, xv 52.
'Sainval, the,' French actress, xiv 318.
Saladin, ix 417.
Salisbury, Alice Chaucer Countess of, ii 330 n.
Salisbury, Anne Tufton Countess of, i 321 n.
Salisbury, James Cecil, 6th Earl of, xiii 345 n.
Salisbury, James Cecil, 1st M. of (*Viscount Cranborne*), viii 374 n, xi 47 n; marriage, viii 374; invites HW to Hatfield, xiii 11; a poet, 443; Lord Chamberlain, xiv 269, 366, 396, xv 188.
Salisbury, Joan Plantagenet Countess of, xiv 52 n.
Salisbury, John Montacute (d 1400), 3rd E. of, v 130 n, xi 133 n; HW's account of, i p. lv; French verses by, xiii 438, xiv 22; lover of Christine de Pise, 54.
Salisbury, Margaret Plantagenet Countess of, ii 408 n; imprisoned at Cowdray, 408; picture of, vii 171.
Salisbury, Mary Amelia Hill Marchioness of (*Viscountess Cranborne*), xi 47 n; invites HW to Hatfield, xiii 11; supposed legacy from Duchess of Kingston, xiv 79; fond of archery, 148; birth of eldest son, 414.
Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st E. of, xii 131 n; censured by Galluzzi, 131.
Salisbury, Sally, ii 269 n.
Salisbury, Thomas de Montacute, 4th E. of, ii 330 n.
Sallust, v 269.
'Sally, Mrs.,' v 120 n.
Salm, Princess of, viii 155.
Salmon, Mr., of Cambridge, xi 407.
Salusbury, Hester Lynch. *See* Piozzi, Mrs.
Salvador, Mrs., her inquiries, v 240–1.
Salvator Rosa. *See* Rosa.
Salvi, Giovanni Battista (Sassoferrati), i 370 n.
Salviati, Marquis, ii 26.
Salvini, —, viii 335.
Sanadon, Mlle., ix 94.
Sanchez, Tomaso, x 31.
Sandby, Paul, painter, vii 435 n; HW's inquiries of, 435, viii 242; wishes to be keeper of the King's pictures, x 177; capable of making Gothic design, 230; copies Lady D. Beauclerk's drawings, xi 244; his engravings, 321; 262, 381.
Sandby, Thomas, architect, vii 435; letters on Architecture, 435; may contribute to Essex's history, 435–6; employed by HW, xi 452.
Sanders family, arms of, xi 183.
Sanderson, Nicholas, iv 328 n; HW's mathematical teacher, i p. xxxiv, iv 328, xv 418.
Sanderson, William, *Aulicus Coquinariae*, x 19.
Sandford, Francis, v 109 n; *Genealogical History of England*, viii 300, xi 96, 332.
Sandwich, Dorothy Fane Countess of, i 314 n; her madness, vi 418; iii 58.
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 1st E. of, translation by, iv 168; his journal, v 197–8; portrait of, 337.
Sandwich, Edward Montagu, 2nd E. of, iv 168.
Sandwich, Elizabeth Wilmot Countess of, owned portrait and letters of Ninon de Lenclos, iv 76, 94; her house plundered, vi 196; portrait of, x 56.
Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th E. of, i 137 n; affronts D. of Grafton, 137;

objects to hiring Hanoverian troops, 324, 396; a Lord of Admiralty, ii 64, 68; obtains a regiment, 157; envoy to Holland, 222–3, 224, 255; negotiating peace, 234, 239, iii 20; hatred of Walpole, ii 253; persecutes George Townshend, 253, 261; neglects Mann, 261; Jacobite healths proposed by, 269; his pocket-boroughs, 277; First Lord of Admiralty, 303, iii 55; his Navy Bill, ii 364; hated by Pitt, 365, 441–2, iii 32, v 365; courts D. of Cumberland, ii 425, iii 22; hated by Newcastle, ii 427, iii 32; his breach of faith, ii 427–8; courts D. of Bedford, 427–8; his ball, 428; attacked by Nugent, 430–1; in general odium, iii 23, 34, v 389, 400, 417, 420, vi 446; offends Lord Gower, iii 55–6, 57; dismissed from Admiralty, 57; his annuity, 58; speech on the Hessian treaty, 83; beaten on election question, 295; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, 381; caricatured, iv 47; sends HW portrait of Ninon de Lenclos, 76; lets his house to D. of Cumberland, 443; Wortley-Montagu's legacy to, v 22; suggested for Spanish embassy, 279, vi 215; his seat and portraits, v 337; Secretary of State, 364, 366, 372, vi 2, 34; treacherously brings Wilkes's *Essay* before H. of L., v 387–8, 394, 396, 443–4, vi 251, 327; his trickery and adroitness, v 388–9, vi 87, 229, 386, xii 245; his impiety and profligacy, v 389, 395–6, 400, 437–8, vi 12, 177, 186, 191; expelled from Beef-steak Club, v 396; stands for High-Stewardship of Cambridge University, 403, vi 35, 43, 47–8; intervenes in Essex election, v 415–6; as Secretary opens letters in post, 437, vi 2; satirized by Churchill, v 442, vi 145; horse-play with Duc de Piquigny, v 445; covets K.G., vi 142; attacked by T. Townshend, 177; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; action on Regency Bill, 233, 235, 251; offers to resign, 239; reconciled to Temple, 250; dismissed from office, 264–6; issues abusive political papers, 275, 320, 446; French ignorance of, 341; his wife's insanity, 418; Postmaster-General, vii 150, 153; civility to HW, 170; opens letters in the post, 199; Wilkes craves his evidence, 241–3, 246; declares Chatham's speech nonsense, 349; Secretary of State, 425; First Lord of Admiralty, viii 1, 106, 301; flattered by Garrick, 361, 376–7; interested in a Cambridge election, 366; attitude to Miller the printer, 433; friendly to Mann, ix 311; detains fleet at Portsmouth, x 231; criticized in H. of L., 254; supposed secret orders to Palliser, 307, 366; unpopularity, 375; attacked in both Houses, 382, 385, 387; supported by George III, 386; his mistress, Martha Ray, murdered, 397–9, 400, 402; motions for his removal from the Admiralty defeated, 403, 405; expects Spanish adhesion to Family Compact, 419; incredulous about strength of combined fleets, xi 16; not likely to divulge Miss Ray's letters, 139; resuscitates Palliser, 180; 'confounds the truth' in *Gazettes*, 185; maltreated by Gordon rioters, 201, 232; pockets affronts, 262; distrusted by Governor Johnstone, 402; receives presents, 423; attacked by Thurlow, 427; rage against, 446; favours Kempenfeldt, xii 119; grave blunder about French fleet, 125, 141; repels attacks in H. of C., 155–6, 161, 174; possible resignation, 175; unpopularity, 177; again attacked by Fox, 178; failure as minister, 245; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 273; ii 229–30, 278, 286, 309, 401, 439, 447, iii 54, 377, 379, iv 94, v 321, 402, 408, 410, vi 42, 196, 236, 267–8, 279, 325, 423, 445, vii 53, viii 414, ix 409, x 270, xi 4; 'a Secretary of State,' vi 211, 264; 'King Twitcher,' 251; 'your Cousin Twitcher,' 445; (with Lord March) 'the two others,' vii 246; 'the Trident-bearer,' x 307; 'a man whom you once knew well,' 366; 'any Twitcher,' xi 4; 'Earl Neptune,' 185.

Sandwich, John Montagu, 5th E. of (*Viscount Hinchinbrooke*), i 314 n, vi 217–8 n; birth, i 314; marriage, vi 217–8, 415.

Sandys, Edwin Sandys, 2nd Baron (*Mr. Sandys*), a Lord of Admiralty, iv 44; succeeds to peerage, vii 375.

Sandys, Letitia Tipping Baroness, i 177 n; hostility to Walpole, 177, 246, ii 132; her avarice, 207.

Sandys, Samuel Sandys, 1st Baron (*Mr. Sandys*), i 146 n, 280 n; inveterate enmity to Walpole, 146, 177; his

ill-nature, 146; his severity, 162; Chancellor of Exchequer, 176, 396; attacked by D. of Argyll, 178–9; serves on Secret Committee, 206; his sneers, 219; action on Indemnity Bill, 230; advises lenity towards Scrope, 241; Downing Street house, 254; satirized in ballads, 281, 302, 386; rebuked by his constituents, 307; ridiculed in H. of C., 309, 320; in general contempt, 346, 394; Cofferer of Household, 394, 397, 399, ii 65; HW's verses on his peerage, i 397–8; ceases to be Cofferer, ii 65; his opinion of trial by H. of C., 80; his pocket picked, 207; Joint Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, iii 379; Chief Justice in Eyre, 381, v 33; Speaker of H. of L., iv 17; President of Board of Trade, v 33, 36; his death, vii 375; i 193, 293, ii 32, 51; 'ennobled Samuel,' i 398.

Sandys de Vyne, William Sandys, 1st Baron, iii 431 n.

San Felipe, Vincent Bacealar y Sanna, Marquis of, iv 71 n.

San Severino, Prince, iii 152–3, 205, 224, v 12.

Sanson, Nicolas, iii 348.

Santerre, Antoine Joseph, xv 179 n.

Santini, Mme., viii 35.

Sappho, x 223, xiv 152, xv 404.

'Sarah, Lady.' *See* Napier.

Sarasin, Mme., i 229 n; her wig, 384; 322, 375, ii 151.

Sarjent, Mr., vi 156.

Sarpi, Pietro ('Fra Paolo'), ix 280, xiii 25.

Sarrasin. *See* Sarasin.

Sartine, M. de, baffled by Prince de Conti, viii 221; minister of marine, ix 38, xi 49, 362 n; pretended correspondence of, x 421.

Sarto, Andrea del, i 370, ii 395.

Sassoferrati, i 370.

Satchell, Miss. *See* Kemble, Mrs.

Saunders, Admiral Sir Charles, iii 432 n; disbelieves Byng's failure, 432; takes over the Mediterranean command, 434; sails to support Hawke, iv 326; First Lord of Admiralty, vii 36, 75; given Mediterranean command, viii 266; death, ix 292; v 219, viii 222.

Saunderson, Nicholas. *See* Sanderson.

Saunderson, Sir William, 2nd Bart., ii 223 n.

Saurin, Bernard Joseph, verses by, ix 117.

Savile, Sir George, 8th Bart., v 443 n; motion in Wilkes's favour, 443; attacks G. Grenville, vi 177; speech on Newfoundland, 210; censures H. of C., vii 350, 359–60; leaves H. of C. in disgust, viii 24, 26; forces ministry to admit knowledge of Franco-American treaty, x 191; advocates removal of R. C. disabilities, 240; demands list of the King's pensions, xi 130; *mot* of, 153–4; attacked by Gordon rioters, 189, 195, 232; his house plundered, 224; moves for inquiry into Lord North's loan, 422 n; moves for hearing American delegates, 445; censures C. Fox and his followers, xii 294.

Saville. *See* Mexborough; Savile.

Savoie-Carignan, Marie Thérèse Louise, ix 239 n.

Sawbridge, Jacob, involved in South Sea bubble, x 206.

Sawbridge, John, vii 343–4 n; encourages Wilkes rioters, 343–4; insolence to George III, 370; illness, viii 2; rejected by London electors, xi 276.

Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Frederick P. of, Austrian general, besieges Maubeuge, xv 222, 225; 185 n, 200, 234–5.

Saxe, Maurice Comte de, i 408 n; to invade England, ii 8; sent against Flanders, 40; numerical inferiority, 44; illness, 87, 125; print of, 273; takes Maestricht, 308; unwilling to risk a battle, 309; *mot* on French proposals for peace, 308; his death, iii 359; ii 124, 290, iii 361, iv 144.

Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, Ernest Louis D. of, K.G., xiv 339–40.

Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg, Frederick III D. of, visits England, i 175 n; has measles, 183; death, viii 154.

Saxe-Teschen, Albert D. of, ix 40 n, xii 52 n.

Saxe-Teschen, Archduchess of. *See* Maria Christina.

Saxe-Weissenfels. *See* John Adolphus.

Saxony, Frederick Christian Elector of (*Prince Royal of Saxony*), iv 218 n.

Saxony, Maria Antonia of Bavaria, Electress of, ix 23.

Saye and Sele, Christobella Tyrel Viscountess, v 112 n, 119.

Saye and Sele, Thomas Twisleton, 13th Baron, xii 23 n; death, xiv 52 n.

Sayer, Dr., ii 398.
Sayer, Mr., banker, sent to the Tower, ix 271, 273, 275, 277, 330.
Sayer (Sayers), James, satirical prints by, xii 436.
Sayer, Miss, sends home Paris news, xiv 64, 173.
Scaliger, Julius Caesar, vii 66, xiii 88.
Scaligers, the, iv 136.
Scarborough, Barbara Savile Countess of, v 78 n, 440, vi 48.
Scarborough, Richard Lumley, 2nd E. of, vi 267.
Scarborough, Richard Lumley-Saunderson, 4th E. of, Cofferer of Household, vi 267, vii 75; neglects Roche Abbey, viii 197; owns royal portrait, x 355, xi 395.
Scarborough, Thomas Lumley-Saunderson, 3rd E. of, i 180 n; attends on P. of Wales, 180; supports hiring Hanoverian troops, 324–5.
Scarlet, —, iv 94, 181.
Scarsdale, Nathaniel Curzon, 1st Baron (*Sir N. Curzon*), his peerage, v 29, 37, 39; his seat, vii 50.
Schalken, Godfrey, iii 330 n.
Schaub, Lady, her good looks, i 119; at Strawberry Hill, vi 254; ii 366, vi 151, viii 50–1.
Schaub, Sir Luke, Kt., i 119 n; receives *Aedes Walpolianae*, ii 395; his collection of pictures, iv 124–5.
Scheherezade, in *Arabian Nights*, xii 127, xiv 140.
Schevellenberg. *See* Schwellenberg.
Schmettau, Lt.-Gen. Count von, orders burning of Dresden, iv 218.
Schomberg, Charles Comte de, HW's opinion of, x 80.
Schoualloff. *See* Schuwalof.
Schouallow. *See* Schuwalof.
Schouvaloff. *See* Schuwalof.
Schrimshire, Thomas Boothby, v 46.
Schulenburg, Gen., resemblance to George II, x 335.
Schutz, Augustus, i 297 n; attacked in ballad, 297; asks where Florence is, ii 409; his legacy, iii 15; 302, iv 437.
Schutz, Col., iii 15, 47, vi 127.
Schuwalof, Count, Russian courtier, v 226 n; visits England, vi 203, 255; personal appearance, 206; amiable disposition, 210, 254, vii 43, ix 94.
Schwellenberg, Mme., Keeper of the Robes, vii 205, viii 380, xii 160; her influence at Court, vii 375; her German accent, xii 130.
Schwerin, Marshal Christopher, death of, iv 55.
Scioppius, Gaspard, iv 136, vii 66, xiii 88.
Scipio, ii 53, iv 145, v 158, viii 308, ix 259, 427, x 350, xi 1, 245, 325, xiii 236, 438.
Scott, Lady Caroline (Marchioness of Queensberry), portrait of, ix 449 n.
Scott, Lord Charles, ii 268 n, 441 n.
Scott, Col., account of American hopes, xi 226.
Scott, Edward, ii 322 n.
Scott, Lady Frances. *See* Douglas.
Scott, George Louis, iii 24 n; preceptor to Prince George, 24, 46, 104, 135–6.
Scott, Henrietta, xv 258 n; an heiress, 258, 261.
Scott, Hon. Hew Campbell, vi 430 n, vii 56 n.
Scott, Dr. H. T. (or J.), xiv 246, xv 450.
Scott, Lady Isabella, ii 104 n.
Scott, Rev. James ('Anti-Sejanus'), writer of pamphlets in favour of Lord Sandwich, vi 446 n, xi 28 n.
Scott, Lady Jane, miniature found by, x 451; death, xi 74; will, 75; iii 409, iv 257, vi 101, viii 234, x 87.
Scott (Scott-Waring), Major John, xiii 271 n, 272.
Scott, Maj.-Gen. John, iii 288 n, xv 258 n; his gambling, iii 288; his wealth, ix 314.
Scott, John, the Quaker, poem by, ix 343.
Scott, Sir John. *See* Clonmell.
Scott, Jonathan, asks HW's good offices, x 303.
Scott, Mrs., ii 322.
Scott, Mrs., her *Life of d'Aubigné*, viii 170 n.
Scott, Samuel, painter, lived at Twickenham, iii 318; copied Canaletto, viii 29.
Scrafton, Luke, viii 18 n.
Scrope, John, i 239 n; defies Secret Committee, 239–41, 274.
Scudamore, Fitzroy. *See* Fitzroy-Scudamore.
Scudéry, Georges de, i 288 n.
Scudéry, Mlle. Madeleine de, i 12 n, 288 n; allusions to her romances, 12, 288, ii 365, iii 302, v 85, ix 134, xiii 192.

Scully, —, tailor in Florence, i 235 n.
Seabright, Col., iii 96.
Seaforth, Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st E. of, his defence of Jersey, x 408 n.
Sebastian, Don, xiii 136 n.
'Sebastian, Don.' *See* Townshend, Adm. Hon. George.
Sebert, King, picture of, xi 96.
Sebright, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, 6th Bart. (*Col. Sebright*), at Strawberry Hill, iii 305, xiv 446.
Sebright, the house of, at Strawberry Hill, xiv 446.
Seckendorf, Field-Marshal Count von, i 345 n.
Secker, Thomas (*Bp. of Bristol; Bp. of Oxford; Abp. of Canterbury*), negotiates for P. of Wales, i 164, 173; sermon on the earthquake, ii 437, 447; epigram on, 438; desires deanery of St. Paul's, iii 17; originally a Presbyterian, 18, vii 209; a courtier, iv 453, v 4; attentions to D. of Newcastle, iv 457; hopes of George III, v 4; tries to veto *The Minor*, 5, 170; officiates at George III's marriage, 106; attitude to Cock Lane ghost, 170; at Lord Bute's levée, 212; christens P. of Wales, 253; original profession, 416, vii 211; his death, 209; partly responsible for American war, xi 157, 161; i 236, 313, iv 142, 149, 370, 372, vi 55.
Sefton, Charles William Molyneux, 1st E. of, lives at Twickenham, xi 230; acquaintance with HW, xii 81, 366.
Sefton, Isabella Stanhope Countess of (*Lady I. Stanhope*), iii 156 n; refuses to marry Count von Holake, vii 226–7; foundress of Ladies' Club, 381; acquaintance with HW, xi 230, xii 366; a politician, 307; iii 156, ix 285, x 222 n.
Segrais, Jean Regnault de, astronomer, xiii 327 n.
Séguier, Antoine Louis, Avocat-Général, ix 340–2.
Ségur, Marquis de, xi 362 n.
Seillern, Count von, Austrian envoy, his formality, v 404, vii 287, viii 6, 8; his insensibility, vi 189.
Seillern, Countess von, daughter's death, vi 189; 173, 320.
Sejanus, xi 28.
Selden, John, portrait of, xii 269.
'Selina, Lady.' *See* Bathurst.
Selkirk, Charles Douglas, 2nd E. of, Pope's reference to, ix 388.
Selkirk, Dunbar Douglas, 4th E. of, house plundered by Paul Jones, x 231.
Selsey, James Peachey, 1st Baron (*Sir J. Peachey*), ii 213 n; Groom of Bedchamber to P. of Wales, iii 47; candidate for Sussex, ix 82; ii 213, ix 103.
Selwyn, George Augustus, i 35 n; HW's piece on, p. xxxvii; French tour, 35, 36; anecdote of Scotch soldier, ii 57; wished High Steward's broken wand as a curio, 223; *mots* of, 225–6, 290, 447, iii 56, 141, 171, 221, 272, 300, 370, 377, 421–2, iv 5, 27, 317, 318, 319, 332, 453, 455, v 45, 53, 111, 116, 207, 211, vii 8, 164, 180, 336, ix 64, 66, 202, 233, 334, x 18, 222, xi 128, 199–200, 214, xii 167, 184, 206, 243, 304, 328, 424, 427, 453, xiii 120, xiv 131, 256; vexes Lady Townshend, ii 234; his mania for corpses, executions, and vaults, 272, iii 11–12, 96, v 54, 289, vi 181; describes Mme. de Mezières, iii 155; his seat, 189, ix 28, 33, 41; obtains gateway of Llanthony Priory, iii 191; asleep at gaming table, 267; at Strawberry Hill, 276, 419, v 161, 421, vi 85, vii 210, viii 318, ix 9, xv 448; Paymaster of Board of Works, iii 379, 381; sneer at Miss Chudleigh, 405; sums up political situation, iv 11; gibes at the intended French expedition, 141, 146; quizzes D. of Newcastle, 258; asked to make Bentley his deputy, 271–2; gibe at Lord Jersey, v 25; in Reynolds's picture, 161; visits Paris, 280, 367; describes French *anglomanie*, 280; persuades murderer to confess, 289; 'aside' to D. of Richmond, 367; apostrophizes Wilkes, 384; broad hint to, vi 26; serious accident, 33; revisits Paris, 181, 209–10, 287; introduces HW to Mme. du Deffand, 367; sends by HW remembrances to Parisian friends, 411; surprises Lady Townshend in R. C. chapel, vii 4; revisits Paris, 132; full of dismal stories, viii 128; visits Ampthill, 252, x 158; illnesses, viii 256, xiii 417, xiv 54; riddle by, viii 313; HW's intimacy with, 425, xi 307, 338, xiii 424, xiv 130, 196; candidate for Gloucester, ix 34; writes Macreth's election speech, 96; adopts Maria Fagniani, xvi 96; wit

admired by HW, ix 427, xi 248, xiv 94; at Bath, x 2; his historical query, 150; returns to town, 431; at Board of Trade, xi 52; acquires cabinet of Mme. de Sévigné, 83; witnesses Gordon riots, 128, 201; his election address parodied, 165–6; defeated in Gloucester election, 266, 279; comment on Prince Sulkowski, xii 21; both apropos and mal-apropos, 82; anecdote of Lord Walsingham, 120; at Richmond, 307, xiii 417, xiv 324; his genealogical studies, xiii 46; visited by royalty, xiv 54, 70; visits Grignan, 240; death, i p. lv, xiv 359; will, 361; ii 23, 200, iii 17, 108, iv 266, 282, 420, vi 150, 189, 261, vii 9, 225, 257, viii 393, ix 123, 159, 256 n, 258 n, xi 54, 366, 416 n, xiii 72, 392 n, 413, xv 446 n, 447 n, 449, 452.

Selwyn, John, his friendship with Conway, i 59–60, 95, 115; 79, 97, ii 23.

Selwyn, Col. John, advises Walpole to forgo his pension, ii 28; ill opinion of his son, 234; Treasurer to P. of Wales, iii 47; influence in Gloucester, 189.

Selwyn, Major, urges inquiry into Admiral Matthews's conduct, ii 80.

Selwyn, Mr., banker in Paris, v 410–1, 417–8, 422.

Selwyn, Mrs. (Mary Farrington), i 182 n; George II's confidences to, 182; retails old Court scandals, 332; advises Walpole to forgo his pension, ii 28; ill opinion of her son, 234; *mots* of, 426, vii 257; her god-child, ii 446; illness, x 158; her intrigues, xiv 65, 70.

Semiramis, v 239, vi 108.

Sénantes, Marquis de, xiv 75 n.

Seneca, ix 438.

Senesino (Francesco Bernardi, known as), met by HW, i 54.

Sénézergues, Brigadier de, iv 313 n.

Sens, Abp. of. *See* Loménie de Brienne.

Serrao, Dr., iv 310 n.

Servetus (Michael Servede), iii 424, xiv 424.

Sesac, ix 333.

Sesostris, K. of Egypt, ix 333, xi 25, 127.

Seton, John, xiv 87 n.

Seton, Miss, cousin of the Berrys, xiv 298 n; intimacy with HW, 298–9, 301–2, 304, 307, 319, 337, 339, 342–3; 'the kitten,' xv 432 n.

Seton, Mrs., Yorkshire relative of the Berrys, their long visit to her, xv 210, 222, 226, 236, 262; letter to, 304.

Sévigné, Charles de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquis de, his wit, x 436.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de, her wit, i 369; her letters, ii 123, 410, iii 75, 261, 263, 267, 274, 294, 429, vi 438, viii 346, 373, ix 93, xiii 288, xv 210; HW's admiration of, ii 410, iii 274, 429, v 87, vi 356, viii 388, ix 27; portrait of, iii 274; her compliment to Louis XIV, iv 443, vi 307, 313; her favourite retreats, 279 n, 369, 410, 447–8; her hôtel, 306 n, 369, ix 196; HW's Sévigné researches, vi 410, vii 339; her pavilion, vi 447–8; medallion of, 448; miniature of, vii 9; Mme. du Deffand's letter in name of, 9–10; reprint of her letters on Fouquet's trial, viii 374; not appreciated by Mason, ix 227, nor by Pinkerton, xiii 276; *Éloge* of, ix 262; excellence of her style, x 80, 436, xiii 284–5, 318; ebony cabinet of, xi 83; HW's collection of portraits illustrative of her period, xiii 62; her story of Segrais, 327–8 n; alleged discovery of letters of, xiv 65, 72, 237, 239; iii 167, 312, vii 311, viii 366, 380–1, ix 257; 'Notre Dame des Rochers,' iii 275, 312; 'Notre Dame de Livry,' vi 279; 'my Saint,' 356; 'the charming woman,' 447; 'the dear woman,' 448.

Seward, Anna, poetess, xiii 66 n; HW's strictures on, 269, 289, 416; her verses to Hayley, xiv 58.

Seward, Rev. Thomas, iv 176 n; surprised by HW, 176; epic by, ix 112; *Ode* by, xiii 66–7.

Sewell, Sir Thomas, Kt., Master of the Rolls, vi 153; insulted by mistake, vii 73; obtains refusal of Wilkes's writ of error, 185; pronounces in HW's favour, xi 3.

Seychelles, Jean Moreau de, iii 347 n; reforms French navy and finances, 347–8.

Seymour, Lady Caroline, death of, viii 283.

Seymour, Lady Charlotte. *See* Aylesford.

Seymour, Dr., iii 5.
Seymour, Sir Edward, Kt., his lawsuit, ii 442.
Seymour, Sir Edward, 4th Bart., head of the family, ii 56.
Seymour, Sir Edward, 6th Bart. *See* Somerset.
Seymour, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Conway*), reported marriage, x 62, 69; at Ditton, xii 31; dines with HW, xv 28.
Seymour, Lady Frances. *See* Granby.
Seymour, Lady George, xv 377 n; at Strawberry Hill, 377.
Seymour, Lord George (*Hon. G. S. Conway*), xii 5 n, xv 377 n; returns from foreign service, xii 5; at Ditton, 31; military news from, xiii 220, xv 231, 234, 262; marriage, 377.
Seymour, George Francis, xv 364 n; at Strawberry Hill, 364, 366.
Seymour, Henry, jilted by Lady D. Egerton, iii 100; a widower, viii 283; visits Paris, xii 316.
Seymour, Lord Henry (*Hon. H. Conway; Lord H. Seymour-Conway*), v 252 n; at Oxford, 252; his letters, 252; his affectionate heart, vi 173; at Strawberry Hill, vii 405–6; *mot* on Mrs. Hobart, viii 272; witnesses Gordon riots, xi 204, 209; viii 155, xii 367, 373.
Seymour, Admiral Lord Hugh (*Capt. Hon. Hugh Conway*), xii 5 n; his good looks, 5; at Ditton, 31; engagement, xiii 370; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 375, 383; HW's esteem for, 376; accident to, xiv 429; at Strawberry Hill, xv 28, 295; at sea, 364.
Seymour, Lady Hugh (*Lady Anna Horatia Waldegrave*), xii 5 n, xiii 370; her fortune, v 306; informs HW as to Duchess of Gloucester's movements, ix 290; distress at D. of Gloucester's illness, x 71, 98, 105; at Hampton Court, 85, 101; good qualities, 85, xi 31; under HW's care, x 85, 101; visits Strawberry Hill, 122, 330, xii 30, xv 28, 364, 366, 377; in danger on the Thames, x 299; fête in honour of, 330, 333; accompanies HW to illuminations, 380; death of her suitor, the D. of Ancaster, i pp. lii–iii, x 442, 445, xi 2, 252; at Nuneham, 39, xiii 57; said to be in consumption, xi 115; Reynolds's portrait of, 180, 439, xii 5 n, 403; witnesses fires caused by rioters, xi 203, 209; at Ranelagh, 205, 242; not going abroad, 346; present at impromptu ball, xii 30; at Hackwood, 328; her personal appearance, 454; less admired than her cousins, xiii 168; her sister's letter, 304; at Lady Euston's, 344; marriage, i p. liv, xiii 370, 375, 383; solicitude for her husband, xiv 429.
Seymour, Hugh Henry John, xv 364 n; at Strawberry Hill, 364, 366.
Seymour, James, iii 330 n.
Seymour, John, ii 442.
Seymour, Lady Robert (*Hon. Mrs. R. Seymour-Conway*), her marriage, viii 291; her husband's danger, xi 370.
Seymour, Lord Robert (*Hon. R. Seymour-Conway*), xi 370 n; his marriage, viii 291; admires Gen. Conway, xi 370; his stature, xii 5; bad report on American affairs, 81, 83.
Seymour, Lord William (*Lord W. Conway*), witnesses Gordon riots, xi 204, 209.
Seymour-Conway, Lady Anne. *See* Drogheda.
Seymour-Conway, Lord Henry. *See* Seymour, Lord Henry.
Seymour of Sudeley, Thomas Seymour Baron (d 1549), xv 371.
'Seymours,' iv 174, v 118, 133.
'Seymours, the Lady.' *See* Aylesford, Charlotte Seymour Countess of; Granby, Frances Seymour Marchioness of.
Sforza, Giovanni Galeazzo Maria, D. of Milan, iii 65 n.
Sforza, Lodovico, D. of Milan, iii 65 n.
Shadwell, Sir John, physician, x 24 n, xiii 66.
Shadwell, Lady, death of, x 24.
Shadwell, Miss, i 181.
Shadwell, Miss Mary, i 120 n; 'Mlle. Misse Molli,' 120.
Shadwell family, i 120 n.
Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 1st E. of, detects marriage of D. of York, iii 204; print of, vii 296.
Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 3rd E. of, his writings, x 156.
Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper, 4th E. of, iv 275 n.
Shafto, Richard, patron of the turf, v 418.
Shakerley, Mrs., xiv 181.

Shakespeare, William, Sir T. Hanmer's edition of, ii 72; his tomb, iii 65; *Midsummer Night's Dream* travestied, 288; Garrick's temple in honour of, iv 2; Gray's allusions to, 85, 87; Warburton's notes on, 357; Burke and Garrick converse about, v 87; wanted taste, vi 105, viii 107; Bp. Percy's classification of his plays, 183; Voltaire's criticisms of, i p. 1, vi 183, vii 201, 206, ix 414, 419, 436–7, 444, x 2, 155, xi 67; his extravagances preferred to correct dullness, vi 201; price of his works in Paris, 326; both actor and author, vii 6, viii 141, 392; Garrick's writings on, vii 325; verses on, 332; HW's invocation of, viii 85; Garrick's preface to, 364; imitation of, 372; source of *Hamlet*, ix 330; French translation of, 344, 444; Goldsmith's and Gray's admiration of, 419; *Lear* revived by Garrick, 420; Mrs. Montagu's *Essay* on, 444, xi 67; Falstaff's character, ix 446; HW's praise of, x 155, 329, 371, xii 172, xiii 426, xiv 29, 229; neglected in his own age, x 370; Lady D. Beauclerk might illustrate, xi 42; Mrs. Montagu's poem on, 67; Dr. Farmer's *Essay* on, 436; Stratford's *Lord Russell* worthy of, xii 220–1; Malone asks HW for notes on, xiii 249; his grace of style, 281; Boydell's *Shakespeare Gallery*, 429, xiv 291; his prologues to his plays, xiii 439; Johnson's admiration of, xiv 22; superior to French dramatists, 29; criticism of *Merchant of Venice*, 42; Malone's edition, xv 2; Ireland's forgeries, 373, 393; i 334, iii 375, vii 34, 368, viii 276, 447, ix 314, x 157, 438, xi 85, 119, 242, xii 141, 170, 229, xiv 291, xv 142; quoted, i 281 (*Julius Caesar*, iii 1), 352 (*Richard III*, v 3, adapted), ii 393 (2 *Henry IV*, ii 3, loosely quoted), x 155 (*Hamlet*, iii 1, loosely quoted), 212 (*Hamlet*, i 2, loosely quoted), xi 184 (2 *Henry VI*, iii 3), xiv 214 (*Lear*, i 1, slightly altered).

Shannon, Catherine Ponsonby Countess of (*Miss C. Ponsonby*), v 392.

Shannon, Grace Senhouse Viscountess, ii 40 n.

Shannon, Henry Boyle, 1st E. of (*Henry Boyle*), iii 91 n; heads opposition in Irish H. of C., 91, 93–4, 196, 345; removed from Chancellorship of Irish Exchequer, 226; bribed by Conway, 408; his death, vi 168; v 391, xi 264 n.

Shannon, Richard Boyle, 2nd E. of (*Viscount Boyle*), v 391 n, xiv 285 n; his marriage, v 391; contests a will, xiv 285; xiii 263 n.

Sharpe, Rev. John, engraver, iv 241 n, vii 428, 436.

Sharpe, Mr., has joint care of Lord Orford's affairs, viii 290, ix 62; acts as agent for Lady Orford in her son's affairs, xvi 198; acts as agent in the Mozzi-Orford arbitration, 185; papers in danger from fire, xii 384.

Shaw, Dr. Peter, ii 335 n.

Shaw, Miss. *See* Byron, Baroness.

Shaw, —, iii 105.

Shawe, Dr., iv 200, v 49.

Sheba, Queen of, viii 99, xiii 440.

Shebbeare, Dr. John, Jacobite journalist, iv 26 n, 189 n; attacks Hardwicke, 26, and Newcastle, 52; epigram on, 52; pamphlet by, vi 102; Mason's *Epistle* to, x 90; iv 189, viii 184.

Sheffield, Abigail Way Baroness, xv 39 n; visits Gibbon at Lausanne, 39.

Sheffield, Sir Charles, 1st Bart., i 150 n.

Sheffield, John Baker Holroyd, 1st Baron (1st E. of), xi 199 n, xv 39 n; prevents Lord G. Gordon addressing the mob, xi 199; visits Gibbon at Lausanne, xv 39; Gibbon's papers bequeathed to, 290 n.

Shelburne, Henry Petty, 1st E. of, iii 48.

Shelburne, John Petty, 1st E. of (*Lord Dunkerron*), iii 172, 413–4.

Shelburne, Louisa Fitzpatrick Countess of. *See* Lansdowne.

Shelburne, Mary Fitzmaurice Countess of, vii 4 n; *mot* on, 4–5; death of, xi 338; viii 347, xii 385.

Shelburne, Sophia Carteret Countess of (*Lady Sophia Carteret*), ii 415 n; foreign tour, 415; bequest to, iii 175; her marriage, vi 169–70; her death, viii 1; her married life, x 431, xi 2.

Shelburne, William Petty, 2nd E. of. *See* Lansdowne.

Sheldon, Father, Bower's letters to, iii 400.

Sheldon, Gilbert, Abp., print of, vii 296.

Sheldon, John, aeronaut, xiii 198, 200.
Sheldon, William, dispersion of his collection, xii 52, 268–9, xiv 15 n, xv 298.
Shelley, Sir John, 5th Bart., iv 18 n, v 329, vii 75.
Shelley, Lady, taken by a privateer, xv 323.
Shelley, Miss, ii 230.
Shelley, Mr., iv 333.
Shelley, Mr. *See* Shelley, Sir John.
Shenstone, William, his correspondence, vii 285, viii 268, ix 222, 287, 288, x 180; a poor poet, 222, xiii 196.
Sheridan, Mrs., her comedy *The Dupe*, v 417.
Sheridan, Mrs. (*Miss Linley*), her beauty, viii 255 n, 262, xiv 196.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, *School for Scandal*, x 51, 82, xi 77, 169–70; verses to Mrs. Crewe, x 134; his inquiry of C. Fox, xi 73; *The Critic*, 77, 101; prologue to *The Miniature Picture*, 179; Mrs. Crewe's championship of, 324; disposes of Courtenay in H. of C., 410; heavy losses as theatrical manager, xii 6; neglects Jephson's play, 71; incapable of ungenerous conduct, 91, 95; saying of, on Tarleton, 176; eloquence of, xiii 426, 444, xiv 53; his friends, 25; speech on the Begums, 48–50; at Richmond, 196; in arrears with his artistes' pay, 276; evicted for not paying rent, xv 26; exalted at Gray's expense, 397; xiii 22 n, 263 n, xiv 4, xv 21.
Sheridan, Thomas, has Jephson's play in his hands, xi 109, 112.
Sheridan, —, ii 351 n.
Sherlock, Rev. Martin, xi 317 n; objects to writing in English, 317–8; guest of Lady Lucan, 383; account of, xii 169–70; his talents denied, 234.
Sherlock, Thomas (*Bp. of Salisbury; Bp. of London*), i 336 n, ii 437 n; refuses see of York, i 336; accepts London, ii 348; pastoral letter on earthquake, 437–8, 441, iii 424; attacked by Middleton, ii 438, iii 5; epigram on, ii 438; attitude to Regency Bill, iii 48; his great age, iv 130.
Sherman, William, Mason's effort to get a post for, xii 231, 234, 237, 239, 241, 256.
Sherriff, Messrs., vii 157–8.
Sherwin, John Keyse, 'I forget his name,' picture by, xii 167.
Shipley, Jonathan, Dean of Winchester, Bp. of Llandaff and of St. Asaph, xi 168 n; his son's letter, 168; supports Rockingham, xii 232; admires Greek translation of Milton, 236; aware of Blair's misstatement as to Ossian, 240; expected translation to Salisbury, 272; his daughter's marriage, xiv 433–4.
Shipley, Miss, HW's use of her name, xi 340.
Shipley, William Davies, Dean of St. Asaph, xi 168 n; his politics, 168.
Shippen, William, i 137 n, 183 n; Jacobite leader, 137; opposes Army Bill, 183; angry with Murray, 312.
Shirley, Sir Anthony, Kt., iv 84, vi 24.
Shirley, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Shirley, Lady.
Shirley, Lady Frances, ii 374 n; a Methodist, 374, iv 378; illness and death, viii 338, x 281, 294; makes Lady Huntingdon her heir, 294; iv 413, v 72, 171; 'St. Frances,' 72.
Shirley, Hon. George, x 299 n; nickname of his Twickenham house, xi 274.
Shirley, Lady, print of, vii 297 n.
Shirley, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence, begs her son's (Lord Ferrers) life, iv 373–4, 381; collects evidence of his madness, 382.
Shirley, Mrs., iv 404.
Shirley, Mrs. *See* Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess of.
Shirley, Lady Selina. *See* Huntingdon, Countess of.
Shirley, Hon. Sewallis, ii 240 n; intrigue with Lady Orford, 240; his stupidity, 240, iii 194; marries Lady Orford, 42, 48, 50, 54; his wife's jealousy of, 240, 245; separates from her, 245; Lady Vane's laudation of, 245; his death, vi 347; portrait of, xii 133.
Shirley, Hon. and Rev. Walter, iv 370 n; his brother the clergyman, 381.
Shore, Jane, vii 162, 190, 222, ix 312, x 311.
Shorter, Erasmus, iii 197 n, 202 n; dies intestate, i p. xli, iii 197–8, 236, 239, x 235; his servant, iii 202.
Shorter, John, a timber merchant, viii 88, xii 234.
Shorter, Sir John, Kt., HW's great-grandfather, v 405.
Shorton, Dr., v 356.

Shovel, Admiral Sir Cloudesley, iv 340.
Show, —, vii 428.
Shrewsbury, Adelaida Paleotti Duchess of, portrait of, v 352; Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Coquetilla*, xiii 442.
Shrewsbury, Anna Maria Brudenell Countess of, ix 21.
Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot, 15th E. of, xv 278 n; his R. C. chapel, 278.
Shrewsbury, Elizabeth Hardwicke Countess of, built Worksop, iii 447; gaoler of Mary Q. of Scots, 447; portrait of, iv 424; tradition about, 424–5; HW's epitaph on, 425.
Shrewsbury, George Talbot, 14th E. of, i 100 n.
Shrewsbury, Gilbert Talbot, 13th E. of, his idea of God, i 295.
Shuldham, Molyneux Shuldham, 1st Baron, x 286 n.
Shuter, Edward, ix 222.
Shuttleworth, —, i 145.
Sibley, James, HW's footman, xii 15.
Siddons, Mrs., xii 356 n; HW's impressions of her acting, 356, 358–9, 381, xiii 109, xiv 42; her popularity, xii 382, 386, 430, xiii 101, xiv 340; her modesty, xii 386; acquainted with HW, xiv 42, 403, xv 283; worn out, xiv 352; bust of, xv 305; xii 84 n, xiii 432.
Sidney, Algernon, Montagu's relationship to, vi 85, 158, 270; traduced by Dalrymple, viii 255; his defence undertaken, 259, 276; HW's admiration for, ix 385, x 119, 135, 272, xi 384, 431, xii 291; print of, xi 151; abused by Hume, 383; in Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 221; iii 107, iv 435, vii 395, viii 243, 258, 402, xi 381.
Sidney, Lady Ambrosia, xiv 288 n.
Sidney, Sir Henry, K.G., xii 310 n; portrait of, vi 62; his coat-of-arms, xii 310; his daughter, xiv 288.
Sidney, Lady, collection of pictures, vi 62.
Sidney, Lady Mary, xii 310 n; her coat-of-arms, 310.
Sidney, Sir Philip, Kt., his defence of Leicester, ii 195; his *Arcadia*, 195; HW's estimate of, iv 159–60, viii 50; his rival, vi 158; connexion with Houghton House, viii 49–50; bust of, xii 311; iii 70, 118, x 108.
Sidney, Sir William, Kt., iii 117 n, xii 310 n.
Sidney family, arms of, xii 310.
Sidneys, the, owned Ampthill-Houghton, xii 311.
Sienna, St. Catherine of, xiv 65.
Siéyès, Abbé (Emmanuel Joseph, Comte), Constitution-maker, xiv 196 n; quarrel with Tom Paine, xv 25.
Sillery, Alexis Brûlart, Marquis de, and Comte de Genlis, xii 160 n, xiv 328 n; guillotined, xv 257.
Sillery, Mme. de. *See* Genlis.
Simiane, Pauline d'Adhémar de Monteil de Grignan, Marquise de, iii 274 n; owned portrait of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; her letters, viii 374, 388, x 436, xiv 237.
Simon, Thomas, his medal of Cromwell, viii 282.
Simonetti, Madame, v 313–4, 341.
Simonin, Russian ambassador, obtains Woronzow's release, xi 211; admires C. Fox as negotiator, xiii 140; conveys message to Louis XVIII, xv 434.
Sinclair, Gen. Hon. James, ii 298 n.
Siriez, Louis, 'Louis,' i 131 n, iii 301 n; HW's dealings with, i 131, iii 301, x 443.
Siriez, French silversmith, medal by, x 443.
Sisson, Mr., mechanical drawing by, iv 329, 365, 390, 420.
Sixtus V, Pope, excommunicated Q. Elizabeth, v 380; his villa, ix 5–6; iv 378 n, ix 23.
Skinner, Matthew, ii 218 n; his absurd speech, 218, 223; memorandum concerning Lord Barrington, xi 352.
Skinner, Mr., v 255.
Skrine (Skreene), Mrs. (*Miss Sumner*), her marriage, vi 68; her death, 423.
Skrine, William, his marriage, vi 68; his wife's death, 423; stands for Lord Orford's borough, ix 62; Lord Orford's referee in dispute with Mozzi, xii 8, 12, 22, 27; commits suicide, xii 415, 427.
Sleiden, Johann, vii 295.
Sloane, Sir Hans, 1st Bart., HW one of his trustees, i p. xl; imports Indian ink, 229; his collection, iii 142; legacy to Mr. Stanley, xi 105.
Sloane, Mrs., at Strawberry Hill, xv 356, 364.
Sloper, Col., iv 367 n.

Smallridge, George, Bp. of Bristol, iv 169.
Smelt, Leonard, sub-governor to P. of Wales, ix 373, 374, xi 107, 301; his politics, 92, 309.
Smith, Adam, vi 430 n; in Paris, 430; at Topham Beauclerk's, ix 313; Gibbon's flattery of, xi 377; praised by Scots, 384.
Smith, Capt., aide-de-camp to Lord G. Sackville in France and at Minden, iv 143, 294.
Smith, Capt. *See* Hawke, Hon. Chaloner.
Smith, Edmund, *Phaedra and Hippolytus*, xi 402.
Smith, John, HW's College tutor, i p. xxxiv.
Smith, John, sends corrections of *Anecdotes of Painting*, vii 290.
Smith, John, viii 54.
Smith, Gen. Joseph, takes Tanjore, viii 436; lucky in lotteries, xi 341.
Smith, Joseph, of Venice, his art-collection, i 339 n, ii 28.
Smith, Lady. *See* Smythe.
Smith, Miss. *See* Llandaff.
Smith, Mr., iv 366.
Smith, Sylvester, iv 140.
Smith, Vernon, ix 382 n, xii 390 n.
Smith, Vice-Chamberlain, anecdote of, xv 348.
Smith, William, actor, viii 360, ix 166, x 81, xi 111.
Smith, W. R., xv 143 n, 169 n, 211 n, 229 n.
Smithson, Lady Betty. *See* Northumberland.
Smithson, Sir Hugh. *See* Northumberland.
Smitsart, General, ii 25.
Smollett, Tobias, criticizes *R. & N. A.*, iv 236; favours the Stuarts, 263; HW's sneers at, vi 257, viii 184; a dangerous fellow, vii 372.
Smyth, Lady Georgiana (*Lady G. Fitzroy*), vi 153 n, x 58 n; brought up by her mother, vi 153, x 58; her allowance, vi 160; personal appearance, ix 238.
Smythe, Sir Edward, 4th Bart., x 123 n.
Smythe, Lady, legacy to, x 123 n.
Smythe, Sir Sidney Stafford, Kt., iv 17 n, vii 420.
Smythe, Walter, xiii 408.
Snyders, Frans, pictures by, xi 53, xiii 305.
Soame, Stephen, vi 143.
Sobieski, Clementina, wife of Prince James Francis Edward, portrait of, on medal, xiv 435.
'Sobieskis,' vi 410.
Socrates, iii 36, vii 199.
Soderini, M., visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 409.
Sodi, a dancer, i 308.
Soissons, Bp. of. *See* Fitzjames, François de.
Solander, Dr. Daniel Charles, viii 73 n; his voyages, 101, xi 225; viii 73, 285.
Solomon, King, viii 99, 321, ix 40, xi 359, xiii 440, xv 194.
Solon, xii 435.
Soltykoff, Count and Countess of, visit England, xii 323–4.
Sombreuil, Charles de, émigré, story of, xv 360 n.
Somers, John Somers, 1st Baron, his papers, iii 102; his integrity, iv 129; champion of liberty, vi 154; Addison's character of, x 279.
Somerset, Algernon Seymour, 7th D. of (*Earl of Hertford*), i 184–5 n; dismissed from his regiment, 184–5; reconciled to his father, 195; death of his only son, ii 55; his father's bequests to, 351; settlement of his affairs, 352; attitude towards earldom of Northumberland, 352, 402; his death, 431.
Somerset, Ann Stanhope Duchess of, her marriage, ii 56; portrait of, 407.
Somerset, Lady Anne. *See* Northampton.
Somerset, Catherine Fillol Duchess of, ii 55 n, 56, 442.
Somerset, Charles Seymour, 6th D. of, i 195 n; his treatment of his son, 195, ii 55; illness, 332; his death and will, 351–2, 356; his settlement, 352; his tyranny, 356; direction of letter to, ix 421; his pride, xi 243, xv 148; ii 56, iii 12–3, xv 149.
Somerset, Sir Charles. *See* Worcester.
Somerset, Charlotte Finch Duchess of, ii 351 n.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, 1st D. (n. c.) of, his injustice, ii 55–6, 442; letter of, iv 167; ii 407, x 39.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, 8th D. of (*Sir E. Seymour*), ii 55 n; his claim to

dukedom of Somerset, 55–6, 431, 443, iii 5.
Somerset, Edward Seymour, 9th D. of, his bashfulness, vi 33.
Somerset, Frances Howard Countess of, iii 70 n, v 204 n; 'Madame l'Empoisonneuse,' iii 70; her escutcheon, v 204; portrait of, xiii 385.
Somerset, Frances Thynne Duchess of (*Countess of Hertford*), i 185 n, iii 250 n; gives up her pension, i 185; death of her only son, ii 55; her death, iii 250; friendship with Lady Luxborough, ix 304.
Somerset, Henry Beaufort, 2nd D. of, his poverty, iii 356.
Somerset, Lady Mary. *See* Rutland.
Somerset, Mary Webb Duchess of, iii 80.
Somerset, Lord Noel. *See* Beaufort.
Somerset, Robert Kerr, 1st E. (n. c.) of, iii 70 n; portraits of, vii 429, xiii 385.
Somerton, Charles Agar, 1st Baron, Abp. of Cashell (Abp. of Dublin and E. of Normanton), xv 363 n; acquaintance with HW, 363, 372.
Somerton, Jane Benson Baroness ('Mrs. Arch-Cashel'), xv 370 n; visited by HW, 370.
Somery family, arms of, xii 310.
Sondes, Catherine Tufton Viscountess, i 321 n.
Sondes, Grace Pelham Baroness (*Miss Grace Pelham; Hon. Mrs. Watson*), iii 101 n, 221, v 329, vi 3, 26, vii 205.
Sondes, Lewis Watson, 1st Baron (*Hon. Lewis Watson*), iii 101 n.
'Sophia,' iv 396 n, 406, 420.
'Sophia, Lady.' *See* Granville, Sophia Fermor Countess of.
Sophia Dorothea, Q. of Prussia, iii 262 n, 267; legacy of George I to, x 337.
Sophia Matilda of Gloucester, Princess, viii 280 n; birth, 280, 301; her christening, 293, 295; question of provision for, ix 139–43, x 216, 218; inoculated, ix 172; HW's affection for, x 49, 144, 165, xii 16, 182; HW's anxiety for, 110, 112; HW wishes for her portrait, xi 180; godmother to H. Churchill's son, xiv 431; viii 282, 301, 412, ix 139, xi 181, 242, xii 182; 'my . . . nieceling,' viii 282; 'a sweet little innocent princess,' 412; 'a princess,' x 165.
Sophie Philippine Elisabeth Justine de Bourbon, Princesse (Mme. Sophia), etiquette observed by, iii 127; expenses of, 348; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; attitude to Mme. du Barry, vii 248; refuses to receive de Beauvilliers, 277; dines in public, 316; has smallpox, ix 4; allowed to leave Paris, xiv 380–1; iv 145, vi 424, ix 239.
Sophocles, xiii 439.
Sorbe, M., death and character, viii 125.
Soubise, Charles de Rohan, Prince de, iii 357–8 n; to invade England, 357; campaign in Germany, iv 96; epigrams on, 127, 318; invades Hanover, 172; wins a battle, 213; again in the field, v 71, 75, 81; defeated, 85–6, 87, 96, 218; his perfidy, 260–1; his mistress, viii 84.
Southampton, Anne Warren Baroness (*Mrs. Fitzroy*), iv 270 n; her child's nickname, 270; her beauty, v 342; attends debate of H. of C., vi 3; at Strawberry Hill, vii 274; patron of Ladies' Club, 381, viii 117; her duel, 252, 264; her seventh son, 381; her son's runaway match, xiii 168; her hot temper, xiv 252; v 105, vi 241, vii 60, 198, viii 236, xiii 386; 'Fitzroys,' vii 198, 274; 'Mrs. F.,' viii 252, 264.
Southampton, Charles Fitzroy, 1st Baron (*Mr. Fitzroy*), iv 293 n; at Minden, 289, 293–4, 297; brings dispatches, v 84; speech on dismissal of officers, vi 179; action as to Regency Bill, 226; Vice-Chamberlain to Queen, vii 235; at Strawberry Hill, 274; his peerage, xi 272, 276, 278; his legacy, xii 325; eldest son's elopement, xiii 168; Groom of the Stole, xv 305, 310; iv 438, v 93, vi 138, 155, vii 60, 198, viii 284, ix 232, xiii 386; 'Fitzroys,' vii 198, 274.
Southampton, Elizabeth Leigh Countess of, vii 297.
Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd E., iii 70 n, v 374 n.
Southampton, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th E. of, iii 70.
Southcote, Philip, his seat, ii 332, iii 177, 322, 324; his taste, ii 398; imitated by Brown, iii 66; shuts his garden against visitors, xi 453.
Southcote, —, iii 57.
Southerne, Thomas, dramatist, x 157.

Southesk, Anne Hamilton Countess of, iii 185 n.
Southwell, Hon. Frances, v 61.
Southwell, Hon. Lucy, v 61.
Southwell, Hon. Mrs., vi 213 n.
Souvré, Chevalier de. *See* Louvois.
Soyres, M. de, travelling tutor, xiii 176, 234.
Sozomen, Hermias, xi 408.
Spagnoletto, Joseph Ribera, *called*, xii 181.
Sparre, Miss Amelia Melesina, ii 453–4 n.
Sparrow, shot in Gordon riots, xi 206.
Speed, Miss Henrietta Jane. *See* Viry.
Speed, John, his print of Nonsuch, v 237; his *History*, vii 160, 163, 165.
Spence, Mrs. Betty, iii 213 n, vi 139.
Spence, Rev. Joseph, i 43 n, 94 n; Italian tour, p. xxxvi, 43; HW's opinion of, 94, xi 175; his old mother, iii 18; belief in Pope, 375; his *Parallel* printed at Strawberry Hill, i p. xliii, iv 236; mistake as to picture, v 336; *Life of Magliabecchi*, viii 88; his nom-de-plume, xiii 239.
Spencer, Lady Betty. *See* Pembroke and Montgomery.
Spencer, Lord Charles, vi 41 n; political tactics, 4, 11, 228; Chamberlain to Queen, vii 235; xiii 325 n.
Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd E. (*Viscount Althorp*), xi 170 n; his tutor, 170; his engagement, 332, 340; verses on his marriage, i p. liii, xi 356, xii 39, 44; defends Col. Barré's pension, 293; intimacy with HW, 316; visits Italy, xiii 343, 354; ascends Vesuvius, 359; returns to England, 370; First Lord of Admiralty, xv 435.
Spencer, Lady Georgiana. *See* Devonshire.
Spencer, Lady Henrietta Frances. *See* Bessborough.
Spencer, Lord Henry, xiv 372 n.
Spencer, John Spencer, 1st Visct. and E. (*Mr. Spencer*), iv 122 n; buys pictures, 122, 125; his peerage, v 37, 39; at Bath, vii 48; disappointed with Northamptonshire petition, xi 125; his son's tutor, 170; his mother's death, 259; in ill-health, 263; eldest son's marriage, 340; his portrait lost, 365; will, xiii 83; vii 228, ix 393, xi 332, xii 454 n.
Spencer, Hon. John, i 259 n, ii 204 n; his death, 204; his will, 206; bequest to Pitt, vi 171 n; i 259, iii 65, xi 263 n.
Spencer, Lavinia Bingham Countess (*Hon. Lavinia Bingham*), xiii 343 n; her singing, xi 54; her engagement, 332, 333–40; verses on her marriage, i p. liii, xi 356, xii 39, 44; at Strawberry Hill, 316; her talent for drawing, xiii 343; visits Italy, 354; ascends Vesuvius, 359; returns to England, 370; bequest to, xv 414; xiii 355, xv 89.
Spencer, Margaret Georgiana Poyntz, Viscountess and Countess, v 111 n; at the Coronation, 111, 119; at Bath, vii 48; her drawing-room, viii 392–3; intervenes in Bedfordshire election, xi 274; her portrait lost, 365; retires to St. Albans, xiii 83; ix 123, 131, 293, x 412, xi 340; 'the goddess of wisdom,' 274.
Spencer, Lord Robert, his dancing, viii 262; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 13; loses Oxfordshire election, xiv 261; gives cup for sailing-match, xv 40, 47; viii 155, ix 376, xiii 325 n.
'Spencers,' i 397.
Spenser, Edmund, Kent's illustrations to *Faerie Queene*, iii 56; Gray's allusion to, iv 87; HW's censures of, vi 198, xii 274, xiv 201, xv 343; 'Rowley's' imitation of, vii 301; Warton's notes, xi 412; HW quotes lines by Chaucer as Spenser's, xiv 201; quotation from, 204; v 238, vii 144.
Spinola, Cardinal Giorgio, i 44 n.
Spinola, —, a Bolognese Franciscan, i 44.
Sprat, Thomas, Bp. of Rochester, iii 109 n, 189.
Sprimont, Nicolas, v 291 n.
Spurgeon, Lady Henrietta Alicia (*Lady H. Wentworth*), i 115, 116 n.
Squillaci, Count, threatened by Madrid mob, vi 449, 451; sent away from Spain, 451; 372, 454.
Staal, Marguerite Jeanne Cordier de Launay, Baronne de, vi 311 n.
'Stadtholder, the.' *See* William V.
Staël-Holstein, Eric Magnus, Baron de, Swedish envoy to France, xiv 173, xv 40, 50.
Staël-Holstein, Mme. de, xv 50.
Stafford, Capt., ii 351.
Stafford, Claude Charlotte de Gram-

mont, Countess of, iii 64 n; house at Twickenham, 64.
Stafford, Granville-Leveson-Gower, 1st M. of (*Viscount Trentham; Earl Gower*), ii 419 n; M.P. for Westminster, 419, 446, 448; election petitioned against, iii 33; resigns office, 56, 57; at Strawberry Hill, 305; Privy Seal, 379-80; plan for raising recruits, 404; dispute with Lord Walpole, 435; Master of the Horse, iv 65; to hold office under George III, 448; Master of Great Wardrobe, 454; Lord Chamberlain, v 301-2, 305, 440; his Jacobite connexions, 389; retires to Trentham, vi 103; negotiates for French dancer, 140; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; a courtier, 216; resigns office, 266; declines Admiralty, vii 36; negotiates between Bedford and Chatham, 76; his drunkenness, 150, ix 408; actual Lord President, vii 153; leaves Arlington Street, 241; illnesses in his family, 342; at variance with Chatham, x 165; opposes Militia Bill, 440; resigns Presidentship of the Council, xi 45, 47, 57, 60, 65, 70, 76; excluded from Shelburne's ministry, xii 205, 208; possible Premier, 281, 422, 426; President of Council, xiii 104 n, 119; daughter's marriage, xiv 411; possible Master of the Horse, xv 455; ii 429, iii 296, 426, iv 411, v 387, vi 114, 155, 210, vii 117, viii 222, ix 162, xv 306 n; 'Lord Chamberlain,' vi 211.
Stafford, Henrietta Cantillon Countess (*Miss Cantillon*), i 342 n, iv 95 n; her marriage, i 342, 365; left in France, ii 17; in disgrace, 400; iv 146, 338; 'his wife,' ii 17; 'his poor wife,' 400.
Stafford, Margaret Beaufort Countess of, her grandson's claim to the crown, ix 48.
Stafford, Susan Stuart Marchioness of (*Lady Susan Stuart; Countess Gower*), iv 455 n, ix 409 n; Lady-in-Waiting to Princess of Wales, iv 455, v 146; a restless schemer, ix 409, xv 67; 'Lady Susan,' v 441.
Stafford, William Matthias Stafford-Howard, 3rd E. of, i 157 n; visits England, 157; his marriage, 342, 365; a Romanist, 368; visits England, ii 16-17; banishes his wife, 400; i 315, 416.
Stahremberg. *See* Staremberg.
Stainberg, Baron, ii 314.
Stainville, Jacques de Choiseul, Marquis de, v 217 n; serves in Germany, 217-8, 227; barbarity to his wife, ix 105.
Stainville, —, iii 19.
Stair, John Dalrymple, 2nd E. of, i 198 n; in command in Flanders, 198, 208; negotiating in Holland, 214; return to England, 278; advances against the French, 306, 330, 352, 355; at Dettingen, 358; rumoured quarrel with George II, 377; resigns command, 379; offers his services in case of invasion, ii 7; takes command in England, 8, 10; on good terms with George II, 43; opposes recall of troops from Flanders, 125; intrigues against Wade, 140; commends the Mayor of Carlisle, 151; does not vote at trial of Jacobite lords, 219; i 236, 280, 285, 289, 343, 353, 360, ii 156, 225, iii 74.
Stair, William Dalrymple-Crichton, 4th E. of (*Earl of Dumfries*), iii 87.
Stamford, George Harry Grey, 5th E. of (*Lord Grey*), v 145 n, 146; forbids his son's banns, xiv 411.
Stamford, George Harry Grey, 6th E. of (*Lord Grey*), xiv 411 n; his banns forbidden, 411.
Stamford, Harry Grey, 4th E. of, ii 219.
Stamford, Henrietta Cavendish-Bentinck Countess of (*Lady H. Bentinck*), v 107 n; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 107.
Stanhope, Hon. Alexander, ii 276 n.
Stanhope, Anne. *See* Somerset.
Stanhope, Lady Amelia. *See* Barrymore.
Stanhope, Lady Anna Maria. *See* Newcastle.
Stanhope, Lady Caroline. *See* Fortrose.
Stanhope, Charles, ii 420 n, 422, iii 200, 229, iv 70.
Stanhope, Charles Stanhope, 3rd E. (*Viscount Mahon*), ix 42 n; stands for Westminster, 56, 74; his marriage, 109; writes on gold coin, 209; present at Chatham's fatal seizure, x 218; harangues Gordon rioters, xi 189, 192, 195; relinquishes candidature for Kent, xiii 143; sympathy with French Revolution, xiv 237, 265, 269, 271, 282,

326, 329; estranged from extreme Revolutionists, 313, xv 21.
Stanhope, Hon. George, i 190 n; aide-de-camp to D. of Argyll, 190.
Stanhope, Grisel Hamilton Countess, ii 77 n; her marriage, 77; bought medals for HW, vi 246.
Stanhope, Lady Henrietta. *See* Foley.
Stanhope, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, x 396 n.
Stanhope, Hon. Mrs. Henry Fitzroy, xv 224 n, 227, 270, 327.
Stanhope, Lady Isabella. *See* Sefton.
Stanhope, Hon. John, ii 303 n; Lord of Admiralty, 303; his death, 352, 356; *mot* of, 353.
Stanhope, Lady. *See* Morris, Mrs.
Stanhope, Louisa Grenville Countess, xiv 428.
Stanhope, Lady Lucy, her suitor, i 331; at Bath, vii 47 n; her house, 50; vii 56.
Stanhope, Mrs., made copy, against orders, of Chesterfield's *Portraits*, viii 441, xiii 231.
Stanhope, Philip, iii 366 n; supported Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; his death, viii 442, xii 356.
Stanhope, Philip Stanhope, 2nd E., hostile to Walpole, i 208; opposes hiring Hanoverian troops, 324; his marriage, ii 77; supports extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; i 190, vi 217, ix 109.
Stanhope, Philip Henry Stanhope, 5th E., *History of England*, xi 89–90 n, 161 n.
Stanhope, Hon. Sir William, K.B., i 161 n; attacks the Grenvilles, p. xxxix; sayings of, 161, ii 157, v 393; his house, ii 315–6; his second marriage, iv 316; alters Pope's villa, 397, xii 40; censures neglect of K.B.'s, v 113; quarrels with his wife, 368; ii 332.
Stanislaus Leczinski, D. of Lorraine, ex-K. of Poland, anecdotes of, vi 84, 424; his successors in Poland, 108, 425; his goodness, 109, 423–4; his death, 423, 425; his love of Poland, 424; his court at Nancy, 424, xiii 58; funeral oration for, vi 440.
Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, K. of Poland, iii 230 n; visit to Duchess of Gordon, 230–1; friend of Conway, vi 94; K. of Poland, 108; invitation to Mme. Geoffrin, 413; attempt on his life, viii 121; partition of his dominions, 179; his competitor for the crown, xii 21; copies letter of HW, xiii 370; begs for *Anecdotes of Painting*, 377, xv 114; his brother's adventures in England, xiv 410; vi 425, viii 266, 317; 'his successor,' vi 425; 'their King,' viii 266.
Stanley, Hans, iii 311 n; visits Paris, 311; thrashes a footman, 389; Gray's *Odes* attributed to, iv 88; prevents a duel, 453–4; envoy to France, v 58, 73, 87, vi 237, 298; recalled, v 120, 123; censures absentees from H. of C., vi 2–3; Governor of Isle of Wight, 98; praises Lord Hertford, 148; Italian tour, 224, 237; envoy to Russia, vii 33; Cofferer of Household, 77; in Hungary, ix 41; suicide, xi 105–6, 107; his poetical works, 116; iv 155, 200, v 67, 264, 271, vi 308; 'a third dove,' v 271.
Stanley, Hon. Harriet. *See* Horton.
Stanley, Lord. *See* Derby.
Stanley, Miss. *See* Horton.
Staples, Hon. Mrs. (*Hon. Henrietta Molesworth*), accident to, v 324, 338–9.
Stapleton, Gen., urges humanity to prisoners, ii 220.
Stapleton, Miss, offers miniatures to HW, viii 384–5; her care of Lady Blandford, xi 20; badly treated, xv 440.
Stapleton, Hon. Mrs. (*Miss Anna Maria Keppel*), x 122 n; her good looks, 122, xii 454, xiii 168; in danger on the Thames, x 299; in London during Gordon riots, xi 206; intimacy with HW, 225; her illness, xii 126, 142; xi 39, 205, xiii 344.
Staremberg, Prince, vi 425, 451.
Statira, ii 102, iii 50, v 89, xii 325.
Statius, P. Papinius, HW on style of, xii 221, 273, xiii 281.
Staunton, Francis, v 118.
Stauntons, v 133.
Stavordale, Henry Thomas Fox-Strangways, Lord. *See* Ilchester.
Steele, Sir Richard, *The Tender Husband*, xiii 407.
Steevens, George, searches for unpublished prints of Hogarth, xi 451; visits Strawberry Hill, xii 136, 151, 168; Mason's *Epistle* attributed to, 217; edition of *Shakespeare*, 151, xv 64; xii 165, 173.
'Stella.' *See* Johnson, Esther.
Stephen, K. of England, ii 327, xv 429.

Stephens, Mr., owns views and prints, viii 186, 207.
Stephens, Mrs., her medicine, ii 66, 71, v 367.
Stephens, Sir Philip, Bart. (*Mr. Stephens*), x 270.
Stephens, —, iii 150, 174.
Stephens. *See* Étienne.
Sterne, Rev. Lawrence, *Tristram Shandy*, iv 369, 390, v 32, vii 175; his profits and reward, iv 369; complimented by Warburton, 369–70; fails to amuse HW, vi 333; *Sentimental Journey*, vii 175; *Letters*, ix 273, 274, 287, 288; imitated, x 411, xii 169.
Sternhold, Thomas, metrical psalms, viii 251.
Stevens, Dr., calls the Government a mobocracy, iv 97.
Stevens. *See* Steevens.
Stewart, Andrew, his *Letters to Lord Mansfield*, viii 231, 233; law suspended in his favour, 244; his book not published, 259.
Stewart, Col., xv 393 n.
Stewart, Lady Jane. *See* Macartney.
Stewart, Capt. (Admiral) Hon. Keith, xi 324 n; dismal account of West India fleet, 324.
Stewart, Hon. Mrs. *See* Londonderry.
Stewart, Robert. *See* Londonderry.
Stewart, Hon. Robert. *See* Castlereagh.
Stewart, Lady Susan. *See* Blandford; Stafford.
Stewart, —, i 259.
Stirling, William Alexander, 1st E. of, print of, vii 297.
Stokes, Adrian, portrait of, i 199.
Stokes —, quits Conway's service, xiii 415.
'Stolberg, Princess of.' *See* Albany, Countess of.
Stolberg-Goedern, Gustavus, Prince of, xiii 47 n, xiv 427 n.
Stone, Andrew, secretary to D. of Newcastle, i 318 n, ii 257 n; advises Newcastle in Lovat's case, 257; action as to Mann's arrears, 259, 310; troubles as sub-governor to P. of Wales, iii 46, 104; visits Oxford, 60; accused of Jacobitism, 135, 137, 140, 145–6, 213; supported by Murray, 136, 146; Treasurer to Q. Charlotte, v 75, 78, 89; a follower of Bolingbroke, viii 249; his death, 387; ii 271, iii 93, 136.
Stone, George (*Abp. of Armagh*), ii 420 n; distrusted by Irish H. of C., iii 91, 93–4; Lord Justice, 226; sacrificed to Irish clamours, 321, 329, 350, 353; a cause of conflict in Ireland, iv 109, v. 23; illness, 150; death, vi 160, 164, 170; estimate of, 160–1; ii 420, iv 304, v 391, vi 111; 'the priest himself,' iii 329; 'the Primate,' vi 111, 150; 'your old antagonist,' 164.
Stoney, Andrew Robinson, xiii 249 n; cruelty to his wife, 423.
Stonhewer, Richard, vii 212 n; secures professorship for Gray, 212, 228, viii 87; influence with D. of Grafton, vii 228; helps to sell Hoyland's *Poems*, 279; intimacy with HW, ix 334, xi 148, xii 240; anxiety on Mason's behalf, xi 55; Lady Ossory's letter to, 316; illness, xii 261; viii 88, 160, 180, 361, 364, 444, ix 364, x 59, 60, xi 64, 70, 172, 231, 235, 363, 380, 403, 410, 413, 438, xii 18, 64, 104, 195, 388, 440.
Stopford, James George, Visct. (3rd E. of Courtown), xiv 302 n.
Stopford, Mary Scott Viscountess (Countess of Courtown), xiv 302 n.
Stopford, Mr., v 177.
Storace, Anna Selina, appears in *Gli Schiavi per Amore*, xiv 40.
Storer, Antony Morris, viii 263 n; his dancing, 263.
Storer, Mr. A. M., his losses in the West Indies, xi 366; antiquarian tastes, xii 10–12; at Board of Trade, 120; Chargé d'affaires at Paris, xiii 59; invents the 'delineator,' x 115–6, 142; ix 435, xi 308, xii 366, xiv 297.
Storer, Thomas, his dancing, viii 271; his losses in West Indies, xi 366; xii 366.
Stormont, David Murray, 7th Visct. *See* Mansfield.
Stormont, Henrietta Frederica Bunau Viscountess, iv 404.
Stormont, Margery Scott Viscountess, ii 218 n; favours Prince Charlie, 218.
Stosch, Baron (sen.), i 103–4 n, 344 n; his Maltese cats, 103, 131, 237; his art-collection, 131, 203, ii 374, iii 301, iv 130–1, 447; his opinion of the soul, i 203; thinks HW has underpaid him, 232–3, 237; his news of the Pretender's movements, 344; his pension in arrears, ii 374; i 286, ii 188, 450, iv

126, 136–7, 172, 411, viii 200; 'his uncle,' iv 411.
Stosch, Baron (jun.), in England, iv 410–1; at Strawberry Hill, 420; willing to act as travelling tutor, 434; illness, v 8; leaves England, 99; iv 407, 413, v 7, 9, 23, 38.
Stourton, Charles Philip Stourton, 17th Baron, x 123 n.
Stourton, William Stourton, 16th Baron, x 123 n.
Stow, John, his *Survey of London*, ii 39; account of Richard III, x 400; ii 377, vii 169, viii 92, xiv 46.
Strafford, Anne Campbell Countess of, iii 428–9 n; her beauty, ii 371; at the Coronation, v 112; her health, 253, vii 340, viii 116; intimacy with HW, vi 42, x 5, xii 44; fond of fishing, vii 293; at Twickenham, viii 438; death from burning, xiii 248, 250; iii 428, 430, iv 71, 102, 316–7, 442, v 359, 443, vi 26, 211, 285, 325, 431, vii 205, 232, 315, 394, viii 7, 9, ix 435, xi 221, 274, xii 106 n, 313, xiii 17, 36, 55, 70; 'my Lady,' iv 102, v 253, 359, vii 416; 'the lady of the menagerie,' iv 291; 'the Countess,' 316; 'Eve,' vii 293.
Strafford, Anne Johnson Countess of, ii 107 n, 117, 133, 454.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st E. of, offends Sir Harry Vane, i 177; his house, iii 443; Vandyck's portrait of, 444; his character, 444; his tomb, 444; former seat of, 446; letters of, iv 175, 178; vi 186, vii 373.
Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, 1st E. (n.c.) of, his buildings, iii 443.
Strafford, William Wentworth, 2nd E. of, iii 444.
Strafford, William Wentworth, 2nd E. (n.c.) of, i 172 n; intimacy with HW, i 172, iii 447, iv 315, v 77, vi 42, 285, x 177, xii 402, xiii 447; censures Bentley's design, iii 293; his seat, 442–3; builds from HW's design, iv 316, 419, 422; wife's illness, v 253; legacy to, vi 133, 136; HW's regard for, vii 291, 293, 315, viii 192; HW's visit to, 180–1, 183; praise of Castle Howard, 193; at Twickenham, 438, xiv 444; in retirement, ix 434; childless, xii 106 n; his wife's death, xiii 248; death, xiv 390; inquiries as to his will, xv 14; iii 387, 439, iv 413, 417, 421, v 116, vi 93, 212, 431, vii 213, 223, 226, viii 360, ix 54, 286, 412, 415 n, x 272, 299, xiii 172 n, 220, 296 n, xv 371 n; 'Adam,' vii 293.
Strahan, William, publisher, viii 277 n; prices paid by, 277.
Strange, James Smith-Stanley, Baron, ii 363 n; rival of Lord Egmont, ii 363; draws the Speaker into debate, iv 124; opposes grant to Landgrave of Hesse, 233; has charge of Militia Bill, v 151–2; opposes royal grant, 403; political cowardice, 451; attacked by Pitt, vi 5; ashamed to defend Grenville, 177; his death, viii 38.
Strange, Sir John, Kt., i 167 n, 254 n; M.P. for Totnes, 167; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225; resigns Solicitor-Generalship, 254, 310.
Strange, Sir Robert, Kt. (*Mr. Strange*), iv 388 n; visits Italy, 388; artistic gifts, 388; his politics, 388, v 9; 46, vi 110.
Strangways, Lady Susan. *See* O'Brien.
Stratford, Rev. Dr., his tragedy, *Lord Russell*, xii 234, 335.
Strathavon. *See* Aboyne.
Strathearn. *See* Strathnaver.
Strathmore, John Bowes, 7th E. of, iv 352, v 344–5, ix 102, xiii 249 n.
Strathmore, Mary Eleanor Bowes Countess of, xiii 249 n; her second marriage, 249; ill-treatment by husband, 423.
Strathmore, Susan Cochrane Countess of, iv 352 n.
Strathnaven (Strathavon), Lord. *See* Aboyne.
Strathnaver, George Granville Leveson-Gower Lord (2nd D. of Sutherland), xv 137 n; at Strawberry Hill, 137–8.
Strawbridge, Mrs., ballad on, iii 321, xiii 441; HW acquainted with, 443.
Stringer, Mr., v 31.
Strozzi, Princess, ii 261 n.
Strozzi, —, a Florentine, his death, i 325.
Struensee, John Frederick, influence in Danish court, viii 14; imprisoned, 144–5; charges against him, 148; death, 155, 158, 165.
Strutt, John, his Bill for Parliamentary reform, xi 182.
Strutt, Joseph, ix 124 n.
Strype, John, x 400.

Stuard. *See* James Francis Edward.
Stuart, Andrew, vi 372 n.
Stuart, Lady Arabella, portraits of, xii 150, xiv 408.
Stuart, Lady Augusta. *See* Corbett.
Stuart, Lady Caroline. *See* Portarlington.
Stuart, Col., x 181 n.
Stuart, Gen., superseded, iii 434; his conduct to be examined, iv 16.
Stuart, James, v 140 n; caricatured by Hogarth, 140.
Stuart, Lady Jane. *See* Macartney.
Stuart, Hon. John, i 231 n.
Stuart, Lady Louisa, x 438 n, xii 106 n, xiii 256 n, xiv 288 n.
Stuart, Lady Mary. *See* Lonsdale.
Stuart, Mlle. *See* Richmond, Frances Theresa, Duchess of.
Stuart, Mr., v 450.
Stuart, Sir Simeon, 3rd Bart., iv 372 n.
Stuart, Lady Susan. *See* Stafford.
Stuart, William, i 254 n.
Stuart, house of, i p. xlii, iii 185, 294, iv 227, 255, vi 58, 418, viii 156, 280.
Stuart-Mackenzie, Lady Elizabeth (*Lady E. Campbell*), ii 209 n, x 294 n; her beauty, ii 209, 337; Italian tour, iv 295, v 102; speaks well of Mann, x 321; a scandal-monger, xiii 241; intimacy with HW, xiv 156, 158, 304, 324, xv 195, 200, 221, 228, 240, 328, 377, 380, 382; at Brighton, 414; v 216, vi 211, 247 n, vii 339, x 294, xv 312.
Stuart-Mackenzie, Hon. James, ii 81 n, x 294 n; flirtation with Miss Shaw, ii 81; opposed Walpole, 386; possible place at Court, iv 66, 69, v 2; envoy to Turin, iv 144, 295; advanced to status of plenipotentiary, v 21; friendship for Mann, 285–6, ix 311, x 294, 321; recalled, vi 244–5, 248–9, 251; Privy Seal in Scotland, vii 33; supports Mann's desire for K.B., 157, 172–3, 214–5; returns to England, x 294; robbed in Gordon riots, xi 188, 196; out of Parliament, 304; intimacy with HW, xiv 156, 158, xv 195, 200, 313; resident at Richmond, xiv 324; at Brighton, xv 414; v 12, 216, vi 180, 212, vii 176, 216, 225, xiii 367 n, xv 312; 'his brother,' vi 248.
Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie, Hon. James, v 22 n.
Stubbs, George, painter, his enamelling process, xi 438.
Stukeley, Rev. William, ii 447 n, xii 163, xiv 32.
Sturgeon, Lady Henrietta, vi 136 n; her marriage, 136–7.
Sturgeon, William, vi 136 n.
Sturges, —, his death, i 339 n.
Sturt (misprinted Stuart), Humphrey, xiv 319 n.
Sturt, Mrs., xiv 320.
Suard, Jean Baptiste Antoine, ix 444 n.
Suares family, i 109, 221, ii 63, 151.
Suares, Mme., i 215, ii 1, 106, 188, v 9.
Suckling, Dr. Maurice, iii 171 n.
Suckling, Mrs., xiv 151 n.
Suckling, William, deputy of Mann and HW in Customs Office, ix 326, 363, 400, 416, x 202, xii 89, 397.
Sudermania, Charles D. of, xiii 213 n; supposed suitor for Duchess of Albany, 213.
Suffield, Sir Harbord Suffield, 1st Baron, xv 195 n.
Suffolk, Charles Brandon D. of, portrait of, v 295, vi 128; ix 423, xii 11.
Suffolk, Charlotte Finch Countess of (*Lady Charlotte Finch*), x 92 n.
Suffolk, Edward Howard, 8th E. of, iv 226 n.
Suffolk, Frances Brandon Duchess of, i 199 n; portrait of, 199.
Suffolk, Henrietta Hobart Countess of, ii 321 n, xi 103 n; invective against Lord Coke, ii 321; apartment at Kensington Palace, 405; residence at Twickenham, iii 318, iv 152; her lawsuit, 71; report on Conway's behaviour, 105; account of George II's jewels, 452; affected by George II's death, 453; negotiates for borough, v 34; her deafness, 54, 432, vi 275, 444, vii 4; discusses Q. Caroline's dress, v 94; orders Lady Strafford's robes, 112; intimacy with HW, 253, 432, vi 113, 275, vii 121–2, 127, 230, viii 46, ix 438, xi 306, 392; gift to her great-niece, v 427–8; asks HW for verses, 429; authority on etiquette, vi 99, 133; Lady Betty Germain's defence of, vii 8; maligned in Swift's letters, 8, 114, xi 103; her death, vii 120–1, 125; state of her affairs, 121, 125; her character, 125; justifies George II in burning his father's will, x 336; Queen Caroline's dislike of, xi 393; encounters Lady Yarmouth, xii 120; her anecdote of Sir J. Germain, 359;

her recollection of English weather, xiv 10; ceremony observed by, xv 148; i p. xlviii, ii 410, iii 386, iv 436, 440, v 77, 84, 217, vi 30, 122, 156, 325, 431, 440, vii 395; 'my deaf old woman,' vi 444.
Suffolk, Henry Howard, 10th E. of, his seat, i 6.
Suffolk, Henry Howard, 12th E. of, v 145 n; at Court ball, 145–6; moves Address, 387; marriage, vi 22; praises the Lord Mayor, vii 188; his gout, viii 1; Privy Seal, 6; Secretary of State, 33, 35, xi 43; speech on America, ix 150; second marriage, x 92; K.G., 115, 116, 265; lacks eloquence, 214; rumoured resignation, 374, 376; death of, 387; Gibbon's services to, xii 73.
Suffolk, Maria Constantia Trevor Hampden Countess of (*Hon. M. C. Hampden*), v 374 n; her *fiancé*'s death, 374; her marriage, vi 22; her death, vii 84.
Suffolk, Sarah Inwen Countess of, iii 101.
Suffolk, Theophilus, 2nd E. of, xv 148 n.
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 1st E. of, portrait of, viii 194.
Suffolk, Thomas Howard, 14th E. of, xii 402.
Suffolk, William de la Pole, 1st D. of, his relations with Margaret of Anjou, v 223.
Suffolk and Berkshire, Henry Bowes Howard, 11th E. of (*Earl of Berkshire*), ignores Walpole, i 181.
'Suffolks, the,' their place of burial, xii 402.
Sujah Dowla, xi 126.
Sulkowski, Prince and Princess, at Strawberry Hill, xii 21.
Sullivan, Lady Henrietta (*Miss Hobart*), xii 366 n.
Sullivan, John, xii 366 n.
Sullivan, Lawrence, vi 50 n; rejected as Chairman of East India Company, 51, 55; to enter H. of C., vii 146.
Sully, Maximilen de Béthune, Duc de, Henry IV's minister, ix 341; compared with Necker, xii 9; his economy, 131.
'Sultan, the.' *See* Mustapha III.
Sumarokoff, Alexander, vii 6.
Sumner, Miss. *See* Skrine, Mrs.
Sumpter, Col., xi 295 n.
Sunderland, Anne Churchill Countess of, xiii 442 n; her nickname, 442.
Sunderland, Barbara Gamage Countess of, iii 118 n.
Sunderland, Charles Spencer, 3rd E. of, xiii 442 n; Walpole's grudge against, 286.
Sunderland, Dorothy Sidney Countess of, iii 117 n, 118; celebrated by Waller, xi 24; 'Sacharissa,' vii 420, xi 24.
Sunderland, Robert Spencer, 2nd E. of, his political intrigues, ii 26, xiv 332.
Sundon, Charlotte Dyve Baroness, i 159 n; anecdotes of, 159, 160–1.
Sundon, William Clayton, 1st Baron, i 143 n; intervenes in Westminster election, 143, 148; his wife's death, 159; dismissed from Treasury, 176.
Surajah Dowla, xi 126.
Surgères, Mme. de, vi 377.
Surrey, Countess of. *See* Norfolk.
Surrey, Henry Howard, E. of, his poems, ii 45, ix 179, xv 149, 346; portraits of, iii 110-1, vii 305, ix 296; his shield, ix 10; surpassed by 'Rowley,' x 67, 246–7.
Sussex, Prince Augustus, D. of, xi 275 n, xv 197.
Sussex, Frances Countess of, xii 310 n; coat-of-arms of, 310–11.
Sussex, George Augustus Yelverton, 2nd E. of, iii 47, 199.
Sussex, Thomas Lennard E. of, iii 114 n.
Sutherland, Elizabeth Sutherland Countess of, xv 136 n.
Sutherland, Elizabeth Wemyss Countess of, ii 231.
Sutherland, Mary Maxwell Countess of, v 105 n; her beauty, 104–5, 111, 119.
Sutherland, Mr., xi 291.
Sutton, Capt., blamed by Governor Johnstone, xii 13, 14.
Sutton, Mr. and Mrs., friends of the Berrys, xv 361, 363-4.
Sutton, Messrs., practise inoculation, vii 143, viii 453.
Sutton, Lt.-Gen. Richard, anecdote of, iv 400 n.
Sutton, Lord Robert, i 136 n, ii 406-7.
Swedenborg, Emanuel, disciples of, xiv 144, 238.
Swiegel, —, iii 13–14.
Swift, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's, his humour, i 145; saying of, iv 6; his *History*, 125, 129; discussed by Burke

and Garrick, v 87; price of his works in Paris, vi 326; his *Correspondence* and *Journal to Stella*, vii 8; maligns Lady Suffolk, 114, xi 103; his correspondence, ix 308, xi 102; *Gulliver*, x 237, xi 33, xii 172; HW's detestation of, xi 103; ballad by, xiii 167; his style, 207, 281, 322; Dr. Johnson's dislike of, xiv 439; iv 391, viii 236, xi 323 n.
Swinburn, —, iii 332.
Swinburne, Henry, x 393 n, xiv 187 n; *Travels in Spain*, x 393; *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, xii 430.
Swinburne, Mrs., xiv 187 n; hostess of Countess of Albany, 427.
Swinburne, Sir John, 3rd Bart., x 393 n.
Swinny. *See* MacSwinny.
Sydney. *See* Sidney.
Sydney, Thomas Townshend, 1st Visct. (*Mr. Townshend*), v 385 n; divides the House, 385; attacks Grenville, vi 166, 177; action on Regency Bill, 226; quarrel with D. of Grafton, vii 196–7; refuses Speakership, 358; urges continuance of ministry, xii 282; Secretary of State, xiii 140, 266; inquires as to Princess Amelia's wishes, 418.
Sykes, Sir Francis, 1st Bart., viii 222 n; his table allowance, 220; inquiry into his conduct in East Indies, 222; created Baronet, xi 422; his origin, 422, xv 4.
Sykes, Miss, bequest to, xi 128.
Sykes, —, v 179.
Sylla, L., vii 360, xiii 74-5.

'T., my Lady.' *See* Townshend, Etheldreda Harrison Viscountess.
Taafe, Theobald, imprisoned in Paris, iii 76–7; a gambler, 77; rooks Bland, 344; in favour at French court, v 22; debt to Mme. de Mirepoix, ix 131; iii 79, 223, 261, x 168.
Tabernego, Marquis de, Spanish refugee, i 160 n, ii 42.
Tacitus, ii 432, iii 203, v 234, vii 68, ix 173, 329, x 255, xv 171.
Taddeo, prints of, xii 443 n.
Talbot, Charles Talbot, 1st Baron, i 78 n.
Talbot, Charlotte Hill Countess, xiv 288 n; her beauty, 288; her book of prints, xv 449.
Talbot, Miss Elizabeth, iii 239 n, vi 389.
Talbot, Hon. Mrs. George, i 100 n.
Talbot, Henry, his Cheshire estate, ii 158; his building, 394; his wife's death, iii 239; ii 322, 331–2, 340; 'the Tyger,' 322; 'the Talbots' (with his wife), 331–2; 'the Tigers,' 340; 'the man tiger,' iii 239.
Talbot, Mrs. Henry, ii 290 n; robbed by Maclean, iii 6; her death, 239; ii 290, 331–2, 336, 340, iii 65; 'the Tigress,' ii 290; 'the Talbots,' 331–2; 'the Tigers,' 340; 'our Tigress,' iii 65; 'the poor Tigress,' 239.
Talbot, Hon. John, i 205 n; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; votes for Indemnity Bill, 225; a Lord of Trade, iii 379, 381.
Talbot, John Chetwynd Talbot, 3rd Baron and 1st E. (n.c.), xiv 288 n.
Talbot, Mary de Cardonnel Countess, i 251 n; separated from her husband, 251; v 38, vi 205.
Talbot, William Talbot, 1st E., i 179 n; his political warmth, 179; separates from his wife, 251; puts a stop to Secretary Murray's revelations, ii 266; upholds Dodington, 366; opposes Regency Bill, iii 48; attitude to treaties, 368; prevents a duel, 404; supports extension of Habeas Corpus, iv 140; remark on Lord Ferrers, 346; madness, 371; his earldom, v 29, 37; possible First Lord of Trade, 29; Lord Steward of the Household, 36, 38, 207, vii 259; action at the Coronation, v 112–3, 119–20, 133; a braggart, 113; gibes at D. of Newcastle, 128, 249; duel with Wilkes, 315, 367, 387; his position insecure, 439, vi 245; in an election mob, vii 259, 263; created Baron Dinevor, xi 276–7.
Talbot family, iii 204, 301; correspondence of, xiv 440.
'Talbots,' i 397.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, Prince de Bénévent, Bp. of Autun, xv 105 n; visits England, 105; responsible for revolutionary measures, 183.
Tallard, Camille d'Hostun Comte de, ii 69 n; prisoner at Nottingham, 69 77.
Tallien, Jean Lambert, xv 312 n, 316.
Tall-Match. *See* Tollemache.
'Talmaches,' vii 384.
Talmash, Sir Lionel, Bart., xiii 332.

Talmond, Marie Jablonowska Princesse de, vi 401 n; HW's visit to, 401, 410; wants a greyhound, 444–5.
Tamasp Kouli Khan. *See* Nadir Shah.
Tanjore, Rajah of, xi 372.
Tankerville, Alicia Astley Countess of, v 441 n.
Tankerville, Camilla Colville Countess of, i 212 n.
Tankerville, Charles Bennet, 2nd E. of, ii 232.
Tankerville, Charles Bennet, 3rd E. of (*Lord Ossulston*), ii 385 n.
Tankerville, Ford Grey, 1st E. of, i 342 n; 'Lord Grey,' 342.
Tanner, Thomas, Bp. of St. Asaph, xiii 83 n; owns curious letter, v 148; his works, xiii 83.
Tarente, Amélie de Hesse-Cassel, Princesse de, iii 267.
Tarleton, Col. Banastre (Sir B. Tarleton, Bart.), xi 401 n; gains small advantage, xi 295, 401; defeated at Cowpens, 419, 423, 426; a 'Mohock,' xii 176.
'Tarquins, the,' xi 100.
Tartars, Bp. of the, viii 282.
Tartini, Giuseppe, musical compositions by, i 89.
Tasso, xii 274.
Tate, Sir Bartholomew, portrait and arms of, xi 183, 184.
Tate, Lady, her family arms, xi 183.
Tatton, Mrs., bequest to, xi 128.
Tavistock, Elizabeth Keppel Marchioness of (*Lady E. Keppel*), iv 265; her beauty, v 104, 107; bridesmaid to Q. Charlotte, 104, 107; Reynolds's portrait of, 161; her engagement and settlements, vi 78–80; her marriage, 84; sent out of town during riots, 240; her husband's death, vii 95–6.
Tavistock, Francis Russell Marquis of, iii 305 n; at Strawberry Hill, 305; his mirth, iv 260; at Florence, v 167; declines to witness duel, 450; marriage projects, vi 37, 56, 78–80; his marriage, 84; favours the Opposition, 114; personal appearance, 325, 333; fatal accident, vii 95–6, 101; his character, 96; Anstey's *Elegy* on, x 222; vi 50, xiii 296 n.
Taylor, Chevalier, iv 201, 214.
Taylor, John, iii 285 n.
Taylor, John, landscape painter and etcher, xi 403.
Taylor, Mr., at Strawberry Hill, xv 305.
Taylor, Thomas, treatise on religion, xiv 238.
Taylor, —, grievances against the Lord Chamberlain, xiv 366, 396.
Temple, Anna Chamber Countess (*Viscountess Cobham*), ii 430 n; lines on Lady M. Coke, v 298; verses for Miss Hotham, 427–9; HW's verses on, 429–31; her poems, 446–7, viii 316, 373; Strawberry Hill edition of, v 447, vi 89; sees Lord Macclesfield lie in state, 38; visit of Princess Amelia, 93, vii 396; tells HW about Sir W. Pynsent, vi 171; her good nature, vii 390; lameness, 392; gives away her diamonds, ix 118; ii 430, viii 374, ix 453 n; 'our . . . pagan landlady,' vii 396.
Temple, George Grenville, 3rd E. *See* Buckingham.
Temple, Hester Grenville Countess, iii 80.
Temple, Mr., his duel, viii 379–80.
Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple, 2nd E. (*Hon. R. Grenville, Viscount Cobham*), ii 185 n; votes for Hanoverian troops, 185–6; insults, and apologizes to, Lord Hervey, 430–1; opposes Regency Bill, iii 52; attacks Lyttelton, 272, 373; First Lord of Admiralty, iv 13, 17; opposes thanks for Hanoverian troops, 20, 230; Dodington's estate entailed upon, 26; appealed to on Byng's behalf, 38; disliked by George II, 43; dismissed from Admiralty, 44; Pitt's demand on behalf of, 57, v 366; caricatured, iv 58; Lord Privy Seal, 65; defends extension of Habeas Corpus, 138–9; supports German alliances, 230; offers to resign Privy Seal, 321, 324; K.G., 322, 338, 342–3, 353; possible plenipotentiary, 330; as Privy Seal, heads peerage, 372; refuses Irish viceroyalty, v 29; Pitt's representative in H. of L., 29; resigns Privy Seal, 129, 132, 134; joins in Pitt's campaign against the Court, 135, 138, 141–3, 248; hostility to Lord Bute, 249; succeeds to estate, 250; relations with Grenville, 264, 269; refused admittance to Wilkes, 318; letter in name of, 321–2; dismissed from Lord Lieutenancy, 323; action in Wilkes case, 387, 395, vi 8; debates with Halifax and Gower, v 389; Rigby's attack on, 399; altercation with

Marchmont, 444; sits out H. of C. debate on Wilkes case, vi 3; reconciled to Lyttelton, 44; advice on Pynsent's bequest, 171; political inaction, 207; vote on Gilbert's Bill, 211; opposes Regency Bill, 220, 234; quits H. of L. in disgust, 220–1, 234; reconciled to G. Grenville, 243, 249, 252, 266; possible Viceroy of Ireland, 243; supports ministry, 245, 249, 253; reconciled to Halifax and Sandwich, 250; declines Treasury, 258; expected return to office, 259, 280; treachery to Pitt, 266, 305; opposed to America, 383; hostility to Pitt, 385–6, 388, vii 32; negotiations with Pitt, 1, 12, 15, 22–5; excluded from office, 26, 33, 73; hostility to Bute, 29; defends East India Company, 81; thanked in Buckinghamshire address, 91; in ill-odour, 91, 97; political negotiations, 117–8; his harangues unheeded, 148; reconciled to Chatham, 241, 243, 260; Wilkes craves his evidence, 241–3, 246; HW's visit to, 389–90; bent double, 392, 396; erects arch in Princess Amelia's honour, 393; depressed by Beckford's death, 395; brother's death, 419–20; quarrel with Chatham, viii 1, 7; accident, 374; friendly to Chatham, ix 5; speech on America, 150, 162; illness, 198; seeks to entrap 'John the Painter,' x 21–2, 27, 37; his political career, 202, 233, xi 26; present at Chatham's fatal seizure, x 215; chief mourner at Chatham's funeral, 254; death, xi 24, 26; iii 83, 368, iv 40, 140, 258–9, v 17, 365, 387, 397, 402, vi 167, 325, 343, 378, vii 102, 119, 128, 331, 349, 423, x 346 n; 'Monsieur de Temple,' vi 305; 'the Temple,' 378; one of 'both Grenvilles,' vii 118; 'the Seigneur Temple,' 389; 'my Lord,' 390; 'the master of the house,' 395; 'our pagan landlord,' 396.

Temple, Sir William, 1st Bart., remarks on wit, xiv 108; on changes in taste, 318.

Templetown, Clotworthy Upton, 1st Baron, vi 102, xiii 417 n.

Templetown, Elizabeth Boughton Baroness, Princess Amelia's bequest to, xiii 417.

Tencin, Claude Alexandrine Guérin Marquise de, advice to Mme. Geoffrin, vi 404; her letters, x 28.

Tencin, Cardinal Pierre Guérin de, i 273 n; French minister of state, 273; hostility to England, ii 20, 24; his sister's letters, x 28; ii 109.

Tenducci, Giusto Fernando, vi 148.

Teniers, David, imitated by Vandyck, i 199; pictures by, xi 53; i 341.

Tenison, Thomas, Abp., xiv 17.

Tennyson, Alfred Lord, xv 333 n.

Terray, Abbé Joseph Marie, vii 366 n; cuts down expenditure, 366, viii 62, 68; offers to find war funds, vii 431–2; insecure tenure of office, viii 20, 95; banished from Court, ix 38; made Louis XV a despot, xiv 226.

Terrick, Richard, Bp. of Peterborough, vi 44; Bp. of London, 67; intolerance to Roman Catholics, 370, 383, 416–7; protests against masquerade, vii 367, 381; investigates King's brothers' marriages, viii 280; death, x 37; viii 204, x 30.

Tesi, the, Florentine lady, i 371, 383, 394, ii 222, 230.

Tessier. *See* Le Tessier.

Teynham, Lady. *See* Dacre, Anne Lennard Baroness.

Thacher, John Boyd, xiv 406 n.

Thais, v 26, ix 39.

Thalestris, Amazon, viii 99.

'Thalestris.' *See* Dashkov, Princess.

Thamas Kouli Khan. *See* Nadir Shah.

Thanet, Mary Savile Countess of, ii 197–8 n; patroness of 'Violetta,' 197; goes to hear Whitefield, 337.

Thanet, Nicholas Tufton, 3rd E. of, iii 63.

Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 7th E. of, iii 202.

Thanet, Sackville Tufton, 8th E. of, iii 242 n, 311, ix 318.

Thelusson, Peter, xv 380 n.

Theodore, K. of Corsica, i 326 n, iv 27 n; his manifesto, i 327; suitor to Lady Lucy Stanhope, 331; in communication with Carteret, 338, 344; *Life* of, 353–4, 361, 368, 371, 384; visits England, ii 366; in debtors' prison, iii 2; his ingratitude, 153; his death, iv 27, 29; HW erects memorial to, i p. xlii, iv 99; i. 326, iv 137.

Théodore, Mlle., her dancing, xii 143.

Theophilus, German monk, tracts on painting, xi 108, 151, 336: *see* Raspe.

Thibouville, Henri Lambert d'Erbigny Marquis de, ix 436 n.

Thicknesse, Mrs. (*Miss Ford*), v 24 n.

Thimleby, or Thimbleby, Lady Elizabeth, xii 45.
Thirlby, Dr. Styan, ii 100 n, iii 30–1 n; resides with Edward Walpole, ii 100; hostile to Conyers Middleton, iii 30; may write Sir R. Walpole's life, 31.
Thistlethwaite, Mr., vi 159–60, 272.
Thistlethwaite, Rev. Robert, iv 407–8, vi 159, 206; 'the parson,' iv 407; 'country-squire-parson,' vi 159.
Thomas, Sir Edmund, 3rd Bart., i 171 n; contested election, 171; a Lord of Trade, v 37.
Thomas, Mrs. Eliza, ix 222 n.
Thomas, John, Bp. of Peterborough and of Salisbury, iii 139.
Thomas, John, Bp. of Lincoln and of Salisbury, ii 61.
Thomas, John, Dean of Westminster, Bp. of Rochester, viii 348, ix 219, xi 97, xiii 383.
Thomas, Léonard Antoine, ridiculed by HW, ix 251; his style, xiii 319, 323.
Thomas, Sir Noah, Kt., consulted by J. Chute, ix 366; view of Lord Rockingham's illness, xii 280.
Thomas, Lady Sophia, ii 345 n, 382, vi 189, 204, 278.
Thomas, William, viii 187 n, his *Pilgrim*, 187, 197.
Thomas Kouli Khan. *See* Nadir Shah.
Thomas of Brotherton, D. of Norfolk, xv 346.
'Thomas of Lancashire.' *See* Ashton, T.
'Thomas of London.' *See* Gray, T.
Thomond, Percy Wyndham O'Brien, 1st E. (n. c.) (*Mr. O'Brien*), ii 352 n, iv 16 n; D. of Somerset's legacy to, ii 352; in confidence of Duchess of Devonshire, iii 101; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; a Lord of Treasury, 379, 381; created earl, iv 14, 16–18; at Chatsworth, iv 422; Cofferer of Household, v 145–6; his seat, 203; resigns office, vi 266; dies intestate, ix 20, 24, 34; vi 267, xii 402.
Thompson, Antony (*Dean of Raphoe*), i 367 n; chargé d'affaires at Paris, 367; ii 11, 13.
Thompson, Dr., quack-doctor, ii 29, 30, 191–2, 326, iii 172.
Thompson, Edward, i 231, xi 267 n.
Thompson, Mrs. Edward, xi 267 n.
Thompson, H. Yates, xiii 332 n.
Thompson. *See also* Townson, Thomson.
Thomson, James, i 219 n; patronized by P. of Wales, 219; his *Tancred and Sigismunda*, ii 82; a silly fellow, 214; HW's poor opinion of, 214, iv 88, ix 420, xiii 322, xiv 290, xv 60; Johnson's *Life* of, xi 376, 403; Earl of Buchan's tribute to, xv 59.
Thoresby, Ralph, iii 250 n, iv 171 n.
Thorkelin, Dr. Grimr Johnson, xiv 44.
Thornhill, Sir James, Kt., painter, v 56–7, vii 86.
Thornhill, Mrs., iv 259.
Thornton, Bonnell, vii 163.
Thornton, Mr., x 58.
Thorold, Sir George, 1st Bart., viii 78.
Thorpe, John, architect, plans by, xi 331–2, 345.
Thou, Jacques Auguste de, i 168 n.
Thrale, Henry, xiii 272 n, 342 n, 371 n.
Thrale, Mrs. *See* Piozzi.
Throckmorton, Lady, v 118.
Throckmorton, Sir Nicholas, Kt., v 118.
Throckmorton, Sir Robert, 4th Bart., his seat, iv 176.
Thuanus, i 168.
Thucydides, v 192, ix 100.
Thurloe, John, spurious print of, vii 429 n.
Thurlow, Edward Thurlow, 1st Baron (*Mr. Thurlow*), vi 247 n; Attorney-General, viii 6; engaged in Duchess of Kingston trial, ix 346, 348, 351–2, 353, 355; at variance with C. Fox, x 164; Lord Chancellor, 254, 259, xii 205, 209; ready to treat with Opposition, x 104, 117, 119–20, 385, xiv 326; his energy, xi 3; illness of, 181, 186; his abilities, 234; opposes Catholic emancipation, 240; attacks Sandwich and Bathurst, 427; negotiates with Rockingham, xii 200; opposes Rockingham's constitutional demands, 214; at Lady Craven's play, 236; opposes Parliamentary reform, 243, 452; possible Premier, 282, 422, 426; advice to George III, 418, 421; in disgrace, xiii 22; Great Seal stolen from his house, 136; action on the King's recovery, xiv 112–4; urges discontinuance of Warren Hastings' trial, 434; xiii 79, 101, xv 359.
Thurlow, Dr. Thomas, Bp. of Lincoln and of Durham, xi 188 n; in the Gordon riots, 188; Dean of St. Paul's, xii 183 n, 272.

Thurot, Capt. François, iv 301 n; plan of invasion, 301; puts to sea, 314, 318; at Gothenburg, 322; off Scotland, 327; touches at Islay, 359; takes Carrickfergus, 360–1; re-embarks, 362; defeated and killed, 363; 374.
Thynne, Sir John, steward to Protector Somerset, x 39.
Tiberius, Emperor, v 188, xv 114.
Tibullus, iii 55, xiii 282.
Tickell, Richard, x 222 n; poems of, 222; political squibs, 420–1, xi 49; *Epistle from C. Fox to Townshend*, 74–5, 77; commits suicide, xv 245.
Tickell, Thomas, x 222 n.
Tighe, Edward ('Mr. Tig-he'), xiii 334; exertions on Jephson's behalf, ix 149, xii 91.
'Tigress, the.' *See* Talbot, Mrs. Henry.
Tillemont, Louis Sébastien Lenain de, Gibbon's obligations to, xi 376.
Tillotson, John, Abp., i 219 n; his preaching, 219; supplies subject of *Mysterious Mother*, vii 199; in Stratford's *John Russell*, xii 222; viii 365.
Tilney, John Tilney, 2nd E., his generosity, iii 323; asked for gold pheasants, 428.
Tilney, Richard Tilney, 1st E., iii 322.
Tilson, Christopher, his death, i 274.
Timothy (2 Tim. iv 1, 13), x 132.
Tims, Col., his acting, xii 366.
Tindal, Matthew, iii 269.
Tingry, Princesse de, ix 93.
Tippoo Saib, war with, xiv 362, 418, 421–2, xv 58, 120.
Tiptoft. *See* Worcester, John E. of.
Tisdall, Philip, viii 358.
'Tisiphone.' *See* Maria Theresa; Bentley, Mrs.
Titchfield, William Henry Cavendish-Bentinck M. of (4th D. of Portland), xiv 379 n.
Titian, his 'Prometheus,' v 336; his 'Venus' in Zoffany's picture, xi 48; in Barry's picture, xii 447; iii 203, vi 315, viii 322, ix 186, xiv 432.
Titus, Emperor, vii 315, viii 39, 299, xi 46, xii 332.
Tobin, viii 101.
Toby, nom-de-plume, i p. xlix.
Tofts, Mary, i 312 n, v 170.
Toland, John, iii 269.
Tollemache, Lady Bridget (*Lady B. Fox-Lane*), viii 262 n; house at Twickenham, 291, 295; her marriage, 366, 374, 379; her *double entendres*, ix 161; her saying on marriage, x 92; husband killed, 158; in danger on the Thames, 299; her vivacity, xii 306; x 88, xii 366.
Tollemache, Hon. Geo., drowned at sea, x 158.
Tollemache, Hon. John, marriage, viii 366, 374; killed in duel, x 158.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel, portrait of, xiii 332.
Tollemache, Sir Lionel. *See* Talmash.
Tollemache, Capt. Hon. Wm., drowned at sea, x 88, 158.
'Tom, my old,' HW's valet, ii 45.
Tonson, Jacob (the younger), advises HW on printing, iv 73; ii 3, iv 261.
Tonton, HW's dog, xvi 88, 197.
Toole (temp. Jas. I), rare print of, vi 24.
Topham, Major Edward, newspaper editor, xiv 52 n.
Topham, John, portrait of, vii 436.
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert Marquis de, his *Mémoires*, iv 71–2.
Torregiano, Pietro, xi 61.
Torriano, Sir John, Kt., vi 82.
Torriano, Lady, vi 82, 93.
Torrington, George Byng, 1st Visct., iv 32 n, 39.
Torrington, George Byng, 4th Visct., xi 254 n; treatment of his brother, 254, 275; daughter's marriage, xiii 353, xv 306 n.
Torrington, Pattee Byng, 2nd Visct., ii 147 n.
Tort, M., his lawsuit, ix 192.
Tosier, Grace, chocolate-house, i 235.
Totnes, George Carew, 1st E. of, iii 65, iv 169, 171, 189 n, v 183.
Toulouse, Marie Victoire Sophia de Noailles, Comtesse de, vii 45 n.
Tournelle. *See* Châteauroux.
Tourneur. *See* Le Tourneur.
Tours, Abp. of. *See* Conzié.
Toussaint, —, i 338 n.
Towneley, Charles, xiii 27 n.
Towneley, Francis, ii 160 n; joins Prince Charlie, 160.
Towneley, John, translates *Hudibras* into French, ix 344.
Towneley, John, at Strawberry Hill, xiii 26, 27.
Townley, Joseph, xiii 386 n.
Townsend, Admiral Isaac, ii 163.
Townshend, Hon. Audrey. *See* Orme.

Townshend, Hon. Augustus, i 111 n; his duel, 111; his death, ii 202–3.
Townshend, Charles Townshend (d 1738), 2nd Visct., his sons, i p. xxxiv; reports George I's death to George II, x 335; precautions during plague in London, xiii 32; Secretary of State, 396.
Townshend, Charles Townshend, 3rd Visct., tyranny to C. Townshend, iii 161; illness, 379; opposes G. Townshend's Militia Bill, iv 96, 102; dying, vi 4; his death and will, 29, 31–2, 41; ii 71, 219, 363, iv 164, vi 11; 'their father,' 11.
Townshend, Hon. Charles, i 116 n, 385 n, iv 320 n; argumentative readiness, ii 385–6; opposes Marriage Bill, iii 158, 161; his marriage, 321, 325; his ambition, 321; *not* on Fox's ministry, 356; activity in opposition, 378, 403; dismissed from Admiralty, 379, 381; ridicules his wife's and his own relatives, 386–7, 431; dare not accept office, iv 17; *mots* of, 41, 266, 343, 453, v 452; his interviews with Pitt, xv 455–6; enraged at Pitt, iv 66; criticizes Robertson's *History*, 231; mimics Pitt's pomposity, 304; Secretary at War, v 29, 37; illness, 71; joins Pitt, 146; jealous of Grenville, 152; his exaggerations, 260; offends George III, 311–2; his sprightliness, 332; Secretary of State, 365–6; silence in Wilkes debate, 386, 400, 403, 409, 419; his political support damaging, 420, vi 174; attacks Grenville, v 420, 439, 443, 450; not to be depended on, 439, vi 4, 152, 174–7, 179–80, 263, 381, vii 30, 128, 133–4; jealous of Conway, v 451; intercedes for Johnston, 452; effective speeches in Wilkes case, vi 9, 13; intervenes in Cambridge election, 25; his father's death, 30; his father's will, 32, 41; quarrel with his brother, 88; his pamphlet on general warrants, 102, 111; Churchill longs to satirize him, 145; attaches himself to Grenville, 175; breaks with Conway, 176; supports taxation of American colonies, 187–8; able speech on Regency Bill, 228–9; Paymaster-General, 245, 250–1; Chancellor of Exchequer, vii 28, 33, 95, 97, 128; opposes Chatham's India Bill, 90–2, 95, 97, 105–6; his death, 129, 131, 133–4; his parts, 174, ix 427, xii 35; iii 229, iv 47, 155, v 28, 81, 253, 301, 305, vi 11, 54, 56, 190, 333, 369, vii 130.
Townshend, Charles (Lord Bayning), vi 226 n; vote on Regency Bill, 226; Treasurer of Navy, xii 432; 'Spanish Charles Townshend,' 432.
Townshend, Dorothy Walpole Viscountess, xiii 396 n; HW's godmother, i p. xxxiv; her sons, *ib.*; her blunder, xiii 396.
Townshend, Etheldreda Harrison Viscountess, i 104 n; *mots* by, 104–5, 365–6, 392, ii 117, 203, 206, 219, 277, 374, iii 260, 308, v 369, ix 16, x 69, 91, 181; her intrigues, i 111, 243, ii 81, 110; anecdote of Lady Pomfret, i 129; anecdote of Miss Edwin, 232; hostility to Walpole, ii 44; her sons, 102, 203; Lady Orford's appeal to, 104; her passion for Lord Kilmarnock, 233–4, 238, 272; goes to hear Whitefield, 336, 374; her quarrelsomeness, iii 101; ill advice to Lord Pulteney, 159; comments on Strawberry Hill, 260; illness, 273; her opinion of HW, 308; remarks on the Irish peerage, iv 16, and on Lady Anson, 41; HW's verses to, 89; likely to turn Methodist, 195; reconciled to Waldegrave-Walpole marriage, 257; her anxiety about K. of Prussia, 292; her youngest son's death, i p. xlv, iv 302, 304; her eldest son, 302, 304; joy at taking of Quebec, 315 n; at Coronations of George II and of George III, v 116; a widow, with large income, vi 29, 32; tries to reconcile her sons, 88; illegally arrested, 179; inclines to Romanism, vii 4; her son's death, 131; leaving town, viii 188; terrified by Gordon riots, xi 214; HW's long friendship with, xiv 69; i 130, 237, ii 32, 40, 77, 108, 135–6, 139, 181–2, 313, iii 184, 229, 250–1, 421, iv 59, 100, 320, v 77, 421, vi 44, 151, 369, vii 138, 346; 'Sisygambis,' ii 102; 'the conqueror's mother,' iv 315; 'Mater Gracchorum,' 320.
Townshend, Admiral Hon. George, ii 165 n, 245 n, 261 n; his stupidity, 165, 199; rumours of court-martial on, 245; persecuted by Sandwich, 253, 261; 271; 'Don Sebastian,' 165.
Townshend, George Townshend, 4th

Visct. and 1st M. of (*Hon. G. Townshend*), i 116 n, ii 71 n, iv 320 n, 453 n; given command of a regiment, ii 71–2; comes of age, 77; goes to the army, 102; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 363–4; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, iii 366; brings forward an unpopular Militia Bill, 403, iv 96, 102, 192, v 151; his caricatures, iii 403, iv 47, 58, 192, vi 167; fears union of Fox and Newcastle, iv 35; press attacks on, 47, 401; offended with Pitt, 66; conduct as regards capture of Quebec, 240, 302, 304, 401, v 189; duel stopped, iv 453–4; vehement on Court side, v 439; votes with Opposition, 452; his father's legacy to, vi 32; reported marquisate, 68; quarrel with his brother, 88; praises George III, 167; influence with his brother Charles, 180, 263, vii 90, xv 455; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 228; Viceroy of Ireland, vii 128, 346, 351, viii 125, 149; satirizes leading public men in Ireland, 149; quarrel with Bellamont, 234, 237; letter to Mr. Foote, 237; extorts a favour from Lord North, x 358; maltreated by Gordon rioters, xi 188, 195; opinion of Sheridan's Warren Hastings speech, xiv 49, 50; ii 272, 385–6, iii 404, iv 164, v 4, vi 11, xiii 271 n, 342 n; 'her hero George,' iv 304; 'his brother George,' v 439; 'the Lord Lieutenant,' vii 346, 351.

Townshend, Lt.-Col. Henry, iv 140 n, v 87–8 n; wounded at Kirchdenkern, 84, 86–7; killed at Wilhelmsthal, 218.

Townshend, James, vii 343 n; encourages Middlesex mob, 343–4; rudeness to George III, 370; denounces Princess of Wales, viii 25, 95; refuses to pay land-tax, 105; Lord Mayor, 347; stands for Middlesex, ix 63; supports Oliver for London, 70; hopeful as to peace, xii 390.

Townshend, Lady. *See* Westmoreland, Mary Vere Countess of.

Townshend, Lord John (*Hon. John Townshend*), xii 432 n; Lord of Admiralty, 432; contributes to *The Rolliad*, xiii 342; stands for Westminster, xiv 69, 70.

Townshend, Hon. Mary. *See* Cornwallis, Hon. Mrs. Edward.

Townshend, Miss Mary, i 116 n.

Townshend, Miss, xi 216.

Townshend, Mr., police-officer, xv 310.

Townshend, Hon. Roger, i p. xlv, iv 302 n, 304.

Townshend, Sir Roger, 1st Bart., ii 329 n.

Townshend, Hon. Thomas, iii 417 n; tries to prevent HW's speech in H. of C., i p. xxxix; contingent bequest to, iii 417; his youngest son's death, v 218; attitude to Regency Bill, vi 226; his death, xi 176; 'his father,' vii 197.

Townshend, Thomas. *See* Sydney.

Townshend, Thomas Charles, iv 164 n.

Townshend, Col. William, i p. xxxv.

Townshend, Hon. William, xii 120 n.

'Townshends,' i p. xxxiv, iv 308, x 357.

Townson (Thompson), John, contractor, xii 183 n.

Tracy, Robert and Mrs., their marriage, ii 338–9 n.

Tracy family, iii 236–7, 239.

Trail, James, Bp., iii 387.

Trajan, Emperor, iv 247, viii 66, xiii 292.

Trapaud, Gen., vii 127, 145.

Trapps, Dr. Joseph, i 6 n.

Traquair, Charles Stewart, 5th E. of, prisoner in the Tower, ii 222, 233, 268; interviews with English Jacobites, 266.

Treby, George, dismissed from Treasury bench, i 176.

Trecothick, Barlow, stands by City of London remonstrance, vii 371.

Trefusis, Robert G. W. *See* Clinton.

Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, Bp., v 321 n.

Trémouille. *See* La Trémouille.

Trenchard, George, xiv 133 n.

Trenchard, John, iii 5 n.

Trentham, Visct. *See* Stafford, M. of.

Tresmes, Duc de, funeral of, i 25–6.

Trevelyan, Sir John, 4th Bart., xiv 377 n.

Trevelyan, John (5th Bart.), xiv 377 n.

Trevigar, Dr. Luke, HW's mathematical tutor, i p. xxxiv, iv 328.

Trevis, Mr. ('the Jew'), stands for Worcester, iii 187; favourite of Lord Cadogan, xiv 4.

Trevor, John, i 197 n, ii 158.

Trevor, Hon. John, envoy at Turin, xii 437, xiii 299 n.

Trevor, Hon. Mrs. John, xiii 299.

Trevor, Lord. *See* Hampden.

Trevor, Miss Margaret, iii 121–2 n.

Trevor, Mrs., iii 170 n, 353, vii 47, 50, 56, 338.

Trevor, Hon. Richard, Bp. of Durham, gift to Montagu, vii 338; his death, viii 38; iv 129–30, vii 122, ix 447.
Trevor-Hampden, Miss. *See* Suffolk.
Trevor-Hampden, Hon. Mrs., v 68 n.
Trevor-Hampden, Hon. R. *See* Hampden.
'Trevors,' ii 451, iii 239, iv 323.
Tripoli, ambassador of, iv 455–6.
Troil, Dr. Uno Von, *Letters on Iceland*, xi 166.
Trollope, Mr., verses by, viii 260.
Tronchin, Louis, physician, v 345.
Trudaine, M. de, ix 123.
Truebridge, Mrs. Jane, v 70.
Tryon, William, Governor of New York, reports Carleton's defeat, ix 315; retreats, x 57, 64.
Tucker, Josiah, Dean of Gloucester, ix 287 n; pamphlet on American affairs, 287; *Treatise concerning Civil Government*, xi 424, 431.
Tudor, Sir Owen, Kt., x 74.
Tuer, Herbert, v 405 n; account of in *Anecdotes of Painting*, 405, vi 118, 134; portrait of, 140, 194, vii 159; 'your ancestor,' vi 194.
Tufton, Lady Charlotte, v 53 n.
Tufton, Hon. George, ix 318 n; heroism of, 318–9.
Tufton, Lady Mary. *See* Duncan.
Tufton family, ix 318.
Tullibardine, William Murray, M. of, ii 129 n, 130 n; joins Prince Charlie, 129; at Blair Atholl, 130; a prisoner, 193, 204.
Tullie, Joseph, anecdote of, viii 307; death of, ix 97.
Tully, Rev. Mr., i 224.
'Turcotti,' vocalist, ii 242.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de, his winter quarters, iv 338; his conversion, ix 432; his death, xiii 285; iii 21, v 254, xii 382, xv 339.
Turenne, Princesse de. *See* Bouillon.
Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aune, ix 22 n; minister of marine, 22, 24; minister of finance, 38; zeal for the public good, 237, 240, 242, 257, 259, 340–1; *mot* on, 257; opposition to, 263, 266, 270, 340–1; dismissed, 362.
Turgot, connexion with the Rowley poems, xii 123; diary of, 153.
Turner, Charles, xi 189 n; attacked by Gordon rioters, 189, 195, 203.
Turner, Dorothea, xv 153 n.
Turner, —, his china-shop, ii 447.
Turner, —, iii 418.
Turnor, Cholmley, serves on Secret Committee, i 205–6, 214.
Turnor, Edmund, Italian tour, x 428.
Turnour, Edward. *See* Winterton.
Turton, Dr. John, physician, xii 70, 76, 151.
Tweeddale, Frances Carteret Marchioness of (*Hon. F. Carteret*), i 160 n; proficiency in Spanish, 160; her social charm, ii 325; her nephew's marriage, iv 431; ignorance of history, xiv 75; retort to Duchess of Argyll, 76; treatment of her children, 94; vi 170 n, vii 23.
Tweeddale, John Hay, 4th M. of, i 254 n, ii 167 n; attached to Carteret, i 281; attentions to Lady Carteret, ii 42, 48; adheres to Granville, 60; resigns Scots Secretaryship, 167; i 325, iii 27.
Twisleton, Col. Thomas. *See* Saye and Sele.
Twiss, Richard, Peninsular tour, ix 180.
'Twitcher.' *See* Sandwich, 4th E. of.
Tydeus, i 9 n.
'Tyger, the.' *See* Talbot, Henry.
Tylney. *See* Tilney.
Tynte, Sir Charles Kemeys, 5th Bart., his vote bought, vi 10.
Tyrawley, James O'Hara, 2nd Baron, i 308 n; envoy at Lisbon, 308, 322; supersedes Gen. Fowke at Gibraltar, iii 434; *mot* of, iv 112; possible envoy to Madrid, 118; censures Lord G. Sackville, 298; given command in Portugal, v 180, 214, 218–9; opinion of affairs in Portugal, 238–9; xi 179 n.
Tyrawley, Mary Stewart Baroness, ii 317 n.
Tyrconnell, Frances Jennings Duchess of, x 108 n; portrait of, 108; betrays a secret, 225.
Tyrconnel, George Carpenter, 1st E. of (*Lord Carpenter*), iii 80; his earldom, v 37, 39.
Tyrconnel, John Brownlow, Visct., iii 442 n.
Tyrconnel, Richard Talbot E. and D. of, vii 297, x 108 n, xiii 375 n.
Tyrwhit, Thomas, member of P. of Wales's household, xv 358, 362.
Tyrwhitt, Thomas, edits Chaucer's

Canterbury Tales, ix 181; edits the Rowley poems, x 15, 261, 263, 291; controversy with Milles and Bryant, xii 136, 328, 332.
Tyson, Rev. Michael, vii 297 n; history of costume, 305; at Strawberry Hill, 342, 422, viii 34; etchings by, vii 422, viii 87, 199, xii 170; estranged from HW, x 227, xi 166–7; illness, x 280; his journal, xi 61; death of, 166; vii 297, 303, 428, viii 265, ix 293.

Ubaldini, Petruccio, v 205 n.
Udney, John, xiv 265 n; friendship with HW, 265, xv 366; friend of Agnes Berry, 410; visited by the Cosways, 415; at Bristol, 420.
Udney, Mrs., friendship with HW, xiv 278–80; friend of Agnes Berry, xv 366, 410; visited by the Cosways, 415; at Bristol, 420.
Ugolino della Gherardesca, Count, viii 170.
Uguccioni, Giovanni Battista, ii 54–5 n; proposes to visit England, 33; his epithalamium, 54; i 108, ii 60, 104, 142, 415.
Uhlefeldt, Count d', ii 70 n.
Ulrica Q. of Sweden, death of, i 152.
Ulysses, x 412.
Upper Ossory, Anne Liddell Countess of (*Countess of Euston; Duchess of Grafton*), iii 422 n; her card-playing, iv 282, v 63; eldest son's birth, iv 341; HW's affection for, v 25, 59, 120, 123, vii 325–6, viii 294, xi 364; foreign tour, v 55, 59–60, 66, 75, 123, 152, 167, 190, 193, 209–10; her personal appearance, 59, 249–50, 342, 435, xi 54–5; HW's lines on her departure, i p. xlv, v 66; return to England, 243, 249–50; gratitude to Mann, 250, 414; at Strawberry Hill, 327, 329, vii 405, viii 270; her singing, v 329–30; at Euston, 389; quarrel with, and separation from, the Duke, vi 111, 116, 125 n, 138 n, 142 n, 153, 160; her house at Twickenham, vii 199, viii 127; divorced, vii 235; marries Lord Ossory, 264, ix 253; asks for HW's writings, vii 404; house at Ampthill, viii 42, ix 304, x 57, xi 3, 4, 22; illness, viii 108; verses by, 230, 232, 236; recommends patience to HW, 235; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, 254; connected with HW by marriage, 291; portrait of, 319, 349; care of her half-sisters, 392, x 9; withdraws her husband from society, viii 421; intervenes in Bedfordshire election, ix 67–8; presents to HW, 118–20, xi 78; censures HW's verses, ix 233; receives HW's account of Paris, 250–1; her dream, 254, 255; withdraws Lord Ossory from the Court party, 284, 286; transcribes Voltaire's praise of HW, x 2; HW lends French books to, 11; criticizes Dr. Robertson's writings, 73; HW recommends town house to, 93; verses by, 97; wishes Lord Chatham in power, 163; her daughter's inoculation, 369, 372, 374, 379, 384; sends HW Fitzpatrick's verses, xi 98, 100; questions HW about society gossip, 229; HW sends verses to, 230–1; at Mount Edgcumbe, 256; her politics, xii 296; HW's lines on her bullfinch, xiii 57; sends HW charades, 414; fire at her house, xiv 37, 45; sends HW description of Johnson, 84; reads Gibbon, 109; HW begs her to keep his letters private, 330; congratulates HW on his title, xv 92; her husband's English peerage, 299; urges HW to speak in H. of L., 390; minor notices, iii–xv *passim*; 'the charming Duchess,' iv 415; 'my Duchess,' v 120, 143; 'my charming Duchess,' 190; 'my sovereign Duchess,' vi 101; 'good Queen Anne,' viii 294; 'Arria,' ix 149.
Upper Ossory, John Fitzpatrick, 2nd E. of, vi 325 n; HW's good opinion of, 325, 333, 369, 435, vii 326, viii 347–8, ix 253; at Strawberry Hill, vii 405; owns letters of Edward VI, viii 34, 49, 173; at Ampthill, 42; memorial to Catherine of Arragon, 48, 93, ix 19; buys French clock, viii 68; house at Twickenham, 93; illness, 108; his daughter, 109; buys objects of art and vertu, 118; attributes *Heroic Epistle* to HW, 254; gives advice as to Lord Orford's race-horses, 295–6; wishes to visit Houghton, 350–1; withdrawn from society, 421; possible envoy to Madrid, ix 68; has no son, 68, 403, x 167–8; his election expenditure, ix 96; compared to 'Maître Corbeau,' 255; joins the Opposition, 284, 285, 286; his grandfather's bequest, 397; visits north of England, 87; admires Thoresby, 99; his bro-

ther's danger, 150; interest in Irish affairs, xi 75, 78, 88, 98; his politics, 228, xii 296, xiv 177; interest in an election, xi 278; his friend's losses, 361; wishes set of 'Strawberry' editions, xii 22, xiii 438; a keen sportsman, xii 62, xiii 318, xv 318; his news of Lord Orford, xii 70; his affairs managed by Duane, 117; aware of Blair's letters to Percy, 240; thinks of going abroad, 297; his regiment, 372; illness, xiii 161; his lawsuit, 307; unmolested by 'Whiteboys,' 399; his Irish difficulties, 290; receives gold medal from a French *Académie*, 292; affirms HW's ignorance of commercial treaty, 428; inquires as to *Description of Strawberry Hill*, xiv 22; his sister's death, 189; letter on Lord Waldegrave's death, 227; consults HW as to begging letter, 241; verses by, 245; congratulates HW on his title, xv 92; his English peerage, 299; Governor of Harwich, 300; searches for portrait of Catherine Parr, 333; minor notices, vi–xv *passim*; '*our* Lord,' viii 414; 'Paetus,' ix 149.
Upton. *See* Templetown.
Upton, Mrs., iii 334–5.
Ursins, Mme. des, at Court of Spain, xv 344–5.
Usher, Capt., death of, v 323, 325.
Ussher, James, Abp., iv 188.
Usson, Comte d', visits England, v 314; illness, 328; described, 332; envoy to Poland, vi 336; 315, 414.
Usson, Comtesse d', in England, v 314; at Strawberry Hill, 327; verses for, 328, 331; 329, 381, vi 315, 414.
Uxbridge, Henry Bayly, 1st E. of (M. of Anglesey), xiv 363 n.

'V., Mrs.,' anecdote of, ix 216.
Vaillant, Paul, bookseller, sheriff at Lord Ferrers' execution, iv 383–6.
Valenti, —, iii 205.
Valentia, Visct. *See* Mountmorris.
Valentinois, Duchesse de, vi 436.
Valletort, Visct. *See* Mount-Edgcumbe.
Valletort, William Richard Visct., birth of, xv 329.
Vallière. *See* La Vallière.
Valois, Catherine of, x 73–4, xiii 403.
Valois, Marguerite de. *See* Navarre.
Valois, house of, iii 430.
Valory, —, sculptor, i p. xli, v 274.
Van, Charles, ix 105.
Van Berchel, English complaint as to, xi 423.
Vanbrugh, Capt., i 324, ii 88 n.
Vanbrugh, Sir John, Kt., his architectural work, iv 409, vii 391, viii 193–4, ix 186; his quarrel with Robinson, viii 193; success in genteel comedy, x 156, xiv 2; unknown to Mr. Stratford, xii 235.
Vandalmania, D. of. *See* Sudermania.
Vandeput, Sir George, 2nd Bart., ii 446, iii 33.
Van der Werff, Adrian, pictures by, xi 52.
Vandyck, Sir Antony, Kt., portraits by, i 14, iii 110, 444, iv 426, vi 18, 62, vii 384, x 449, xii 330, xiii 19, 155; picture in style of Teniers, i 199; low price of works of, iii 60; tomb designed by, 190; sketch by, iv 174; his *Prometheus*, v 336; portrait in manner of, viii 199; his *Madonna*, ix 314; excelled in depicting hands, xii 403; pictures by, removed from Belgian convents, xiii 305; iv 56, vi 364, ix 169, xi 268 n, xii 153.
Vane, Hon. Anne, xii 80 n.
Vane, Capt., his quarrel, i 251.
Vane, Frances Hawes Viscountess, i 128 n, 240 n, iii 37 n; separates from her husband, i 128–9; in Flanders, 240; her *Memoirs*, iii 37; her mention of Mr. Shirley, 245; at Bath, vii 47–8.
Vane, Hon. Frederick, vi 101, vii 142.
Vane, Hon. Gilbert, M.P., vi 3 n.
Vane, Hon. Henry. *See* Darlington.
Vane, Sir Henry, Kt., i 177 n; his hatred of Strafford, 177; print of, vii 297.
Vane, Hon. Raby, vii 142.
Vane, William Vane, 2nd Visct., i 128 n; his absurd behaviour, 128–9, 240.
Van Eyck, John, his revival of oil-painting, vii 265, xi 107, 336.
Van Helmont, Francis, iv 174 n.
Van Hoey, —, Dutch envoy at Paris, ii 199 n; retort by, 125; his letter, 199, 202–3, 220.
Vanhomrigh, Miss Esther, Swift's letter to, vii 8.
Van Huysum, Jan, xiii 377 n; criticism of, 377.
Vanloo, Charles André, a decorator of French houses, vi 377.

Vanneck, Gerard, iii 15 n.
Vanneck, Sir Gerard, 2nd Bart., his house, x 269.
Vanneck, Gertrude, xv 359 n; with the Court at Brighton, 359.
Vanneck, Sir Joshua, vi 223–4, xv 359 n.
Vanneschi, Abbate, opera director, i 100 n; a coxcomb, 101; his salary, 125; discarded, 192; supposed plot, iii 310; arrested, 311; quarrels with D. of Cumberland, 427; i 315, 339, iv 230.
Vansittart, Henry, quarrel with East India Company, v 452; lost at sea, viii 18.
Van Tromp, Admiral Cornelius, his winter quarters, iv 340; case formerly belonging to, x 54.
Van Veen. *See* Voenius.
Varelst. *See* Verelst.
Vasari, Giorgio, iii 286, xi 108.
Vassall, Richard, xv 37 n.
Vatel, vi 295 n.
Vaughan, Lady Anne. *See* Bolton.
Vaughan, George, his spirited reply, ii 429, 433.
Vaughan, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, serves against St. Eustatius, xi 413; services neglected, xii 119.
Vaughan, Mrs., xii 269.
Vaughan, Sir Thomas, Kt., his execution, iii 445–6 n.
Vaughan, Hon. Wilmot. *See* Lisburne.
Vauguion. *See* La Vauguion.
Vaupalière. *See* La Vaupalière.
Vaux de Harrowden, Nicholas Vaux, 1st Baron, vi 182 n; poems by, 182; xv 163 n.
Vaux de Harrowden, Thomas Vaux, 2nd Baron, vi 182 n; poems by, 182.
Vendôme, Philippe de, Grand Prieur de France, xi 453 n; portrait of, 453.
Venius. *See* Voenius.
Veezey. *See* Vesey.
Venner, Tobias, vii 296 n.
Vere, Alberic de. *See* Oxford.
Vere, Lady Mary, ii 324, vii 297.
Vere, Robert de. *See* Ireland.
Vere, house of, ii 329, 343, iii 11, 164, 447.
Vere of Hanworth, 2nd Baron. *See* St. Albans.
Vere of Hanworth, Catherine Ponsonby Baroness. *See* St. Albans.
Vere of Hanworth, Mary Chamber Baroness (*Lady Vere Beauclerc*), i 190 n; her aunt's influence, 190; her black grandmother, ii 323, 327; covets HW's lantern, iii 164; proper period of mourning for, xii 402.
Vere of Hanworth, Vere Beauclerk, 1st Baron (*Lord V. Beauclerc*), i 163 n; his mother's death, 163; a Lord of the Admiralty, 190, ii 64; his precedence disputed, 71; resents Anson's preferment, 401; his barony, 439; covets HW's lantern, iii 164; his pocket-borough, v 34; his house robbed, 229; consults HW as to cataloguing collection of curios, viii 22; death, xii 61; ii 323, v 62, xii 402.
Vere of Tilbury, Horace Vere, 1st Baron, ii 329 n.
Verelst, Harry, x 195 n.
Verelst, Simon, his flower picture, iii 447.
'Verelsts, the,' friends of Mason, x 195.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier Comte de, possible minister, viii 2; succeeds D'Aiguillon, ix 7; his intrigues, 362; his commercial treaty with England, xv 431; ix 70.
Vergy, Treyssac de, v 401 n; attacked by d'Eon, 414; attacks M. de Guerchy, vi 146, 149.
Vermigli, Catherine, exhumation of, xi 390 n.
Vermigli, Pietro Martire, xi 390 n.
Vernon, Hon. Caroline, viii 262 n, 263, xiii 296 n, xiv 361.
Vernon, Miss Caroline, viii 272 n; leaves Ampthill, 392–3, 399; asks verses from HW, ix 290; Lady Ossory's goodness to, 380; in Reynolds's picture of 'St. George,' ix 408 n, 449, x 57; ill-health, xi 185, 227, 322, 340, 365, 367; HW's verses on, xiv 178; ix 402, x 6, 9, xi 227, 249; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
Vernon, Hon. Catherine, ix 210 n; death of, 210.
Vernon, Col. *See* Vernon, Gen.
Vernon, Admiral Edward (d 1757), i 80 n, ii 319 n; captures Porto Bello, i 80; campaign in South America, 113; his birthday celebrated, 126, 129, iv 121 n, vii 179; forgotten, i 208, 316; his popularity, 241, xi 326; return to England, i 316, 320; absurd speeches in H. of C., 344; opposes suspension

of Habeas Corpus Act, ii 10; his head a favourite ale-house sign, 14, 194, 271; his scheme for procuring intelligence, 134–5; complains of want of provisions, 153; in pursuit of privateers, 155; recalled, 164; dismissed, 188; publishes letters, 301; bust of, iii 65; opposes Russian and Hessian treaties, 366; i 193, ii 319, iii 254, 395, iv 266, vii 178.
Vernon, Admiral Sir Edward (d 1794), at capture of Pondicherry, x 391 n.
Vernon, Miss Elizabeth (Mrs. Smith), viii 272 n; leaves Ampthill, 392–3; asks verses from HW, ix 290; Lady Ossory's kindness to, 380; modest and reserved, xi 185; HW's verses on, xiv 178; x 6, 9, xi 249; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
Vernon, Gen. (*Col. Vernon*), iii 389, vi 392, 395, 413.
Vernon, George Venables Vernon, 1st Baron, his peerage, v 199, 201; visited by the Harcourts, xi 255; death, 261, 269.
Vernon, Lady Henrietta, i 392 n, ix 415 n, xiii 296 n; her marriage, i 392; HW in disgrace with, vi 188; in Paris, ix 415.
Vernon, Miss Henrietta. *See* Warwick.
Vernon, Henry, i 28 n, xiii 296 n; at Paris, i 28; at a ball, 116; his marriage, 392.
Vernon, Henry, the younger, xiii 370 n; adventures with Lady Craven, 370.
Vernon, Miss Jane, viii 263, xiii 296 n.
Vernon, Jane Georgiana Fauquier Baroness (*Miss Fauquier*), x 141 n; friend of the Harcourts, 141, 320, 324, xi 31, 310, xii 348, xiii 40.
Vernon, Richard, iii 83 n; excluded from White's Club, 83–4; Comptroller to Board of Green Cloth, vi 54; proposed match for, 79; offers to live at Houghton, viii 300; his daughters at Ampthill, x 68; vi 438, xii 324.
Vernon, —, iii 146.
Veronese, Paolo, pictures by, x 449.
Veronica, St., her napkin, i 58.
Verres, C., xiii 405, xv 406.
Verrio, Antonio, iii 28.
Verskovis, James Francis, ii 284 n.
Vertot, Abbé René Auber Sieur de, ii 177, v 363, xiv 231.
Vertue, George, iii 70–1 n, iv 228 n; HW acquires his MSS., i pp. xliv–v, iv 180, 228, 355–6, v 57, 349, ix 295, xii 168, 380, xiii 301, xiv 46, 91, 356, xv 107; treats of artists rather than of architects, iv 251; HW's use of these papers, 263, 376–7; his industry and accuracy, v 6, 51, 187, vi 24, 106; blunder by, v 179; statement as to Sir N. Bacon's monument, 235; views on the Basle 'Dance of Death,' 237; theories as to royal portraits, vi 128–9; notes on Thornhill, vii 86; loss of HW's index to, 386; complains of Houbraken's spurious portraits, 427–8; alludes to ancient painting in London, ix 295; a bill transcribed by, used by Chatterton, x 251; portraits of Chaucer and Lydgate, 251–2; engravings by, xi 315; portrait of Arabella Stuart, xii 150, xiv 408; print of Elizabeth of York, xii 258; MSS. examined by Pinkerton, xiii 301, xiv 91; his handwriting, 91; source of some of his notes, xv 107–8; iii 70, v 236.
Vesey, Mr., xiii 217.
Vesey, Mrs., v 183 n; her literary receptions, x 368, xi 369, 383, 409, xii 143; anecdote of, xi 36; introduces HW to Sir W. Jones, 170; sets Johnson and Mrs. Montagu at variance, 409; Hannah More's friendship with, xiii 435, xiv 29; her warm-heartedness, 5; mental decay, 28, 72, 285; v 183, ix 134, 149, xii 143 n, xiii 152, 179, 217, 272; 'Mrs. Weesey,' ix 149.
Vesey, Sir John. *See* Knapton.
Vespasian, Emperor, bust of, i 89, v 9, 21, vii 113.
Vestris, successful appearance at Opera House, xi 340–1; popularity of, 346, 368, 374, 381, 401, 406, 422, xii 156, 382, xiii 101; his fête, xii 6; teaches dancing, 30; his agility, xiii 337; xii 10, xiv 389.
Vestris, 'the two,' xii 6.
Viar. *See* Wiart.
Victoire Louise Marie Thérèse de Bourbon, Princesse (Mme. Victoire), her illness, v 367–8; her treachery, viii 82; HW presented to, vi 307, 310, 314; Mme. du Barry's presentation to, vii 248, 254; has smallpox, ix 4; escapes from France, xiv 380–1; settles in Rome, 391.
Victor Amadeus II, K. of Sardinia, invests Lord Carlisle as K.T., vii 138;

covets Corsica, ix 24; at war with France, xv 276; death, 429; viii 344, ix 453 n, xi 191, xiii 364 n.
Victor, Dom, his cell, i 30.
Vieumenil. *See* Viomenil.
Villars, Claude Louis Hector Duc de, Maréchal de France, xiii 180 n; his *Mémoires*, 180; his vanity, xv 168.
Villars, Honoré Armand Duc de, vii 134.
Villars, Maréchale de, entertains the Bedfords, v 280.
Ville. *See* La Ville.
Villebaque. *See* La Villebaque.
Villegagnon-Walpole, Jeanne Marguerite Bataille de Montval, Comtesse de, at Strawberry Hill, vii 273, xiv 280; HW her guest in Paris, ix 264; her second marriage, xiv 35, 40; HW meets, 269, 270; her French news, 271.
Villequier, Louis Marie Alexandre Duc de, Beaumarchais's letter to, xiii 421; arrives in England, xiv 427.
Villettes, Arthur, envoy to Turin, i 269 n; sanctions K. of Sardinia's retreat, 320; 269, 285, ii 12, 257, 298, 410.
'Villiers, dainty.' *See* Buckingham.
Villiers, Sir Edward, xiii 408 n.
Villiers, Sir George, Kt., apparition of, vii 306.
Villiers, George. *See* Buckingham.
Villiers, George Visct. (5th E. of Jersey), xv 258 n.
Villiers, Mrs., vi 32.
Villiers, Hon. Thomas. *See* Clarendon.
Villiers, Lord. *See* Jersey; Grandison.
Villiers, Viscountess. *See* Grandison.
Vintimille, Pauline Félicité de Nesle, Comtesse de, vii 255.
'Violante,' xiii 97 n; descent from St. Martin's steeple, 97.
'Violetta, the.' *See* Garrick, Mrs.
Viomenil, Antoine Charles du Houx, Baron de, sent to Poland, viii 94.
Virette, M., quarrel with Duc de Piquigny, v 449–50, 453–4; vi 6.
Virgil, quoted, i 5, 6, 45–6, xiv 220; HW's praise of, i 9, xiii 196, 280–1; HW's depreciation of, iv 220–1, vii 34; Warburton's use of, iv 357; his Camilla, xiv 177; i 12, 215, ii 380, iv 149, viii 33, ix 35, 100, 267, xi 28, 311, xii 39, 137, 141, 273, 386, xiv 140.
Virri, Virry. *See* Viry.
Virtue. *See* Vertue.
Viry, Comte de, v 145.
Viry, Comte de (Baron de la Peyrière), ix 453 n, x 112 n; his marriage, v 145; fêtes given by, ix 237, 239; arrested for political intrigues, x 112.
Viry, Henrietta Jane Speed Comtesse de (*Baronne de la Peyrière*), v 10–11 n, ix 452 n, 453 n, x 112 n; her house, v 10; her marriage, 145; use of rouge, ix 237; fêtes given by, 250; her wit, 453; cause of her husband's disgrace, x 112; resident near Lausanne, xii 328; death of, 396.
Visconti (Viscontina), the (Italian singer), at Calais, i 100; asked to sing, 101; her salary, 124–5; Chesterfield's *mot* on, 127; 124–5, 130, 212, 223, 314, iii 199.
Vitruvius, x 282, xii 233.
Viviani, Marquis, vi 338 n.
Viviani, —, iii 152 n.
Voenius, Otho, painting by, xiv 139.
Voltaire, François Arouet de, his letter to HW, i pp. l, li; friendship with Frederick the Great, ii 47, xiv 103; imitated by Hume, iii 294; his *Pucelle*, 377–8, vi 388, xiii 283; an inaccurate historian, iii 378, iv 72, ix 329, xv 334; epigram on George II, iv 20; tries to save Byng, 32, ix 229; his *Universal History*, iv 72, xiv 235; his *Peter the Great*, v 5, 32; letter to Lord Lyttelton, 29, 32; ridicules Congreve, 30; his *Tancred*, 32, viii 8; continuation of *Candide*, and *Prédiction*, v 73; a whitewasher of reputations, 234, vi 108; his chapter on English conquests, v 259; fond of untrue anecdotes, vi 124; out of fashion, 288; his admirers, 343; fails to satisfy the *philosophes*, 352; a scoffer, 359; a fatalist, 381; HW's attack on, 397, vii 201; correspondence with Mme. du Deffand, vi 404, xi 303, 347–8, xii 54–5; his rapid production, vi 436; apologist of Catherine II, vii 151, 369, 377, xi 58, xii 68; Keate's epistle to, vii 163; *Historic Doubts* sent to, i p. xlix, vii 200; guest of the Walpoles, 200; inquiry as to de Jumonville, 201, 207; criticism of Shakespeare, i p. l, vii 206, ix 414, 419, 436–7, 444, x 2, 155, xi 67; his *Siècle de Louis XV*, vii 252; his *Guèbres*, 309; his Epistles, 326, xiv 150, xv 197; jealousy of Boileau, vii

327; quoted, 337; flatters d'Aiguillon and Choiseul, viii 51, 445; his theory of civilization, 153; detested by Gray, 334, ix 174; the only great writer in Europe, viii 335, ix 85; his opinion of fifty-six, viii 354; his canon for French poetry, 373; attitude to the Jesuits, ix 77, 100; verses to R. Covelle, 111; lines by, 136, 392; *Sesostris*, 337; excellence of his style, 329, x 289, xiv 236; epigram on, ix 336; *Henriade*, 419, xiii 283; praises HW, x 2; his envy, 91; false report of his death, 177; in Paris, 190, 195, xiv 57; produces *Irène*, x 197, 223, xiv 57; death, x 265, 271, 281; *mot* on, xi 29; *Dom Pèdre*, 55; attacked by Mrs. Montagu, 67; imitated by Lady Craven, 108; admirable passages in his works, 248, xii 303, xiv 86; feebleness of his epics, xii 274; portraits of his friends, 386; *Mémoires* of, xiii 158; Beaumarchais' edition, 414; disliked by Mme. de Genlis, 298; *Candide* turned into an opera, xiv 40; poverty of his later pieces, 100; Burke's contempt of, 440; burial place, xv 33; his summary of *Nouvelle Héloïse*, 188; influence on monasticism, 251; iv 85, 112, 121, viii 380, 388, ix 131, 292, 420, x 3, 90, 198, xi 402, xii 59, 142, xiii 230, xiv 42.

Von Hohenhain, Countess. *See* Würtemberg.

Von Troil. *See* Troil.

Vossius, Gerard Jean, xiii 316.

Vrillière. *See* La Vrillière.

Vyner, Robert, iv 233.

Vyse, Mrs., xiii 172 n; death, 172.

Vyse, Gen. Richard, xiii 172 n.

'W., Lady.' *See* Orford, Margaret Rolle Countess of.

'W., poor Lady,' xiii 84.

Wachtendonck, general in command at Leghorn, i 120 n, 242 n.

Waddington, Benjamin, xiii 320 n.

Waddington, Edward (*Bp. of Chichester*), i 351 n.

Wade, Field-Marshal George, i 205 n; M.P., 205; given command in Flanders, 399; quarrels with d'Aremberg, ii 20; George II dissatisfied with, 43; demands cannon, 112; sent against Highlanders, 137, 140-1, 152; at Doncaster, 143, 149; at Newcastle, 146; Highlanders slip past him, 149, 151-2; questions a prisoner, 153; marches to cut off Highlanders' retreat, 155, 160; asked to exchange prisoners, 163; resigns command, 166; his house sold, 312; fooled at a gaming house, 422; 24, 152, 157, 162.

Wager, Admiral Sir Charles, Kt., i 166 n; First Lord of Admiralty, 166, 176-7; out of office, 177, 272; refuses to return to Admiralty, 185; death 351; saying of, ii 11; his humanity, iv 399, xii 342.

Wainfleet. *See* Waynflete.

Wake, William, Abp., has charge of George I's will, x 336; his death, xi 334; controversy with Atterbury, xii 59.

Wake, Lady Camilla (*Lady Camilla Bennett*), i 116 n, 119, 212.

Wake, Sir William, 8th Bart., supports Shelburne, xii 294.

Waldeck, P. of, ii 185, 287.

Waldegrave, Lady Anna Horatia. *See* Seymour, Lady Hugh.

Waldegrave, Lady Betty. *See* Waldegrave, Elizabeth Leveson-Gower Countess.

Waldegrave, Lady Caroline, xiii 417 n, xv 57.

Waldegrave, Lady Charlotte Maria. *See* Euston.

Waldegrave, Col. *See* Waldegrave, 4th E.

Waldegrave, Lady Elizabeth. *See* Cardigan.

Waldegrave, Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave Countess (*Lady Laura Waldegrave; Viscountess Chewton*), v 307 n, xii 215 n; lives with D. and Duchess of Gloucester, ix 290; illness, 388; distressed by D. of Gloucester's illness, x 71 98, 102, 104; HW's affectionate care of, 85, 234; at Strawberry Hill, 122, xii 21, 30, xiii 337, 417, 424, xiv 155, 160, xv 241-3, 419; grief on death of Bp. of Exeter, x 171; in danger on Thames, 299; at Nuneham, 329, 332, xi 32, 39, xiii 57; fête in honour of, x 330, 333; witnesses illuminations, 380; Reynolds's portrait of, xi 180, 439, xii 403; witnesses Gordon riots, xi 203, 209; match with Lord Carmarthen broken off, 252; regard for Capt. Waldegrave, 253; remains in England, 346; her marriage, i p. liv, xii 215, 243, 247, xiii 163 n, 267 n; presented

at Court, xii 256; at the Opera, 266; her amiable qualities, 307, 377–8; at Weymouth, 328, 367; eldest daughter, xiii 21, 27, 38, 41, 51; eldest son, 159, xv 295–6; cousin's marriage, xiii 218; at Navestock, 317; her little girl's temper, xiv 3; reports fire at Lady Ossory's, 45; at Scarborough, 160; husband's illness, 219, 225, and death, 227–8, 242; birth of a daughter, 239–40; Lord Cornwallis's sympathy, xv 121; friendship with Hannah More, 288, 300, 341; xi 31 n, 252 n, xii 372, xiii 337, 417, 424 n, 439, xiv 238; 'Lady Laura,' ix 388, x 102, 104, 171, 329, 330, 332, 333.

Waldegrave, Elizabeth Leveson-Gower Countess (*Lady Betty Leveson-Gower; Lady Betty Waldegrave*), ii 428 n; marriage, iii 56–7; at Strawberry Hill, 305; opinion as to transmission of letters, iv 230; informs HW of her brother-in-law's danger, v 300; pleased with her daughter-in-law, 307; illness of, 377–8; ii 428, vi 116, 178, xii 306, xiii 417.

Waldegrave, George Waldegrave, 4th E. (*Viscount Chewton*), ix 410 n, xii 215 n, xiii 211 n; with his regiment in America, ix 410, x 150, 151; marriage, i p. liv, xii 215, 243, 247, xiii 163 n, 267 n; his poverty, xii 216; discovers wounded officer, 266–7; at Weymouth, 328; guest of HW, 378; daughter's birth, xiii 21, 27, 38, 41, 51; eldest son, 159; Master of the Horse, 211; his good qualities, 267; at Strawberry Hill, 337, 417, 424, xiv 155, 160; sends details of Princess Amelia's will, xiii 417; house in Dover Street, 439; at Scarborough, xiv 160; illness, 219, 225; death, i p. lv, xiv 227–8, 242; sympathy of King and Queen, 239; Cornwallis's regard for, xv 121; affection for his daughter, 296.

Waldegrave, George Waldegrave, 5th E. (*Hon. G. Waldegrave; Viscount Chewton*), xiii 159 n; birth, 159; at Strawberry Hill, 424; drowned at Eton, xv 295 n, 419 n.

Waldegrave, Henrietta Fitzjames Baroness, vii 85, xiii 259.

Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 1st E., i 179 n; of kin to the Stuarts, 179; spy recommended by, ii 69; built Navestock, iv 283; third of HW's six generations, vii 85, xiii 247, 259; envoy at Paris, x 336; ii 305, iv 255; 'his father,' 255.

Waldegrave, James Waldegrave, 2nd E., iii 46–7 n, iv 70 n; favourite of George II, iii 46; Warden of Stannaries, 47; governor of P. of Wales, 137, 139; his reported marriage, 264; suggested as First Lord of Treasury, iv 61–2; K.G., 69, 70; at Strawberry Hill, 89, 259, 270, v 161; his engagement and marriage, iv 254–5, 259, 265, x 47; descends from James II, iv 255; his seat, 283; has smallpox, v 296–9, 302–3; his death, 300, 302; his character, 303–4, 309–10; his will, 303, 306–7; political importance, 306, 308, 310, 368; general regard for, 307–8; his death ignored by George III, 308; his *Memoirs*, 310; anxiety for *souvenirs* of, 383; epitaph on, vi 126; HW's close friendship with, 151, xiii 259; his daughter's resemblance to, x 172, xi 241, xiii 304; his father's letter, x 336; iv 257, 310, 318, 341, 420, v 114, 252, 311, 444, xiii 115 n.

Waldegrave, John Waldegrave, 3rd E. (*Hon. John Waldegrave*), ii 448 n; mobbed, 448; marriage, iii 56–7; commissioner to inquire into Rochefort fiasco, iv 109; serves in Germany, 289; commands a regiment, 302; at Kampen, 443; his house, v 54; succeeds to earldom, 368; buys Navestock furniture-pictures, 383; desires place at Court, vi 114, 247; thought of as commander to suppress riots, 242; Master of Horse to the Queen, vii 354, 357–8; pleased with his daughter-in-law, xii 307; improved health, 378; former playfellow of HW, xiii 259; v 10, 68, 420, x 85 n, xii 306, xiii 370 n, 417 n.

Waldegrave, John James Waldegrave, 6th E., xv 419 n.

Waldegrave, Maria Walpole Countess. *See* Gloucester.

Waldegrave, Lady Wilhelmina Maria (Lady Maria Micklethwayt), xiii 21 n, xv 295 n; birth, xiii 21, 41; her reply to HW, xiv 3; her intelligence, xv 295.

Waldegrave, Capt. (Admiral) Hon. William, xi 253 n; captures French frigate, 253; visits HW, 253–4; takes Dutch prizes, 379; worn out by hard service,

xii 21, 145; receives legacy, 311 n; accident to, xiii 38; his sister's marriage, xiv 409.
Waldegrave, William Frederick Waldegrave, 9th E., ix 315 n, 412 n, 428 n, xii 27 n, xv 159 n, 439 n, 453 n.
Waldegrave family, six generations of, seen by HW, vii 85, xiii 259–60.
Waldegrave, the Ladies, Reynolds's portrait of, i p. liii, xi 180, 439, xii 403.
Walderen. *See* Welderen.
Wale, Samuel, historical painter, x 354.
Wales, Augusta of Saxe-Gotha, Princess of, i 10 n; marries Frederick P. of Wales, 10; at gaieties, 181, 183, 228, 235; visit to George II, 183; ignores HW, 207; her husband's 'Sylvie,' ii 90; her good sense, 105; absurd congratulations to, 314; ignored by George II, 370; birth of a son, 446–7; her husband's death, iii 39; her children, 39; reconciled to George II, 43, 48–9; burns her husband's papers, 43; her political position, 43, 53, 61; her household, 45–6, 61; takes Dr. George Lee for her mentor, 46, 217; Cresset's favour with, 47; her troubles about her son's household, 104–5, 135–6; dislikes Fox, 217, 373; begins to take part in politics, 354–5; supports Pitt, 365; supposed intrigue with Lord Bute, 397, v 24, 31, vi 35, 142, 220; her eldest son declines separate establishment, iii 434; curbs Prince Edward, iv 36; pensions John Home, 56; declines St. James's, 442; her influence suspected, 454–5, v 4; at Court ball, 145, 147; unpopularity of, 223, vii 386, viii 25; sponsor of P. of Wales, v 243; motto for, 333; visited by daughter's suitor, 434; anxiety for Lord Bute, vi 1–2; possible regent, 35; quarrels with the Bedfords, 216; slighted by Regency Bill, 221–2, 225–9, 232, 234–6, 249, 418; visited by her son-in-law, vii 219; denounced by Chatham, 369; illness, viii 103, 106, 116–7, 121–2, 125, 135, 145–6; death, 148; burial, 149; her protection cited by Duchess of Kingston, ix 354; her Woman of the Bedchamber, xiii 175, 184; i 391, 398, ii–iv *passim*, v 9, 106, 108, 399, vi 241, vii 80, ix 5; 'the Princess,' i 391, ii 314, 429, iii–iv *passim*, v 9, 145, vi 142, 220, ix 5; 'the Lady Dowager Prudence,' iii 354–5; 'her Royal Highness,' 365; 'Joan the Fair Maid of Saxe-Gotha,' 373; 'Lady Prudence,' 375; . 'our lady-mother,' 434; 'the Signora-Madre,' iv 36; 'her mother,' 299; 'a Saxe-Gothan Princess,' v 4; 'her mistress,' 24, 31; 'the King's Mother,' 223; 'the Princess Dowager,' 434, viii 116, 121; 'Sysigambis,' vi 1; 'his mother,' 249; 'the mother,' 418; 'his royal mother-in-law,' vii 219.
Wales, Caroline of Brunswick, Princess of (Queen Caroline), marriage, xv 305 n; her household, 322; at Greenwich, 345; birth of daughter, 393; at the Opera, 400, 401; declines Mrs. Pelham's services, 413.
Wales, Princess Charlotte of, birth of, xv 393.
Wales, Edward P. of (the Black Prince), iv 149, vii 415, xii 446, xiii 52, xiv 52 n, xv 304.
Wales, Edward Plantagenet P. of, portrait of, vii 171, 182.
Wales, Frederick P. of, i 164 n, ii 295 n, iii 43 n; his marriage, i 10, ii 116; HW's verses on his marriage, i p. xxxv; motto for, 85; interview with Pope, 102–3; at feud with George II, 121, 171, 180, 182, 197, 207, 219, 221; warned against Tories, 130; asks larger allowances, 150, viii 410; civility to the Walpoles, i 161; his Hamilton favourites, 161, 197, ii 105; George II's offer to, i 164; meddles in Totness election, 166; informed of Sir R. Walpole's resignation, 171; his hostility to Walpole, 173, 179, 262, 296, ii 238; has measles, i 183, 186; hates Dodington, 188; ignores HW, 207; at Kew, 209; his pettishness, 209; his party supports the ministry, 216, 310; comes to terms with George II and is granted increased allowances, 219, 296; patronage of poets, 219; at gaieties, 228, 235–6; quarrel with Lord Falmouth, 236; distrusted by George II, 269, 285; his hostility to Pitt, 306, 310; hostility to Pelham, 322, ii 60, 65, 76, 150; excluded from Regency, i 338, 341; anecdote of his coachman, 347; his patronage of French actors, 377; again at feud with George II, 391, ii 278, 370; reconciled to Walpole, ii 3, 10; supports

Grenville, 59, 60, 65; parts with Pitt, 81, 156; French ballad by, 89–91; his acting, 89; his flirtations, 105, 378, 429; receives Venetian ambassador, 143; his revelry at time of Prince Charles's landing, 150, 156–7; curiosity respecting Count St. Germain, 161; dismisses Hume Campbell, 167, 349; again in opposition to Court party, 181, 256, 259–60, 277, 296, 348, 360, 424; assents to D. of Cumberland's grants, 193; entertains P. of Hesse, 196–7; his dancing-master, 198; asks pardon for Lord Cromarty, 231, 238; patronizes the Opera, 256, 258; borrows money for election expenditure, 277, 280; advocates war, 296; patronizes boat-race, 313; feud with D. of Grafton, 326; wishes to be Chancellor of Cambridge University, 332; his party acts with Tories, 348, 372; account of his party and its heads, 361–3; gracious treatment of HW, 394–5; carries his eldest son to receive the Garter, 395; tactics of his party, 424; opposes Court candidates in Middlesex election, 435; fleeces and insults Granby and Lyttelton, 456; gives bail for an Italian vocalist, iii 7; new buildings at Kew, 17; rebuked by Granville, 38; illness and death, 38–9, 41, 44; his papers burnt, 43; satires and satirical remarks on, 43–5; favoured Mann, 45; had planned his ministry in anticipation of his accession, 45, 60; his party will act with the ministry, 46; official dirges for, 59–60; owned Park Place, 94; monument to, 179; bought miniatures, 234; his bid for pictures, iv 124; K. of Denmark's resemblance to, vii 213; associated with Stowe, 391; Lord Hervey's references to, xi 91; writings of, 176; Mrs. Russell's reply to, xiii 185; i 324, ii–iii *passim*, iv 107, 299, 440, xii 80; 'one who would be our most religious and gracious,' i 85; 'his Royal Highness,' 161, 179, 197, 377; 'Absalom,' 235; 'his son,' 296, ii 429; 'your son,' i 296; 'the Electoral Prince,' ii 181; 'the Prince,' ii–iii *passim*; 'Hamlet,' iii 44; 'the late Prince,' 52, iv 124; 'his master,' iii 60; 'our Alphonso,' 79; 'his brother,' iv 107; 'her father,' 299.

Wales, George Augustus Frederick P. of (George IV), his birth, v 232; his governess appointed, 240; his christening, 243; motto for, 333; plays with Lord Bath, vi 44; K.G., 388; his Governor, viii 29, 231; at Oatlands, ix 232, xv 134; his household, ix 371, 373–5; inoculation, 388; HW's indifference to, 389, xii 307, xiii 213; his birthday, ix 404; absent from Garrick's reading, x 21; brought up under restraint, 334, xi 51; connexion with Mrs. Robinson, 179; entertains D. of Gloucester, 226; supports Admiral Keppel, 275 n, 280; separate establishment for, 309, 311, 349, 355, 378, 400, xiii 18; courted by D. and Duchess of Cumberland, xi 418; supposed rebuke to, at Chapel Royal, 427, 430; his scandalous behaviour, 445, 449; his balls, xii 31, 133; visits the Fleet, 40; admires Lady Sarah Napier, 67; friendship with C. Fox, 283, 421, xiii 253 n; asks advice on matrimony, 38–9; at Gunnersbury, 42, 386, 394; his unseemly revels, 213, 247, 253, xiv 244; removes to Carlton House, xiii 320; connexion with Mrs. Fitzherbert, 363, 367, 373, xiv 216; HW presented to, xiii 383, 386, 387, 394; friendship with Trevis, xiv 4; HW's answer to, 87; possible Regent, 97, 101, 102; excluded from Queen's Council, 110, 113; offered Regency of Ireland, 111–2, 116; visits Wentworth House, 202; house at Roehampton, 219; D. of Clarence's forecast concerning, 225; supports Haymarket Theatre, 377; his extravagance, 386; reconciled to the Queen, 396; in ill-health, 426, 428, 430; letter to Burke, 430; countenances Countess of Albany, 435, 445; at balls, xv 35, 134; betrothal, 305; may reside at Hampton Court, 307; his Chamberlain, 310; connexion with Lady Jersey, 344; his marriage, 345; unpopularity, 401, 405; illness, 432; v 234, vii 30, xii 200, 436, xiii 4, xiv 54, 183, 327, 414, xv 174, 234, 244, 318, 388, 413; 'Telemachus,' viii 231, ix 232; 'young Montezuma,' 371; 'one's son,' x 334; 'Ich dien,' xi 280, xiv 377; 'the charioteer,' xi 427; 'his son,' xii 40; 'George the Fourth,' 421; 'the Heir,' xiii 18; 'a certain Electoral prince,' 38; 'his great-great-grandson,' 247; 'Princeps Juventutis,'

253; 'the obvious one,' xiv 102; 'a fourth George,' xv 318.
Wales, Henry P. of, portrait of, iii 178, xv 192; James I's instructions to, iv 188; Birch's *Life* of, xiii 52.
Walgrave. *See* Waldegrave.
Walker, Antony, engraver, vi 19.
Walker, Sir Edward, Kt., iii 65 n.
Walker, Joseph Cooper, xv 108 n; attentions to HW, xiv 374–5, xv 125, 450.
Walker, Dr. Richard, print of, viii 52.
Walker, Thomas, ii 348 n.
Walkinshaw, Miss Catherine, xiii 175, 184.
Walkinshaw, Clementina (Comtesse d'Albertroff), xiii 175 n; Charles Edward's mistress, 175, 184; visits Lady Bute, xv 233.
Wall, Lt.-Gen. Richard, ii 317 n, iii 8 n, iv 322 n; Spanish envoy, ii 341, iii 386; *mot* of, ii 373; kidnapped manufacturers, iii 8; recalled, 226, 228; his motto, 432.
Wallace, Admiral Sir James, destroys flotilla directed against Jersey, x 412.
Wallace, Lady, xv 275 n.
Wallace, Sir Thomas Dunlop, xv 275 n.
Waller, Edmund, the poet, engravings in his works, i 191; his 'Sacharissa,' vii 420, xi 24; elegance of style, x 67, 247, xiii 282; Penshurst celebrated by, xi 315; Blackburne's favourite author, 334; quoted, iv 211, xii 279, xiv 274.
Waller, Edmund, i 176 n; refuses office, 176; defends Dodington, 189; serves on Secret Committee, 205–6; continues in opposition, 310; objects to Hanoverian troops, 396; asks inquiry into state of navy, ii 6; pamphlet inspired by, 28; Cofferer of Household, 65; dismissed, 257.
Wallingford, Charles Knollys Visct., xii 449 n.
Wallingford, Mary Catherine Law Viscountess, xii 449 n, xv 163.
Wallis, Dr., on music in its relation to anatomy, ix 446.
Wallis, Capt. Samuel, viii 292 n.
Walmoden, Baron von, ii 56.
Walmoden. *See* Yarmouth.
Walpole, Hon. Anne, xii 427 n.
Walpole, Miss Catherine, v 197.
Walpole, Miss Charlotte. *See* Dysart.
Walpole, Col. Edward, i 128 n, iv 186 n, xiii 115 n; exploit of, at St. Malo, iv 186–7; at his aunt's marriage, 265; distinguishes himself in Portugal, v 252, 307; death, viii 29; portrait of, x 234.
Walpole, Sir Edward, K.B., HW's great-grandfather, v 405 n; verses by, 405; his wife's descent, ix 207.
Walpole, Hon. Sir Edward, K.B., HW's brother (*Mr. E. Walpole*), i 128 n; jilts Miss Howe, 128; *mot* on Dodington, 154; urges his father to resign, 171; courts P. of Wales, 181; asked to get tea-seed for Mann, 354, 368; objects to HW standing for Castle Rising, ii 91–2, 283; insane jealousy of HW, 92–6, 101, 367–8, 394, iii 31; his house and establishment, ii 100–1; musical talents and disposition, 100–1; visits Pitt, 263; daughter's illness, 322; Ashton's advances to, iii 30; will not help HW's application for extension of his Custom House patent, iii 192–3; co-heir of Erasmus Shorter, i p. xli, iii 197; eldest daughter's marriage, iv 186; second daughter's beauty, 186, 254; complimented on his son's bravery, 187; his sinecure in the Custom House, 214–5, vii 397–8, viii 58–60, ix 304, 310, 326–7, x 199, 329; places in gift of, iv 215; second daughter's engagement and marriage, 254–5, 265; third daughter's marriage and settlements, 430, 433–4; his unfinished play, v 182; his son-in-law's death, 300; his pun, 302; epitaph on Lord Waldegrave, vi 126; Mrs. Hayes' recollection of, 329; K.B., 383; ill-health, vii 122, 126, 130; his son's death, viii 29; disapproves of HW's presentation to D. of Gloucester, 169; will not leave his own house, 239; attitude to his nephew's affairs, 239–40, 267, 273, 285, 287–8, 297–8, 305, 351; Sir R. Walpole's favourite son, 247; prospects in event of Lord Orford's death, 288, 330, xi 405; invents a pentachord, ix 196; his good qualities, ix 246, x 326; solicitude for Lord Orford's affairs, 43, 44, 83, 94, 326 n, xi 396, 398; on friendly terms with Bp. of Oxford, x 172, xi 13, 31, xiii 49; provision for his daughter, Mrs. Keppel, x 174; his youthfulness, xii 29; house at Isleworth, 90, 306,

xv 278; his poverty, xiii 77; his death, 113, 115; HW's account of, 117, 125; his bad memory, xiv 24; patron of Natter, 91; HW's losses by his death, i pp. xxxvii, liv, vii 397, xv 103; iii 198, v 197, 343, viii 172, 203, 284, 349, ix 360, x 11, 59, 105, xi 392, xiii 49; 'my brother,' ii 394, &c.; 'her father,' v 343, viii 172, 284.

Walpole, George Walpole, Lord. *See* Orford.

Walpole, Hon. George. *See* Orford.

Walpole, Hon. Henrietta Louisa, xii 427 n.

Walpole, Sir Henry, widow's re-marriage, ix 295, 319.

Walpole, Horace (HW's uncle). *See* Walpole of Wolterton.

Walpole, Hon. Horace (HW himself). *See* Orford.

Walpole, Hon. Horatio (HW's kinsman) (E. of Orford), xi 279 n, xiii 18 n; M.P. for Wigan, xi 276, 279; marriage, 404, xii 35–6; Secretary of Chelsea Hospital, 435; eldest son's birth, xiii 18; at HW's pedigree dinner, 22; reports Duchess of Portland's intestacy, 298; his estate, xv 184.

Walpole, Mrs. Horatio (*Sophia Churchill*), xi 404 n, xiii 18 n; marriage, xi 404, xii 35–6; eldest son's birth, xiii 18; invited to Houghton, 19; escorted by HW, xiv 272; in town, xv 236, 268; at Richmond, 305; her correspondence, 362; xii 90, xiv 31, xv 184.

Walpole, Horatio (3rd E. of Orford, n.c.), birth of, xiii 18.

Walpole, Lady (Catherine Shorter), i 143 n; her brothers, p. xli; her death, p. xxxv, 24; kindness to Mrs. Gray, 69–70; got coloured ink from China, 229; anger against E. Walpole, ii 94; portrait of, iii 232; monument to, i p. xli, iii 249, v 96, 274, 286; her family, iv 416, v 405, viii 88, xii 234; her grave, v 41; at George II's coronation, 122; entertains Voltaire, vii 200; favourite portrait of her husband, viii 213; descended from Henry VIII, ix 207; entertains Q. Caroline, x 331; presents HW to George I, xii 182; pedigree, xiii 228–9; experience with a tradesman, xiv 384; ii 38, iii 197, 238, v 41, 46, 57, 100, 192, 196, xi 295 n.

Walpole, Lady (Maria Skerrett), v 197; death of, i p. xxxv; buried at Houghton, v 41; her arms on chapel plate, ix 29.

Walpole, Lambert, xiii 24 n.

Walpole, Miss Laura. *See* Keppel, Hon. Mrs.

Walpole, Margaret Rolle Lady. *See* Orford.

Walpole, Miss Maria. *See* Gloucester.

Walpole, Lady or Miss Mary. *See* Churchill.

Walpole, Lady Rachel. *See* Walpole of Wolterton.

Walpole, Ralph de (d 1302), Bp. of Norwich and Ely, HW's memorial brass for, x 298.

Walpole, Richard, vii 159 n; visits HW, x 88.

Walpole, Hon. Richard, iii 129 n, viii 57; 'the third,' iii 129.

Walpole, Robert (HW's grandfather), i 260 n; account-book, 260; reading-glass, ii 51; v 195; 'my grandfather,' ii 51.

Walpole, Robert Walpole, Lord. *See* Orford.

Walpole, Hon. Robert, minister at Lisbon, iii 129 n, xii 435 n; returns to England, 435, 454; visits Strawberry Hill, xiii 22; vii 130, 320, xv 91; 'the little boy,' iii 129; 'his brother,' vii 130; 'my cousin the minister,' 320.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Diana Grosett), her beauty, xii 435, 454; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 22.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Robert (Sophia Stert), xv 91.

Walpole, Sir Robert (HW's father). *See* Orford.

Walpole, Sir Spencer, *Some Unpublished Letters of HW*, xi 236, &c., xii 33, 38, xv 113.

Walpole, Hon. Thomas (HW's cousin), iii 129 n; portrait of, 129; M.P. for Ashburton, v 276; his tobacco monopoly threatened, vi 223–4, 247; his Cavendish connexions, 224; well informed as to French affairs, 371, x 422, 447; negotiations with Pitt, vii 24, 146 n; asks HW to manage Lord Orford's affairs, viii 305; Sir J. Dalrymple's reference to, x 205; intimacy with HW, 340, 428, 446, 452, xii 312, xiv 280; protects Mme. Cordon in Gordon riots, xi 189–90, 196; executes commissions for HW, xi 236,

245, xiii 111–12; informs HW about Mme. du Deffand's death and bequest, xi 270, 283, 286–7, 296, 302; acts for HW in demanding her papers, xi 346–8, 415, 417, 435–6; HW's affection for, xi 436, 444–5, xii 326, xiii 26; his lawsuit, xii 89–90; his political views, xiii 24; his son's appointment, 110; second marriage, xiv 35, 40; glad to get away from Paris, xiv 149; vii 130, xi 11, xiii 22 n; 'the second son,' iii 129; 'his next brother,' viii 305.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Thomas, iv 396.

Walpole, Hon. Mrs. Thomas. *See* Villegagnon-Walpole.

Walpole, Thomas, the younger, x 340 n; HW's affection for, 340, 428, 435, 445, xii 33, 89, 326; minister at Munich, xiii 110; 22–3, 24, 26.

Walpole of Wolterton, Horatio Walpole, 1st Baron, i 141 n, 249 n, 278 n, HW's name-godfather, p. xxxiv, x 306, xi 91; beaten in vote on Chairman of Election Committee, i 141; urges his brother to resign, 171; proposed impeachment of, 179; courts P. of Wales, 181; unpopularity, 184; dreads Secret Committee, 206, 241–2, 250; reported peerage, and verses on, 227, 249; his house at Wolterton, 278; his meanness, 289–90, iii 350, 402, 420; fracas in H. of C., i 330-1; at Houghton, 377; urged his brother to forgo his pension, ii 28; recommends M. de Magnan to Mann, 69–70; conundrum on, 83; unsuccessful envoy to Holland, 112; altercation with Pitt, 154; fears D. of Cumberland will not be brought over, 156; thanks Pitt for praising his brother, 263; tries to stop HW's speech in H. of C., i p. xxxix; his conceit of his importance in H. of C., 306; illness, 328, 342, 347, 348, iii 78; intends to reply to Warburton, ii 380; vain hopes for a peerage, 390; tries to settle family affairs, iii 50; suppresses Pope's *Letter* to Lord Hervey, 57; HW ill-used by, 69, viii 305; cuts a ridiculous figure in H. of C., iii 83, 91; picture of his children, 129; misses a legacy, 171–2; HW's dislike of, 201, 226, 256, 367, 431; Mann's opinion of, 226; supports Russian and Hessian treaties, 350, 366; expects a peerage, 367; aims at a 'mutual entail' of the Walpole estates, 410–2, 420; his peerage, 426–8, 431, 435; motto and supporters, 431; Mrs. Cleland's grudge against him, 432; quarrels with Lord Gower, 435; distress at course of affairs, iv 33; attempts on Houghton, 33; his death 36; incident related by, x 225; anecdote of, xi 91; reproves Pitt as being too forward, 140; arrangement with Lord Orford, 404; ability in negotiation, xii 72; birth of great-grandson, xiii 18; i 167, ii 69, 112, 133, 174, 310, iv 236, v 44, 271, vi 329, viii 138, xii 22, xv 91 n; 'my uncle,' i 167, &c.; 'my old uncle,' iii 83; 'my uncle Horace,' v 44.

Walpole of Wolterton, Horatio Walpole, 2nd Baron (HW's cousin) (*Horatio Walpole*), i 289 n, ii 278 n, iv 36 n; at Houghton, i 289; M.P. for King's Lynn, ii 278, 282, iv 36; visits Holland, ii 282; his marriage, 305–6, 310; portrait of, iii 129; asks HW to take charge of Lord Orford's affairs, viii 305; HW's namesake, x 306; his son's marriage, xi 404, xii 35–6; imprisons Lord Orford's footman, 389; his son's estate, xv 184; ii 115, 259, 368, 390, vi 329, vii 147, xii 33; nicknamed 'Pigwiggin,' i 289, ii 259, &c.

Walpole of Wolterton, Marie Madeleine Lombard Baroness (*Mrs. Walpole*), i 117 n, 278 n, iii 129 n; her blotchy complexion, i 117; her avarice, 278, 289–90, ii 402; picture of her children, iii 129; drives off a legacy, 171–2; dislikes the 'mutual entail' scheme, 411; spirited reply of, viii 206–7, xii 423; death, 415, 423, 427; 'my aunt Horace,' i 117; 'the woman Horace,' 290; 'Mary Magdalen, my aunt,' iii 171–2; 'his wife,' 411.

Walpole of Wolterton, Rachel Cavendish Baroness, her marriage, ii 305, 310; 314, 368, iii 101; 'Princess,' ii 310; 'Lady Rachael,' 314; 'Pigwiggin's Princess,' 368.

Walrond family, arms of, x 19.

Walsh, John, v 403.

Walsingham, Augusta Georgina Elizabeth Irby Baroness, xiii 158.

Walsingham, Hon. Mrs. Boyle. *See* Boyle-Walsingham.

Walsingham, Countess of. *See* Chesterfield.

Walsingham, Sir Francis, Kt., foreign

secretary, iii 214; print of, vii 296; his house, viii 49; iii 189.
Walsingham, Thomas de Grey, 2nd Baron, xii 120 n, xiii 158 n; meanness of, xii 120.
Walsingham, William de Grey, 1st Baron (*Mr.* and *Sir W. de Grey*), vi 160 n; action, as Attorney-General, in Wilkes case, vii 185; required in H. of C., 353; a possible Lord Chancellor, 419; Lord Chief Justice, viii 6; speech on literary property, 433; Lord North's bribe to, x 254; his peerage, xi 272, 276, 278; vi 160.
Walter, John, xv 350 n; references to *The Times*, 350–1, 355, 380.
Walters, Lucy, ii 108.
Waltham, John Olmius, 1st Baron, ii 397.
Walton, Izaak, Hawkins's edition of, iv 399.
Walworth, Countess (*Mary Beauclerk*), xi 244 n, xiii 135 n; drawing by, xi 244; her marriage, xiii 135.
Walworth, Francis Jenison Count, xi 244 n, xiii 135 n.
Warbeck, Perkin, vii 160, 162–3, 165, 169, 190, xi 106 n, xv 52.
Warburton, Gen., vi 53.
Warburton, William (Dean of Bristol; Bp. of Gloucester), ii 380 n; takes offence at *R. & N. A.*, i p. xlvi; proposes to defend Pope, ii 380; edits Pope's Works, i p. xlvii, iii 57; is to answer Bolingbroke, 215; quarrel with Dr. John Brown, iv 136; his absurdities, 357; attitude to Wilkes, v 357, 394–6, 426; satirized by Churchill, 442, vi 146; his dedication to Sandwich, 2; covets see of London, 44; his opinion of Helvetius, 44; Quin's retort to, 208–9; HW's dislike of, vii 47; covets the primacy, 211; infirm, ix 28; criticizes *Castle of Otranto*, xi 112; censures Hoadley, 431; Johnson's character of, xii 58; iii 228, iv 77, v 269, 389, vii 273.
Ward, Caesar, iv 129–30, 227.
Ward, Joshua, quack-doctor, iv 344, 363–4, v 52.
Ware, Sir James, Kt., iv 169 n, 171.
Ware, Mrs., v 31.
'Wareus.' *See* Ware, Sir James.
Warham, William, Abp., his tomb, vii 304.
Warkworth. *See* Northumberland.
Warner, Rev. John, xi 416 n; escorts Countess of Carlisle from Aix, 416, 418.
Warren, Sir George, K.B., his marriage, v 389; loses his jewel of the Bath, x 6.
Warren, Hon. Lady (*Hon. Frances Bisshop*), her beauty, iv 393; Maid of Honour, v 75, 79; her marriage, 389.
Warren, Admiral Sir Peter, K.B., ii 278 n; K.B., 278; misses place at Admiralty, 355; opposes Navy Bill, 364.
Warren, Dr. Richard, physician, attends Lady Holland, x 168, Miss Vernon, xi 367, and Lord Rockingham, xii 277, 280.
Warton, Dr. Joseph, vi 198 n; *Castle of Otranto* sent to, 198–9; his panegyrics, xii 158, xiii 400; his conjecture as to HW, xiv 81.
Warton, Rev. Thomas, v 236 n; his *Observations on the Faery Queene*, 236–8, x 417; invited to Strawberry Hill, v 237–8; asks for HW's interest with the ministry, vii 227; his *Life of Sir Thomas Pope*, viii 162; his *History of Poetry*, 432, 438–40, x 216, 220, 222–3, 227, xi 381, 412; prefers Chaucer unimproved, viii 440; civility to Macpherson, 446; his share in 'Rowley' controversy, x 216, 243, xii 136, 165, 167, 207, 361; poet laureate, xiii 271, 285.
Warwick, Edward E. of. *See* Warwick and Salisbury.
Warwick, Edward Henry Rich, 7th E. of, iv 267 n, vii 297.
Warwick, Elizabeth Hamilton Countess of (*Miss Hamilton; Lady Brooke*), i 209 n; her marriage, 209, 215, 217; 306, iii 66.
Warwick, Francis Greville, 1st E. Brooke, 1st E. (n. c.) of (*Lord Brooke*), i 39 n; at Genoa, 39; patron of the Opera, 125; a political trimmer, 151; marriage, 209, 215, 217; earldom, ii 203, 206, 208, 224; gardens and buildings at Warwick Castle, iii 66; insulted by Princess Amelia, 97, 103; illness, vii 136; i 306, iii 181, v 107.
Warwick, George Greville, 2nd E. of, ix 418 n; marriage, 376, 379–80, 418; his seat, x 62; lends HW John Thorpe's designs, xi 345; house at Isleworth, xv 278.

Warwick, Guy E. of, legend of the 'Dun Cow,' x 57.
Warwick, Henrietta Vernon Countess of (*Miss Vernon*), viii 272 n, ix 376 n; her legacy, viii 389; leaves Ampthill, 392, 399; asks HW for verses, ix 290; her marriage, 376, 379–80; relationship to Sir W. Hamilton, 418; illness of, xi 185; her correspondence, 331; HW's verses on, xiv 178; settles at Isleworth, xv 278, 294, 300; ix 386, 439, x 5, 68; one of 'the Graces,' viii 399.
Warwick, Richard Nevill E. of, v 215 n, vi 30, xiii 443.
Warwick, Robert Rich, 2nd E. of, portrait of, v 336.
Warwick, Earls of, Rous's roll of, vii 182; arms of, xii 310.
Warwick and Salisbury, Edward Plantagenet (d 1499), E. of, portrait of, vii 171; heir to Richard III, ix 302 n.
Washington, George, iii 254 n, vii 201 n; prisoner to the French, iii 254; American generalissimo, ix 225–6; falls back before Howe, 450; cuts off Hessians, x 15, 22; HW's admiration of, 22, 23, 32, 130, xiii 53, xiv 256; strength of his army, x 30; marches through British lines, 32; wastes the country, 57; lies entrenched, 89; forces Howe to retreat, 103; protects Philadelphia, 111; reported defeat of, 148–53, 157–8, 160, 174; Howe's tactics against, 176, 177, 183, 265, 328; hardships of his troops, 290, 304, 307, 447, xi 401, 403, 406; his New York agents betrayed, 317; reinforces Gates, 363; compels Cornwallis to capitulate, xii 104, 166; decorates Lafayette, xiii 106, 108; contrasted with Mirabeau, xiv 424; ix 229, x 95, 114, 163, 173, 193, 195, 357; 'Caius Manlius Washingtonius Americanus,' x 30; 'the dictator,' 30, 32; 'Dictator Washington,' 89, 160.
'Washingtons,' iv 381 n.
Wasner, —, ii 83 n, 120.
Watelet, M., his treatise on gardening, ix 209; his English garden, 228, 241.
Watney, Vernon, x 341 n, xiii 445 n.
Watson, Hon. Lewis and Mrs. *See* Sondes.
Watson, Mr., physician, xiv 357, xv 82, 87, 94.
Watson, Dr., Richard, Bp. of Llandaff, xv 106 n.
Watson, Dr. Robert, ix 451 n; *History of Philip II*, 451; HW's good opinion of, x 224.
Watson, Dr. Thomas, Bp. of St. Davids, x 119 n; convicted of simony, 118.
Watteau, Antoine, v 330.
Watts, Mr., xv 426.
Way, Lewis, xv 39 n.
Wayne, Gen., recaptures Stony Point, xi 32.
Waynflete, William of, Bp., his monument, iii 342.
Webb, Philip Carteret, Solicitor to Treasury, v 408 n; illegal proceedings against Wilkes, vi 2, 6, 453; praised by Nichols, xii 302.
Webbe, Mrs., her illness, xii 307.
Webster, Sir Godfrey, 4th Bart., xv 37 n.
Webster, Lady (Baroness Holland), xv 37 n.
Webster, Sir Whistler, 2nd Bart., v 5 n, 20.
Webster family, iii 116.
Wedderburn, Alexander. *See* Loughborough.
Wedell, Gen., iv 288 n, 295.
Wedgwood, Josiah, his pottery, ix 305, x 282, xi 172.
Weidemans. *See* Wiedemann.
Weekes. *See* Wicks.
Weesey. *See* Vesey.
Weidel. *See* Wedell.
Weld, Edward, ii 143, xiii 408 n.
Welderen, Anne Whitwell Countess, v 81 n; vi 157, xi 333, 349.
Welderen, Count, Dutch envoy to Britain, viii 12 n; discredits French designs on Holland, 12; visits Petworth, 347; at the levée, xi 99; leaves England, 349.
Weldon, Sir Antony, x 19 n.
Wellers, Mrs., vii 295.
Welles, Cecily Plantagenet Viscountess, her marriage, viii 52.
Welles, John Welles, 1st Visct., Henry VII's cousin, viii 52; portrait of, ix 47–8.
Wentworth, Lady Anne. *See* Fitzwilliam.
Wentworth, Sir Edward Noel (6th Bart.), 8th Baron, 1st Visct., i 15 n; at Oxford, 15; his peerage, v 199, 201; his death, ix 82.

Wentworth, Lady Henrietta. *See* Spurgeon; Vernon.
Wentworth, Lt.-Gen. Thomas, ii 298 n; commands troops against Santiago, i 113; personal quarrel with Admiral Vernon, 320; sent to bring Dutch troops to England, ii 7; at Turin, 298.
Wentworth, Sir Thomas, vii 101.
Wentworth, T., portrait of, iii 118.
Wesley, John, HW's account of, vii 49–50; HW's criticism of his aims, 152, x 281; his *Journals*, xiii 63 n; HW's prophecy concerning, xv 6.
West, Benjamin, his style and prices, vii 379; historical pictures by, ix 186, xi 169, xv 78; owns a 'delineator,' x 108, 115; helps to value Houghton collection, 377; his 'sign-post,' xi 169; his work at Windsor, xv 77, 78.
West, Hon. or Lady, Cecilia. *See* Johnston.
West, Lady Charlotte, viii 272.
West, Lady Frances, viii 272.
West, Hon. George, v 402, 417.
West, Gilbert, translation of Pindar, ii 384 n.
West, James, i 205 n, iii 150 n, xiii 322 n; proposed for Secret Committee, i 205; Commissioner to examine public accounts, 231; secures reversion for himself and son, iv 18; negotiates with HW for the Customs House place, 214; his art-collections, vii 341, viii 181–2, 242, 265, xiv 138, 246; his death, viii 181; iii 150, iv 17, v 134.
West, Mrs. Jane, xiii 416 n; mendicant-poetess, 416.
West, Hon. John. *See* Delawarr.
West, Lady Mary (*Lady M. Grey*), v 417.
West, Richard, i 8 n, 29 n, 219 n, 248 n; HW's correspondence with, 9, viii 376; at Eton with HW, i 10; at Oxford, 10, 20; his talents, 20, 35, 68–9, 218, viii 361–3, 383; ill-health, i 29, 31, 218–9; HW's friendship for, 36, 57, 86, 91; has epigrams by Prior, 45; uncommunicative, 68, 91; inquiries as to coins, 80; wishes to enter army, 83; his tragedy *Pausanias*, 97–8; Ashton's verses on, 248–9; his death, viii 259; correspondence with Gray, 310–1; Mason's tribute to, 361–2, xi 64; Gray's *Elegy* posterior to death of, viii 372; i 32, 33, viii 408.
West, Hon. Septimus Henry, xv 25 n; friend of the Berrys, 25; death, 241.
West, Vice-Admiral Temple, superseded, iii 434; a Lord of Admiralty, iv 17.
West, Thomas, ix 117 n; his *Antiquities of Furness*, 117.
'Wests,' associated with Stowe, vii 391.
Westall, Richard, HW admires his pictures, xv 404.
Westcote, Lord. *See* Lyttelton, 1st Baron (n. c.).
Westmoreland, Dorothy Brudenell Countess of, her relatives, ix 21.
Westmoreland, Francis Fane, 1st E. of, iii 120.
Westmoreland, John Fane, 7th E. of, i 187 n; wishes command of a regiment, 187; hostile to Walpole, 208; in opposition in H. of L., ii 6; his house, iii 119; a witness for Lady Ferrers, iv 140; his Jacobite leanings, 281, v 109; Chancellor of Oxford University, iv 281, 455, v 109; obtains place for Sir F. Dashwood, 37; ridiculous mistake at the Drawing-room, 109; his death, 240.
Westmoreland, John Fane, 9th E. of, xi 214 n.
Westmoreland, John Fane, 10th E. of, xv 254 n; his wife's death, 254; his daughter's fortune, 258, 261.
Westmoreland, Mary Cavendish Countess of, v 105 n; her good looks and dignity, 105, 111, 115–6, 119, 122; husband's death, 240; death, x 294.
Westmoreland, Mary Vere Countess of, ii 329 n.
Westmoreland, Sarah Anne Child Countess of, xv 254 n; her delicacy in toasts, xii 338; death, xv 254; her fortune, 258, 261.
Westmoreland, Susan Gordon Countess of, xi 214 n; her melancholy position, 214.
Weston, Edward, HW's tutor, i p. xxxiv.
Weston, Stephen (*Bp. of Exeter*), i p. xxxiv, 161.
Weston, Thomas, comedian, ix 294.
Wetenhall. *See* Whetenhall.
Weymouth, Elizabeth Cavendish-Bentinck Viscountess. *See* Bath.
Weymouth, Visct. *See* Bath.
Whaly, John, HW's Cambridge tutor, i p. xxxiv.

Whaplode family, ix 208.
Wharton, Philip Wharton, 1st D. of, iv 168 n; life of, in *R. & N. A.*, i p. xliv; lived at Twickenham, iii 64; his wit, 64; his death, iv 168; ballad by, xii 255; anecdote of, xiv 287–8.
Wharton, Sir Philip, 1st Bart., vii 295.
Wharton, Sir Thomas, Vandyck's portrait of, x 449.
Wharton, Thomas, M.D., xi 147 n; at Strawberry Hill, 147–8.
Wharton. *See also* Warton.
Whateley, Thomas, his book on gardening, viii 65, 69, xiii 239.
Whateley, William, his duel, viii 380 n.
Wheate, Commander Sir Jacob, 5th Bart., account of the combined fleets, xi 16.
Wheeler, Mr., xix 265.
Wheelers, the, Richmond residents, xv 209, 304.
Whetenhall, Mrs., iii 63–4 n; 'la blanche Whitnell,' 239.
Whetenhall, Nathaniel, iv 15, 256, v 100, vii 41.
Whetenhall, Mrs. Nathaniel, iii 239, 325, iv 15, 256, v 100, vii 41, 390.
Whetenhall, Thomas, iii 63 n.
'Whetenhalls,' iv 408.
'Whistler, Sir.' *See* Webster.
Whiston, John, iv 198, 220, v 173.
Whiston, William, ii 124, 438.
Whitaker, Rev. John, confuted by Pinkerton, xiv 175.
Whitbread, Samuel, brewer, his wealth, xi 368.
Whitchurch, Mr., x 358.
White, Benjamin, bookseller, xiii 111, 112.
White, Gilbert, x 315 n.
White, John, anecdote of Sir R. Walpole, x 362.
White, Mr., his coins, vi 92.
White, Mr., collects subscriptions for H. More's plan, xv 336.
White, Mrs., her wig, i 384.
White, Rowland, ii 232 n.
Whitefield, George, his *Journal*, i 43; popularity as a preacher, 219, ii 336–7; *mot* on, 374; epigram on, 438; anxiety for Lord Ferrers, iv 378, 382; story of, v 72; HW's hostility to, vii 152, 183; his death, xv 6; iii 2, viii 338, xii 221; 'St. Whitefield,' ix 148.
Whitefield, Mrs., v 72.
Whitefoord, Caleb, his 'cross readings,' vii 79 n.
Whitehead, Paul, i 130 n, 149 n; hostility to Sir R. Walpole, 149; resided at Twickenham, iii 318.
Whitehead, William, poet laureate, ix 224, xii 120; visits Nuneham, ix 224, xii 348, xiii 40; publishes *Variety*, ix 329; *The Goat's Beard*, x 15; verses on Nuneham, xii 159, 165, xiii 7.
Whitehed. *See* Whithed.
Whiteliver, Richard, nom-de-plume, i p. xxxix.
Whitelocke, Bulstrode, iv 161 n.
Whitfield. *See* Whitefield.
Whitgift, John, Abp., x 280.
Whithed, Francis, i 102 n, iii 41 n; at Venice, i p. xxxvi; HW's obligations to, i 153, 182–3, 196, 223, 333; resides in Florence, 311, 374, 394; his children (?), ii 16; returns to England, 241; his good looks, 242, 252; friend of Lord Hervey, 264; creditor of Lord Cholmondeley, 277; M.P. for Hampshire, 283, 294; his house and pictures, 445, iii 14; at Vauxhall party, ii 453; last illness, death, and will, iii 41–2; projected marriage, 42, 52; his legacy, vi 206; i 102, 114, 169, 185, 210, 233, 240, 360, 366, 393, 400, ii 8, 11, 19, 42, 45, 58, 174, 177, 198, 246, 254, 267, 289, 291, 316, 357, iii 45–6, vi 160.
Whitlocke. *See* Whitelocke.
Whitmore, John, ii 350 n.
Whitmore, Sir Thomas, K.B., ii 23.
'Whitnell, la blanche.' *See* Whetenhall, Mrs.
Whittington, Richard, discussed by Society of Antiquaries, i p. li, viii 182, 184, 187, 224.
Whitworth, Charles Whitworth, 1st Baron, his *Account of Russia*, i p. xlii, iv 201, 209.
Whitworth, Francis, i 253.
Whitworth, Mr., iv 129.
Wiart, M., Mme. du Deffand's secretary, vi 433, xi 326; informs HW of Mme. du Deffand's illness, 270–2, 304–5; HW's communications with, 275, 288, 296, 416, 418, xii 326; vii 138, ix 121, xi 303.
Wickes, Mr., xiv 200, 214, 221, 222.
Wickham. *See* Wykeham.
Wicks, Mr., iii 248, 302, v 373.
Wicquefort, Abraham, xiii 308.

Widdrington, Roger (Chevy Chace), viii 2, xii 161, 384, xiv 359.
Wiedemann, —, i 315.
Wigan, Mr., xv 424.
Wight, Mr., v 206.
Wilberforce, William, xiv 230 n; efforts to suppress slavery, 230.
Wilbraham, Randle, ii 221 n; Balmerino's counsel, 221; his opinion in Wilkes case, v 398.
Wilcocks, Joseph (*Bp. of Rochester*), i 333 n, 336 n.
Wild, Rev. John, xiii 395 n.
Wilkes, John, v 228 n; allusions to the *North Briton*, 228, 294, 315, 389, 393, 409, 412–3, vi 21, vii 191, 202, 369; his vile private reputation, v 269, 315, 395, vi 346, vii 330; attacks HW in *North Briton*, i p. xlvi, v 289; attacks Bute, 294, 315; imprisoned in the Tower on general warrant, 315–6, 318, 385, vii 4; his conviviality, iv 315, vi 327, viii 94; his duel with Lord Talbot, v 315, 367; his retort to Prince de Croy, 315; his unpublished *North Briton*, 318; released, 320, 322; calls himself the 'eighth bishop,' 321; attacked in *Gazetteer*, 321–2; insolent charge against officials, 322–3; dismissed from Buckinghamshire militia, 323; challenged to duel at Paris, 366; at Cockpit meeting, 384; brings his arrest before H. of C., 385; seriously wounded in duel with Martin, 386–9, 394–6, viii 248, xi 71, xiv 71 n; question of *Essay on Woman*, v 387–8, 394, 412, 443–4, vi 21, vii 202; his gibes at Lord G. Sackville, v 389; popular opinion in his favour, 389, 392, 396–7; forsaken by Churchill, 390; attends debate on King's message, 392; proposal to expel him from H. of C., 393; Martin's abuse of, 393; question of privilege raised, 398, 412, 419, 443; state of his health, 400, 409, 411, 419–20; censures Pitt, 407; successful action against Wood, 409, 413; riots in his favour, 412–3; attempted assassination of, 413, 416–7; withdraws to Paris, 420, 424, 426, 435, 442, vi 27; patronized by D. of Bedford, v 420, 442, vii 391; Wilkes and Liberty, v 421, vii 204; his daughter, v 435; expelled from H. of C., 436, 438; evidence of illegal proceedings against, vi 2–3, 12–13; question of general warrants narrowed to his case only, 9; verdict against, 21; covert attack on Lord Hertford, 42, 48; Churchill's visit to, 145; notes on Churchill's works, 145, 327; visits Italy, 147, 207, 250; outlawed, 150, vii 178, 184–5, 187; returns to Paris, vi 316, 341; visits HW in Paris, 326–7; bears no malice, 327; HW deceived in thinking his day over, 346, vii 179, 229, 280, 364, 368, 418, viii 122; abused by Rousseau, vi 392; returned for Middlesex, vii 176–7; presents himself for trial, 178, 184–7; a poor speaker in H. of C., 178, 253; prisoner in the King's Bench, 187, 191; riots in favour of, 187–8; attack on Mansfield, 191; his outlawry set aside, 192; sentence pronounced on, 192, 202; *mot* on, 204; asks to examine three peers, 241, 243, 246; attacked in H. of L. for printing Lord Weymouth's letter, 246–7, 249; carries Middlesex election, 247; his popularity, 249; prepares for Newgate, 249; sentence confirmed in H. of L., 251; re-chosen alderman, 251, 378, viii 17; appears before H. of C., vii 251–2; expelled from H. of C., 253; again returned for Middlesex, 253–4, 258, 263, 268–9, 272; debts paid by subscription, 256; re-expelled from H. of C., 258, 268–9, 272; rejection of petition in favour of, 276; intrigues with Choiseul, 321–2; triumphs over Chatham, 343, 359–60; his squint, 366–7, viii 141; released from prison, vii 368, 375–7; absent when City remonstrance is presented to George III, 383; letters of Junius ascribed to, 420, viii 95; quarrels with his own party, vii 423, viii 27; writes against Horne, 2, 7, 44; engages City of London in feud with H. of C., 16–17; liberates printers of debates imprisoned by H. of C., 17; triumphs over Government and H. of C., 31–2, 54–6, 103, ix 61; probable Lord Mayor, viii 211, 344, ix 61; sends candidate to contest Dover, viii 260; his City remonstrance, 261; summoned by the Sheriffs as member for Middlesex, 267; stands for Middlesex, ix 63–4; Lord Mayor, 70, 82; intervenes in Westminster election, 70–1, 77; returned for Middlesex, 74; his triumph, 82, 85; says

he will propose Macreth as Speaker, 102; proposal to expel him from H. of C., 106; fails to carry abolition of K. Charles I's day, 157–8; cost of prosecutions of, 275; arrest of his late sheriff, 277; *mot* of, 339; praises Louis XVI, x 40; shunned by Rockingham party, 129, xi 447; portrait of, 53; elected Chamberlain of London, 66; prints his speeches, 78; supports Fox in Westminster election, 125; zeal in suppressing Gordon riots, 223; guest of Mrs. Cosway, xiii 360; his autobiography, xv 238; v–viii *passim*, ix 100, xi 206, xii 170, xiii 255, xiv 381; 'Mr. John Orestes,' v 390; 'King of Brentford,' vii 203; 'this man,' 376.

Wilkes, Miss Mary, resident in Paris, v 435; portrait of, xi 53; at Strawberry Hill, xiii 297-8; vii 388, xiii 360.

Wilkins, John, Bp. of Chester, interest in flying machines, iv 164–5, xiii 53, 199.

Wilkins, —, i 260.

Wilkinson, Andrew, v 281 n.

Wilkinson, Miss. *See* Camelford.

Wilkinson, Tinckney, visits Italy, x 321.

Wilks, Robert, vi 311.

Willes, Edward (*Dean of Lincoln; Bp. of St. David's; Bp. of Bath and Wells*), i 161.

Willes, John, ii 306 n, xiv 389 n.

Willes, Sir John, Kt., Lord Chief Justice, i 269 n; at Houghton, 269; to command Inns of Court volunteers, ii 160; refuses Lord-Chancellorship, 175; dispute with a court-martial, 251; quarrel with Grenvilles, 306; obligations to Walpole, i p. xxxviii–ix, ii 306–7; a Commissioner of Great Seal, iv 17; death, v 157.

'William, her brother.' *See* Cumberland, William Augustus D. of.

William I, K. of England, statue of, viii 198; xiv 55.

William II, K. of England, monument of, iii 342.

William III, K. of England, statue of, i 5; Halifax's poem on, 362–3; Sir E. Seymour's reply to, ii 56; sneer at Scotland, 128; suggested recognition of Sir W. Courtenay as K. of France, 241; *Tamerlane* acted on his birthday, 254; HW's admiration for, iv 263, vii 170, x 225; built Hampton Court, vi 105; his defective literary taste, vii 417; capture of Namur, x 35; his spurs presented to HW, 130-1, 143, 252; his stipulation as to Rochford and Grantham titles, 201; traduced by modern writers, 206, xi 384, 431; Robertson's projected history of, x 224; anecdote of, 225; his political system, xi 220; his wisdom and humour, xi 352-3; fragment of his coat, 272; his difficulties, xiii 313; Burke's praise of, xv 428; ii 132, 274, vii 360, xiii 81, 246, 408 n, xiv 104, xv 338; 'the hero William,' vii 417.

William V, P. of Orange, Stadtholder, ii 257 n, 273 n, v 440 n; his death, iii 71, 75; ii 282, 358.

William VI, P. of Orange and Stadtholder, ii 306 n; his birth, 306; K.G., iii 87; threatened by Joseph II, xiii 207; takes refuge in England, xv 347 n; at Hampton Court, 393; visits Nuneham, Oxford, and Blenheim, 414; xv 154 n, 353, 357.

William VIII, Landgrave (Elector) of Hesse-Cassel, xiii 417.

William Frederick of Gloucester, Prince (D. of Gloucester), ix 327 n; birth, 327; x 49, 71, 76, 85, 144, 283, xii 77, 182.

William Henry, Prince. *See* Clarence; Gloucester.

William of Hatfield, Prince, viii 196 n; his tomb, 197, x 50, 53, 67.

Williams, Sir Charles Hanbury, K.B, i 217 n, 282 n, 302 n, 385 n, iv 34 n; examined by Secret Committee, i 217; his ballads against Lord Bath, 263–8, 278–82, 289, 291–4, 385; illness, 308; K.B., ii 23; *mot* on Pitt, 81; care for Winnington, 192; his house, 224; Ode on Duchess of Manchester, 227, 235; suggested for Berlin embassy, 255; envoy to Dresden, 257; desires Turin embassy, 298, 354; envoy to Berlin, 373, vi 68; epigrams by, ii 373, iii 155; Fielding's obligations to, ii 384; describes Mann's continental reputation, 410; his dispatches admired, iii 17, 20; portrait of, 232; at Strawberry Hill, 248; failure as envoy to Russia, 299, iv 33; his vanity, iii 331; quarrel with Sir E. Hussey Montagu, iv 33; his daughter, 34; insanity, 128; recovery, 132; his quarrel with Dr. John

Brown, 134–5; relapse, 225; admires Garrick as 'Hotspur,' vi 204; parody of Granville, vii 407; HW's epitaph for, i p. xlv; his grandchildren, xiii 187, 263; ii 201, 304, 411, iii 184, xi 54 n, xiii 433 n.
Williams, Lady Frances, i 308 n.
Williams, George James (Gilly), iii 276 n; visits Strawberry Hill, 276, 419, v 161 421, vi 370, ix 9, xiv 267; his good opinion of Lord North, iv 11; portrait by Reynolds, v 161; anecdote of the Gordon riots, xi 215; Selwyn's *mot* on, xii 206; remark on HW's housekeeper, xiii 39; iv 181, 291, vi 369, 438, xi 298, xv 414.
Williams, Helen Maria, her verses, xiii 416 n; applauds French Revolution, xv 25.
Williams, John, in the pillory, vi 191.
Williams, Miss, xiv 231.
Williams, Mrs. (*Di Bertie*), ii 198.
Williams, Renwick, the monster, xiv 381.
Williams, Sir William Peere, 4th Bart., v 55 n; killed at Belleisle, 55, 59, 63.
Williams, —, R. West's Welsh friend, i 59, 86.
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 3rd Bart., i 141 n, ii 241 n; supports Lee as Chairman of Election Committee, i 141; his election petition, 184, ii 8; proposed for Secret Committee, i 205; tells Wales that George II was not at Dettingen, 377–8; a Jacobite, ii 241, 266, 373.
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 4th Bart., personal appearance, viii 79; buys pictures, 253; election contest, ix 56; entertains Garrick, x 124; his private theatre, xiv 43; called 'Prince of Wales,' 288.
Williams-Wynn, Sir Watkin, 5th Bart., xiv 288.
Williamson, Col., Lieutenant of the Tower, has charge of Jacobite lords, ii 221, 233, 237, 265.
Williamson, Sir Joseph, Kt., iii 71, 110.
Willis, Dr. Browne, admired by HW, viii 174; prints of, xii 135, 170.
Willis, Francis, M.D., xiv 97 n.
Willoughby, Capt., iv 168.
Willoughby de Broke, George Verney, 12th Baron, iv 208 n.
Willoughby de Broke, John Peyto Verney, 14th Baron, attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 188, 191, 195.
Willoughby d'Eresby, Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie Baroness (*Lady P. B. E. Bertie, Lady Elizabeth Burrell*), viii 272 n; her dancing, 272; her marriage, x 363, 384, 442; acknowledges her deceased brother's engagement, 445, xi 2, 115; her illness, 229; her mother's grief, xiv 420.
Wills, —, iv 179.
Wilmington, Spencer Compton, 1st E. of, i 130 n, 322 n, xiii 65 n; Lord President of Council, i 130; First Lord of Treasury, 171, 176, x 335; incapacity, i 172, 280, 298, x 336, xiii 65–6; lets his house, i 255; illness and death, 316, 321, 356, 361; i 180, 268, 293, ii 219; 'yon old, dull, important lord,' i 278; 'Countess of Wilmington,' 298.
Wilmot, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., physician, iii 39 n, iv 408, v 297, vi 99.
Wilmot, Sir John, Kt., iv 17 n; Chief Justice of Common Pleas, vii 33.
Wilmot, Judge. *See* Eardley-Wilmot.
Wilmot, Mr., xii 299.
Wilson, Arthur, account of the Duchess of Richmond, v 236.
Wilson, Benjamin, portrait of Gray, viii 433, ix 188–9.
Wilson, Jasper. *See* Currie, Dr. James.
Wilson, Dr. Thomas, x 206 n.
Wilson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer, 6th Bart., serves in America, x 176 n, xiv 377 n.
Wilton, Joseph, sculptor, iii 193, iv 412, v 95.
Wiltshire, Thomas Bullen E. of, iii 118.
Wimbledon, Edward Cecil Visct., portrait of, iv 180 n.
Winbury, —, xiii 232 n.
Winchilsea and Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 2nd E. of, i 178 n; absent from party meeting, 178; First Lord of Admiralty, 190, 197, ii 60, 64, 175; orders safe convoy of Walpole's Domenichino, i 321; address to Granville, ii 59; retort to George II, 70; has no son, 230; engages in family quarrel, 270; niece's marriage settlements, iii 12–13; K.G., 87; First Lord of Admiralty, iv 44, vi 266; caricatured, iv 47; in favour with George II, 62;

refuses to act with Newcastle and Pitt, 62; ii 99, vii 33.
Winchilsea and Nottingham, Daniel Finch, 7th E. of, iv 198 n.
Winchilsea and Nottingham, George Finch, 3rd E. of, serves in America, ix 394.
Winchilsea, Mary Palmer Countess of, iii 419 n.
'Winchilseas,' ii 58.
Winchester. *See* Bolton.
Windham, Sir Charles. *See* Egremont.
Windham, Miss. *See* Grenville, Hon. Mrs. George.
Windham, Mr., balloon voyage, xiii 264.
Windham, —,' a flame of Lady Worsley, xii 134.
Windham. *See also* Wyndham.
Windsor, Alice Clavering Viscountess, ix 407 n.
Windsor, Hon. Alicia Elizabeth. *See* Beauchamp.
Windsor, Hon. Charlotte Jane. *See* Bute.
Windsor, Herbert Hickman-Windsor, 2nd Visct., i 145 n, ii 219, ix 407 n.
Wingfield, Sir Antony, Kt., portrait of, iii 340.
'Wingfields,' monuments of, iii 340.
Winnington, Sir Edward, 1st Bart., v 281 n, 282.
Winnington, Mrs., ii 110.
Winnington, Thomas, i 110 n, 307 n; fights duel, 110–11; retort to Lord Gage, 151; attacks Dodington, 188–9, and Nugent, 227; remarks on Election Bill, 250; instructions from his constituents, 307; *mot* on Romanism, 368; Paymaster of Forces, 394, 397; defends Carteret, 395; dismisses Mann's father at Lady Townshend's instance, ii 44; retort to Granville, 59; *mots* on Pitt, 63, 81; his intrigues, 108, 110; his wife's death, 110; action as to newly raised regiments, 146; resigns Paymastership, 175; George II's envoy to Pelham, 176; illness and death, 191–2, 326; his ability, 191–2; his politics, v 282; his remark on HW's gait, ix 235, xv 42; i 245, 257, ii 83.
Winstanley, Henry, i 7 n, his mechanical toys, 6; engravings by, iii 273.
Winterton, Edward Turnour Garth Turnour, 1st Baron and E. of, v 37, 39.
Winzenrode, Capt., iv 353 n.
Wirtemberg. *See* Würtemberg.
Wise, Henry, sen., royal gardener, x 57, xi 138 n.
Wise, Henry, jun., x 57.
Wittimbury, —, Pope's *Unfortunate Lady*, xiii 232 n.
Witz, M. de, vi 98–9.
Wodehouse, Sir John, M.P. (1st Baron), xv 400 n.
Woffington, Mrs. Margaret, i 113 n, ii 255 n; a popular actress, i 113; excellent acting in *The Foundling*, ii 304; *mot* on, iv 112; relations with Sir C. H. Williams, ix 136; 'a player,' ii 254.
Wolcot, Dr. John ('Peter Pindar'), xiii 375 n; ridicules Boswell, 375.
Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. James, commands expedition against Quebec, iv 240; unfriendly to Conway, 240, 311; services at Louisbourg, 240; baffled by Montcalm, 309, 311; his victory, 311, 313, v 25; his death, iv 313, v 120, ix 337; his monument, iv 411–2, v 95.
Wolfenbüttel. *See* Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel.
Wolseley, Robert, preface to Rochester's *Valentinian*, iv 167.
Wolsey, Thomas, Cardinal, print of, vii 342; his red hat, ix 321, x 59; enmity to Buckingham, ix 421; his arms, 422; dying speech, 451, xiii 49; design copied by, x 452; letters of, xi 388; Agnes Berry's copy of Lock's *Death of Wolsey*, xiv 294, 296, 302, 305, 415; his ball to Henry VIII, xv 346.
Wood, Anthony. *See* A Wood.
Wood, Robert, ix 217 n; *Ruins of Palmyra*, iii 202; *Ruins of Balbec*, v 42; guilty of illegality in Wilkes case, 409, 413, vi 2–4, 6; possible Irish Secretary, 217; civility from Duc de Choiseul, vii 130, ix 116; his house, vii 131–2, ix 217; his posthumous *Original Genius of Homer*, ix 217.
Wood, Mrs. Robert, ix 217.
Wood, Thomas, returned for Middlesex, xi 36 n.
Woodcock, Mr., Miss Burney's legal adviser, xiv 310.
Woodfall, George, his *Public Advertiser*, xv 438.
Woodfall, Henry Sampson, prints attack on the Speaker, viii 421; gives

Horne's name as author of it, 427; in custody, 428; prints Conway's speech, xi 375; compliments HW in print, xiii 84.
Woodford, Lieut.-Col. John, house besieged by Gordon rioters, xi 202, 214.
Woodward, Henry, vi 222 n, viii 262.
Wooley, Mrs. Hannah, vii 296 n, 303.
Woolstonecraft, Mary. *See* Godwin, Mrs.
Wootton, John, animal painter, i 343 n, viii 213.
Wootton family, iii 121.
Worcester, Charles Somerset E. of, portrait of, ix 48.
Worcester, Charlotte Sophia Leveson-Gower Marchioness of, xiv 411 n, xv 306.
Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd M. of (E. of Glamorgan), ii 335 n, iv 161 n; his *Century of Inventions*, ii 335, iii 344; his commission from Charles I, iv 161, xiv 334.
Worcester, Henry Charles Somerset M. of, xiv 411 n, xv 306 n.
Worcester, John Tiptoft E. of, letters of, iv 242 n; Caxton's lament for, viii 204.
Worcester (Wycestre), William of, part-author of *Itineraria*, x 227, 241; 'Rowley' not known to, 297.
Worde, Wynkyn de, v 238.
Woronzow, Count, envoy from Russia, v 224; his credentials, 228; at Esher, 329; attacked by Gordon rioters, xi 211; his house at Richmond, xiv 219.
Woronzow, Countess, iv 219 n, v 233.
Woronzow, Mlle., v 226.
'Woronzows,' v. 414.
Worsley, James, death of, x 351.
Worsley, Lady (Frances Thynne), xii 403 n; her acquaintance with Pope, 403–4.
Worsley, Lady (Seymour Dorothy Fleming), xii 134 n; elopement, 134; her shamelessness, 180.
Worsley, Sir Richard, 7th Bart., *History of the Isle of Wight*, xi 451, xii 13–14; his open shame, 134, 180.
Worsley, Thomas, i 145–6, v 9, vi 211, vii 83.
Worsley (Worseley), called Wortley by Gough and Pope, xi 315, xii 403.
Wortley, Lady Mary. *See* Wortley-Montagu.
Wortley, Sir Thomas, Kt., inscription by, iii 445.
Wortley-Montagu, Edward, sen., iii 35 n, 444 n, v 22 n; stints his son's allowance, iii 35; his house, 444–5; his attitude to Ruremonde, 74; his avarice, 444–5; Pope's 'Avidien,' 445, v 22; his death, 21, 99; his will, 22; his riches, 24, 26.
Wortley-Montagu, Edward, jun., ii 297 n, v 22 n; M.P., ii 297; his extravagance, iii 35; imprisoned at Paris, 76, 261; his scandalous history, 77; his father's provision for, v 22; his mother's legacy to, 250; succeeds to estate, viii 342.
Wortley-Montagu, Lady Mary, i 82 n, 243 n; at Florence, 82, 84; her appearance and conduct, 84, 90, 378, v 168–9, 190; motto for, i 84; MSS. of her works, 90; *mot* on Lady Sundon, 159; admires Mr. G. Pitt, 243, ii 377; her eclogues republished by HW, 297; a Twickenham resident, iii 64; detained in Italy, 68, 73, 76, v 21; some of her letters, iii 74–5; her intimacy with Pope, 445; portrait of, 448; asks for Strawberry Hill editions, v 7, 21; husband's death, 21; her avarice and mischief-making, 22; her husband's provision for, 22; anecdote of, 22–3; returns to England, 126–8, 130, 169; illness, 216, 224, 229; her death, 240; her will, 240, 250; her MSS., 258, 260 n; her style, 259; her *Letters*, 322, 325, xii 127, xiii 276; her château, viii 45; saying of, x 318; introduced inoculation, xiii 436; pastoral by, 442; ii 115, iii 35, 241, v 159, 341, viii 232; 'Moll Worthless,' i 90.
Wotton, Sir Henry, Kt., iii 4 n; his house, 4; envoy at Venice, 20.
Wouvermans, Philip, scene in manner of, v 329; works by, vii 384.
Wraxall, Nathaniel William (1st Bart.), xi 383 n; ubiquitous and omniscient, xi 383, xii 16.
Wray, Sir Cecil, 10th Bart., xii 263 n; stands for Westminster, 263, xiii 142, 144, 253.
Wray, Mrs., xv 297.
Wray, Miss. *See* Ray, Martha.
Wren, Sir Christopher, Kt., his work at Ch. Ch., Oxford, iii 190, at Winchester, 341, vi 105, 107, and at Hampton Court, 105, 107; HW defends his cri-

ticism on, 103–5, 106–7; his designs for St. Paul's, 105; anecdote of, 106.
Wrey, Sir Bourchier, 5th Bart., ii 180, 183.
Wright, Sir James, vii 98.
Wright, John, xiii 97 n, 177 n.
Wright, Michael, viii 54.
Wright, Mrs., of Hampton Court, xv 378.
Wright, Mrs. Patience, viii 237 n; her models in wax, 237; portrait of, xi 169.
Wright, Sir Sampson, xiv 419.
Wrottesley, Col. *See* Wrottesley, Sir John.
Wrottesley, Miss Dorothea. *See* Kutzleben.
Wrottesley, Miss Elizabeth. *See* Grafton.
Wrottesley, Hon. Harriet. *See* Gardiner.
Wrottesley, Sir John, 8th Bart., brings news of D. of York's death, vii 135–6.
Wrottesley, Hon. Lady, viii 340.
Wrottesley, Hon. Mary, v 75 n; Maid of Honour to Q. Charlotte, v 75, 79.
Wrottesley, Lady Mary, v 128 n, 130.
Wrottesley, Rev. Sir Richard, xi 249 n.
Wroughton, Richard, his acting, xii 86, 87.
Wülfenbuttel. *See* Brunswick-Wülfenbuttel.
Wursmer, Dagobert Sigismund, General Count, xv 231 n; success at Weissenburg, 231, 233, 243; HW's expectations from, 246, 276, 380; success in Italy, 419.
Würtemberg, Charles Eugene Duke of, ix 336 n; arrives in England, 336; his wasted revenues, 338; visits Strawberry Hill, 344; entertained by Bathurst, 346; promises troops for America, x 30.
Würtemberg, Duchess of (*Countess von Hohenhain*), ix 336 n; at the English court, 336.
Würtemberg, Frederick Charles William D. of (and King), xii 15 n, xv 408 n; his marriage, 408, 419.
Wyatt, James, his work at the Pantheon, viii 163, 313, at Salisbury, xiv 197, and at Lee, 275, xv 309, 327; his good style, ix 186–7, xiii 323, xiv 47, xv 77; admires Mrs. Damer's sculpture, xiii 187; recommended to D. of Norfolk, xv 416.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Kt., the elder, print of, vii 297; speech and letters of, viii 160, 173, xv 147; attended lectures at Oxford, viii 182; HW's *Life* of, 183–4, 187; oration of, 250; poems of, ix 179; viii 163, ix 296.
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, Kt., the younger, viii 173.
Wycestre. *See* Worcester.
Wycherley, William, tone of his plays, xiv 3.
Wykeham, William of, Bp., his monument, iii 342; *Life* of, viii 162; xiv 275.
Wyndham, Sir Charles. *See* Egremont.
Wyndham, Hon. Charles William, xiii 296 n.
Wyndham, Henry Penruddocke, xiii 157 n.
Wyndham, Hon. Percy Charles, ix 20.
Wyndham, Thomas, saying of, x 39; v 250, xiii 157.
Wyndham, Sir William, 3rd Bart., ii 6 n, xi 242 n; his Jacobite schemes, ii 379; Bolingbroke's letter to, iii 156; relations with Walpole, viii 25, xi 392–3; his grandson, 242, 243, 247.
Wyndham, William, the Whig statesman, xi 37 n; visits Italy, 37, 42–3, 49; HW's regard for, 37–8, 42–3, 163, 264; in trouble with Lord Orford, 126; quarrels with Mann, 163, 174, 196, 263–4, 312, xiii 176; at Brussels, xi 263; returns home, 312; secretary to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, xii 437; his letter to Warton, xiii 230; foresees success of French Revolution, xiv 217–8.
Wynkyn. *See* Worde.
Wynne, Miss, iv 320.
Wynne, Richard, S.L., i p. xliv.
Wynne. *See* Williams-Wynn.
Wyvil, Rev. Christopher, xi 146 n; advocates Parliamentary reform, 146, 425; objects to subscription to XXXIX Articles, xi 159; lacks common sense, xii 195.

Xenophon, viii 387, ix 100, xv 159.

Yarborough, Charles Anderson, 1st E. of, xiv 142 n.
Yarmouth, Amelia Sophia von Walmoden, Countess of, i 290 n; in favour with George I, 290, 296, ii 369; Carteret's gibe at, i 295; her peerage, ii 108; scorns Lady Orford, 135; dis-

poses of a peerage, 283, 286; her rooms at Kensington Palace, 405; a foreigner's curiosity concerning her, 414; friend of Lady Albemarle, 424; her flirtation, iii 14; losing favour, 28; suppers in her honour, 413, iv 132; obtains favour for HW's protégée, 436; HW's visit to, 444; called in on death of George II, 445; George II's legacy to, 450; Lady Suffolk's meetings with, 453, xii 120; asks one favour of George III, iv 453; her death, vi 347; Abp. Blackburne's allusion to, xi 334; i 296, ii 410, iii 304.

Yarmouth, Francis Charles Seymour E. of (M. of Hertford), xv 277.

Yates, Mrs., ix 105 n; manager of Opera, 105, 118; acts in *Braganza*, 166; speaks HW's epilogue, 167; parts suggested for, x 81, xi 111; death, xii 71.

Yates, Richard, acts in *School for Scandal*, x 82.

Yearsley, Mrs. Anne, the milkwoman and poetess, xiii 214 n; HW's estimate of, 214–5; Hannah More's kindness to, 216, 308, 422, xiv 28, 61, 419; her verses published, xiii 269, 289, 429; her ingratitude, 422, 429, 434, xiv 27–8, 61, 419; her partisans, xiii 432; her tragedy, *Earl Godwin*, xiv 229, 231, 419; 210; 'the milkwoman,' xiii 269, 429, 432, xiv 61, 210, 419; 'Lactilla of Bristol,' xiii 422; 'this woman,' xiv 27; 'Lactilla,' 229.

Yertzin, Mme. de, vi 80–2, 87–8.

Yonge, Sir George, 5th Bart., xv 216.

Yonge, Hon. Lady, vi 62 n; sells Penshurst pictures, vi 62.

Yonge, Dr. Philip, Bp. of Norwich, death of, xii 435.

Yonge, Sir William, 4th Bart., i 139 n; presents Cornish election petition, 139; attitude to Election Committee, 141, and to Secret Committee, 165, 167; hated by D. of Bedford, 179; his impeachment proposed, 184; Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, ii 147, 194; his bill to allow counsel in trials for treason, 274; death, iii 331, 381; ii 157.

'Yonges, the,' xv 361.

York, Anne Hyde Duchess of, her marriage, iii 204.

York, Anne Mowbray Duchess of, her marriage, iv 167 n.

York, Cicely Nevill Duchess of, her tomb, v 354.

York, D. of. *See* James II.

York, Edward Augustus D. of (*Prince Edward*), ii 133 n, iv 163 n; anecdote of, ii 314; to be lodged at St. James's, iii 43; favourite of his parents, 44; K.G., 87; his income and household, 431; his fondness for Lady Essex, iv 34, 36–7; his good humour, 34; curbed by his mother, 36; frequents social functions, 42, 56, 367, v 17–18, 55, 342; enters navy, 163; at Cherbourg, 178, 184; ran from the enemy, 190; not suffered to join Quebec expedition, 229, 240; courts the Duchess of Richmond, 259; acquaintance with HW, 332, 336, 341, 435–7, v 17, xiv 85; at the Magdalen House, iv 346–8; enters H. of L., 371–2; Cabinet counsellor, 442, 445; visits Cock Lane ghost, v 170; motto for, 333; his Mediterranean and Italian tour, 359, 378–9, vi 15, 45, 57, 63; his character, v 359, 379, vi 45, 155; invitation from the Pope, v 379–80; proposes K.B. for Mann, vi 57–8, 93, 265, 386, 423; visits Rome, 58, 63, 276; return to England, 107, 115; proposed Paris visit, 112; at Blenheim, 142; praises Mann, 147, 161; questions as to his income, 161, vii 5; vote on Gilbert's Bill, vi 211; attends Lord Byron's trial, 216; position in Regency question, 233–4; reported duel, 412; personal appearance, 422; favours Bute, 422–3; contributes to political troubles, vii 26; his private theatre, 78, 112; maiden speech in H. of L., 111; in opposition, 111–2; in disgrace, 115; in Paris, 128; illness, 132; death, 134–5, viii 104; his body brought to England, vii 143; his intimacies, viii 105; Lady M. Coke's pretended marriage to, ix 5, 327–8 n; ii 133, iii 136, iv–v *passim*, vi 131, 150, 156, vii 29, 141, 179, viii 23; 'my brother Edward,' iv 267.

York, Edward Plantagenet D. of, his tomb, v 354.

York, Q. Elizabeth of, iii 175 n.

York, Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherine Duchess of (*Princess of Prussia*), xv 27 n; her marriage, 27, 37, 90; at Oatlands, xv 134, 289; acquaintance with HW, 196, 197, 199, 201, 215, 347.

York, Frederick Duke of (*Prince Frederick*), vi 51 n, xv 27 n; Bishop of Osnabrück, vi 51, xi 309, 311, xiv 244; K.B., vii 156; K.G., viii 38; his household, ix 371, 373–5; going abroad, xi 309, 311; buys Oatlands, xiv 54, 61, xv 134; visits Strawberry Hill, xiv 79, 84, 87; not allowed to see the King, 112; aversion to ministers, 113; Mirabeau's censure of, 117; his duel, 148 n; offered coronet of Brabant, 244; visits Berlin, 426; his marriage, xv 27, 37, 90; campaign in Holland, 199 n, 244, 309; complimented, 259; victory at Cateau-Cambrésis, 289; xi 275 n, xv 215; 'his second son,' vii 156.

York, Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal of, i 66 n; met by HW, 66; treason to correspond with, ii 19; rumoured capture of, 130, 154–5, 159, 164, 186; portrait, iv 435; inquiry for print or medal of, v 15, 31; Duke of York and cardinal, 380, vi 131; *mot* on the Hanoverian princes, 276; false report of his death, viii 200; gets Alfieri expelled from Rome, xiii 180; titular King-Cardinal, 182; pensions Miss Walkinshaw, 184; denies Duchess of Albany's title, 235; Henry IX (on medals), xiv 435, xv 27; ii 144, 189, vi 63, 423, 447, viii 159, xi 349 n, 370, xiii 136, xiv 370, xv 265 n; 'his brother,' ii 130; 'the younger boy,' 144; 'the other,' 154, 189; 'the second boy,' 155; 'the youngest Pretender,' 159; 'the second son,' 164; 'the Pretender's youngest son,' 186; (with his father and brother) 'phantoms at Rome,' vi 63.

York, Richard Plantagenet (d 1460), D. of, iii 446 n; memorial chapel, 446; his tomb, v 354; ix 47, xii 275.

York, Richard Plantagenet (d 1483), D. of, iv 167 n; his marriage, 167, xiii 344, xv 346; vii 175; one of 'the sweet babes,' i 139.

Yorke, Lady Amabel. *See* Lucas.

Yorke, Hon. Charles, ii 226 n; reversion obtained for him, 226; possible Solicitor-General, iii 23; his papers destroyed by fire, 102; his wife's death, iv 285; Attorney-General, v 157, 384, vi 147, 149, 275; his action in the privilege debate, v 399, 402, 439, vi 4, 9, 13–14; his father's death, 30; injured by a change of will, 149; granted precedence over the Solicitor-General, 152–3, 160; HW's couplet on, 174–5; political ally of C. Townshend, 180; resigns Attorney-Generalship, vii 33; attitude on Indian affairs, 90; Lord Chancellor, 352–3; his death, 356–7, 359, 362; intercessor for Dalrymple, viii 302; Lord Hardwicke's treatment of, xii 200; vi 190, vii 354, 365.

Yorke, Hon. Mrs. Charles, iv 283 n, 285.

Yorke, Col. and Gen. *See* Dover.

Yorke, Hon. and Rev. James, Dean of Lincoln, ix 380 n; story of, 381; a courtier, xii 200.

Yorke, Hon. John, a Lord of Trade, v 37.

Yorke, Sir Joseph. *See* Dover.

Yorke, Lady Mary Jemima. *See* Grantham.

Yorke, Hon. Philip. *See* Hardwicke.

Yorke, Mr., legal opinion on the Orford affair, xii 56.

'Yorke, house of,' vi 139, 153, vii 12.

'Yorkes,' v 438, vi 11, 25, vii 77.

Young, Arthur, *Travels in France*, xiv 43 n, 213 n.

Young, Dr. Edward, HW's opinion of, iv 73; new book by, 267; his death, vi 213; quoted, xiii 226; treatise on architecture, xiv 346.

Young, John, *Criticisms on Gray's Elegy*, xiii 5 n.

Young, Miss Lucy. *See* Rochford.

Young, Margaret, HW's housekeeper at Strawberry Hill, xiii 29; prevents a fire, v 244; shows visitors over Strawberry Hill, 344, ix 377; her loquacity, vii 212; reports damage by explosion, viii 127; her care of Rosette, 352; fond of animals, ix 45; her profits, x 269, xii 21, xiii 39; her gift declined, xi 249; her care of Tonton, 441–2; flooded at Strawberry Hill, xiii 19; her opinion of HW, xv 417; viii 195, 285, xii 248, 425, xiii 264, 265.

Young, Mr., vi 436.

Young, Mrs., misled by HW's joke, v 362.

Young, Sukey. *See* Fitzpatrick.

Younge, Elizabeth. *See* Pope, Mrs.

Younger, Miss (Mrs. Mason), ii 270 n.

Younger, Mrs. *See* Finch, Hon. Mrs. John.

Yuzupoff, Prince, at Strawberry Hill, ix 358.

Zambeccari, art-collection at Bologna, i 106, 153.
Zamparini, Signorina, vii 337.
Zanetti, Antonio Maria, v 163–4 n
Zarlino, Giuseppe, v 14.
Zell. *See* Lüneburg-Celle.
Zincke, Christian Frederick, portraits by, x 451, xiii 155.
Zinzendorff, Cardinal Peter Louis Joseph, i 62.
Zoffany, Johann, HW's criticism of, vii 207; his 'Holy Family,' ix 186; 'Tribune at Florence,' xi 48, 50, 53, xii 40; robbed, 66.
Zoroaster, xiii 53.
Zouch, Rev. Henry, criticizes *R. & N. A.*, iv 166–9; asks HW's vote for private bill, 262; proposed attack on bishops, 264.
Zucchero, Frederic, xii 443 n.

INDEX OF PLACES

Abbotstone (Hants), iv 89.
Aberdeen, ii 181–2.
Abingdon, viii 316.
Abyssinia, Bruce's tales of, ix 16, 221, 333; 230, xiv 338.
'Abyssinia' (France), 'that land of hyenas,' xiv 318.
Acadia, iii 297.
Acapulco, ship, ii 27, v 163.
Acheron, vii 11.
Acton, The Old Hat, near, v 373.
Adderbury (Oxon), vii 263.
Aegean, the, Russian fleet in, vii 380; xiii 419.
Africa, its slave trade, ii 433; a jerboa from, iii 123; home of the blacks, viii 101; civilization in, xi 173; deplorably oppressed, xiv 82; iv 222, v 128, 130, viii 100, ix 16, xi 200, 267, 372, xiii 221, xv 190.
Agincourt, battle of, i 343, ii 109, 250, iv 143, ix 66, xii 106; D. of Orléans prisoner at, xiv 54.
Ailesbury. *See* Aylesbury.
Aix, xi 416, 418.
Aix (in Provence), HW at, i p. xxxvi; ball to D. of York at, vii 184; subjects of interest at, 339; gaming at, viii 370.
Aix (in Savoy), HW at, i 37.
Aix, Isle of (Charente-Inf.), iv 101 n, 110.
Aix-la-Chapelle, ministers flocking to, i. 377; Congress appointed at, ii 296; Peace of, 307 n, v 99, x 36; Niccoline goes to, ii 315; P. of Orange killed by waters of, 72; D. of Devonshire to be removed to baths at, vi 126; iii 20, v 87, viii 101.
Albano, Card. Altieri at, i 66; an A. landscape, iii 119, 180, v 247; Pretender and family at, iv 214, vi 58, 131; 'Strange's Loretto,' iv 388; compared with Stowe, vii 393.
Albans, St. *See* St. Albans.
Albany (N.Y.), i p. xxviii.
Albula (Whitechapel), i 5.
Alcester (Warw.), Throckmorton's house at, iv 176; i 2n;—Church, Grevile monument in, iv 176.
Aldborough (Suffolk), havoc at, vii 80.
Alderney, x 267.
Aldingham (Lancashire), i 224.
Aleppo, iii 227–8.
Alexandria, burning of Library of, xiv 73.
Algiers, Tuscany at war with, iii 335; prisoner put to hatch eggs, vii 169; besieged by Spain, ix 226, 228, 327, xiii 177; 'the metropolitan see of thieves,' 177.
Alhambra, the (Granada), x 393–4; Moorish mosaics at, xii 450.
Alnwick Castle (Northumberland), new buildings, iii 128; iv 332.
Alps, the, HW travels over, i p. xxxv, 40–1, 153 n; impressions of, 93, vi 281; of no use to the North against invasion, viii 253; ix 293, xii 342.
Alresford (Hants), iv 89 n; The Grange, pictures at, iv 174.
Alsace, Hussars quartered in château of Card. Bp. de Rohan, i 371; a French army destined for, xiii 227; iv 273.
Althorp Park (Northants), visited by HW, i 14, iv 405, 425; Italian and English pictures at, iv 425; its charms, x 62; Garrick reads plays at, 180; suicide at, xi 107; ii 206, iv 410, 427, viii 390.
Althrop. *See* Althorp.
Altona, i 391.
America, sea-fight at Carthagena, i 99; anecdote of Methodist missionary in, 245; a British army buried in, ii 112; the slave-trade, 433, viii 423; French fleet sails for, iii 300, 311; defeat of Braddock, 336, 353; not *bon ton* to talk of the war, 353; French designs on, 392; Hanoverians to be carried home from, iv 9; massacre at Oswego, 13; Abercrombie sent to, 36; fleet under sailing orders for, 40; bad news from, 92; fleet dispersed by tempest, 108;

Britain's intended conquest of, 222, 275, 278, 313, 323; 'untoward barbarism of,' 260; Thurot sails for, 314; 'war made for,' 355; '*all* A. taken,' 432; Pitt's phrase as to conquest of, v 166; battles in miniature, 380, 381; Vice-Admiral of, vi 175; Beckford and C. Townshend on, 177; proposal to send troops to, 422; settlement a thorny point, vii 103; import duties imposed on the colonists, 107; 'pacified,' 119, 123; suggested declarations against, 123; Lord Shelburne's attitude towards, 150; 'the tocsin sounded,' 378; quarrel with Spain over Falkland Islands, 411; Bostonians cast chests of tea into the sea, viii 418; gloomy outlook, 423; revolt makes little sensation, 436; 'Regulations for Boston,' 449; emigration of Scotch and Irish to, 450; growing seriousness of the situation, ix 5, 38, 61; embarkation of troops for, 35, 41; its influence on British politics, 62; Sir W. Draper goes to, 71; desperate situation, ix 81, 83-4, 86, 90, 99, 100; decision of Congress, 106-7, 111; in revolt, 109; preparations in England for war, 144-5, 149, 153, 167; Lord Chatham moves to Address for recall of troops from Boston, 148-9; motion defeated, 150, 153; merchants' petition to the H. of C., 151; Lord Chatham's Bill for pacification of, 162-3; bad news pouring in, 165; Houses of P. fulminate against, 171; Gen. Gage preparing to attack, 191, 203-4; defeat of Gage, 209; determination of the Americans, 212; more bad news from, 215; victory at Bunker Hill, 225; English vacillation in the war, 228; Gage recalled, 229; the war 'fashionable,' 242; Czarina offers to assist Britain against, 247; talk of pacific measures, 282; great preparations against, 321, 327, 355, 387; Quebec besieged, 337, 349, 373; Howe's victory at Long Island, 424, 430; retreat of Washington, 450, x 23, 32; Burgoyne's manifesto, 93, 95; battle of Brandywine, 150, 151, 160; of Germantown, 160; total defeat of Burgoyne, 161, 162, 173, 174; capture of Mud Island, 172, 176; Lord North attempts conciliation of, 190, 192-4, 197, 199, 202, 207-8, 215; evacuation of Philadelphia, 275; Americans leave Rhode Island, 341; rumours of peace, 405; surprisal of Stony Point, xi 32; reduction of Charleston, 250; bad news from Sir H. Clinton, 292; defeat of Gates by Cornwallis, 294; Cornwallis in danger, 362-3, 419; defeat of Tarleton at Cowpens, 419, 423; success of Cornwallis over Greene, 445; fresh proposals for pacification, xii 3; Cornwallis's desperate position, 83; his capitulation, 107-10, 201; Conway's motion for address of pacification, 185, 201; provisional treaty with, 379; peace declared, 391, 393, 401; ii 251, iii 303, 339, v 26, vi 340, vii 247, 383, viii 26, 125, 419-20, 434, 456, ix 43, 51, 61, 84, 205 *passim*, x 6 *passim*, xi 4 *passim*, xii 3 *passim*, xiii 50, 144, 150, 221, 226, 247, xiv 161, 169, 405, xv 133, 428.

Amesbury, xiii 424.

Amiens, iv 290, vi 292;—Cathedral, 398.

Ampthill Park (Beds), seat of Lord Ossory, memorial cross at, viii 48, 54, 87, 93, 339, ix 19, 318, x 356-7, xi 345, xiv 425; Horace's lyre at, ix 119; plan of the old house at, xi 332, 345; a jointure manor of queens, xii 311; theatricals at, xiii 358, xiv 39, 41; fire at, 43, 45; viii 43, 70, 112, 118, 174, 269, 270, 393, ix 120 *passim*, x 1, 9 *passim*, xi 4, 19 *passim*, xii 15, 25, 29, 45, 129, 145, 266, 360, 371, xiii 57, 72, 84 *passim*, xiv 19, 20, 38, 44, 116, 236, 245, xv 45, 74, 121, 300;—Church, stained glass in, xi 332.

Amsterdam, the richest man of, iv 258; HW's commissions at, v 120, 130; trade with France, xi 90; English complaints as to conduct of, 345, 420; rumoured insurrection at, 426; parties at, for Fox or Pitt, are expressed by case-knives, xiii 146.

Anamaboe (on Gold Coast), two black Princes of, in London, ii 367, 381.

Andover (Hants), nine candidates, v 29.

Angiers, Duchess of Lorraine's tomb at, iii 211.

Anspach, xiii 8.

Antibes, i p. xxxvi, 283.

Antipodes, the, xiv 206.

Antwerp, French about to take, ii 172; taken, 193.

Apennines, the, HW three days in crossing, i 46; Pratolino, in, 372; 93, v 167, vi 281.
Apethorpe (Northants), seat of the E. of Westmoreland, xiii 59.
Appian Way, the, i 87, iv 354, xi 300, xii 445.
Appleby elections, iii 110, 242, 386.
Aquapulca. *See* Acapulco.
Aquileia, Patriarchate of, iii 2.
Aquitaine, xv 186; duchy of, iv 400.
Arabia, perfumes of, ix 423; xi 308.
Araby, vi 254.
Aranjuez, vi 451, 454.
Ararat, Mount, i 8, xiii 200, xv 324; 'an A.,' iii 309.
'Arc' (Bow, London), i 6.
Arcadia, i 12, vii 325.
Archipelago, Russian fleet in, vii 377.
Arcot, xi 170, 372, 422.
Ardres, viii 80.
Armagh election, iii 201.
Arno, R., HW's open gallery on, i 75; in flood, 92, ii 148 n; skating on, x 378, 384; i 52, 237, xiv 413.
Arno, Vale of the, xiv 401.
Arras, viii 106.
Arundel Castle (Sussex), description of, ii 406, x 298, xv 74, 346; tombs of the Fitzalans at, x 298, xv 416, 419;—Church, ii 407.
Ascalon, vi 239.
Aschaffenburg, i 392.
Ascot, races at, vi 116.
Ashburton (Devon), HW's burgage-tenures at, xv 145; v 276 n, viii 416.
Ashford Common (Midd.), review at, xii 312.
Asia, subdued by Clive, v 269; its legal position in England, viii 419; animated by the youth of our globe, xi 173; fully discussed in Europe, 372; viii 100, 125, xiv 82, 362, xv 120.
Asoph. *See* Azoph.
Assyria, iii 228.
Aston (Yorks), HW to visit Mason at, viii 180; 183, 423, xi 363, xii 14, 185, xiii 82.
Asturias, mines of, viii 357 n; i 99, 160.
Athens, Whigs and Tories in, iii 295; its former splendour, v 395, viii 66, xiv 50; compared with London, x 283; its stage-plays, xiii 109;—Acropolis, vestiges of the, x 239; Demosthenes' lantern, 'that fly-cage,' xv 64; Propyleum, Osterley Park compared with, viii 292; Temple of the Winds, 'that ugly pigeon-house,' xv 64.
Athos, Mount, v 230, x 73, xv 152.
Atlantic, the, genius and liberty on the other side of, x 164, 266, 386; European animals degenerate across, xi 173; islands in, and their natives, xiii 97; 'the A. ocean of independence,' xiv 120; viii 301, ix 165, 205, x 193, 258.
Atlantic continent, the, ix 349.
Atlas, Mount, but an ant-hill, xv 65.
'Attica' (for Utica), iii 441.
Aubigny (Dept. of Cher), D. of Richmond's residence, vi 362, 374; portraits of the Lennoxes at, xii 114, 449; vi 371, 450, vii 315, x 437.
Audley End (Essex), views of, iii 273; former grandeur, v 203; i 6.
Augsburg, congress at, v 45, 127; the Berrys at, xv 75, 79, 80, 84, 86.
'Augusta,' river in West Indies, i 113.
Aulcester. *See* Alcester.
Ausbourg. *See* Augsburg.
Australia (*Terra Australis Incognita*), viii 301.
Austria, 'That odious house of A.!' ii 141; treaty between A. and France, iii 437; HW wishes for revolution in, viii 406; arms of, ix 318; rumour of mediation by A. and Russia, xi 412; must despise our western warfare, xii 75; relations with France and Russia, xiii 220–1; iv 300, xiii 210, 329.
Austrian Flanders, Spanish difficulties in, xiv 188.
Austrian Lombardy, kingdom of, xiii 245.
Austrian Netherlands, ii 24.
Auteuil (near Paris), English garden at, ix 243, 251, xiv 236.
Avignon, D. of Ormond at, i 138 n, ii 112, vii 339; excesses of the mob at, xiv 257, 259, 262, 289, xv 44, 141; 131, 138, 172.
Avon, R. (Som.), vii 55, ix 134.
Avon, R. (Warw.), iii 66.
Aylesbury, assizes transferred from, i p. xxxviii, ii 296 n, 332 n, 424; races at, ii 332.
Azoph, seized by Russians, vii 277; secured to Russians, 380.

Baalbec (Balbec), viii 28, ix 100.
Babel, Tower of, viii 441, ix 237, xi 369, xiii 40, 288.

Babylon, i 383, iii 340, vi 411, vii 46, 380, viii 127, 327, ix 392, xiv 114, 290.
Badajoz, v 197.
Badminton, vii 47.
Bagdad, Caliphs of, ix 165.
Bagshot Heath (Berks), v 247.
Baiae, ii 354, iii 318, v 129.
Balbec. *See* Baalbec.
Bâle, 'Dance of Death' at, v 237; Necker at, xiv 173; xv 51, 58, 63, 74, 84.
Baltic, fleet gone to, xii 321; successful British foray in, 337; v 231, xii 328, xiv 395.
Banbury, iii 183.
Banff, xi 171.
Bangalore (Madras), xv 57.
Bantam, kings of, vi 252.
Bantry Bay, French ships in, xv 434.
'Barataria' (see *Don Quixote*), vi 340.
Barbadoes, 6000 killed by hurricane at, xi 350; i 168, ii 2, xi 355, 361, 363, 406.
'Barbary traveller,' xi 308.
Barcelona, i 124.
Barnet, races at, viii 195.
Barnwell Church (Northants), xi 453.
Barton Mills (Suffolk), x 46.
Basil, Basle. *See* Bâle.
Bastia, bombarded, ii 165.
Batavia, viii 101.
Bath, Princess Caroline goes to, ii 183; sends freedom to Pitt, iv 51; Lord Anson dying at, v 202; described in *New Bath Guide*, vii 7; HW's impressions of, 46; Wesley's Chapel at, 49–50; Lord Chatham at, 87, 90, 148; a cure for gout, xi 87; affected during Gordon riots, 222–4; discovery of the planet Uranus at, xii 358; i 300, 316, ii 81, 303, 383, iii 173, 276, 334, 347, 351, 361, 377, 406, 415, iv 101, 181, 222, 420, v 9, 127, 136, 159, 272, 281, 285, 307, vi 27, 32, 140, 141, 208, vii 36, 40, 41, 45, 49, 53, 55, 56, 65, 76, 84, 215, 256, 328, 339, 437, ix 9, 22, 134, 172, 355, 356, 366, x 2, 7, 91, 246, 361, 387, xi 52, 215, 346, 389, 403, xii 60, 69, 70, 76, 111, 116, 124, 146, 362, 378, xiii 14, 273, 361, xiv 338, 340, 447, 448, xv 57, 59, 349, 354, 358, 372, 379;—Abbey, vii 54; Assembly Rooms, 6; Crescent, xiii 407; Cross Bath and Pump Room, vii 47, 48; waters, ii 231, vii 37, 57, 58.
Bath-Easton, the Millers' poetic academy at, ix 127, 134, 355; *Miscellany* from, 146; vii 55 n, x 361, 363.
Battersea, manufacture of snuff-boxes with copperplates at, iii 343.
Battle (Sussex), iii 117 n, x 298.
Battle Abbey, iii 116.
Bavaria, evacuated by French, i 355; Elector renounces claims to, ii 85; usurped by Joseph II, x 293; i 273, 354, x 209.
Bayham Abbey (Kent), iii 113.
Beaconsfield (Bucks), ii 257 n.
Béarn (? Berne), vi 388.
Beaudesert (Staffs), Lord Paget's seat, xiii 336.
Beau Séjour Fort (Brit. N. America), iii 327.
Bec, Abbey of (Normandy), x 411.
Becket (Berks), vii 212.
Beckley. *See* Bexhill.
Beddington (near Carshalton, Surrey), Sir Nicholas Carew's seat, x 452, xi 11.
Bedford, political meeting at, xv 390; —Church, ix 68.
Bedfordshire, election, xi 274; plague in, xiii 44, 45; v 298, viii 42, ix 321, x 355, xi 47, 231, 287.
Belfast, iv 360.
Belgium, v 328.
Belhouse (Essex), Lord Dacre's seat at, iii 257, xiii 50.
Belleisle, victory off, iv 326; struggle for possession, v 55, 58, 60, 67; taken, 72, 88; to be restored, 99.
Belton (Rutlands.), Lord Tyrconnel's seat, iii 442.
Belvoir Castle (Linc.), seat of D. of Rutland, iii 442, xi 260.
Benares, Begums of, xi 49 n.
Bengal, Clive Governor-General of, vi 28, 30, 55; Clive's settlement of, 456; C. reduces the appointments of the Governors, vii 119; famine and pestilence in, viii 18, 153; its diamonds, xi 170, 422; i 160, vii 300, viii 157, 407, 419, x 89, 134, 250, xii 438, xiv 83, 304, 395, 434.
Benham Valence (near Reading), xv 76.
Bentheim (Westphalia), seized by the French, iv 52.
Berg (in the territory of the Elector Palatine), i 320, 330.
Bergamasco, the, iii 68.
Bergamo, xv 79.

Bergen-op-Zoom, besieged, ii 287, 288; taken by French, 291; 296, 306, 309.
Bergue. *See* Berg.
Berkeley Castle (Glouc.), iv 181, ix 30, 31, 33, 36, 41.
Berlin, occupied by Austrians and Russians, iv 443; savagery of Austrians at, 446; ii 255, 293, 296, 298, 300, iii 140, 399, iv 446, vi 68, 274, viii 406, ix 55, 145, 299, xii 270, xiii 405, xiv 414, 421, 426, xv 222, 403;—Royal Academy, iii 142.
Berwick, King's forces at, ii 137, 149.
Besançon, its Parliament dissolved, viii 65, 76, 81; explosion at, xiv 187.
Bethesda, Pool of, vi 11, ix 339.
Beverley Minster, tombs of Percys in, xv 426; vii 292, viii 180, xv 429.
Bevismount (Hants), iii 342, iv 106, xiv 260.
Bexhill, or Beckley (Sussex), portraits of Henry III and his queen in church window, v 5; window presented to HW, viii 98.
Bexley (Kent), HW's early days at, i p. xlvii;—Heath, ii 57.
Birmingham, its large trade and growing population, iii 185, xiv 447; Baskerville's printing-press at, i p. xlvii, iv 224; sword and gun manufacture at, ix 155, 158; its false coinage, xiv 72; Priestley riots at, xv 23–5, 72, 214.
Biscay (Viscaya, Spain), province of, privilege of fishing off Newfoundland, v 115.
Blackheath, ii 388, iii 317, 432, v 368, vi 320, xi 35, 52, xv 325.
Black Mountain (Brecon), iii 186.
Black Sea, xiv 391, 395, 398.
Blair Atholl, ii 130 n.
Blandford (Dorset), iv 361.
Blenheim, battle of, iv 269, ix 70, xii 368.
Blenheim Palace (Oxon), description of, i 15, iv 409; tapestry at, ii 116; ball at, vi 142; gardens at, xiii 336; theatre at, xiv 43; i 325, iii 65, iv 276, 405, vi 11, 88, 141, viii 128, xiii 410, xiv 93, 371, 372, 376, 390, xv 298, 414.
Bletchley, v 346, 348, vi 196.
Blickling (Norfolk), stained glass from, x 18; xv 195.
Boccheto Pass (Italy), i 87.
Boconnock (Cornwall), iii 216 n.
Bocton. *See* Boughton.
Bodiham (Sussex), v 5.
Bognor (Sussex), xv 408;—Rocks, 420.
Bohemia, campaigns in, ii 49, iv 3, 330; ii 47, 58, 300, vi 153, ix 205, xii 59.
Bois de Boulogne, near Paris, horse-race in, vi 420.
Bologna, HW at, i p. xxxv, 43–5; Franciscans' church at, 44, 46; pictures of Madonna in the Zambeccari Palace, 106, 153 n; i 98, 126, 335, 370 n, iv 390, xiv 307, 335, xv 75, 78, 79.
Bolsover (Derbyshire), iv 425.
Bondy (Seine, France), Forêt de, vi 447.
Bone Bridge. *See* Bournbridge.
Bordeaux, insurrection at, vi 453; Parliament of, viii 91; v 110, vi 304, viii 81, x 201.
Boston (Linc.), riot at, vii 208.
Boston (Mass.), tumult at, vii 208, 235, 378; chests of tea thrown into sea at, viii 418; 'Regulations' for, 449; resists Tea Duty, ix 5, 106; large army voted by Bostonians, 133; troops not to be withdrawn from, 150; British army besieged in, 209, 228, 277, 312, 313, 316, 322; equivocal success over colonists at, 225; evacuation of, 358, 359; Gen. Howe supposed to have gone to, x 93, 111, 113, 114; vi 383, vii 217 n, ix 100, 148, 217, 229, 271, 275, x 30, 153, 265, 272, 341, xii 21, xiii 60, 106.
Bosworth Field, battle of, ii 325, xiii 345.
Botany Bay, xiv 381.
Boughton (Northants), seat of the D. of Montagu, v 352, xi 299.
Boughton Malherbe (Kent), iii 4, 5; tombs of the Wottons at, 121.
Boulogne, growth of, vi 291–2; embargo at, x 209; i 100, iii 319 n, vi 297, vii 307, x 211, xiv 264, 298.
Bournbridge, i 7.
Bow (Midd.), i 6.
Bowood (Wilts.), seat of the E. of Shelburne, xi 40, 259.
Boyle Farm. *See under* Thames Ditton.
Boyne, battle of the, v 186, xi 88, xii 272; iii 408.
Brabant, xiv 19, 244, 254, 289, 306, 313, 333.
Brackley (Northants), iii 157 n, 323, 325.
Brandenburg, iv 300.
Brandon (Suffolk), i 384.

Brand Sands, xiii 199.
Brandywine, battle of, x 150–1 n, 160.
Bransby (Yorks), xv 258, 266, 270.
Braunau, battle of, i 345 n, 354.
Brazil, Spanish seize island off, x 62.
Brazils, the, viii 220.
Breda, allies retire to, ii 193; proposed Congress at, iv 330; ii 94.
'Brenta' (the Thames), ii 329.
Brentford, elections at, i 268, ii 435, vii 258, 268; the 'two kings' of, vii 203; iii 172, v 71, 243, vii 176, 177, 192, 205, 242, 248, 258, viii 122, 134, 313, ix 71, 191, x 358, xi 125, xii 15, xiii 29, 200, 292, xiv 447, xv 247.
Brescian, the, iii 68, 73.
Breslau, retaken by Prussians, iv 118.
Brest, movements of fleet, ii 2, 5–9, 26, 27, 31, 182, 206, 211, iii 307, 311, 314, 406, iv 326, x 240, 258, 268, 273, 283, 285, 290, 293, 320, 327, 342, 408, 423, 425, xi 25, 43, 45, 92, 343, xii 56, 124, 242, xv 263, 269, 271, 276; threatened invasion of England from, ii 121, 161 n, iii 301; Anson's expedition for, iv 142; Digby's design on, xii 4; anti-revolutionary disturbances at, xv 231; ii 125, 150, vi 81, x 225, xi 49, 93, xv 206, 323.
Breton, Cape, island of, surrenders to Maine militia, ii 121; proposed restoration to France, 308; British victory at, iv 178–9; ii 165, 194, 276, 308, 364, iii 300, 301, 320.
Brighton (Brighthelmstone), ix 388, 401, x 289, xii 39, 61, xiv 263, 298, xv 204, 352, 358, 410, 413, 414, 415.
Bristol, the hot well at, iii 4; bishopric of, iii 5; town described, vii 54; Chatterton's connexion with, vii 264 n, viii 171, x 244–6, 248, 251, 291, xii 138, 154; Burke member for, ix 82, xi 284; its merchants, ix 151; incendiarism at, x 6, 8, 16; the 'B. milk-woman' (Mrs. Yearsley), xiii 416, 422; exorcist at, xiv 83; toll-gate riots, xv 214; ii 143, 144, 150, 426, iii 208, 250, 426, 435, 451, 452, iv 329, 331, v 285, vii 47, ix 388, x 22, 67, 243, xi 140, 215, 276, 284, 330, xiii 214, 216, 372, 432, xiv 6, 51, 61, 285, 419, 420;—Cathedral, vii 54; St. Mary Redcliffe Church, x 251, xii 154; St. Nicholas Church, vii 54.
Brittany, English invasion of, ii 245, 250–1; Parliament of, vi 356, 368, 371, 403, 427, vii 300; royalists successful in, xv 225; émigrés' expedition to, 360; iii 274, iv 141, 149, 156, vi 411, 429, vii 107, viii 83, xv 191, 363.
Brixton Causeway (Surrey), viii 15.
Broadstairs, xv 308;—Prospect House, 303, 311, 312.
'Brobdingnag' (of bad taste), iii 258, 444.
Brocket Hall (Herts), seat of Visct. Melbourne, xiii 11.
Bromley (Kent), Bp. of Rochester's palace at, iii 109.
Brompton (Yorks), xv 200, 204, 205, 207.
Brooklyn, battle of, ix 424 n.
Broxbourne (Herts), seat of Lord Monson, xiv 46.
Brücken-Mühle, action at, v 260–1 n.
Bruges, seized by the French, ii 111.
Brunau. *See* Braunau.
Brundusium, x 110.
Brunswick, v 49, ix 231, 385.
Brussels, British retreat from, ii 114; besieged, 172; 168, 358, iv 28, 121, v 65, ix 165, 254, 401, 407, xi 263, xii 15, 53, xiii 207 n, xiii 304, xv 75, 80, 84, 86.
Buckden Palace (Hunts), iii 442, viii 199.
Bucker-Muhl. *See* Brücken-Mühle.
Buckingham, assizes transferred to, ii 306, 424; i p. xxxviii, ii 269 n, vii 392, xi 159.
Buckinghamshire, election petition, xiii 261; i 20, iii 1, 120, vii 91.
Bugden. *See* Buckden.
Bulgaria, Russians in, xiv 398.
Bulstrode Park (Bucks), seat of the D. of Portland, iii 317, v 165; pictures at, 374.
Bungey Castle (Norfolk), iii 346.
Bunker Hill, battle of, ix 228.
Burford Priory (Oxon), iii 191.
Burgoin, xiv 317, 321.
Burgundy, royalist outrage in, xiv 173; destruction of châteaus in, 204.
Burleigh (Leic.), v 354; Rubens cabinet discovered by HW at, 355; pictures at, xiv 291; iii 442, v 343, 349, 350.
Burnham (Bucks), i 20, ix 1, 3, 18, xi 289.
Bury St. Edmunds, iii 273, x 417, xiv 188, xv 213;—Abbey of, x 418. *See also* St. Edmundsbury.
Bushey Park (Midd.), referred to as residence of Lord North (E. of Guilford), xi 298, xii 212, 306, xiv 27, 297, xv 23, 314, 357, 375; v 52, 206, viii

349, 438, xiv 183, 188, xv 35, 379;—Gate, xiv 148, 170, 193.
Buttley Abbey (Suffolk), remains of, iii 339.
Buxton, baths at, ii 452; xiv 284, 387.

Cadiz, squabble with Dutch at, v 289; Duc de Chartres at, ix 386; great navy preparing at, x 440; French fleet not gone to, xi 55; Spanish fleet retires to, 433, 440, 448; i 133.
Caen, vi 39.
Caen Wood (Highgate), xi 341; conservatory at, xii 266.
Cairo. *See* Grand Cairo.
Calabria, plague in, i 367; devastated by earthquakes, xii 430, xiii 55, xv 9.
Calais, Bay of, captures in, iii 347.
Calais, surprises HW, i 46, 86; HW's trunks opened at, 101; Prince Charles Edward at, ii 8; embargo removed, 12; Lochiel's regiment at, 326; Hogarth arrested at, 353; to be battered with a pair of tea-tongs, iv 157; an Irish arrangement, v 58; Q. Mary and, 215; Wilkes at, on liberty of the press, 315; HW's journeys from C. to Paris, vi 56, ix 286; Churchill dies at, vi 145; French comedians to act at, 203; great wave at, vii 80; HW at, 306; compliment by Mayor of, to the D. of Bedford, viii 276; anecdote of D. and Duchess of Cumberland at, 342; HW and Gray at, 362; HW's sixth visit, ix 234–5; the journey from C. to Dover, 268; Duchess of Kingston at, after sentence, 383, 415; English pass through as after a peace, x 322; Lord Lincoln dies near, 342; Blanchard's balloon trip to, xiii 241; dearth of white bread at, xiv 144; large numbers of English pass through, 234; annoyance of travellers between C. and Boulogne, 264; violent storms between C. and Dover, 325, 340, xv 87; search rigorous at, 62; iii 104, 437, iv 173, 175, vi 176, 209, 297, vii 165, 324, 335, 387, viii 80, 103, 108, 343, ix 283, 320, x 112, xiii 15, 380, xiv 431.
Calcutta, 'Black Hole' of, viii 262.
Caledonia, ii 247, x 269.
Cales. *See* Cadiz.
California, ii 229, iii 347, iv 273, 327, ix 272.
Callington (Cornwall), xv 104 n; HW member for, i pp.xxxvi, xxxviii, ii 278, 282; Lady Orford refuses HW either seat at, viii 416; unpleasant letter from, xv 104; v 276 n.
Calshot Castle (Hants), iii 343.
Cambden. *See* Campden.
Cambray, league of, iii 437, 450.
Cambridge, badly paved, i 8; Claremont cooks at, ii 391; ingratitude of its clergy to D. of Newcastle, v 209; Cole, 'the antiquarian of,' 346; Thomas Baker's MSS. at, vi 24; HW's journey from, to Newmarket races, 420; HW will carry Cole back to, vii 288, 290; gentlemen engravers at, 428; the C. Fly, viii 181; E. B. Greene's translations printed at, ix 293; politics at (1780), xi 157; i 5 n, 20, iii 258, vii 152–3, 170, 190, 342, 427, 436, viii 196, 197, 213, 227, ix 377, 383, 395, 396, x 52, 54, 356, xi 1, 407, xii 254, xiv 23, 299, xv 339.
Cambridge University, HW at, i p. xxxv, 8, 15, 19, 25; compared with Oxford, 15, v 403; D. of Newcastle to be elected Chancellor, ii 332, and instalment of, 390–1; Lord Chancellor (1748) to be High Steward of, ii 356; dirges on P. of Wales's death, iii 59; Bp. Keene's preceptorship turns half the University Jacobite, 138; HW's unfitness for mathematics at, iv 328, xv 418; address on accession of George III, iv 455; HW revisits, after twenty-four years, v 355; contest for High Stewardship of, 403, vi 25, 35, 47, 52; K. of Denmark to hear bad Latin verses at, vii 225; HW undertakes to carry election of High Steward for Lord Sandwich, viii 366; a college in, resembling the court-yard of the 'Castle of Otranto,' ix 157; Gray's encomium on, when empty of inhabitants, 175; reception of Gray's *Life* at, 177, 179; HW often wishes himself a monk at, x 101; MSS. at, on oil-painting, xi 108, 335; HW's astronomical studies at, xii 171; *ad eundem*, xiii 99; bull of a tutor at, xv 289; iv 81, 391, 392, vi 281, vii 193, 209, 217, viii 160, 171, x 313, xi 167, 392, xiv 341, xv 124;—Benet College (C.C.C.), iv 241, vii 303, xii 163; Benet C. Library, MSS. and curiosities in, iv 167, 242, viii 52, x 242; Catherine

Hall, ix 404; Christ's College, figures of Henry VII at, v 275; Emmanuel College, x 53; Jesus College, iii 30 n; —King's College, i 9, iv 409, xi 167; HW's bequest to, xi 328; King's C. Chapel, vii 435, x 46, 53, 356, xiv 141; altar-piece given by Lord Carlisle to, xi 342; anecdote of the sexton of, xiv 197; —Magdalene College, i 17; Library, Pepysian Collection in, iv 350, vi 197, xi 342;—Pembroke College Chapel, proposed cenotaph for Gray in, ix 418; Peterhouse, Gray's removal from, viii 444; Sidney Sussex College, xii 310; Trinity College, iii 150 n.
Cambridgeshire, Brand's candidature for, vii 421; rejects the resolutions, xi 159; election riot at, 181; ii 241 n, iii 23 n, xi 261.
Camden (Carolina), battle of, xi 295.
Campagna, the (Roman), i 70.
Campen, battle of, v 14.
Canaan, land of, v 270.
Canada, the English conquest of, v 47, 98, 128, 130; French repudiate payment of its bills, vi 114, 141, 394; bills paid, 411; Bill for settlement of, ix 5; in danger from the Americans, 265–6, 277, 306, 311; policy of Catholics in, 274; Americans driven from, 398; France will probably recover, ix 428; defenceless condition of, x 150, 153, 162; iv 260, 300, 400, v 4, ix 304, xi 219.
Canary Islands, fountain-tree of, vi 253; Dutch fleet at, xv 402.
Cancale Bay (Ille-et-Vilaine), English transports land in, iv 142.
Canons (Midd.), formerly seat of D. of Chandos, xi 453.
Canterbury, i 102, 339, ii 348, iii 17, iv 129, 312 n, v 208, vii 205, 211, xi 60, 334, xiv 275, xv 309;—Cathedral, tomb of Black Prince in, vii 415, xv 304; figures of Richard II and Henry IV in, 304; HW shocked at nudity of interior, 307; St. Augustine's monastery and gate at, ruins of, 304, 307.
Canton, letters by merchants at, i 160; fire at, ii 311.
Cape Breton. *See* Breton.
Cape of Good Hope, captured by British, xv 385, 393; iv 327, xiii 199.
Capua, vi 80, xi 142.
Caràcas, i 158.
Carisbrooke Castle, vii 345.
Carlisle, rebels possibly at ('45), ii 149; defended against Highlanders by Mayor, 151; surrender to Prince Charles Edward, 152–3, 217; sugar citadel of, 156; retaken by D. of Cumberland, 165; execution of prisoners taken at, 232; moderate petition ('80) from, xi 125; ii 167.
Carlsbad, baths of, vi 153.
Carmel, Mount, xv 227.
Carolina, troops dispatched to, iii 253; ship going to, with Gov. Lyttelton, taken by French, 343; idea of a future senate in, vii 378; the 'Regulators' in, ix 316; report of Gen. Lee's capture in, 373; d'Estaing's fleet dispersed by tempest off, xi 66; rising of 3,000 back settlers in, 90; Lord Cornwallis ill in, 401; iii 337, ix 221, x 443.
Carrickfergus, Thurot's descent on, iv 358, 359, 360, 362–3.
Carshalton (Surrey), HW at, x 452.
Carthage, v 158, viii 100, xi 28, 178, xi 282, 362, xii 233, xiv 384.
Carthagena, British repulsed at, i 80; sea fight at, 99, 250, 272, iii 254; Squillaci banished to, vi 451; Spanish fleet at, viii 266.
Caserta, Palace of, South Italy, iv 351.
Cashiobury Park (Herts), seat of the E. of Essex, alterations at, iii 248, 404; play at, viii 392, 398.
Cassel (Germany), v 45, 47, 252.
Castalia, x 384.
Castel Gondolfo, near Rome, x 84.
Castle Ashby (Northants), a seat of the E. of Northampton, v 351.
Castle Hedingham (Henningham) (Essex), Henry VII banqueted at, ii 324; death of Q. Matilda of Boulogne at, 327; iii 164.
Castle Howard (Yorks), seat of E. of Carlisle, description of, viii 193–4; vii 292, viii 180, 196.
Castle Rising (Norfolk), family borough of the Walpoles, ii 91–2; Lord Luxborough elected for, 282; HW elected for (1754), i p. xli, vii 93; C. Boone should sell, 146.
Cateau-Cambrésis, xv 289 n.
Cawode (Yorks), the ancient palace of Abps. of York, xii 303.
Celle, Castle of (Hanover), viii 165, 293.

Cenis, Mount, passage of, i 40, 87.
Ceylon, British success in, xii 250.
Chagre (Panama), taken by Adm. Vernon, i 81.
Chaldaea, vii 306.
Chaleur Bay (New Brunswick), French shipping destroyed in, iv 420.
Chalfont (Bucks), iii 305–6, 317, iv 403–4, v 374, viii 323, ix 72.
Chambéry (Savoy), 'a little nasty old hole,' i 41; deserted by K. of Sardinia, 320; 'antique capital of a dismal duchy,' xiv 317; Miss Berry at, 318–20; 323.
Champagne, i p. xxxv.
Champlain, Lake, Americans defeated on, ix 441.
Channel, English, Brest fleet in, ii 31; numerous fleet in, 134; well guarded, 166; fleets likely to be encountered in, iii 290; Cunningham takes nine prizes in, x 89; Russian fleet in, xi 263–4; Conway in tempest in, 370; La Mothe Piquet intercepts English fleet at mouth of, 447; combined fleets arrive at mouth of, xii 45, 50; English again viceroys of, 59; Lord Howe expected back into, 253; in fear of visit of united squadrons, 272, 300; i 414, ii 14, 31, x 304.
Chanteloup (near Poissy), vii 132, 166 n, 480, 432, viii 45, 61, xiv 166, 235.
Chantilly, i 79, vi 293, 297, 316–7, viii 57, 61.
Charleston, failure of English attack on, ix 407, 410, 415; bar of, 410; siege of, x 448, xi 174; surrenders to Clinton, 222, 226; 250, 292, xiii 60.
Chartreuse, convent of the (near Paris), i 30, vi 353, viii 65.
Chartreuse, La Grande (Isère), i 37–8.
Châteauroux (Indre), ii 66.
Chatham, fortifications at, xi 10; iv 306, xiii 239.
Chatsworth, iv 414; HW visits, 418–9, 422, 426; 182, 425, vi 95, 99, x 148, xiii 320.
Chelmsford, v 416, 433.
Chelsea, Whitefield's preaching at, ii 336; Moravian colony at, iii 143; C. china, v 291, 414; early recollections of, ix 356; Hans Stanley's estate at, xi 105; balloon ascent from, xiii 198; i 222, 257, 354, ii 107, iii 6, v 153, 42; —Bishop's Palace, iv 153; Chelsea College (Hospital), ii 112, iv 239, ix 356, xii 435; Jenny's Whim (tavern), ii 454; Lady Huntingdon's Chapel, 336; Physic Garden, i 354, 368; Sir H. Sloane's museum, iii 142; Sir R. Walpole's residence, i 206, 257–8, 353–4, 368, ii 107, 225. *See also* Ranelagh.
Chelsea Reach, boat plundered in, xiv 154.
Cheltenham, Lord Orford ill at, iii 69; Charles Fox at, xiii 406; George III goes to, xiv 52; 'churchyard of temple of fame,' 54 n; royal journey to, 61; Carlisles go to, 70: waters supposed to have increased George III's insanity, 119, xv 356; the Berrys at, 302, 352, 354–6; 'the Steen or Pantiles of,' 359; 363, 367, 369, 374, 414.
Chenies, or Cheneys (Bucks), church, ii 412–3; house, 412, iii 120.
Cherbourg, attempt on, iv 152; taken by Adm. Howe, 171–3, 178; donation to poor of, 184; 'cones' in harbour works at, xiv 43; iv 177, 191, 193–5, v 27.
Chersonesus, Tauric, Diana's altar in the, v 426.
Chesapeake, the, unsuccessful action off, xii 66, 68; 103.
Cheshire, loyal landowner in '45, ii 158; old chairs in, v 100, vi 197; C. Whigs refuse to sign petition, xi 121; C. Tories vote against motion for Address, 165; a C. cheese, xii 199; iii 353, 370, v 198, vi 197, 289, vii 390.
Chesme, victory of Russian fleet at, vii 406 n.
Chester, in danger from Flintshire men in '45, ii 152; 173.
Chevening (Kent), seat of E. Stanhope, xiv 269.
Chewton Priory, Walpole MSS. at, i pp. xv, xxvii.
Chichester, ix 223, xv 16; Market Cross, iv 422, ix 219, xi 97, xiv 203.
Chigwell (Essex), xi 126.
China, indian ink and japan from, i 229; Jesuits in, 377; Duchess of Bolton's resolution of escaping to, ii 124; refuses to receive Russian embassy, vii 277; Czarina's proposal to Emperor of, x 145; its existence once doubted, xiii 436; vastness of, xiv 18; Macartney's travels in, xv 403; i 260, 369, iv 72, 315, 327, 414, viii 143, xii 307, xiii 199, 226, 254.

Chippenham election (1742), induces Sir R. Walpole to resign, i 171.
Chirk Castle (Denbighshire), its charms, xiv 287.
Chiswick (Midd.), Pope dying at, ii 22; 'the Violetta' taken to, 198; xi 452, xii 225, 226, 301;—The Grove, xi 339, xii 12, xiii 27.
Chiswick House (Midd.), model of Grecian architecture, iii 146, 322, 324.
Chotusitz, Prussian victory at, i 226 n.
Cirencester, Roman pavement and mosaics at, xv 248.
Civita Vecchia, Spaniards take English vessel under cannon of, i 60; iv 149.
Claremont (Surrey), adventures of ministers at, i 258; gardens of, ii 332; George II to dine at, 391; destruction of mushroom-beds, iv 200–2; HW spends a melancholy day at, vi 99–100; iii 322, 324, v 328, 330, vi 122, 281, vii 231, ix 11.
Clerkenwell (Midd.), xiii 254 n.
Cliefden (Bucks), residence of Frederick P. of Wales, French players at, i 377; Niccolini goes to, ii 290; Sir T. Bootle's absurdities at, iii 13; xiii 42.
Cliveden. *See* Little Strawberry Hill.
Cloth of Gold, Vale of, ix 218.
Clumber Park (Notts), viii 195, x 99.
Cobham (Surrey), ii 332, iii 438.
Cockney (Cokaine), iii 346.
Coffano, i 54, 74.
Colchester election ('55), iii 287.
Colnbrook (Bucks), floods at, iii 384.
Cologne, i 74, v 38.
Colton. *See* Coughton.
Combe Bank (Kent), iii 414, xiv 212.
Combe Wood (near Kingston-on-Thames), xi 220.
Compiègne (Oise), i 33, vii 134–5, viii 61, 68, 76.
Concord (Mass., near Lexington), first fighting in American war at, ix 204.
Condé-sur-Escaut, taken by English, xv 257.
Coni, reported loss of, ii 54; siege raised, 58.
Constantinople, P. Heraclius of Georgia marching to, vii 2; threatened by Russians, 324, 350, 411, viii 37, 84, 179, 488, xii 489, xiii 226, 349 n, xiv 2, 50, 391, 395; the Sultan about to try another campaign, viii 36; Duc de Chartres going to, xii 156; inoculation brought from, xiii 436; plague at, xv 12; ii 80 n, 161, 174, 298 n, vi 316, vii 387, 407, viii 2, ix 100, 311 n, x 145, 259 n, xiii 370, 392, xiv 400, xv 404;—St. Sophia, vii 368, 377, xiv 71.
Copenhagen, French sympathies of Court of, viii 14; English squadron ordered to, 158; Russian men-of-war at, xi 248; ii 133, viii 101, 192.
Copt Hall (Essex), stained window, with portrait of Henry VIII, ii 397; print of, xiii 50.
Corinth, Isthmus of, xii 70.
Cork, taken by French, iii 302; attempt to burn stores at, xii 48; 'tales from,' xv 296.
Cornbury Park (Oxon), portraits at, i 14, iii 12, 191, xiv 327.
Cornwall, tin mines in, xiii 321; i p. xxxvi, ii 425, iii 252.
Corsica, Mann's account of, i 103; Genoese selling C. to France, 351; '*we* dispose of Corsica!' iii 72; registered for benefit of K. Theodore's creditors, iv 29; English assistance for, 100, vii 193, 203; the Pope's design on, iv 398; Boswell's account of, vii 164; failures of French in, 250; acquired by Choiseul, 300; French barbarities in, 334, 433; Louis XVI should restore, ix 39; George III acknowledged king by, xv 386; iv 185, vii 233, 234 n, 235, 239, 271, 289, 306, viii 44, 125.
Corunna, ii 144, xv 253; 'the Groyne,' 260.
Cotehele, near Mt. Edgcumbe, x 108.
Coughton Court (Warw.), stone gateway at, iv 176.
Coulston Hall (Suffolk), ix 411.
Coventry, royal troops halt at ('45), ii 150.
Cowdray Park (Sussex), ii 408; tomb of 1st Lord Montacute at, iii 117 n; frescoed room at, ix 218; destroyed by fire, xv 204; x 298.
Cowes, xv 310.
Cowpens (N. America), fight at, xi 419, 423.
Cowslip Green (near Wrington, Somerset), Hannah More's library at, xiv 6; 83, 184, 290.
Cox Heath, xi 169; camp at, xii 337.
Cranford Bridge (near Hounslow), Dundas robbed at, xv 216.
Crécy, battle of, ii 109, 250, iv 148.

Cremnitz, gold and silver mines of, ix 40 n.
Crevelt, battle of, iv 156–8.
Cronstadt, Czar Peter flees to, v 226.
Croome Court (Worcestershire), iii 104 n.
Crostwick (Norfolk), xv 209, 408.
Crown Point (on L. Champlain), British attempts on, iii 374, iv 179; abandoned to the British, 298; burnt by Americans, ix 441; iv 355.
Culford (Suffolk), Sir Nathaniel Bacon's monument at, v 235–6.
Culloden, battle of, ii 130 n, 189, 190 n, 271 n, iv 113–4, 450, vi 238; trial of the rebel lords, ii 216–21; executions, 235–8; soldiers celebrate, iii 98.
Cumberland, militia of, ii 149; ravages of rebels of '45 in, 166.
'Cumberland' (W. Indies), i 113.
Cuper's Gardens. *See* Lambeth.
Cyprus, iii 303; in *Othello*, xiii 439.

Dalecarlia, mines of, xiii 213.
Dalmatia, Roman inscriptions in, x 416.
Dantzic, plague at, xiii 31; part of Prussia, xv 187; ix 33, xii 59.
Danube, R., Russian army must not pass, viii 35; ii 388, iv 164, viii 320, ix 56.
Dardanelles, the, viii 35.
Darsingham. *See* Dersingham.
Dauphiné, HW in, i 37; ii 241.
Daventry (Northants), iii 63.
Deal, French not landed at, iv 277.
Deane (Kent), xi 267.
Deane (Northants), seat of Lord Cardigan, iii 446; HW visits, v 352.
Dedham (Essex), ii 319.
Dee, R., source of, xiv 287.
'Delfini, Palace of,' i 8.
Delphi, Temple of, viii 162.
Denbighshire election ('42), i 184.
Denis, Church of St., Paris, excels Westminster, i 26.
Denmark, pretensions to succession of P. of East Friesland, ii 22; aid of, asked in '45, 138; allied to France, iii 437; in bad humour, iv 222; Czar Peter true heir of, v 231; Mallet's *History* of, vi 193; Struensee's intrigues at Court of, viii 14; revolution in, 144, 148, 192; its prosperity in Sir R. Walpole's time, xi 102; viii 146, 179, 319, ix 95, xi 10, 357.
Deptford, royal yacht at, xii 204.
Derby, Prince Charles Edward's forces at, ii 159; retreat of Highlanders from, 162–3; election ('48), 356; races, iv 410; 'vase-paste' at, xiii 372; ii 275, iii 320, 360, vii 193–4, 345, viii 91, ix 223, xi 4, 206.
Derbyshire, men raised in '45, ii 135; pillaged, 166; rivalry of Cavendishes and Manners in, iii 56; marble, 187; v 29, vi 21, vii 227, 228, viii 295, xii 90;—Peak, giant of the, iv 422; xii 285, xiii 21.
Dersingham (Norfolk), i 349; fox-hunt at, ii 51.
Dettingen, battle of, i 357–63, 378, 391, ii 24, 48, 137, 160.
Devonshire, HW in, i 347; the Orford estate in, vii 400, xv 146; opposition to the Court in, xi 77; 297, xii 133, xiii 9.
Dieppe, Miss Berry's voyage to, xiv 297–8, 325, 341; her troubles at, 321; 301, xv 312.
Dijon, 'Mlle. d'Éon' at, xiii 430.
Dinant (Belgium), English prisoners at, xv 265.
Ditchley (Oxon), seat of Lord Lichfield, iv 409.
Ditton. *See* Thames Ditton.
Doggerbank, the, battle on, xii 40 n.
Domingo fleet, forty-two sail taken, ii 287; xi 6, 68.
Dominica, surrendered by French, v 88, 91; lost, x 346; Rodney's victory off, xii 251.
Doncaster, Gen. Wade marches from ('45), ii 143; post-horses at, xv 204.
Donington Castle (Leic.), xv 362.
Dorsetshire, supposed Jacobite plot in, ii 143; Hutchins's *History* of, ix 203; Lord Orford's estates in, xi 443, xii 133.
Douay, barbarity at, xiv 400.
Dover, Sir R. Walpole's son respected at, i 101; inn at, compared with Italian, 380; earthquake 'landed' at, iii 399; envoys to meet at, v 58, 224, 238; duel at, vi 6; packet for HW seized at, 22; K. George of Denmark at, vii 218; HW crosses from, ix 234–5; a 'fox' roasted alive at, xiii 143; French packet sunk at, xiv 340; i p. xxxvi, 86, 117, 175, vi 291, ix 268, xiii 175 n, xiv 325, 431, 433, 442, xv 87;—Castle, Jacobites tried to secure, in Harley's time, ii

381; occupied by Lord Robert Bertie and Guards, iii 358; xiv 287;—Cliff, xv 263; Custom House, vi 459, ix 232.
Down, County, archaeological discovery in, xiii 288.
Downs, the, men-of-war in, ii 7, 9, 129; transports detained in, iv 92; Russian fleet in, xi 256, 266; xiii 199.
Drayton Grange (Northants), old mansion of the Mordaunts, iv 408, v 352–3, xii 359; fine portrait in wood-house at, v 355; iv 405, 410, v 343, 349, 350, xi 299.
Dresden, designs of the K. of Prussia on, i 241, ii 164, iii 454, iv 192, 194; Daun retires from, 218, 330; high price of provisions, 341; siege raised, 411, 415, v 3; D. china, ii 278, iv 367; porcelain, v 291; i 245, 283, ii 257, iv 296, v 83.
Dryburgh Abbey (Berwick), Lord Buchan's description of, xiii 445.
Dublin, panegyric from, on Lord Chesterfield, ii 165; all spirit or wit comes from, iii 209; H. S. Conway at, 345; Irish absentee tax, viii 369, 371; fashion of elopements at, x 363; its theatres compared with those of London, xi 113; orators of, and flowers of Billingsgate, xiii 85; Irish propositions ('85) to be sent to, xiii 300; outrages at, 355; ii 449, v 110, 165, 186, viii 91, 398, xi 10, xii 385, xiv 157, 446, xv 5;—Castle, iii 346, v 191, viii 376; Harbour, strengthened with cannon, x 85; Lucas's Coffee-house, duels in yard of, viii 256; University, xii 285.
Dulwich College, xiv 448.
Dumblane (or Sheriffmuir), battle of, ii 218, 282.
Dunbar, *Fox* man-of-war lost off, ii 153.
Dunkirk, threatened invasion of England from, ii 6, 12, 14, 16, 19, 31, 49, 128, 163, 166, iii 359, 437–8, iv 288, 290; Norris to attempt to destroy transports in harbour of, ii 8; storm damages French transports, 9, 11, 12; Tencin's failure at, 20, 24; fortifications to be destroyed, 308, v 99; great progress toward demolition, vi 411; privateer takes English packet-boat into, x 49 (cf. 89); i 285, ii 25, 146, 155, v 381, vi 191, viii 253, xv 186, 225, 257.
Dunmow (Essex), the flitch of, xiv 131, 133.
Dunsinane, ix 4.
Dunstable, vi 49, viii 390.
Durham, ii 281; bishopric of, iii 5, 104, iv 129.

Ealing, xiv 182, 302. *See also* Gunnersbury.
Earl's Colne (Essex), de Veres' tombs at, ii 324, 327, 329, 330.
Eastbourne, xv 45.
Eastbury (Dorset), ii 110; v 250.
East Friesland ('Ost Frize'), ii 22.
East Indies, the, allusions to wealth of, i 260, ii 126, vi 138, viii 149, ix 226, 392, xi 98, xii 121, xiii 38; Anson defeats expedition intended for, ii 276; hurricane in, 425; heat of, iii 4; strong English fleet sent to, 205, 276; Mutiny Bill for troops going to, 210; indecisive action off Fort St. David, iv 273; Pitt's conquests in, 309, 313, 314, v 189; Clive takes Masulipatam, iv 364; story of Clive, vi 83; Chatham and the E. I. Company, vii 75, 103; proposed treaty with the Company, 106; further conquests in, viii 436; England likely to lose, ix 392, 428, xi 53, 357, xii 321; to be attacked by France in, x 153, 295; English fleet for, taken by Spaniards, xi 258; mutiny of Scotch regiment destined for, xii 398; i 369, ii 31, v 27, vi 50, vii 411, viii 33, 96, ix 164, 171, 275, x 273, xii 439, xiv 322.
Easton Mauduit (Northants), seat of E. of Sussex, v 351.
Easton Neston (Northants), seat of Lord Pomfret, Arundel marbles at, i 14.
Ecbatana, vii 306.
Edgehill, battle of, gentleman hunting on morning of, vi 221, vii 273, ix 151, x 228, xii 14.
Edinburgh, Highland advance on ('45), ii 127; entered by Charles Edward's forces, 134; Charles Edward at, 139; re-entered by rebel forces, 140; rebels' camp near, 143, 146; their cruelty at, 144; Provost in custody, 161; Gen. Hawley marches from, 167; D. of Cumberland gone post to, 170; pretensions of magistrates against D. of Cumberland, 222; proposed demolition of wall of, after Porteus riots,

iii 37; beauties of, 227; HW's sneer at, iv 51; serious anti-papist riots at, x 374, 375, 380; HW chosen hon. member of new Antiquarian Society at, xi 407, xii 360, xiv 15; ii 131, 136 n, 146, 149, 151, 168, iv 245, 331, x 89, xi 390, xii 278;—Castle, deputy-governor's threat, ii 131; in possession of King's forces ('45), 134; rebels' designs on, 137–8, 140; communications cut off by rebels, 141; sally of garrison, 142; rebels' miscarriage, 145;—Holyrood House, Castle garrison fling bomb on, 140; brother of Louis XVI lodged in, xv 393.

Egra, blockaded, i 335; relieved by the French, 340.

Egypt, execrable hieroglyphics of, iii 145, xv 65; flesh-pots of, vi 443; Memphis, vii 314; Solon and Pythagoras in, *ib.*, viii 99, xii 435; plagues of, viii 151; civilization of, xi 173; rarity of rain in, xii 6; vanished cities of, xv 65; its Pyramids, *ib.*, 319; shepherd-kings of, 167; mummies in, 418; mummied cranes in, vii 406; viii 202, ix 190, 338.

Elba, village destroyed in, by an English captain, i 278.

Elbe, R., v 216.

Elvas (Portugal), xiv 404.

Ely, floods make a visit impossible, v 355; HW has never seen, vii 152; damp and unwholesome, 222; proposed pilgrimage to, 290; iii 262, v 343, 349, 350, 354, vii 294, 342, xi 1;—Cathedral, Cole's proposed history of the, vii 282; HW's painted window for, 283, 295, 422, 427; W. Cole's discovery in, 284;—Diocese, x 263.

Elysian fields, Pope deified in, iii 180; letter from, iv 82; at Stowe, vii 392–3; viii 295, ix 303, xiv 65.

'Elysium,' vii 393, xiii 287, xv 191.

'Elzevirianum' (Strawberry Hill Press), iv 75.

Embden, iv 288.

Ember Court, near Thames Ditton, iv 102.

Enfield (Midd.), xiv 46.

Enfield Chase (Midd.), v 131.

Enfield Wash (Midd.), v 131.

England, compared with Italy, i 47; late spring (1740) in, 69; middling people of middling house peculiar to, 102; the 'nerves' complaint common in, 237; said to be continually sacrificed to interests of Hanover, 312; opera ruined in, by gentlemen directors, 339; Freemasons in low repute in, 345; war declared (1744) by France on, ii 5; Elizabethan invasion recalled, 14; Frederick the Great's letter to Europe published in, 47; considered by Belleisle open to conquest, 121; Union between Scotland and E. 'dissolved' by manifesto of Prince Charles Edward, 128; no Jacobite rising ('45) in, 129; Prince Charles Edward's force advances into, 149, 154; political vacillation in the Ministry, 179; the law of, inclined to favour defendant, 216; HW prefers Florence to, 295; supposed plot against P. of Orange in, 358; growth of Methodism in, 374, 402; street-robberies frequent in, 423, xii 330; alteration in climate foretold by Newton, ii 427; 'liberty' of taste, 434; growth of habit of sight-seeing, iii 1; treaty of commerce with Spain, 19; extravagant follies and political indifference in, 59; oldest portraits in, 118; Royal Society's proceedings, 142; horse-racing, 152, v 419; the arms of, iii 167, x 17; prevalence of electioneering, iii 173; confidence of the Virginians in power of, 270; 3,000 French prisoners in (1755), 333, 353; jest as to Hanover being in, 348; French threats of invading, 402, x 285; enormous size of landed estates in, iii 418; the Heptarchy in, 439; fall of, contemporaneous with that of Sir R. Walpole, iv 97; popularity of Prince Ferdinand in, 153; Hume's the best *History* of, 158; Italian music a tender plant in, 230; most of its inhabitants in army or militia, 320; Thornhill the father of historical painting in, v 57; extravagance, adulterated goods, and high prices in, 122–3; Wilkes extends liberty of the press in, 315; La Condamine's letter to the people of, 340, 344; Mrs. Macaulay's *History* of, 424; the rate of travelling in, vi 56; social manners compared with those of France, 301; mistaken ideas of the French character in, 349; steel manufacture of, 360; Rousseau's visit to, 380, 383, 398; France unfavour-

ably compared with, 392; its revenue from India, 456; corn disturbances in, vii 42, 58; Speed's *History* of, 160; Christian VII of Denmark in, 229; not dictated to by London on re-appearance of Lord Chatham, 298; French ignorance of material prosperity of, 312; its landscape beautiful, 325; D. of Gloucester's marriage in relation to law of, viii 280; the 'Doctors' at Houghton, the best picture in E., 451; Chinese gardens in, ix 243; HW's attachment to the free constitution of, 272; late hours and late dinners in, x 13; place in peerage of, to be preferred to titular principality, 50; landscape-gardening in, old and new, 68; increase of power of the crown in, 149; lack of taste in, 205; William III's kingship of, not the result of ambition, 224; partiality of legislature to manufacturing towns revolts the Irish, 408; an excellent milch-cow to Germany, xi 33; reduced by Scotch to a skeleton, 300; Cosimo III in, 312; emergence from island to empire, 406; new schools of ideas, 431; growth of amusement, xii 53; 'well to have all E. good marksmen,' 57; HW's despair of, 141; 'Rohan' diamonds in, xiii 39; aeronautics in, 96, 175; status of mediaeval Jews in, xiv 17; championry of, 94; excellence of constitution, 333, xv 180; improvements made by the florid Gothic to be found only in, xiv 346; prospects of war with Russia, 414; supposed remittance of money from France to, xv 62; K. of Poland in, 114; commercial treaty with France, 431; and *passim*.

Englefield Green (Surrey), ii 100–1, 208.

Ephesus, temple of, viii 162, x 369.

'Epino' (Epping), i 6.

Epirus, Pyrrhus, K. of, viii 100.

Epsom, explosion of powder-mills at, iv 77; apprentices 'flirt' to, vii 212; sudden death at, xi 71;—The Durdans, burnt, iii 289; The Oaks, fête at, ix 5.

Eriswell (Suffolk), Lord Orford's parsonage-hovel at, xii 133, xv 119.

Esher Place (Surrey), HW prefers to all villas, ii 332; entertainment to French at, v 329.

Essex, threatened with French invasion ('44), ii 7; weavers on way to H. of L. from, vi 241; loyal address against Wilkes from, vii 258; refuses to petition, 298; ii 106, 319, iii 1, 4, viii 374, xii 442.

Etna, Mount, ix 51, xiii 199.

Eton, the Christopher Inn, ii 227; Cole's benefice at Burnham, near, ix 1, 18.

Eton College, HW's schooldays at, i p. xxxiv, 1, 9, 10, 12–13, 53, ii 29; revisited by HW, 227–8; contest for fellowship of, 428; fellows attack Middleton, iii 2 n, 16; visit of George III and Queen Charlotte to, v 258; Cole wishes benefice from, vi 398; picture of Jane Shore at, vii 190; Gray's *Ode* on, viii 87; young nobility at, ix 408; R. Tickell assistant at, x 222; ram-hunting at, 411; poetical manner of learning Latin at, xii 171; a boarding-dame at, xv 263; ii 259, iii 16, 114, v 150, 297, ix 18, 177, xi 167, 328, xii 267, 280.

Etruria (Virg. *G.* ii 533), ix 67.

'Etruria' potteries (Staffs), vii 380.

Euphrates, R., i 279, iv 20.

Europe, Frederick the Great's open letter to, ii 47; Jacobitism 'the best cause in,' 379; the opinion of, as a political force, iii 318; its liberties said to be threatened by England, 333; Great Britain quarrelling with all, iv 222, xi 424; 'a dull, magnificent subject,' iv 269; Germany the receptacle of half the money of, 340; embroiled to contribute to fall of Sir R. Walpole, v 41; England placed by Pitt at the head of, 130; England possesses monopoly of war in, 159; people of England said to be most savage nation in, 344; reason for sending so many fools about E. from all parts of E., vi 31; the Emperor at the head of, 425; kept in awe by Pitt, 437; wiser than at the restoration of learning, vii 66–7; English supremacy in, 83; decline of English influence, 364; freemasonry in, viii 176; gazettes in, ix 40, xiii 333; growing like its Gothic ancestors, ix 50; Germans one of the least corrupted nations in, 55; E. 'worn out,' 85, 274, 292, xi 178; amazed in 1775 by a Spanish armada, ix 227; Russia threatening half of, 265; England

the sink of, x 205; William III's efforts for its liberties, 224; England once the most splendid country in, 427, xi 220; compared with other continents, 173; its oppression in America, 350; arts brought to perfection in, xiii 97; the law of nations for the exclusive advantage of, 328; right of prescription on side of Turks in, xiv 50; remark of a negro a satire on, 95; its responsiveness to revolutionary doctrines overrated, 329; in danger of returning to its primitive desolation, xv 167; the French Revolution 'grew from Europe aping their trifling fashions, manners, and language,' 171; all E. engaged to furnish HW with articles, 207; Czarina does not send ship or regiment 'to support cause' of, 245; i 192 and *passim*.
Euston Hall (Suffolk), i 355-6, v 389, vi 138, 293.
Exeter, sends freedom to Pitt and Legge ('57), iv 51; thanks Pitt ('61), v 141; iv 299, vi 79.
Exilles, French repulsed at, ii 287 n.

'Falernum,' vii 333.
Falkirk, battle of ('45), ii 170, 190.
Falkland Islands, English garrison captured, vii 411, 432; motion for papers refused, 423; agreement with Spain signed, viii 5; difficulties as to, 18; Bougainville's book on, 71; restored to England, 117, 121; Spain's secret article respecting, xiv 281.
Falmouth, transport lost off, iii 273; French and Spanish fleet off, xi 12; xiv 316, 327.
Farley Wallop (Hants), iii 237.
Farming Woods (Northants), seat of E. of Upper Ossory, ix 45, xi 36, 299, 306, xiii 72, 406, 407, 411, 416, xiv 92, 213, xv 74, 242.
Farnham Castle, residence of Bps. of Winchester, v 350.
Fawley Court (Bucks), xiii 262.
Fenny Stratford (near Bletchley), v 346.
Fens, Cole's residence in, ix 18; lands in, sold by HW, xv 119.
Ferney, room at, hung with portraits of Voltaire's friends, xii 386.
Ferrara, a deserted town, vii 402, xv 48.
Ferrol, ships from, join French squadron, x 440.
Ferrybridge (Yorks), Gothic bridge at, iii 446; Miss Berry at, xv 204.
Fiesole Hill, i 372 n, iii 24, xiii 246.
Finale, restored to Genoese, ii 308.
Finchley, camp at, during Highland invasion, ii 160.
Fingal's Cave (Staffa), ix 2.
Finisterre, Cape, French defeated off, ii 275, 425; Spanish success off, xi 263.
Finsbury (Midd.), xiii 109.
Flanders, troops destined for, i 186, 198, 214, 216, 236, 240; George II's proposed journey to, 270, 273, 278, 285, 288; officer M.P.s in, 306; English army in, 311, 313, 320; evacuated by E. troops, 327; army in, marching to winter quarters, 388; debate in H. of C. as to army in, ii 3; embarkation of 6,000 troops for, stopped, 5; ten battalions brought from, 9; French advance into, 25; 20,000 British troops in, 31; French troops move from, toward Prince Charles, 40; English advance, 42; French entrenched in, 47; Pitt on army in, 74; strict observance of rules of war in, 102; in possession of the French, 111-2; English army dropping to pieces, 121; 10,000 English troops withdrawn, 125; more troops ordered from, 140, 143; no considerable towns will be left in, 172; French support rebellion to prevent sending troops to, 179; proposed new effort with 90,000 men, 185; 'all F. gone,' 194; troops ordered for, and countermanded, 197, 199; 5,000 men sent to, 203; battle in expectation, 211; Prince Charles sent to ('46), by court of Vienna, 222; Allies defeated at Romoux, 244; talk of army of 140,000 in, 257; battle in, 'compromised,' 283; given back to Austria by Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; French destroy few fortifications in, 309; Empress-Queen will not take back towns in, 327; HW has immense cargo of painted glass from, iii 21; Austria to assist France in attempt from coast of, iv 13; H. S. Conway in sole command of army in, v 261, 288; French propose to send troops to, to impose neutrality on Dutch, xi 33; painters of, 'satirized' by Hogarth,

xii 78; general destruction of convents in, by Austria, 174 (cf. 306); *bouleversée*, xiv 244; no safe road for travellers ('90), 258, 318, 323, 348; resettled, 341; French armies in, xv 276; i 340, 344, ii 24 *passim*, iii 359, iv 138, 403, x 426, 444, xi 178, xii 124, xiv 336, 337, xv 61, 296.
Flintshire, Jacobite rising expected in, ii 152.
Flitton (Beds), church of, tombs of Earls of Kent at, viii 43.
Flodden Field, battle of, xv 346.
Florence, HW at, i pp. xxxv–vii, 46, 68, 75–6, 82–3, vi 138, xiv 327; carnival at, i 48–9; HW's fondness for, 52, ii 293, v 378, vii 248, xiv 344; landscape in neighbourhood of, i 53–4; threatened by Spanish forces, 126–7, 137, 195, 210, 219; charming wedding-feast at, 87; great flood at, 91; HW dreads return journey from, 93; want of cordiality towards England, 219–20; emptiness of, during vintage season, 261; presents at, 319; HW's intention to return to, 325, ii 316, 329, iv 250, v 73; Lord Orford's wish to visit, i 335; plague near, 367; again threatened by Spanish, 374; wine and hams, 399–400, ii 58; fears for taking of, 4; *sbirri* forbidden to pass houses of foreign ministers in, 33; fears for Mann's situation at, 54; Hobart to visit, 103; Lady Orford's residence at, 104, iii 312, ix 98, 185; effect of Prestonpans at, ii 136; Council of, 139; Toby Matthews's note on, 188; Mann's *démêlé* with the whole city, 340; impostor at, 347; Prince and Princess Craon leaving, 364; Mann makes F. agreeable to all comers, 403; comic story of Schutz's visit to, 409; reception of Margrave of Baden-Durlach at, 448; Conway visits, iii 62, 78; money scarce at, 147; triumphal arch at, 152; fall of duty on snuff, 174; Miss Pitt at, 206, x 232; extract on, from Drummond's *Travels*, iii 227; Inquisition re-established at, 253; Richcourt Prime Minister at, 301; 'vulgar vices and tame slavery' at, iv 5; Richcourt half-dead at, 35; chest of 'F. wine,' 110–1, 286; Marshal Botta at, 127 n; inscription by HW on column at, 330; of all spots, dress least necessary at, 392; samples of brocadella from, v 7; HW drawing *Sortes Virgilianae* for Lady M. Wortley at, 169; D. of York's visit to, 359, vi 45; *regales* to the Princess of Modena at, 15; reported removal of Mann from, 270–1; new Court at, 305; Earl Cowper at, 344; HW resigns hope of seeing, 365; playing whisk at, vii 136; snow at, 157; Mann leaves, 248; Contessa Rena returns to, 270; the Pretender at, 407; pictures by Fra Bartolomeo at, viii 4; the Pretender disappears from, 90 n; pertness of youths and their governors debarking at, 139; dearness of its theatres, 253; 'crews' of English at, 370; extent of London compared with, 437, 450, ix 392; pure air of, 197; masquerades in carnival at, 198; D. and Duchess of Gloucester's visit to, 312, 321, x 47; Mann thinks of leaving, ix 320; action of French minister at, xi 16; Zoffany's picture of Tribune at, 48, 49, 50; occupied by death of Empress-Queen, 336; Prince Charles Edward and Countess of Albany quarrel and separate at, 356; Galluzzi's account of notable personages of, xii 111, 112, 130; Court of Abp. of, 132; paintings of Masaccio at, 252; Countess of Albany at, xiii 47 n; Gustavus III of Sweden at, 114; *conversazioni* at, 146; *Arno Miscellany* printed at, 167, 168 (cf. 175); Pretender in distress at, 212; 'pantomime' at, as to Pretender's titles, 235; a charming theatre for 'spectacles,' 277; porcelain manufacture at, 278, 279; Lady Craven and Mrs. Piozzi at, 341, 342, 371; inundation of English peerages at, 354; respect of Florentines for Mann, 367; sympathy with French Revolution at, xiv 258; the Miss Berrys at, 321, 339; not preferable to London, 364; like London, built on each side of the river, 384; royal festivities at, 390, 398; fêtes at, worse than Italian sultriness, xv 18; weather at, 40; the E. of Surrey's tournament at, 346; i 199 *passim*;—Baptistery, gates of the, viii 207; Boboli Gardens, compared with banks of Thames, xiv 344; Casa Mannetti, HW's residence with Mann in, 327; Casa Pandolfini, or Panciatici, 328; Cascines, the, xiii 246, xv 11, 24; Casino, the (coffee-house), ii 26; Ducal Gallery, damaged

by fire, v 239–40; alterations in, xii 26, 40, xiii 192–3; i 47, 52, 75, 87, xii 112; Gate S. Gallo, i 50; Library of San Lorenzo, iv 111–2; Palazzo Pitti, vi 249, ix 187, xi 312; Palazzo Strozzi, i 49; Palazzo Vecchio, i 131, iii 301, viii 151 n; Pannoni's (coffee-house), ii 302; Piazza del Gran Duca, the Grand Duke's enthronization in the Pan-Athenion in, xv 20; Ponte alla Carraja, i 75 n; Ponte di Trinità, 75 n, xiii 303, 343, xiv 327, 447; Ponte Vecchio, i 92, 119; Porta San Gallo, i 50, xiv 328; Santissima Annunziata, church of the, xiii 246; Tribune: *see* Ducal Gallery; Via Bardi, i 303; Via de' Santi Apostoli, Mann's house in the, vii 271, 300, xiv 327; Via della Pergola, opera-house in, i 323; Via di Santo Spirito, ii 67, 242.

Florida, in the Peace of Paris, v 272; American expedition to, x 290; ix 62.

Flushing, Mulgrave's abortive design on, xii 28.

Folkestone, ii 134.

Fontainebleau, wager to ride from, to Paris in two hours, iii 263; French court at, vi 290, 319; Q. of France to have revenge on HW at, 314; Dauphin ill at, 324, 345, 349, 356; 'braveries' of, 328; Hume at, 334; D. of Richmond's audience at, 345, 348; journey to, oversets Choiseul, vii 331; new piece by Guibert at, ix 240; 'accession to the throne of,' xv 69; vi 326, 331, 333, 358, 362, 368, 373, 378, vii 134, 322, ix 60, 88.

Fontenoy, battle of, ii 87–9, 101, 109, 110, 125, 155, iv 113–4, xii 235.

Fonthill (Wilts), burnt, iii 289; v 210 n.

Forfar, in the '45, ii 183.

Fort Augustus, taken by Highland rebels, ii 181.

Fort du Quesne, Braddock defeated near, iii 336.

Fort Edward (on the Hudson), abandoned by Americans, x 111, 113–4.

Fort St. David (Madras), taken by French, iv 256.

Fort St. George, a Vere marriage at, ii 323.

Fort St. John (on Lake Champlain), abandoned by French, iii 337.

Fort Washington, capture of, x 7.

Fort William, in the '45, ii 181.

Fort William Henry (on Lake George), taken by Montcalm, iv 104.

Forth, R., rebels retreat across ('45), ii 172.

Fortunate Islands, delightful seasons in, xv 57, 86.

Fotheringay (-am) (Northants), castle and church of, v 353–4; xi 36, xv 249.

Fountains Abbey, xii 138, xiv 287.

France, gallantry not left off in, i 22; expected war with, 66, 99, 184; Fleury suffers no expedition against Tuscany, 136; satirical 'Catalogue of new French books,' 282–4; ridiculous war with F. and Spain, 365; Congress at Aix-la-Chapelle, 377; war with, ii 5; the Young Pretender's purposed invasion from, 6; embarkation at Dunkirk, 14; Prince Charles Edward owned in, as P. of Wales, 66; conquests of, in Flanders, 125; indifference to the '45 in, 130; rebels expect support from, 137, 146; no hostile preparations in any port, 150 (cf. 166); States will send to accept terms of, 175; abortive peace concluded by the K. of Sardinia with, 179; Ratcliffe suffered to return to, 186; Prince Charles Edward escapes to, 241, 245; Quiberon Bay 'discovered' on coast of, 250; Dutch policy toward, 306; Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308–9, 344, 347, x 36; imprisonment of Prince Charles Edward for persisting to remain in, ii 350; Hogarth's visit to, 353; Maurepas exiled from, 373; Atterbury in, 389; Montesquieu's *Esprit des lois* unpopular in, 419; HW's hopes of civil war in, between king and clergy, iii 20; internal distress of, 100; English beauties in, 125–6; scandal about the Mesdames of, 171; disputes between Parliament and clergy, 232; F. and the Ohio, 290; prospect of invasion by, 297, 402, iv 268, 274–5; its coaches, iii 317; does not declare war, 333; Spain likely to join F. in hostilities, 334; war with, in America, 361; dreads invasion of its coasts, 374, 377; earthquakes in, 384; war inevitable, 391, 394; French 'captures,' 425; Treaty of Versailles between Austria and, 437; invasion of, iv 190, 193, 213; bankruptcy of, 318, vii 366, 368; peace proposed by, v 47; Bussy leaves, 114; supplied with

war-funds by Spain, 115; the Family Compact, 127; account of peace negotiations, 141; peace in doubt, 214, 224, 250; chief conditions of the Peace of Paris, 272; HW's contempt for modern, vi 47; the K. of, heir to all strangers who die in his dominions, 196; popularity of Hume's doctrines in, 332; said to have instigated the Whiteboys' insurrection in Ireland, 454; ministers of, bullied by Sir H. Mann in reference to the Pretender, vii 29; different treatment of authors in England and, 70; Jesuits denounced to Parliament of, 107; pretensions of, in the Mediterranean, 193; Turks egged on to war with Russia by, 239; influence of Louis XV's mistresses on politics in, 254; in the ascendant, 328; barbarities in Corsica committed by, 334; Choiseul desires HW as ambassador to, 362; Choiseul out of power, viii 2, 10; internal troubles, 12, 78–9; struggles of the Parliaments in, 81, 147; treaty partitioning Poland not notified to, 179; new Family Compact between Sardinia and, 253; reported preliminaries of strict union between England and, 258; avoids war with England, 266; for noblemen to publish thought wrong in, 276; death of Louis XV, 456; accession of Louis XVI and beginning of reign, ix 11; Louis XVI adored in, 11, 15; Turgot, Secretary of State for Marine, 22; old Parliament expected back, 42, 197, 271; corn tumults in, 197; insurrection at Versailles, 205; fur trade of Canada coveted by, 266; epigram on policy of ministers in, 271; opposition of Parliament to reforms of Turgot and Malesherbes, 278, 341; expense of roads in, 342; Shakespeare's *Othello* translated in, 344; *bouts-rimés*, 356; Turgot and Malesherbes dismissed, 362; America enabled England to resist, 369; vast military preparations in, 389; English preparations to counteract, 432; Anglomania in, largely due to Voltaire, 444; Dr. Franklin as American envoy in, 450; not yet persuaded to support America openly, x 8; sends stores and officers to assist the provincials, 65; has 15,000 men in India, 89; commercial treaty between America and, 191, 194, 270; English shipping stopped in ports of, 209; Chatham's crutch dreaded by, 233; expels Jesuits, 260; false rumour of declaration of war by, 283, 285; England 'at war with' ('78), 322, 386; proposed active alliance with Spain, 404; attack on Jersey by, repulsed, 407–8; America in scale of F. and Spain, against England, 426; Spanish navy united with, 432; society and manners in, 441; St. Vincent taken by, xi 7; Irish sympathies with, 40; Amsterdamers active friends of, 93; Necker's measures against the clergy, 134; the Gordon riots expected by, 211; horrors of, under Charles VI and VII, recalled, 215; policy of detailed annoyance pursued by, 281; copies of Voltaire's *brochures*, letters, &c., numerous in, 347–8; England menaced by, 358, 421; failure to support Spain at Gibraltar, 439; Holland under influence of, xii 289; prevented from sending help to America by destruction of de Grasse's fleet, 263; conquest of, by Edward III and Henry V, 309; ultimatum sent by England to, relative to conclusion of peace, 373; taste in gardening, architecture, &c., 382, xiii 372; preliminaries of peace with, signed at Versailles, xii 393; ratification of peace, 400; HW's hatred of anything French, on account of his treatment as to Mme. du Deffand's papers, xiii 3, xiv 16; mania for aeronautics, xiii 96, 175; 'whole eye' on India, 144; conflicting views of Sir R. Walpole's policy toward, 180; determined to defend Dutch against Emperor, 245; English newspapers forbidden in, *ib.*; arrivals of James II in, described by Mme. de Sévigné, 284–5; William III's object the humbling of, 313; pays war indemnity for Holland, 337; large number of English residents in, 354; HW's contempt for theatrical productions of, xiv 29, 36; liberalism displayed by Parliaments of, 42; Loménie de Brienne to be removed from control of finances, 77; financial complications, 98; beginning of revolution, 143; famine in, 144; full of fortified places, 158; bankrupt, 160;

spread of civil war, 161; causes of revolution, 169; governed by La Fayette, 176; revolution an inversion of nation's previous character, 177; Spain contemplates sending assistance to Louis XVI, 188; proposed new constitution for, 196, 217, 220, 245; dissatisfaction of prelates at action of the *États*, 224; Louis XVI carried prisoner to his capital by mob of fishwomen, 225; *États* guilty of excesses of mobs, 230; government by doctrinaires in, 254; detention of English travellers, 262, 264; châteaus burnt, 266; jubilee in, 271, 275; expected counter-revolution, 313; Edmund Burke on, 329, 331; persecution of the clergy, 334; spy-panic in, 341; florid Gothic in cathedrals of, 346; the Mesdames safely out of, 387; disappearance of the nobility, 397; refusal of National Assembly to extend 'rights of man' to negroes, 418; émigrés from, at Richmond, xv 5; failure of Louis XVI and Queen to escape from, 11, 15; flags and cockades sent to Revolution Club from, 20; invasion of, by allied Europe, contemplated, 30; proceedings of National Assembly in, 44; 'cobblers and tinkers to replace pedants' in, 54; specie brought to England from, 58; the Revolutionary constitution, 68; character of the Revolution, 137; compared to 'Old Man of the Mountain' and his assassins, 141; speculative philosophers unfit to produce reformation in, 167; 'a nation of Neros,' 171; execution of Louis XVI, 179; Condorcet's new constitution a failure, 182; Dumouriez breaks with Convention, 185; failure of Charles IV's Spanish expedition against, 245; cessation of monastic vows in, 251; Lord Moira's secret expedition to, 257; successful resistance to Allied Sovereigns, 276; Hospital of the Quinze-Vingts, 294; Louis XVIII in, 312; friendly message from Emperor Paul to Louis XVIII, 434; i p. xlix, 37 and *passim*.

Frankfort, election and coronation of King of the Romans ('65) at, vi 275; journals from, xv 276; stockjobbers have false news sent from, 348; i 382.

Freiburg, surrendered to French, ii 58.

Frogmore, Marshal Belleisle prisoner at, ii 77; Nell Gwyn's house near, v 375; ii 312, 368, v 375, vi 63.

Fronsac, (near Bordeaux), viii 92.

Fulda (Hesse-Cassel), skirmish at, iv 330 n.

Fulham (Midd.), nursery gardens at, iii 363–4; Rousseau to reside at, vi 383; HW's airing in coach to, xv 287.

Fulham Palace, verses written by Hannah More at, xiv 155; Bonner's Bench, 155, 165; HW visits, 173, 184, 448, xv 2, 190, 377.

Furnes (Belgium), given up by Maria Theresa to the French, iv 75.

Furness Abbey, West's *Antiquities* of, ix 117; xii 188.

Gambia, R., British attack on French settlements near, iv 144.

Ganges, R., xi 422, xii 363.

'Ganges, a' (the Thames), xii 327.

'Gath, tell it not in,' ii 142, iv 267, v 239, &c.

Gaul, Armorican provinces of ancient, Gibbon on, xi 409; vii 348.

Gayhurst. *See* Gothurst.

Geneva, HW at, i p. xxxv; medals for HW from, vi 217; Rousseau's connexion with, 378, 396, 401, xiv 101; Necker a resident of, ix 432, xiv 156, 158; i 39, 43, 51, 61, v 123, viii 425, ix 393, 421, xii 328.

Genoa, HW at, i pp. xxxv, xxxvi, 45, 51; dialect of, 98; commonwealth of, a tyranny, 327; HW promises a hound to the Marquis Mari at, 371; towns on coast of, burnt by Admiral Rowley, ii 121; progress of K. of Sardinia towards, 240; capitulates to Austrians, 245; Austrians expelled from, 256; siege raised, 287; report of Mr. Mann being sent on secret commission to, iii 67–8; G. damask, 106, viii 255; Corsican rebellion against, and supposed approval by Clement XIII, iv 92; siege of (1747), 324; story of Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, v 22; Duchess of Grafton goes to, 59; Gustavus III of Sweden at, xiii 114 n; a Doge of, 382; i 64, 124, 170, 221, 226 n, 390, ii 41, 62, 99, 258, vi 330, vii 214 n, viii 104, xiii 66.

Georgia, colony of, promoted by Gen. Oglethorpe, ii 367 n; part reported

to have returned to English allegiance, x 6; expedition to, 385; small success in, 405; d'Estaing repulsed at Savannah in, xi 81; rejoicings at success, 83; reported abandonment by English, xii 317; iii 253, ix 265, x 409, xi 295 n.
Georgia (Caucasian), vii 2.
German Ocean, the, xiii 278.
Germantown, battle of, x 160.
Germany, allusions to war in, i 138, 288, iv 3, 59, 144, 153, 278, 285, 299, 300, 322, 329, 340, 343, 392, 435, v 91, 214–5, vi 8; negotiations in, for continental mercenaries, iii 335, 348; Conway commands in, v 30, 43, 87, 242; question of war in, agitated in H. of C., 152; Pitt 'conquered America in G.,' 166, vi 340, viii 419, ix 225, 339 n; British victory over the Marquis de Stainville, v 217–8; 'cannonade of Brücken-Mühle, 260; visit of Princess Dowager to, vii 386; its vile inns, ix 230; no recruits from, x 153; hostile account from, 276; pacific measures taken by Joseph II and Frederick, 294, 388; ineffectual warfare, 327; England an excellent milch-cow to, xi 33; 'active monopolizer of usurpation,' 235; magnificence of its petty princes, xii 316; opposed to inoculation, xiii 7; HW has no correspondent in, 64; bridges destroyed by inundations, 137; death of K. of Prussia a material event in, 412; HW to be fellow of an Academy in, xiv 15; HW's letters have travelled through, 323; 'the wise men in,' 354; Miss Berry advised to return through, xv 63, 65, 75; 'the interest of, to let France destroy itself,' 67; i 66, 99, 283, ii 315, 410, iii 241, 267, 348–9, 384, iv 57, 230, 355, 438, 450; v 91, 137, 151, 252, vi 456, ix 339, xi 311, 335, xii 437, xiii 222, 341, xv 71, 75.
Gevaudan, xv 231;—beast of, vi 434, 436; also called 'hyena' of the, 205, 207; 'wolf,' 310, 314, 319, 324; killed, 307; shown, 310; in the French Queen's antechamber, 314.
Ghent, taken by French, ii 111, 114; retreat of British from, 125; custom of magistrates at, 168.
Gibraltar, Braddock Governor of, iii 337; Byng's signal failure at, 430–1, 433–4, 438, 440; conjectured destination of Brest fleet, x 423, 425; 'scarce to be saved,' 432; the immediate object of Spain, 447; blockaded by France and Spain, xi 1, 6; Rodney's victory secures, 134; Spaniards' unsuccessful efforts against, 174, 235; in great danger, 357; fleet cannot sail to relieve, 401; gone to the rescue, 420; Spanish fleet said to have retired from, 433; relieved by Darby, 439, 440, 443, 445, 447; town destroyed by the siege, 456, xii 5; Cumberland's negotiations, 14; storm still hanging over, 40, 46; again besieged, 48; fleet to relieve, 317; HW's fears for, 321, 325; England in no fear for, 330, 331, 337; account from Lord Howe expected, 338; Governor Elliot repels the great attack, 341–2; Elliot will maintain his rocks to the last, 344; relieved by Lord Howe, and enemy's fleets dispersed by storm, 355, 368; compared with Uranus, 358; secured in peace preliminaries, 392, 394; Boyd made Governor of, xiv 300; i 87, xii 323, 347, 359, 379, xiv 106.
Gibraltar, Straits of, xii 75.
Giogo, the, a pass in the Etruscan Apennine, i 87, 153, iii 10.
Gisborough (Yorks), many coiners at, viii 307.
Glasgow, xi 47, 287.
Glastonbury, inscribed chair of monk of, iv 235, xi 249; thorn of, blossoming at Christmas, ix 8, 234, 291, xii 266, xv 248; bishop's tomb and abbot's kitchen at, xi 247.
Gloucester, Charles I and D. of York at, iii 189, xiv 54, xv 362; HW stays at Selwyn's house near, iii 189, ix 33; old house of abbots of, 36; Selwyn canvassing at ('74), 41; Selwyn's address to electors ('80) parodied, xi 165; Selwyn defeated, 279; x 356, xv 362;—Bishop's Palace, iii 190, xv 362; Cathedral, description of, iii 188, 190–1; its aviary, iii 190, xiv 74; ancient tiles from, at Strawberry Hill, vi 39; destruction in, ix 28; new 'historic doubt' suggested by monument of Edward II, *ib.*
Gloucestershire, visit of HW to Berkeley and Thornbury Castles, &c., ix 36; 'a very historic county,' xi 61; Gravelot's drawings of tombs in, 315; S. Lysons's antiquarian re-

searches in, xv 247–8, 428; xiii 396, 417.
Gogmagog Hills (Cambs), i 8 n.
Golconda, mines of, xi 274; xv 256.
Good Hope, Cape of. *See* Cape.
Goodwin Sands, the, HW's cat found on, x 440.
Goodwood House (Sussex), seat of D. of Richmond, HW at, vi 255, viii 174, x 100; HW 'afraid of,' 125; HW declines invitation to, xiv 199; attack by an elk at, 300; v 253, vi 81, 293, vii 397, x 446, xiv 205, 206, xv 30, 64, 155, 325, 410, 411.
Goree, island of, taken by Keppel, iv 233, 240; x 312.
Gorhambury (Herts), destruction of, xiv 19.
Gosfield Hall (Essex), ii 324–5.
Goshen, land of, xiv 221.
Gothenburg, Thurot's squadron at, iv 322.
Gothurst, or Gayhurst (Bucks), portraits of the Digbys at, v 254–5.
Goudhurst (Kent), iii 112 n.
Granada (Spain), i 289, iv 352, x 395, xiv 412.
Grand Cairo, xiii 370, 419.
Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse.
Grange, The (Alresford, Hants), pictures at, iv 174.
Grantham, iv 191.
Gravesend, Dutch allies land at, ii 134.
Great Britain, sale of by Charles II to Louis XIV, i 351; 87, xii 161.
Great Road, the, through the Midlands, iii 442.
Greatworth (Northants), G. Montagu's residence at, iii 157–8, 354, iv 12, 265, v 70, 209, 243, vi 192, vii 174; HW's visits to, iii 170, 177, 182–3, 438, v 343, 346; pictures for, 373; parson at, 385; iii 181, 306, iv 276, 408, 417, 420, v 45, 198, 230, 248, 307, 308, 354, vi 156, 387.
Greece, Robertson's proposed history of, iv 246.
Greece, ancient, 'a pedant nation,' iv 302; proposed conquest of, by Pyrrhus, viii 100; 'the one nation worth studying,' xiii 292; travelling sages of, 435; remains of, xv 64; xiii 409.
Greece, of the Constantinopolitan period, vii 332, xiv 109.
Greek isles, the, Lady Craven gone to, xiii 392, 419.
Greendale, great oak at, iii 448.
Greenland, iv 308, v 287, x 72, xiii 296, xv 254.
Greenwich, P. and Princess of Wales dine at, i 235; Byng imprisoned at, iii 450; drawing of old palace at, v 237; Mme. de Boufflers visits, 327; paintings by Sir James Thornhill at, vii 86; Princess Caroline at, xv 345; ii 233; — Hospital, burnt, x 359; Sir H. Palliser's appointment as Governor of, xi 248, 373;—Park, HW's first visit to, iii 317.
Grenada, capture of, by d'Estaing, xi 25.
Grenades, the (Grenadines islands), ix 289, xi 423.
Grenoble, Parliament of, dissolved by Louis XV, viii 81.
Gretna Green, runaway marriages at, xiii 229, xiv 157, 379, 406, 419.
Grignan, Château de (Drome), drawings of, and Mme. de Sévigné's account of, x 435–7, xi 83, xiv 240.
Grodno, Diet of, forcibly broken up, ii 68, xiii 339; xv 200.
Guadaloupe, expedition against, iv 203; its capital taken, 251; half the island taken, 260; quiet in, 273; England possesses G. 'to play with,' 275; to be restored to France, v 99; iv 254, v 130, 165, 210, x 273.
Guardaloupe. *See* Guadaloupe.
Guernsey, English prisoners at, xv 265; iii 437, x 267.
Guildford election ('80), xi 276.
Guinea coast, Selwyn's pun on, xi 200.
Gunnersbury Lane (Midd.), robbery by footpads in, xii 312.
Gunnersbury Park (Ealing, Midd.), seat of Henry Furnese ('55), iii 322, 324; seat of Princess Amelia: D. of Newcastle goes to, vi 122; anecdote of fire, 209; ball, fireworks, &c. at, vii 224; HW's visits to, viii 102, 337; HW dines at, xii 271, xiii 22, 269, 386; P. of Wales dines at, 41; HW's verses on, and Princess A.'s gracious answer, 387, 394; to be sold, in accordance with Princess A.'s will, 418.

Hackwood Park (Hants), seat of D. of Bolton, iii 237; xii 328.

Haddon Hall (Derbyshire), iv 423.
Hagley (Worcestershire), seat of the Lytteltons, description of its landscape and pictures, iii 185–6; village and church, 187; shades of, saved from the axe, viii 332; artificial cascatelle of, ix 328; i 1 n, 3, 4, 5, iii 183, 251, iv 81, 292, vii 190.
Hague, the, Lord Carteret gone to, i 285; set out on return, 289; Lord Chesterfield ambassador to, ii 70; offers to raise regiment ('45), 72; neutrality reported signed at, 111; HW's proposed journey to, 121, 125; Lord Sandwich minister at, 255; Lord Holderness at, iii 23; Col. Hon. Joseph Yorke minister at, iv 91; strictness of pastors at, v 65 n; Lord Buckingham at, vi 206; anecdote of 'old Horace' and Spanish ambassador at, xi 91; may be created a kingdom if Holland partitioned, xiii 207; Brabant to be pacified by negotiations at, xiv 306; ii 18 n, 257, 276, iii 6, iv 290, v 8, 67, 81, 120.
'Haliculeo,' ii 229 (cf. iii 97).
Halifax (Nova Scotia), Lord Loudon retires to, iv 92; reported taken ('75), ix 271, 275, 277; British contemplate retreating from Boston to, 312; Howe retreats to, 358, 373; Howe leaves, on an expedition, 398; Toulon squadron may burn, x 265; ix 361, x 157, 204.
Hall Place (Essex), a fragment of, near Messing, ii 397.
Halnaker House (Sussex), formerly owned by E. of Derby, xv 411, 413.
Ham (Surrey), HW's narrow escape on river at, x 299.
Ham Common (Surrey), Mrs. Hobart's hut 'Sans Souci' on, xii 26; amateur acting and fêtes at Mrs. Hobart's, 365, xv 1, 117; Lady Bridget Tollemache's house on, xii 306; house found for Miss Berry on, xiv 140.
Ham House (near Richmond), seat of E. of Dysart, vii 384–5; HW's nieces at, 384, x 299; enamel of Duchess of Queensberry at, 451; iv 430, 433 n, xii 306, xiv 195.
Ham Walks, and Richmond, bound HW's prospect, ii 279; thirty-five old elms blown down in, x 353.
Hamburg, philtres at, iv 128; story of shoemaker of, vii 219.
Hamelen, insulting proposal as to, iv 52 n.
'Hamilton's Bawn' (co. Armagh), i 74.
Hammersmith, Dodington's villa 'La Trappe' at, 394; anti-papal inscription at, xi 208; invitation from 'the Margravine' to sup at, xv 275; iv 113, v 317, viii 28, xv 247.
Hampshire, elections in, ii 283, 289, iii 237, iv 372, vi 154, xi 77; HW roves about, iii 344, 346; Lord Lieutenant of, vi 98; Lord Mendip to 'frisk' to, xv 357, 363; iii 435, iv 76, 89.
Hampstead (Midd.), a fair virago at Lumley's at, v 61; Pitt ill at Dingley's, vii 22; Lord Orford settled at, viii 304; 202, ix 52, xiii 264.
'Hampstead Hill, a,' ii 286.
Hampton, (Midd.), the Andersons at, xiv 194; Lady Cecilia Johnstone at, 196, 327, 445, xv 297; HW wishes for Hannah More's presence at, 29, 83, 211, 231; quality of, 219; 'H. gazettes,' 408; iii 329, xi 288, xiv 265, 267, xv 255, 410.
Hampton Court (Midd.), HW to dine at, ii 345; women of, scandalized by Princess Amelia, iii 101; ball at, vi 278; races at, viii 315; Mrs. French's house at, xiv 11; D. of Argyll at, 195; accident to HW at, 212, 215; 'royal burgh,' 246; 'scandal-pump' at, 365; ii. 123, iii 97, v 369, viii 285, xi 215, 288, xii 349, 367, xiii 177, 193, 404, xiv 16, 123, 151, 200, 444, xv 23, 226, 333, 378;—Bridge, xiv 11, xv 364; Green, xii 307, xiv 215; —Palace, Marshal Belleisle at, ii 123; Petworth furnished like, 407; story of the Gunnings in Beauty-room at, iii 68; housekeepers as show-women, 330; HW supposes the new Court will live at, iv 443; George III will never live at, v 208; pictures at, sent to Buckingham House by George III, *ib.*, xii 149; Duc de Nivernais at, 314; general criticism of Wren's architecture, vi 105–7; gardens at, ix 232; hall of Beddington Manor copied by Wolsey at, x 452; Richard Tickell's suicide at, xv 245; suggested that P. of Wales is to live at, 307; Lady Malpas's lodgings at, 317; the 'house of Orange' lodged at in '96, 393; vi 128, vii 210, xiii 28, 409, xiv 143, xv 338;—Park, x 85; Pavilions,

the, vi 115, viii 205, x 101, 105, xi 82, 249, xii 15, 16, 306, x 89, xv 202; The Toy (tavern), xii 367, xv 169.
Hampton Court (Herefordshire), seat of the Coningsbys, portrait of Henry IV at, viii 198.
Hanau, George II at ('43), i 376.
Hankelow (Cheshire), v 198.
Hanover (electorate and town), England said to be sacrificed to the interests of, i 312, 388; George II's visits to, ('43) i 338, 364, ('45) ii 89, 98, ('50) 441, ('52) iii 87, ('55) 299; troops at, not to engage, i 354; Lady Carteret dies at, 356; Pitt's criticisms on the war, ii 3, 109; Marshal Belleisle made prisoner, 69; troops dismissed and taken again, 76; Countess of Orford at, 112-3, 115, 135; George II 'father of all his people' at, 115; peace articles in favour of, 311; D. of Newcastle thinks H. north of Great Britain, 315; tournament of bears at, iii 22; D. of Cumberland to be administrator of, 49; treated as a county in England, 348 (cf. iv 153); debate on Address *re*, 365; treaties of subsidy for defence of, 368, 371; French intentions toward, 379; expectations of peace, 380; the King's delight, 425; threatened by French, iv 42; French propose neutrality of, 52; any defeat must be fatal to, 78; £2,000,000 demanded by France from, 83; capitulates to French, 95; suspicions *re*, due to suspension at Stade, 105; retaken, 127, 131, 157; the French again take, 172-3; hopes for, 180; saved by battle of Minden, 289-91; George II to make triumphal entry into, 291; George II's crown jewels removed to, 452; French will have H. and Hesse in bank to treat with at end of campaign, v 58; Great Britain's terms of peace ('61) include restoration of both, 99; reported visit of King and Queen to, vi 35, 43; Q. Caroline Matilda of Denmark sent to, viii 165, 192; George II's last journey to, xi 334; ii 122, 126, 133, 309, 332, iii 10, 145, 270, iv 411, v 47, viii 158, 253, xi 331, xiv 244.
Hanworth (Midd.), attempted robbery of HW near, ix 231; parsonage of, xiv 192.
Hanworth Park (Midd.), seat of the Vere Beauclerks, ii 323, iii 164, xii 61; burglary at, v 229; trees cut down by D. of St. Albans, 447.
Hardwicke Hall (Derbyshire), iv 418, 423-6; old pictures from, at Burlington House, v 114; portraits at, x 354.
Harrogate, v 334, 407, xi 432; scarcity of rooms at, xiv 387.
Hartlebury Castle, chapel of painted glass at, iii 187; v 350.
Harwich, Prince Lobkowitz lands at, ii 70; Lord Granville stops packet-boat at, 177; new salt-water baths at, iii 339; Q. Charlotte lands at, v 103, 106; camp near, xv 300;—Roads, ii 88, iv 119, v 101, 103.
Hastenbeck, battle of, iv 78 n, 83 n, viii 19.
Hatfield House (Herts), seat of E. of Salisbury, i p. xix, xii 358; county ball at, 143; 'improvements' at, xiii 11; 'mock royalty' at, 51; iii 442.
Hatfield Peverell Priory (Essex), xi 61.
Haughton (Northants), seat of E. of Halifax, iii 97, v 343, 346.
Havaña, expected capture of, v 194, 213, 219, 222; must make peace without, 238; dark news from, 243; axis on which whole treaty turns, 251; surrenders to British, 253, 256, 258; likely to break off peace, 261; Spain prefers diadem of Portugal to mural crown of, 264, 268; exchanged for Florida in Treaty of Paris, 272; 235, 247, 248, 255 n, 270, x 273.
Havering-in-the-Bower (Essex), old jointure house of Queens of England, vi 250; Catherine de Valois at, x 73.
Havre, Rodney's success at, iv 277; expected French invasion from, x 443-4, xi 6; iv 173.
Hawkhurst (Kent), a nest of smugglers, ii 452; glimpse of, from Silver Hill, iii 122.
Hawnes (Beds), seat of Carterets, viii 43; portrait of Lady M. Douglas at, x 355, 395.
Hayes (Kent), William Pitt's residence, v 440, vi 50, 238, x 210; Lord Temple at, vi 171.
Heanton (Devon), Lord Orford's seat at, xii 133.
Hebrides, the, Pennant's account of, ix 2.

Hecla, Mount, xi 166.
Helicon (as a river), v 69, vii 395, viii 194, ix 134.
'Helicon, a, of tin,' ix 128.
Helvoet, Kelly seized at and released ('45), ii 146; reception of Princess Charlotte at, v 75; dearness of provisions at, 168.
Helvoetsluys, George II at, i 343; twelve hours from London, ii 121.
Henley-on-Thames, lord of manor of, iii 94 n; ghost-story at, 177; poplars from, vii 429; iii 122, ix 234, xi 441, xiii 239;—Bridge, meeting to arrange for new, xii 55; Mrs. Damer models masks of Thame and Isis for keystones of, xiii 187, 262; bend of bridge regulated by Gen. Conway, 303, 343; praised, 401–2; 'the delight of my eyes,' 404; xiv 66, 74. *See also* Park Place.
Henningham Castle. *See* Castle Hedingham.
Herculaneum, description of the ruins and antiquities of, i 71–3, iv 93, 261, 351, vii 113 n, viii 118, 416, ix 12, x 67.
Hereford, races at, xv 268.
Herefordshire, ancient chairs in, v 100, vi 197.
Herenhausen, electoral palace near Hanover, ii 133, iii 205, 348, iv 132, 410.
'Herenhausen, a' (Rome), iii 129.
Hermon, dew of, v 71.
Hertford, highwayman tried at, iv 128; xiii 425.
Hertfordshire, declines to petition ('69), vii 298; counter-protest signed in ('80), xi 125; county ball at Hatfield, xii 143; vi 32 n.
Hesse-Cassel, Lady Orford at, ii 113; to be restored at peace, v 99; 'Castle of Hercules' at, 139; iv 411, v 58, viii 101, ix 276.
Hever (Kent), tomb of Sir T. Boleyn at, iii 118.
Hexham (Northumberland), riot at, *re* militia ballot, v 33 n, 38.
Heydon (Yorks), Pulteney's election at, i 134, 189, 268; loses borough, ii 26.
Higholere (Hants), xi 276.
Highgate (Midd.), Mr. Chas. Fitzroy's farm at, rendezvous of fashionable world, viii 284; 5,000 men march to Caen Wood, Lord Mansfield's house at, xi 201–2; 52, xv 246.
Highgate Hill, xv 270.
Highlands, the, rebels likely to retreat to, ii 143; Cumberland's severities in, 206; second-sight in, iii 107; Macpherson and, iv 368, xi 166; barrenness, x 141; fogs of, xi 74; penury, 260; x 256.
High Wycombe, iii 177 n.
Hinchinbrook (Hunts), described, v 337; oratorios at, x 398.
Hindon (Wilts.), x 26.
Hindustan, viii 419, xiii 179.
Hingham, ii 67.
Hippocrene, xiii 216.
Hockerhill (Hockerel or Oggerell), i 6.
'Hog Island' (Hogg's Is., N. America), skirmish at, ix 214.
Holkham (Norfolk), seat of E. of Leicester, xiv 91, 108.
Holland, papers relating to, called for ('41), i 147; third augmentation in, confirmed, 184; Lord Stair ambassador to, 198, 208; no good news from, 231; assistance given to Q. of Hungary by, 244; host of, 311 *passim*; troops for English service demanded from, according to treaty, ii 7; pretensions to succession of P. of E.-Friesland, 22; war between H. and France expected, 79; Lord Chesterfield returns from, 98; States likely to accept French terms, 175; proposal to make K. of Prussia Stadtholder of, 179; Lord Sandwich ambassador to, 222–3; D. of Cumberland gone to, 255; towns besieged by French, 269; satirical print concerning, 273; Dayrolle sent as resident to, 276; surrender of Bergen-op-Zoom, 291; bad news from, 298; D. of Newcastle going to, 303, 315; peace signed ('48) between England, France, and, 347; Lord Holdernesse minister at Hague, iii 75; in power of France, 392; neutral in war between England and France, 437; Princess Gouvernante of, iv 157; surreptitious edition of Clarendon's *Life* in, to anticipate that from Oxford, 221; probable rupture with, 222, 280; 'mudquake' in, 354; Lady M. Wortley-Montagu's *Letters* in, v 258; Sir J. Germain's garden from, 353; anecdote of Oliver Cromwell concerning, vi 124; Choiseul said to have meditated sending army into, viii 12; barbarities of D. of Alva in the United Provinces, ix 451; French party pre-

vail in, x 348; attitude towards England, xi 10; new tempest with ('80), 92, 323; supplies for French navy furnished by, 93–4; war declared with, 343, 345, 349; to give us a stab, 355; 'our natural friend,' 358; war with, 368; possible reconciliation, 371, xii 57, 227, 292; Hogarth's satire on painters of, 78; agrees only to suspension of arms, 394; has betrayed imbecility, 369; does not sign the treaties, xiii 48; inundations in, 137; peace with, still far off, 139; Emperor Joseph II's dispute with, for navigation of Scheldt, 192, 207, 209–10, 318; interest of France in concert with Prussia to protect, 221; said to have accepted Joseph II's terms, 333; peace between Austria and, 337; in a state of tumult, xiv 2; conflagration ended, 174; France *bouleversed* H., and was foiled, 98; D. of Brunswick's campaign in, xv 154; Marshal Conway to embark more men for, 304; D. of York likely to be driven into H. and the sea, 309; occupied ('95) by Pichegru, 337; i 152, 153, 239 n, 301, 306, ii 121, 164, 177, 230, v 60, 223, 328, 453, vi 430, vii 315, x 211, xi 295, 297, 381, 421, 444, xii 75, xiv 372, xv 6, 296.

Holland House. *See* Kensington.

Holyhead, xiv 157.

Holy Land, the, imaginary paragraphs, iii 303; Russian crusade not likely to recover, vii 368; as little hope of recovering America as of conquering, x 392 (cf. xi 277); xiii 263.

Holy Roman Empire, the, shrunk to narrow limits, ix 306; Emperor thinks nothing holy but, xiii 299; 224.

Honduras, ill-treatment by Spaniards of English logwood-cutters in, vi 114.

Horseheath (Cambs.), Lord Montford's seat, iii 278.

Horton. *See* Haughton.

Houghton Hall (Norfolk), the Walpole family seat, i p. xxxvii, 19; HW to accompany his father to, 237, 261; HW's rooms at, 277; Pelham and Lord Lincoln coming to, 352; 'congresses' at, 362; HW takes the Domenichino to, 370; Sir R. Walpole's retirement at, ii 22; going to, a great affair with HW, 45; encumbered with debts at 1st Lord Orford's death, 84; shut up, 87; Middleton's visit to HW at, 94, iii 31; soon to be an end of glory of, ii 328; *Aedes Walpolianae* published ('48), 342, 368; Mann's brothers returned from, 347; lantern of, bought by Lord Chesterfield, iii 1; 2nd Lord Orford talks of selling, 62; HW's reflections, v 40–3, viii 331–2, 337, x 48; a rookery of harpies, 284, 299–300; disparked, 306; HW goes to, 314, 319, 322; its desolation and ruin, 322–4, 378, xv 319; 3rd Lord Orford's miserable condition at, viii 350–1, 435; HW visits Lord Orford, 425, 430; growth of trees in Sir Jeffery's Walk in park, ix 207; old silver ring found at, 411; P. Windham on, x 39; HW wishes to leave H. as a flourishing monument of his father, 326; Wricklemarsh built on model of, 53; stripped of its honours, xii 321; Sir R. Walpole made it too magnificent for his means, xiii 76; George II's alleged contributions to building of, 114; Mrs. Leneve at, 334; fire at, xiv 242; 3rd E. of Orford dies at, xv 103; game from, 246, 371; American moose-deer at, 454; i 102, 200, 208, 304, 347, 386, ii 21, 81, 110, 258, iii 52, iv 177, 448, v 195, viii 308, 311, 327, 431, ix 208, 410, xi 97, 406;—Church and churchyard, ix 29, xi 92; Picture Gallery, i 182, 374, ii 312, iii 60, v 41, viii 380, 450–1, xii 181, 330; sale of pictures, iii 60, 69, 225, iv 125, x 350, 351, 369, 376–7, 404, 416, 448–50, xi 6, 97, xii 26, xiii 377, xv 406; Boydell's prints of pictures in, ix 296; pictures by Cipriani, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, 377.

Houghton-Ampthill (Beds), seat of E. of Ossory, possessed by Sidneys, xii 311; xi 345, xv 192.

Houghton Conquest. *See* Houghton Park.

Houghton Park (Beds) (for Ampthill Park, Beds), vii 410; mausoleum of Bruces near, viii 43; its history, 49–50.

Hounslow Heath (Midd.), troops on ('42), i 270; HW trembles lest Hanoverians should be encamped at, iii 425; races on, vi 420; great explosion at powder-mills, viii 127, 134; Lady Hertford attacked by highwaymen, ix 44, 63; HW once saw tiny review at,

xiii 164; question of breaking up, xv 361; i 234, ii 421, iv 254, xiv 447.
Hudson's Bay, ix 62.
Hull, militia at, xii 389; growth of, xiv 447; HW confuses Kingston-on-Hull with K.-on-Thames, xv 429; vi 356.
Hulst, surrender of, to French, ii 273.
Hungary, Emperor Joseph II born in, i 96; battle with the Turks in, ii 421; Louis the Great of, iv 85; resources of Maria Theresa in, 300; drained by Emperors, 340; mines of Cremnitz, ix 40–1; disturbances in, xiv 266; i 147.
'Hung-ry' (in political ballad), i 122.
Huntingdon, races, iv 410, v 94; HW at, 335–6; HW sent to, on way to Ely, on account of floods, 355; scarce prints to be found at, vii 342; Lord Moira owns the estates of, xv 261; x 398.
Huntingdonshire, Lord Sandwich's boroughs in, ii 278; churches 'instead of milestones' on borders of, iii 442; counter-protests signed in, xi 125.
Hurley House (Berks.), ii 224.
Hurstmonceaux (Sussex), described, iii 114–6; possibly dismantled, x 298; 'Drummer's Hall' at, supposed to have suggested Addison's comedy, iii 115; tombs of the Lords Fiennes in the church, *ib.*

Iceland, poets laureate in, xi 166.
Ickworth Park (Suffolk), seat of E. of Bristol, i 238, xiii 51;—Church, monument of Lady Hervey in, i p. xlix.
Ida, Mount, viii 70.
Ind, ix 11.
India, Clive and 'buried treasures' in, iv 388; great famine in, attributed to East India Company's monopolies, viii 153, 157; affairs of, 155; French army of 15,000 men in, x 89; Warren Hastings and Gen. Clavering in, 240; HW's influence sought for place in civil department in, 303; monkey-worship in, 360; Oude taken by English, xi 126–7; Lord Macartney going to, 304; Hyder Ali defeats E. I. C.'s forces, 420, 422, and is defeated at Porto Novo, xii 119 n, 124; inquiry into Sir Thomas Rumbold's conduct in, 451; monopoly of rice and betel in, xiii 118; C. Fox's plan, abolishing E. I. C., 138; allied fleets going to, 139; English and French rivalry in, 244; oppression by E. I. C., 263; Warren Hastings's conduct in, to be whitewashed by the H. of C., 368, 369; Cornwallis's victory over Tippoo Saib, xv 120, 121; v 128, viii 299, ix 62, 63, x 121, 267, xi 310, xiii 138, 144, 150, 214, 250, 256, 335 n, 379, 381, xiv 83, 234, xv 299. *See also* East Indies.
'Indian mount' (Milton), vi 15.
Indostan. *See* Hindustan.
Innspruck, xv 86.
Inverary, xiv 182, xv 17.
Inverness, taken by Prince Charles Edward's Highlanders, ii 178; celebration of Culloden at, iii 98; ii 189.
Ipswich, ii 319, iii 339.
Ireland, 'the wilds of,' i 34; story of fracas in, 342; soldiers from, to meet threatened French invasion, ii 8, 9; proposed regiment of Irish Catholics, objected to by regency, 72 (cf. ix 275); assists rebels with supplies in '45, 150; Regency to be offered to Lord Harrington, 250; H. S. Conway with his regiment in, iii 94, 152, 247 n, 320; dissensions in, 196, 199, 205, 208, 232, 270, 320–1; subordination of Parliament of, 247; French fleet expected to land in, 297, 300, 302, 402, 437, iv 266, 301, 309, 311, v 127, 158; growing calm, iii 350; pacified by Conway, 353, 423, iv 109; 'has become the staple of wit,' iii 386; 'bulls' in, 414; troubles break out afresh, iv 109; the horse armoury in, 163; *Hibernica* published in, 189, v 183; Clarendon's and Borlase's accounts of, iv 198; Primate of, again subject of dissensions, 304, v 23; riots in, caused by suspicion of projected parliamentary union with England, 331–2; Thurot takes Carrickfergus, 358–60; Parliamentary disturbances in, v 4, 17; Lord Halifax Viceroy, 30, 32, 36, 39, 45, 55, 86, 206, 207, 262; price of public virtue in, 129, 191; Bourk's *History* of, 149; productive of wonders, 154; Whiteboy and Oakboy disturbances, 194, 202, 454; Lord Hertford spoken of for Viceroy, vi 155, 167, 175, 215, 223; Viceroyship offered to Lord Hertford, 264, 266, 269, who accepts, 271, 275; objects to Hume as Lord Hertford's secretary,

371; Lord Bristol spoken of to succeed Lord Hertford, vii 36, who refuses, 127; Lord Townshend succeeds to Viceroyalty, 128; ready for rebellion, 197, viii 26, 91; Conway to go to, vii 212, but does not go, 225; saved from disturbance ('69) by prorogation of Parliament, 344, 351; further outbreaks in, viii 116, 121, 125, 149; 'Hearts of Steel' insurrection, 154; proposed tax on absentees, 354, 357, 358; regiments dispatched to America from, ix 150, 225; 50,000 Hanoverians said to be coming to guard, 225; goes 'America-mad,' 380; HW's gloomy fears for, 428; Lord Buckingham Viceroy, 442; his entrenchments in, x 89; renewed fears of invasion of, 211, 258, 413, 423, 425, 432, 447, xi 10, 33, 38, 40, xii 46, 50, 51; no snakes in, x 256; alarming state of, 374, 376, 419, 420, 424, 432, xi 38, 51, 56, 62, 77; combinations against purchase of English goods, x 408; demands free trade, xi 43; concessions to, 78, 79; improved situation, 83, 88, 92, 94, 103; the leaders of, 98–9, 104; Lord G. Gordon assumes patronage of, 125; Lord Carlisle becomes Viceroy, 304; contemptuous description of peers of, 355; East India fleet arrives in, 373; supposed Danish ruins in, 427; surreptitious edition of *The Mysterious Mother* in, xii 1, 19, xv 106; still unsettled, xii 227, 243, 292; legislative supremacy of England in, repealed, 252, 320, 392; seamen voted for English service by, 261, 263; Conway believes in independence of, 293; Lord Beauchamp's pamphlet on, 352–3; Order of St. Patrick instituted, 401; in a tempestuous condition, xiii 69, 144, 178, 182, 191; firmness of the English Parliament, 98; Irish Parliament resists innovations of the Volunteers, 102; improved situation, 103, 221; the Catholic vote, 191, 210; 'the next great question,' 253; Pitt's propositions for equal trade with, 254, 263; causes defeat of administration, 311; provoked 'to think' by Lord G. Germain, 314; murder by G. Fitzgerald in, 369, 379; P. of Wales Regent of, xiv 111–12; Walker's scheme for promoting painting in, 346; politico-ecclesiastical questions in, xv 151, 155, 313; i 75, 79, 351, ii 4, 59, 130, 147, 162, 196, 276, 418, 455, iii 9 n, 90 n, 164, 226, 292, 349, iv 57, 80, 90, 125, 273, 319, 403, v 9, 39, 40, 70, 144, 161, 164, 216, 217, 262, 309, 400, vi 29, 31, 129 n, 137, 243, 246, vii 98, 383, viii 97, 276, 355, ix 210, 250, 336, x 130, 204, xi 36, 45, 84, 186, 190, 260, 323, 357, xii 170, 290, 332, 339, 446, xiii 100, 250, 321, 332, 375, xiv 61, 179, xv 169, 175, 254, 363.

Irish Channel, the, iv 363, v 51, xi 80, xiv 287.

Ischia, xiii 219.

Isis, R., xi 30, xiii 42, 285, xiv 257.

Islay, Thurot's landing in, iv 359.

Isleworth (Midd.), accident to the ferry-boat, ix 53, 56, 63; concert at, 87; P. of Masserano at, x 93; Sir E. Walpole's house, xii 29, 90, 306; entertainment by Mrs. Keppel, xiii 296; Sheridan's house, xv 26; Lord Warwick's house, 278; meeting of gentry at, 361; iv 254, viii 285, xiv 8, xv 47, 287.

Islington, xi 99, 207.

Ispahan, viii 418.

Italy, HW's visit to, i p. xxxv, 4, 6–8, 40–99; Addison's *Travels* in, 88; HW's intention of returning to, 271; Sir R. Walpole's desire to see, 334, 348; visit to, a necessary qualification for membership of Dilettante Society, 340; threatened by French troops, ii 20; HW purchases Middleton's collection of antiques from, 28; *sbirri* of, 33 n; Austrian victory near Placentia, 203; little true Gothic in, iii 151; Austrian exactions, iv 340; Wilkes going to, vi 147; vines killed in, by May frosts, vii 107; *cigales* in, 175; story of Cineas and Pyrrhus's war with, viii 100; Lord Cork's letters from, 279; rudimentary state of medical science in, ix 361; W. Windham in, xi 37; Mrs. Damer in, xii 47; volcanic eruptions on coast of, xiii 36; entertainments made for K. and Q. of Naples by, 277; Pope's lines on, 284; Lorenzo de' Medici made known outside, by Roscoe's *Life*, xv 342; check on French domination in, 419; slight references *passim*.

Jamaica, alleged corrupt practice of

Sir R. Walpole, i 217; in danger from Brest squadron, ii 5; Tankerville Governor of, 232; accusation against Adm. Knowles, late of, iii 289; Haldane made Governor, iv 84, 202; falsely reported as taken by Spain, ix 355, 357; great apprehension for, x 359, 432; immediate object of Spain, 447; arrival home of fleet, xi 9; unable to protect, 45; false rumours, 47, 51; Spaniards capture new-raised troops for, 259, 262; dismal account in *Gazette*, 357; devastation by hurricane in, 361, 363, 406; object of combined fleets, xii 46, 48, 50; defeat of the enemy, 257; safe arrival of fleet, 317; dozen J. ships cast away, 344; ii 45, 434, v 158, 210, 323, xi 53, xv 423, 432.
Japan, i 301, vi 325, xi 249, xiii 418.
Jenny's Whim. *See* Chelsea.
Jericho, walls of, iv 154.
Jersey, Earl Granville's estate in, iii 209 n; Bentley of, 'a *little* islander,' 290; Müntz arrives from, 307; possible French attack on, 437; Conway Governor of, x 267; attempted seizure by P. of Nassau repelled, 407, 408, 455; more troops not desirable, 453–4; in danger, xi 8, 21–2; 'loss' and 'recovery' of, 370, 375; Conway goes with reinforcements, 418; Conway again in, xiv 31; Druidic temple in, 32, removed to Park Place, 66, 73; repulse of Rullecourt's attack on, 364, 366; Col. Conway returns hurt, 369; rumoured fresh attack on, xii 4; émigrés from, in Moira's expedition against France, xv 260; iii 250, 302, 309, 316, 328, 449, iv 185, xiii 303.
Jerseys, the (New Jersey), Clinton marches through, x 270.
Jerusalem, relics from, i 74; pilgrimage to, iv 283; the fight for the Holy Sepulchre, x 33; prophets on 'fine ladies of,' 238; the Temple, xi 8, xii 265; Titus at gates of, xi 46, 122; confused by d'Éon with Bethlehem, xiii 430; i 245, iii 295, v 69, vii 368, viii 127, 327, x 242, 431, xi 142, 258.
Joppa, Lady Gerard dies at, iv 283.
Juliers (Jülich), i 320, 330.

Kedleston (Derbyshire), seat of Lord Scarsdale, vii 51.
Kellington. *See* Callington.
Kenilworth Castle (Warw.), description of, x 61.
Kennington Common (Surrey), infested by footpads, xv 301.
Kensington (Midd.), described by D. of Berwick as 'du côté de la mer,' vi 88; Gray a month at, for the air, viii 85; iii 18, 134, iv 276, 429, vi 256, xiv 34, xv 247;—Campden House, iv 341; Church, iii 12;—Garden, George II viewing troops from, iv 440; Macaronis running races in, on Sunday evenings, viii 290;—Holland House, moonlight attack by highwaymen, i p. xl; history of, ii 274; taken by Henry Fox, iv 131; his vases at, 145; *Jane Shore* acted at, v 18; Houghton Park compared with, viii 43; HW calls at, 102; Lady Holland ill at, 421; sale at, ix 289; public breakfast at, in support of Luttrell, xi 125; to be new-furnished, xv 428; iii 155, vii 401.
Kensington Palace, fracas at, i 290; George II goes to, ii 20; fire at, 405; little company at, 409, iii 244; picture of Queen Elizabeth's porter at, ii 371, iii 286; George P. of Wales refuses to live at, 431, 434; peace between courts of K. and Kew, iv 3; D. of Newcastle goes to, 57; uneasiness at, 64; death of George II at, 440, 452; HW goes to, 444; great salary of gardener at, v 16; pictures to be removed from, to St. James's, 75; historical pictures at, x 354, xii 149, xv 338; iv 53, 61, 65, 78, 156, 260, 392, 428, vi 137.
Kent, HW's tour in, iii 117–22; HW prefers Worcestershire even to, 185; camps to be formed in, 355; men of, vii 289; HW goes into K. and returns, xi 261–7; politics in, xii 442; Barrett's lovely house in, xiv 275; HW sends a ward into, xv 16; i p. xlii, iii 4, 189, 361, iv 90, ix 360 n, xi 289, xii 300, xiii 148, 208, xiv 267, 269.
Kentish Town, ground for building let at, xiv 447.
Kesselsdorf, Saxons defeated by Prussians ('45), ii 164.
Kew (Surrey), false rumour of palace to be built at, xv 311;—Bridge, building new, ix 53;—House, Frederick P. of Wales at, i 209, ii 392, iii

17, 104; accident at, 44; miscarriage of plot at, 310–11; Court at, iv 3; pagoda in royal garden, v 72; Queen Charlotte at, ix 63; P. of Wales at (George IV), xi 225; George III removed to, when insane, xiv 171; patterns of Roman mosaics worked at, by Queen and princesses, xv 410; ii 429, 456, iii 38, v 434.
Kilkenny (a 'Milesian Tale'), viii 109–12.
Kimbolton (Hunts), architecture and paintings of, v 335–6; the Roll at, vii 171.
King's Bridge (N. America), Howe finds lines at too strong, ix 441.
King's Lynn, HW refuses to be elected member for ('47), ii 278, 282; becomes member for ('57), i p. xli, 36; shows civility to, iv 448, v 23, 25; addresses the mob, 43; 'chaired,' 44; Sir R. Walpole formerly member for, 195; HW's letter to Mayor of, giving up his seat ('67), i pp. xlviii, xlix, vii 92–4; vi 53 n, viii 324, 325.
Kingsale. *See* Kinsale.
Kingsgate (near Margate), Lord Holland's seat in Kent, vi 246; C. Fox not gone to, viii 359; Lady Ossory at, xiii 178–9 n; Miss Berrys at, 308–9; Gray's *Impromptu* on Lord Holland's buildings at, xv 308–9; xiii 186.
Kingston-on-Thames, dismal plays in a barn at, ii 331, 333; suburbs of, iii 166; Footguards pass through, 458; P. of Wales follows military to, iv 281; seditious papers at, v 243; election day at ('80), xi 288; anecdote of Queen and cows at, xiv 17; robbery on the way to, xv 256; 'my little neighbour,' 429; ii 354, iv 200, viii 375, xiii 29, xiv 95, xv 416;—Bridge, vii 385; ruinous condition ('80), xiv 196.
Kingston-on-Hull (Hull), *New and Complete History of the Town of*, by Geo. Hadley, xv 429.
Kingston Wick (? Hampton Wick), xiii 193.
Kinsale (co. Cork), frigates from, encounter French invaders in retreat, iv 362; combined fleets off, xii 51.
Kippax Park (Yorks), description of, iii 446.
Kirby Hatton (Northants), seat of the Hattons, xi 36; HW wishes to see, 299; built by Sir Chr. Hatton, 345; xiii 406.
Kirckdenkirck, French defeated by P. Ferdinand of Brunswick at, v 83 n, 90 n, 91.
Kirkstall Abbey (Yorks), vast Saxon ruins at, iii 446.
Kirkwall, C. Fox elected for ('84), xiii 141 n.
Kirtlington Park (Oxon), seat of the Dashwoods, iii 177–8.
Kiveton (Yorks), seat of the D. of Leeds, iii 447.
Kloster-Zeven, Convention of, iv 95 n.
Knightsbridge, Mrs. Anne Pitt's villa at, ix 6 n; footpads at, xiii 13; ii 108, iv 355, viii 240, xii 219, 332, xiv 34.
Knowle Park (Kent), seat of D. of Dorset, described, iii 109; not a tree left standing in park, vii 250; HW again visits, xi 261–2, 265, 268; x 299.
Kolin, iv 68 n.
'Kyk in de Pot' (Strawberry Hill), ii 290, 291 n.

La Bruière, Maupeou exiled to, ix 38.
Laffeldt, the allies defeated by Marshal Saxe at, ii 285 n, 286 n, iv 113, 114.
La Hogue, French fleet at, ii 9.
Lainston (Hants), vii 256 n.
Lakes, the English, xiii 329, xv 65.
Lamberhurst (Kent), iii 112.
Lambeth, Thames at, Duchesse de Chevreuse swims across, xv 349; xii 361;—Astley's Amphitheatre, 127, xiii 54, 364, xv 409; Cuper's Gardens, pickpockets at, ii 207;—Palace, residence of Abp. of Canterbury, v 170, 212, vii 211, xi 31, 61, 203, 342, 430, xiv 417.
Lancashire, cobalt and zinc in, i 368; Dutch troops ordered to in '45, ii 134; pillaged by Highlanders, 166; i 224, ii 149, 150, 160.
Lancaster, ii 149.
Land's End, French fleet off, ii 4; Adm. Keppel off, x 283, 286; 100.
Langley Park (Bucks), a seat of the D. of Marlborough, visited by HW, ii 195.
Languedoc, HW in, i p. xxxvi; Prince de Beauvau holding the states of, vi 378; plot of *The Mysterious Mother* a real event in, vii 199; Prince de Beauvau removed from, viii 83; ii 241, vi 256, xiv 318.
Lantony Priory (near Gloucester), ruins of, iii 191.

Lapland, six months' day in, vi 383; wind-sellers of, x 416; vi 390, 421, xiii 199.
Latimers House (Bucks), seat of the Cavendish family, description of, ii 412; hired by Mr. Conway, iii 1; altered by Batty Langley, 317.
Latium, xii 229.
La Trappe (the convent in the Orne), iii 257.
Laughton Place (Sussex), seat of the Pelhams, iii 116.
Lausanne, Gibbon at, xv 39; death of Duchess of Ancaster at, 233; xii 328, xiii 26, 27, 53.
La Vendée, French Royalists in, xv 243, 244, 257, 260, 271, 276.
Lawton. *See* Laughton.
Layer Marney (Essex), remains of the Palace of the Lords Marney at, ii 397; tombs in church at, *ib.*
Leake (Staffs), Highland rebels retreat to, ii 159.
Lebanon, iv 398.
Ledstone (Yorks), Lord Huntingdon's house at, iii 446.
Lee Priory (Kent), residence of T. Barrett, xiii 323, xiv 47, 270, 275, xv 110, 309, 325, 328; picture by Mabuse at, 110, 327; miniature by Holbein at, 309.
Leeds, Thoresby's museum at, iii 250; HW at, 'a dingy large town,' 446.
Leeds Castle (Kent), ruins of, iii 121, x 299.
Leeward Islands, British fleet from, xii 60, 317.
Leghorn, mercantile community of, i 110, 128; threatened by Spaniards, 126, 131; earthquakes at, 177, ii 435; Sir R. Walpole's projected visit to, i 335; English residents of, subjects of the Emperor, iii 68; rejoicings for victory over Prussians ordered at, iv 75; constructions by Inigo Jones at, v 181, 279, 341; French forbid English vessels to be admitted into, xi 16; supplied with fish by English, 134 n; only place in Tuscany where burial of Protestants allowed, 407; 3rd E. of Orford sets up monument to his mother at, xii 70; revolution riots at, xiv 262; i 86, 87, 120 n, 121, 221, 242 n, 244, 285, 295, 306 n, 308, ii 4, 28, 86, 119, 182, 426, iii 73, 394, iv 20, 93, 240, 249, 328 n, v 166, 190 n, 359, vi 281, vii 209, 214 n, 217, viii 104, 138, 140, x 66, xi 175, 399 n, xii 51, 69, 111, 210, xiii 213, 278, xiv 339.
Leicester, iv 346; *History of*, xi 136.
Leipsic, MS. on painting, in library at, xi 108.
Lerici (on Gulf of Spezzia), xii 108.
Lessines, English army at, ii 98.
Lethe, viii 433.
Letheringham (Suffolk), priory and mansion at, and monuments in church, iii 339–40.
Levant, the, xi 93, 266.
Lewes (Sussex), races at, ii 320.
Lewisham (Kent), xv 229, 259, 303, 345.
Lexington, skirmish at, ix 204 n.
Leyden, University of, viii 425; *Gazette* imputes Prince Octavius's death to inoculation, xiii 7, 8.
Libanus, iii 362, ix 163.
Libya (ancient), viii 100.
Lichfield, Anna Seward, Muse of, xiii 66; ii 155, iv 418;—Cathedral, old statues dug up, formerly belonging to, 175; description of, 421.
Liège, victory of Marshal Saxe near, ii 244; canons of, v 38; Le Fèvre, a famous physician at, viii 35; Young Pretender said to have abjured Roman Catholicism at, 159; i 320.
'Lilliput,' ii 311, iii 210, x 322.
Lima, ix 100, xi 354, 367.
Limerick, xi 46.
Limoges, xi 35.
Linalearty, barony of, archaeological discovery in, xiii 288.
Lincoln Cathedral, tomb of Richard of Gainsborough in, v 205; viii 197, 269.
Lincolnshire, family bearing Walpole arms in, ix 208; vii 218.
Linton (Kent), seat of the Manns, iv 90, ix 25, 226, 299, 311, 322, x 199, xi 251, xiii 393 n;—Church, HW's monument to Galfridus Mann in, i p. xlii, iv 112, 212.
Lippe, the army marched by the K. of Prussia to, viii 253.
Lisbon, earthquakes at, iii 373, 374, 396 n, v 191, 219; threatened by Spain, 159, 194; Mr. Robert Walpole envoy at, xii 454 n; Mrs. Damer at, xiv 338; baths of, xv 120; ii 205, 402, iii 241 n, 283, iv 327, 352, v 180, viii 351, ix 203, 204, x 450, xii 337,

xiv 316, 319, 320, 327, 336, 340, 358, 378, xv 48, 76.
L'Isle Adam (Seine), vi 294, vii 131, 136.
Litchfield. *See* Lichfield.
Littlebury ('Parvulun'), i 6–7.
Little Strawberry Hill ('Clive-den'), near Twickenham, residence of the actress, Mrs. Clive, HW's friend and tenant, iii 259 n; HW's occupation of, 259; Mrs. Clive ill at, viii 375; her death, i p. liv, xiii 353; made over to the Miss Berrys, i p. lx, xiv 296; lavender-plants for, xv 227; new plant-shed and garden at, 314; iii 329, iv 115, v 280, xii 306, xiv 319, 338, 340, 343, 350, 391, 404, 415, 418, 429, 446, xv 14, 19, 23, 30, 36, 51, 62, 75, 76, 94, 215, 223–4, 246, 286, 289, 298, 321, 356, 367–8, 372, 382.
Liverpool, a *New York Gazette* at, x 152; growth of, xiv 447; vi 356.
Livry, Notre-Dame de, convent of (near Paris), vi 279, 369, 410, 447–8, ix 157.
Lizard Point, the, i 245.
'Lodone' (London), i 5.
Loire, R., Royalists of La Vendée retire to, xv 271.
Lombardy, report of Spanish designs on, i 133; L. poplars, the first seen by HW in England, xiii 293; i 98, 127, 132.
'Lombardy' (England), i 5, 7.
London, report of plague in, i 51; HW's natural affection for, 52; expenses of Sir R. Walpole's father in, 260; influenza in, 333; controlled by the Guards, ii 138; consternation in, on rebel advance to Derby, 159; deserted at end of week, 387; earthquake shocks felt in, 427, 434–5, xiii 172; Mohocks in, iii 250; in old ballad, iv 184; 2,000 portrait-painters in, 244; hydrophobia in, 427; dictates to Parliament, v 138; silk-weavers' riots ('66) in, vi 449 n; City opposes H. of C., viii 16, 17, 19, 24–7; absorbs half the surrounding villages, 450; *Evening Post* extraordinary, 203; growth of, 392, xiv 416, 447; burial-place of Lord Chatham solicited by City, x 257; Gordon riots in, xi 187 *passim*; growing population of, 416; great patriotic subscription by, xv 430; slight references *passim*.
Academy of Arts, *see* Royal Academy *below*; Adelphi Buildings, viii 262, 313; Adelphi Terrace, xiv 29, 416; Air Street, ii 117; Albemarle Street, iii 95, 298, xiv 251; Albemarle Street Club, v 444, viii 117;—Almack's Club (afterwards Brooks's, q.v.), new assembly room opened at, vi 190; gaming at, vii 365; a club of both sexes contemplated, 381; vi 157, viii 117, 126, 194, 252, 310, 332, 407, 425, ix 8, 12, 16, 52, 164, 403;—Antiquaries, Society of, its meetings in Chancery Lane, vi 52, vii 427, viii 41, 184, 224, 389, ix 8, 83, 295, x 26, 312, xii 163; Argyll Buildings, vii 178; Argyll House, xiv 371, 372, 373;—Arlington Street, Piccadilly ('the ministerial street'), HW born in, i p. xxxiv; Sir R. Walpole's house in, p. xxxvii, 246; Sir R. W.'s death in, v 197; house left to HW by his father, i p. xxxvii; h. stripped to furnish Strawberry Hill, vi 389; h. broken into, viii 20–1; Lord Pomfret's house in, x 356, 358; i 317, 346, 361, ii 243, iii 203, 292, 308, 310, 320, 332, iv 119, 417, v 79, 232, vi 140, 284, 289, 290, 416, 443, 447, vii 153, 234, 241, 265, 306, 307, viii 72, 73, 187, 212, 213, ix 89, 96, 244, x 239, 286, 357, xi 34, 39, 136, 314, 440, xii 279, xiii 360;—Arthur's Club House, iv 11, 120, 319, 331, 415, v 54, 102, 242, 253, 296, vi 139, 150, 173; Artillery Ground (Finsbury Square), lambs roasted in, with burning-glasses, iv 80; stores in, seized by Gordon rioters, xi 202;—Astley's Amphitheatre, *see* Lambeth; Audley Street, vii 177, xiv 323, 340, 398, xv 75, 272, 326, 365, 367.
Bank of England, the Scots circulate their own bank-notes against the, viii 178; defended against Gordon rioters, xi 204; viii 180, x 22, xi 206, 210, 219;—Banqueting House, *see* Whitehall; Barnard's Inn, burnt in Gordon riots, 205, 210; Bartholomew Fair (held in Smithfield), ii 154, v 113; 'Bastile, the' (Tower), xii 257;—Bear Garden (Hockley, near Clerkenwell), suppression of the, iv 400; i 105, ii 61;—Bear Key (Quay), grain market formerly at, xiv 108; Bedford Arms (Covent Garden), ix 405; Bedford Coffee House, x 398; Bedford Head (tavern in Covent

Garden), i 129-30;—Bedford House (Bloomsbury), 'court' of, v 2; assaulted by mob, vi 239, 242; ii 198, 376, 438, iii 85, 296, 304, 408, 412 n, iv 257, v 1. 55, 62, 190, vi 11, 240, 245, 252, 349, vii 147, 259, x 172, xi 54, 227;—'Bedlam,' or Bethlehem Hospital, *see* Moorfields Asylum; Beefsteak Club (Covent Garden), expels Lord Sandwich, v 396; Beef-steak Club (Rosemary Lane), xiv 15;—Berkeley Square, HW's house in, subject of litigation, x 450, xi 9; HW takes up residence in, 33-4; v 10, 27, 51, 62, 176, xi 50, 198, 202, 314, 440, xii 12, 65, 80, 129, 433, xiii 38, 332, 365, 418, xiv 171, 242, xv 119, 187, 267, 268, 340, 412, 417;—Berkeley Square Ward, vii 293; Berkeley Street, vi 180, xv 452; Bethlehem Hospital, *see* Moorfields; Billingsgate, oyster-women of, xiv 265; iii 376, vi 321, xiv 225; Bishopsgate Street, vii 292, xi 411;—Blackfriars Bridge, stone laid, iv 450; debated in H. of C., vi 32; toll-houses robbed and burnt in Gordon riots, xi 204, 209; xiv 385;—Blood-bowl Alley (near Hatton Garden), xi 186; Bloomsbury, 218; Blue Boar Inn (Holborn), iv 418; Bond Street, xii 266; 'Borough, the,' *see* Southwark; Bridewell, ix 74; British Coffee-house (Cockspur Street), ii 431; —British Museum, Hans Sloane's collection forms nucleus of, iii 142 n; Cottonian MSS. in, viii 197; print against Jesuits refused by, xi 157; 52, 161, xii 332, xiv 44;—Broad St. Giles (church), xi 137; Brook Street, ii 201, vii 411; Brooks's Club (formerly Almack's), xi 261, 378, 441, xii 158, 160, 167, 283, 386, 425, xiv 49, 379; Bruton Street, xii 436, xv 26; Buckingham Gate (St. James's Park), ii 359, v 454;—Buckingham House ('the Queen's House,' St. James's Park), called 'Holyrood House,' in ridicule of the Scots, v 212; drawings by Holbein at, vi 18; military execution against Gordon rioters ordered at, xi 204; pictures brought from Windsor and Hampton Court to, xii 149; v 207, 305, 365, 397, 442, vii 218, 374, x 184, 210, xi 202, 204, 210, 400, xii 208, 424;—Burlington Gardens, v 54; Burlington House (Piccadilly), iv 448, v 114, xii 294 n.

Cardigan's Head, v 334;—Carlisle House (Soho Square), entertainments at, 441, 442, viii 7, 13; elaborately decorated, vi 157;—Carlton House (Pall Mall), as residence of Frederick P. of Wales, i 130, 161, 180, 262, 303, ii 198, 313, 414, iii 38-9; as residence of Princess Dowager, vii 213, 338, 370; elaborate alterations at, for residence of George P. of Wales, xiii 320, xv 359, 405;—Cavendish House, vi 27, ix 152, xii 424; Cavendish Square, iv 448, vi 307, viii 155, ix 152, xii 424, xiii 229; Chancery, Court of, i 129; Chancery Lane, *see* Antiquaries, Society of, *above*; 'Change Alley (Cornhill), v 158, 216, vii 97, viii 379, xii 265, xiv 385;—Charing Cross, statue of Charles I at, i 5; 327, ii 124, 223, 379, iv 319, 374, vi 409, vii 373, ix 76, 421, x 10, 450, xi 204, 209, xiv 315, 390, 393, xv 36, 437;—Charterhouse, the, iv 175;—Cheapside, *North Briton* ordered to be burnt by hangman at, v 407, 412; ii 124, 444, iii 119, v 407, x 397, xii 275, xv 21;—Chesterfield House, iii 85; Clarges Street (Piccadilly), xiii 217, xiv 3, 28; Clifford Street, iv 289;—Cock Lane (West Smithfield), story of ghost imposture in, v 169, 170, 181, vi 207, xiv 323; vii 306;—Cockpit (Whitehall), party meetings at, i 307, iii 349, 365, v 384; Cocoa Tree (St. James's Street), the Tory 'chocolate house,' ii 207, iii 311, xi 126; Common Pleas, Court of, v 318, 320; Cork Street (Burlington Gardens), Marshal Wade's house in, ii 312; Cornhill, vii 187;—Covent Garden, *bagnio* in, i 259; *hôtel garni* in, 336; tavern in, 402; 129, ii 102-3, 213, 448, iv 333, ix 74, x 399, xiv 69;—Covent Garden Church, vi 47, 49, xv 52, and Churchyard, xii 95; Covent Garden Market, ii 102, iv 268; Covent Garden Piazza, v 436;—Covent Garden Theatre, HW's epilogue to *Tamerlane* spoken at, i p. xxxvii; burletta at, iii 203; *Constantine* at, 215; riots at, v 289; Colman in management of, vii 142; *The Brothers* at, 337; Cumberland's *Timon of Athens* at, viii 117; *Beggar's Opera* transferred to, 354; Colman declines HW's *Nature will Prevail*, i p. li; George III at, viii 360; *Count of Narbonne* at, i p. liv,

xii 71, 95; *Siege of Berwick* at, xv 241; ii 197, v 436, vii 142, viii 8, 114, 375, ix 420, x 81, 196, 397, xv 267;—Craig's Court (Charing Cross), xv 438; Cranbourne Alley (Leicester Square), vi 153; Craven Street (Strand), ii 338, 339; Cripplegate, viii 419;—Crown and Anchor (Strand), meetings of the Revolution Club at ('91), xiv 265, xv 21, 25, 51;—Cumberland House, viii 113, xi 400, xii 152; Cuper's Gardens, *see under* Lambeth; Curzon Street, Lord Carteret's house in, xiii 430;—Custom House (Tower Street Ward), i 132, ii 132, iii 79, iv 215, v 117, vi 399, 450, vii 324.

Devonshire House (Piccadilly), vi 136, xi 332, xii 150; Dick's Coffee-house (Fleet Street), i 29; Doctors' Common, 287, 316, ix 246, x 267, 350, 413, xii 134, xiv 125, 443; Dorset Gardens (near Salisbury Square), former theatre in, xi 342; Dorset House (Fleet Street), v 62; Dover Street (Piccadilly), xiii 439;—Downing Street (Whitehall), HW residing at, i 109, 133, ii 132; referred to as ministerial residence, i p. xxxvi, 139, 145, 237, 246, 256, 260, 305, ii 51, v 42, xi 334;—Drury Lane, houses in, v 133; Nell Gwyn's residence in, xiv 3;—Drury Lane Theatre, H. of C. adjourns for *Othello* at, iii 37; farce at, 129; anti-Gallican party at, 370; Abp. tries to prevent performance of *The Minor* at, v 5; *All in the Wrong* at, 65; riots at, 289; George III at, 421; manner of 'the gallery,' vi 149; *Maid of the Oaks* at, ix 90; inferior in actors to Covent Garden, 420; removed to the Opera House, xv 59; a new 'Temple of Venus' being erected, 246; i 179, 228, ii 61, iv 395, v 60, 395, vii 250, viii 271, x 31, 36, 81, xi 178, xii 335, xiv 49 n;—Duck Island (St. James's Park), iii 35.

Eastcheap, iii 341, xii 31; East India House (Leadenhall Street), election of directors, vi 52; contract set aside at, xii 183; vii 102;—Exchequer, Court of, i 129; Exchequer House, pictures at, 353; HW's apartments in, ii 132; assembly at, iii 409.

Farringdon Without (ward of), vii 249; Fetter Lane, xi 210; Fleet, the, liberties of, iv 27, xi 172; Fleet Ditch, xii 19, xiv 345; Fleet Market, xi 209, 210, 218, 220; Fleet Street, v 31, ix 335, xi 207, 210; Fleet Prison, iii 52, v 75, xi 106, 203, xiv 124; Foundling Hospital (Holborn), ii 32, xi 113, xiii 105; Fountain Tavern (Strand), i 173, 178, 225, 230, 302.

George's Coffee-house (Temple Bar), vii 285;—Gloucester House (Grosvenor Street), viii 283, 417, x 105, 382, xi 242, 246, 446, xii 156, 181, 220, 243, 271, xiii 383, xiv 40–1; during Gordon riots, xi 187, 203–6;—Golden Head (Leicester Fields), vii 86; Golden Square (Warwick Street), i 25; Goodman's Fields (Portsoken Ward), iv 347; Goodman's Fields Theatre, i 228; Grafton House, Lord Villiers's residence, vi 54; Grafton Street, x 3, xv 277; Gray's Inn Lane, ix 187, x 124; 'Great Cross' (Charing Cross), i 5; Great Queen Street (Lincoln's Inn Fields), xi 203;—Great Russell Street (Bloomsbury), robbery in, ii 424; library built by Topham Beauclerk in, xi 52; 341;—Green Dragon (Bishopsgate Street), xi 407, 411; Grosvenor Place, ix 128, x 6, xi 5, 34, 129, 208, 216, 228, 266, xii 12, 425, 436, xiii 445; Grosvenor Square, i 268, vi 52, 278, 282, x 345, 378, xi 418, xii 184; Grosvenor Street, ii 197, iii 80, vi 135, 307, ix 57; Grosvenor Ward, vii 293; Grub Street (present Milton Street), i 354, vi 119, xiii 115;—Guildhall, the, Giants of, v 112; Pitt at, 142; 409, vii 378, ix 63.

Hanover Square, i 69, vii 285; Harcourt House (Cavendish Square), x 181;—Haymarket, the, illuminated during Gordon riots, xi 204; ii 338, iii 311, viii 84;—Haymarket Theatre (the 'Little Theatre'), HW's *Nature will Prevail* acted at, i p. lii; ridotto at, ii 197; masquerade at, 309; ball of the Knights at, x 412; under Colman's management, xi 244; rival to the Pantheon, xiv 377; musical comedy at, xv 12; v 60, 334, 339, ix 229, xi 205, xiv 379, 399; *see also* Opera House *below*;—Henrietta Street, MacArdell's engraving studio in, iv 261; Heralds' Office (Doctors' Commons), ix 207, xiii 223, xiv 440; Hercules' Pillars (public-house, Hyde Park Corner), i 87; Hill Street (Berkeley Square), vi 81, 150; Holborn, i 380,

ii 383, x 380, xi 204; St. Andrew's Church, ii 447;—Holborn Bridge, 203;—Horse Guards (Whitehall), 212, 218; 'Hôtel d'Harcourt' (Harcourt House, q.v.), ix 196; Hungerford Stairs (near Hungerford Bridge), iii 310;—Hyde Park, HW attacked by highwaymen in, i p. xl; duels in, 111, 127, 336, v 386, 394; causeway in, xiv 377; ii 338, iii 262, 419, iv 123, 184, 190, 281, v 332, 392, 400, 402, viii 226, 248, ix 163, x 357, xi 68, 146, 198, 201, 258, xii 13, xiii 357;—Hyde Park Corner, i 87, ii 199, 440, iv 113, vii 268, xi 201, 312.

India House, *see* East India H. *above*; Inns of Court, the, xi 210, xii 301.

Jermyn Street, iii 6.

King's Arms (tavern), ii 385, iii 26; King's Bench, Court of, i 129, v 322, vi 21, 147, vii 184, 185, ix 202; Prison, *see* Southwark; King's Library ('the library in the Park'), xii 130.

Ladies' Club, the, ix 161; Leadenhall Street (E. I. C. in), viii 157, xiii 263, xiv 83, 304; Leicester Fields (Square), ii 143, 295, iii 44, 434, iv 457, vii 178, viii 356, 374, xiv 66;—Leicester House (Leicester Fields), residence of Frederick P. of Wales, i 341, 347, 398, ii 366; residence of Princess Dowager of Wales, iii 415, iv 9, 11, 61, 62, 436, 446, 445, v 434, 441, 443, 446, vi 307; HW played with D. of Cumberland in, xiii 383;—Lincoln's Inn, fires at, iii 102, xii 384; i p. xxxiv;—Lincoln's Inn Fields, house built by Inigo Jones in, ii 351; D. of Newcastle's house in, iii 82; opera in the old theatre at, v 117; chapel in, gutted in Gordon riots, xi 189, 196;—Little Haymarket, *see* Haymarket Theatre *above*; Little Warwick Street, xi 208, 209; Lloyd's Coffee-house (Lombard Street), x 285, 286; Lock Hospital (Grosvenor Place), xi 129; Lombard Street, vi 156, xiii 27; London Bridge, xi 206; London Tavern (Bishopsgate Within), xii 374; Lothbury (street), iii 341.

Maccaroni Club, the, v 450, vi 157; Magdalen House (Goodman's Fields), iv 346-8; Mall, the (St. James's Park), ii 370, 453, v 70, vi 374; *see also* Pall Mall;—Mansion House, the, attacked by mob, vii 177; vi 292, vii 372;—Marlborough House, party at, xii 4; vi 79, 205, xii 7;—Marshalsea, *see* Southwark;—Marylebone, garden at, full of statues, iii 233; fields of, iv 453-4, vi 254, viii 379, ix 40;—Mayfair Chapel, marriages without banns or licence at, ii 339; iii 44, 85; Mews, the (near Charing Cross), xi 209, 341; Minories, the, iii 15; Mint, the (in the Tower), iv 214, 215; Montagu House, xiii 254 n; Monument, the, vi 8, vii 429, xiii 199.

Nando's Coffee-house (Fleet Street), vii 263; Newcastle House (Lincoln's Inn Fields), iii 24, 276, 285, vii 123, xv 456;—Newgate Prison, the ordinary of, v 427, x 310; burnt by Gordon rioters, and prisoners released, xi 201, 211, 213; i 184, 211, 213, 257, iii 21, 30, 34, 88, 275, iv 319, v 316, 435, vi 102, 154, vii 243, 249, ix 298, x 27, 254, xii 221, xiii 317, xiv 380;—New North Street (Red Lion Square), ix 363; New Prison, *see* Southwark; Norfolk House (St. James's Square), entertainments at, iii 396, v 17, 24; iii 81; North Audley Street, xv 248; North House, iv 113; Northumberland House (Strand), iii 128, iv 235, 346, v 18, 170, vi 80, 188, xi 186, xiv 416; gallery at, iii 360 n, iv 52-3.

Old Bailey, the, as a court of insolvency, iv 29; murder trials at, x 217; ii 161, 187, iii 421, viii 344, ix 298;—Opera House (Haymarket), fracas in, i 217; attempted abduction of the Barberina at, 313; Lord Middlesex impresario, 344; deficiencies in revenue, 345; rival singers at, iii 427; *serenata* at, for birthday of Frederick the Great, iv 229; royalty at, v 116, 120, 440, vii 216, xv 400-1; riotous behaviour at, 402; Bach's *Adriano in Siria* at, vi 181; Manzuoli at, 250; fire at, xi 340; the Allegranti at, xii 156; Rubinelli at, xiii 382; burnt down, xiv 132; rivalry with Pantheon, 366, 377; new house opened, 388; i 118, 145, 175, 315, 317, 328, 399, ii 196, 200, 371, iii 206, iv 102, 250, 267, 332, 340, v 28, 51, 82, 117, 388, 405, 425, 434, 450, 454, vi 3 *passim*, vii 96, 204, 214, 220, 331, viii 7, 12, 116, 159, 172, 255, 366, 487, ix 87, 90, 118, x 197, 287, 255, xi 332, xii 143, 374, xiii 383, xiv 39, 396, xv 20, 59;—Oxford Road, vii 379, viii 28, x 418, xiii 45.

Pall Mall, Graham's apothecary-shop, ii 102; Lord Sandwich's residence in, iv 443; mob before Palliser's house in, x 378; 'Nativity' window in dark chamber in, xiii 52; French mail robbed in, 355; ii 372, 444, iii 340, 403, iv 265, 448, v 317, vi 52, 370, xi 206, 211, xii 266, xiii 320, xiv 302, 373, xv 1, 359, 456;—Pantheon, the (Oxford Road), 'a winter Ranelagh,' vii 379; described, viii 28-9, 144, 162-3, 313; masquerade in carnival at, ix 198; subscription fête at, x 424; rivalry with the Haymarket in opera, xiv 269, 377, 379, 436; Badini's benefit at, xv 17; burnt, 104;—Paul's Cross, v 83; Pharaoh Street (in burlesque), iii 81;—Piccadilly, post-chaise attacked by a highwayman, 18; twenty new stone houses in, iv 319; new *Morning Post* procession in, ix 439; growing population of, xiv 416; ii 269 n, iv 286, vii 176, 177, 241, viii 23, 226, x 3, xi 201, 204, xiv 165, 447;—'Popish Chapel, the,' iv 30; Portland Place, the Duc de Chartres' house in, xiii 298; Portugal Street, 222;—Post Office, the messenger from, i 270; clerks of, x 319; viii 291, xv 247, 350;—Poultry Compter, the, HW's charity to sick prisoners in, xv 438; Powis House (Great Ormond Street), vi 79; Privy Garden (Whitehall), v 334 n.

Q. Caroline's library (site of present Stafford House), ii 370; Queensberry House (Burlington Gardens), xv 46; Queenhithe, royal demesne and ward, legend about, iv 319; Queen's Head (Gray's Inn Lane), ix 187, x 124; 'Queen's House,' *see* Buckingham House *above*; Queen's Street, *see* Great Queen Street *above*.

Ratcliffe Highway, ii 71; Redriffe (Rotherithe), xi 207; Requests, Court of, i 330;—Richmond House (Whitehall), masquerades at, ii 375, v 334, 341-2; regatta off, ix 211; theatricals at, xiv 2, 8 n, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49; supper at, 306; x 423, xi 456, xii 295, xiv 37-8;—Ropemaker's Alley (Moorfields), Romanist chapel in, gutted during Gordon riots, xi 198; Rosemary Lane (present Royal Mint Street), 15; Rose Tavern (Thanet Place, Strand), painting at the, ix 295, 318, 335; xii 171, xiii 439, xiv 3; Round-house, *see under* Westminster *and* St. Martin's *below*;—Royal Academy of Arts (in Dillon's printwarehouse, Pall Mall), exhibitions at, ('75) ix 186, ('76) 352, 359, ('78) x 223, ('80, first exhibition at new Somerset House) xi 168, ('81) 434, 438-9, ('84) xiii 216, ('85) 262, ('96) xv 404; x 248, xi 181, 321, xiii 430;—Royal Exchange, ii 151, iv 41, x 380, xi 204, 205; Russell Street, *see* Great Russell Street *above*.

Sadler's Wells Theatre (near New River head, Islington), iv 235, ix 215, xiii 101; St. Alban's Street (Pall Mall), xv 88; St. Alban's Tavern, the (near Pall Mall), ii 372, v 151, 152, viii 84; St. Andrew's Church (Holborn), ii 447; St. Anne's Churchyard (Soho), tomb erected to King Theodore by HW in, i p. xlii, iv 99; St. Botolph's (Bishopsgate), iii 2 n; St. Clement's (Danes) Church, round portico of, 120; St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, criticism of Wren's tower, vi 106; St. George's (Hanover Square), viii 413; St. George's Hospital, xv 228; St. Giles's, iii 11, xiv 129; St. Giles's Pound (St. Giles's in the Fields), 137; St. James's Chapel (at the palace), ix 297; St. James's Church (Piccadilly), ii 447; St. James's Coffee House, v 259, xii 134; St. James's Gate, vii 259, 294; St. James's Market, iii 292, v 56, 162, 397, xi 44, xii 162;—St. James's Palace, court of, in hostility to that of Leicester House, iii 415; Queen Charlotte's arrival at, v 103; levée at, vi 209; King Christiern VII of Denmark lodged in, vii 213, 215, 218; Henry VIII's 'oyntement' made at, xii 303; picture of Henry P. of Wales at, xv 193; Princess Caroline at, 345; i 161, 180, 183, 266, 341, 390–1, ii–viii *passim*, ix 423, x 166, 202, 205, xi 90, xii 221, 330, xiv 34, 115, 309, 434, xv 122, 202, 338, 344, 390;—St. James's Park, ladies mobbed in, iii 59, iv 276; returned Guards appear in ('58), 195; tattered refugees in, viii 67; Lord Temple thrown in, 374; i 240, 246, ii 55, 222, 276, 338, 370, 398, 448, iii 90, 218, v 365, vi 65, viii 223, x 184, xi 45, 206, 213, 422, xii 120, xiii 259, xiv 202, 385;—St. James's Place, xi 83; St. James's Square, x 380; St. James's

Street, new club in, ix 338; ii 117, iii 6, 288, iv 38, v 89, 101, vi 38, x 396, xii 8, 266, 358, xiii 100, xiv 379, xv 1, 16, 51, 105, 148, 263; St. Margaret's Roundhouse, *see under* Westminster;—St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, church of, vi 276; the church steeple, xiii 97; referred to as extra-parochial, viii 419, xii 72, 129, 392, 394, xiii 381; i 384;—St. Martin's Lane, xi 203, 209; St. Martin's Round-house (adjoining Trafalgar Square), twenty-five women confined in, i 259; St. Mary Axe (Lime Street Ward), viii 419; St. Paul's (old), picture of King James I's procession to, xi 176; —St. Paul's Cathedral, thanksgiving for victory of Dettingen at, i 360; standards taken at Louisburg carried to, iv 184; Wren's various designs for, vi 105; paintings for cupola of, vii 86; prospective ruins of, ix 100, x 239; i 46, ii 369, iii 17, 211, iv 165, v 318, vi 106, vii 380, 396, x 146, 257, xii 176, 183, xiii 35, 438, xv 225, 246;—St. Stephen's Chapel, Westminster Palace, vii 196, viii 157; St. Thomas's Hospital, *see* Southwark; Sackville Street (Piccadilly), v 54, xv 259, 272; Savile Row (Burlington Gardens), v 54, xi 202, xii 361, xiii 441; Scotland Yard, vi 149; Seymour Place, ix 269; Shelburne Square, xi 41; Shoe Lane (Fleet Street), xi 210; Smithfield, ii 434, iii 403, v 395, xi 31, 269, xv 72; Society of Arts (in the Adelphi), xii 439, 445; Soho, iv 29, v 446, vii 367; Soho Square, vii 375, viii 13, 28; Somerset Chapel, Ashton preaching at, i 219; —Somerset House (the old building), lent by George II to Russian ambassador, iii 276; the King's pictures at, iv 180; uninhabited, 295; K. of Prussia expected at, v 209; Portuguese royal family expected at, 267; P. of Brunswick at, 433–4; the old picture-gallery, viii 77; Anne of Denmark's furniture at, ix 423; the new building in course of erection, xi 171, 178, 321; exhibition of pictures at, *see* Royal Academy *above*; residence of Commissioner of Excise, xiv 91;—Somerset House Coffee-house, x 226; Somerset Street, xiv 279, 328; South Audley Street (Grosvenor Square), iii 2 n; South Sea House (Threadneedle Street), iii 192; Spitalfields, weavers in, vi 141; damask made in, viii 255; 264;—Spring Garden, house of Countess of Albemarle in, x 378; Star and Garter (tavern in Pall Mall), duel at, vi 179–80; Stationers' Hall, literature entered at, xiii 257; Stocks Alley and Market, xii 221; Storey's Gate (St. James's Park), ii 224; Strand, the, i 225 n, iii 360 n, 396, iv 383, viii 262, xi 204, xii 119, xv 21; Suffolk Street (Haymarket), i 175, v 242, 340, vi 87; Surgeons' Hall (Old Bailey Street), iv 387; Swallow Street (Piccadilly), v 54.

Temple, the, ii 302 n, viii 306, ix 393; Temple Bar, heads of Jacobites exposed on, ii 293, iii 433, v 136, 158, vii 258, 262, viii 19; Temple Garden, i 29; Thames Street, iv 172; Thatched House Tavern (near St. James's), vii 372; Tom's Coffee-house (Gt. Russell Street, Covent Garden), i 164, ii 71; —Tower, the, *résumé* of contents, i 189; wild beasts in, *ib.*, iv 364, v 322, vi 442, x 188, xi 215, xv 53; notable prisoners in, ii 161, 217, 265, v 315, xi 213; 'plot' to seize, ix 271, 277; relics of Queen Elizabeth in, x 452, xiii 35; an arsenal, xi 16; i 167, 235, 239, ii 10, 69, 130 n, 144, 146 n, 176, 186, 204, 221, 228, 233-5, 268 n, 272, 331, iii 169, 189, 310, iv 56, 190, 346, 361, 371, 373, 377, 380, 383-4, 391, v 132, 196, 316, 318, vi 9, 56, 267, vii 177, 351, 354, 371, viii 24-5, 204, ix 273, 285, 301, x 353, xi 220, 222, 224, 295, 297, 318, 327, xii 221, xiii 344, xiv 196, 288, xv 52;—Tower Hill, iv 346, x 188; 'Turn-stile,' the (south of Holborn), iii 82; Tyburn (Oxford Street), ii 161, iii 169, iv 377, 378, 382, 386, v 369, vi 168, 416.

Union Coffee-house, v 408; Upper Brook Street (Grosvenor Square), ii 107, v 321, 328; Upper Grosvenor Street, 440, vi 256, viii 262.

'Vatican, the' (St. James's), xii 417.

Wapping, riot at, vii 203; iv 172; Warwick Street (Golden Square), iii 452, v 146, xiii 4, xiv 87, xv 359; *see also* Little Warwick Street;—Whitehall, fireworks in garden at, ii 375; the Banqueting House, iv 174; ugliness of, 351; heads on Holbein's gate, xi 61; burnt in reign of William III,

xv 338; i 256, ii 338, 445, iii 89, 250, iv 373, v 3, 47, 342, vi 256, xi 189, xii 123, xiii 420;—Whitehall Stairs, ii 227; White Horse Cellar (Piccadilly), xiv 165; White's (Club House, St. James's Street), i 178, 277, 399, ii 110, 201, 209, 317, 358, 387, 435, 438, iii 6, 7, 14, 59, 77, 80, 83, 95, 96, 141, 244, 288, 344, 362, 396, 397, 419, vii 180, 381, ix 66, xi 128, 273, 422, xii 283, 438, xiii 137, xiv 108, xv 148; Woodstock Street (Hanover Square), xi 204, 209.
York Buildings (Strand), waterworks, iii 193, 444.
See also Chelsea, Finsbury, Fulham, Greenwich, Hammersmith, Highgate, Islington, Kensington, Kentish Town, Knightsbridge, Lambeth, Moorfields, Paddington, Southwark, Vauxhall, Westminster.

Long Island, British success at, ix 430, 432; French reported to have taken, xi 49; ix 410.
Longleat (Wilts), v 236, x 39, xi 66, 70.
Loretto, convent of (Ancona, Italy), i 183, iv 388, ix 284.
Lorraine, Prince Charles Edward endeavours to take, ii 25; stay of the Old Pretender in, 132; convent of Ste. Marie de Poussey in, iii 64; restitution of, demanded by Emperor Joseph II, vi 417; arms of, ix 319; English numerous in, xiv 234; i 34, 365, 374, ii 299 n, 433 n, 436 n, iii 152, xi 332.
Louisburg (Brit. N. America), British retire at, iv 92; surrender of, 177; standards taken at, 184; iii 319, 372, iv 137, 172, 173, 179, 194, 240, 358, v 130.
Louvain, ii 330.
Lübeck, i 341, 377.
Lucca, 'besieged' by a single Englishman, i 240; baths of, 242; 87, 126, iii 392, vi 45.
Ludgershall (Wilts), 'a country of turnips,' xi 279; 200.
Ludlow (Salop), ix 41.
Ludlow Castle, ix 56.
Luggershall. *See* Ludgershall.
Lunéville, vi 84, xiii 58.
Luton Hoo (Beds), vi 2, viii 232; chapel at, vii 291, viii 189.
Lymington (Hants), xiv 258, 261, 267, 274.
Lyndhurst (Hants), xiv 260.
Lynn. *See* King's Lynn.
Lyons, HW at, i p. xxxv, 40; disturbances at, xiv 277, 279; massacre at, xv 172; entered by Republican troops, 231–2; 'destruction' of, 233–4, 250; iv 145, 148, v 14, vii 329, ix 112, xiv 269, 296, 299, 303, 305, 308, 312, 315, 339, 341, xv 45.

'Mabland,' nickname for Lord Radnor's house at Twickenham, iii 233, 309, 316, 341.
Macedon, i 139.
Madeira, i 244, 245.
Madras, indecisive action off coast, iv 273; election of Governor of, xi 261; iv 149, xi 327, xii 438.
Madrid, riots over prohibition of long cloaks at, vi 449, 451, 454; English ambassadors at, vii 58, xii 399; Jesuits accused of stirring up insurrection at ('66), vii 104; riots at, protesting against war with England, xiv 259; i 283, iii 20 n, 138 n, 374, v 120, 197, 291, vii 29, 194, 298, viii 2, ix 68, 76, xi 282, 299, xii 437, xiv 358, 431;—Escurial, the, xii 14, xiv 431; Prado, the, xii 14; Royal Academy, iii 142.
Maestricht, besieged by the French, ii 308, xiii 251, 256.
Magellan, Straits of, ix 299.
Mahon. *See* Port Mahon.
Maidenhead, v 375.
Maidstone, iii 121, iv 23.
Main, R., i 357, 360.
Majorca (Balearic Isles), i 62, 67.
Malta, cats, i 237; knights of, iii 152.
Malvern (Worc.), curative spring at, ix 206; xi 182, 217, 230, 239, 243, 269, 288;—Priory Church, iii 188.
Man, Isle of, Thurot's squadron taken to, iv 363; sale of, by Lord Derby, xii 406; Kings of, *ib.*
Manchester, English Jacobites join Highlanders at, ii 160; dissatisfaction of weavers at, vi 241, 243; Whitaker's *History* of, ix 189; opposition to taxes at, xiv 447; i p. xliii, x 396, xiii 261.
Manilla, 'ransom' of, vi 114, 165, 176, 387 n.
Mannheim, xv 276, 277.
Manningtree (Essex), ii 106, 319, iii 4.
Mantua, viii 220.
Marble Hall (near Vauxhall), ii 317.
Marble Hill. *See under* Twickenham.
Margate, havoc caused by the sea at,

vii 80; viii 359, x 133, xii 266, xiii 179, xv 308.
'Marino,' villa near Dublin, v 126.
Marlborough, vii 87.
Marli, hydraulic fountain at, iv 329.
Marlow (Bucks), viii 322.
Marseilles, HW at, i p. xxxvi; mob attack Cazalet, xiv 289; massacres at, xv 131, 141; i 335, ii 11, 27, vi 281, vii 134, xiv 289, xv 127;—Academy, ix 262.
Martinique, British victory off, ii 163, 165; fleet, iii 333, 440; British fiasco at, iv 248–9; capture of, v 180 n, 184, 186, 189; 9,000 men at, 213; French fleet blockaded at, x 393; complete conquest of, xv 287; iv 254, v 180, 190–4, 202, 210, 273, 401, 402, xi 68, 250, 283, 284.
Maryland (N. America), 'purchased' from the Indians, iii 327.
Massa (Venetian), i 99.
Massachusetts, Act of Assembly at, vii 102, 111; insurrection at, viii 419, ix 101, 105.
Masulipatam (Carnatic, Madras Presidency), taken by British, iv 364.
Matson (Glouc.), seat of G. Selwyn, iii 183, 189, iv 181, 292, ix 28, xiv 54, 74, xv 362.
Maubeuge (Nord), French hemmed in at, xv 222, 225, 227; slight Republican success, 231, 233–4, 257; ii 47.
Maulden (Beds), mausoleum of the Bruces at, viii 43.
Maxen (Saxony), battle of, iv 329 n.
Mayence (Mainz), British troops ordered to march to, i 306.
Mayne, R. *See* Main.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, v 85, 97, xii 121.
Media, vii 306.
Mediterranean Sea, i 67, 364, ii 5, 12, 31, 62, 80, 84, 121, 281, iii 406, 439, iv 50, 148, 298, v 359, vi 161, vii 193, 287, 329, 334, 423, viii 266, xi 134, xii 56, 75, xiii 278.
Medmenham (Bucks), Hell-fire Club, ix 427.
Medway, R., iii 111.
Meir (Staffs), manor of, xiii 295.
Memphis, vi 448, vii 314, ix 392.
Menin (W. Flanders), besieged by French, ii 21; taken, 24; Dutch defeated at, xv 196; again taken by French, 246.
Mereworth (Kent), description of, iii 119–20.
Messina, great earthquake at, xii 429, xiii 36.
Messing (Essex), old tomb at, ii 397; painted glass in church at, xi 248, xiv 86.
Metz, review of French troops at, ix 33; engagement at, xiv 149; 172.
Meudon (Seine-et-Oise), vii 131, ix 243.
Mexico, ii 161, 311, iv 315, v 114, 120, 157, ix 67, 100, 227, 424, 428, x 258, xi 217, xiii 118, xiv 304, xv 314.
Middlesex, elections for, ('50) ii 435, ('68) vii 176, 242, 243, 247, ('69) 263, 268–9, 272, 349, 361, 364, 376, 378, 382, viii 105, 128, ('74) ix 61, 63, 71, ('79) xi 36, 45; petition by freeholders of, vii 276, 280; i 276, ii 287, 384, 432, iii 33, 322, 324, iv 153, 254, vii 192, 197, 198, 205, 220, 241, 249, 253, 257, 306, viii 267, ix 74, 77.
Middleton Park (Oxon), iii 178.
Midhurst (Sussex), ii 408 n.
Milan, statue by Marcos Agrati at, xiv 3; i 98, iii 194 n, iv 249, 250, v 314, vii 300, viii 308, 320, 330, 343, ix 348, 355, xiii 370, 380, xiv 416.
Milton (Cambs), vii 343, xii 158.
'Mindas' (Windsor), iv 171, 197.
Mindelheim, principality of, x 201.
Minden, battle of, iv 287, 290 n, vii 211, ix 223, 389.
Minorca, African jerboa from, iii 128; French fleet off, 415; relief of, abandoned by Byng, 430, 433; inquiry into loss of, iv 46; opposition to Governor in, v 452; Johnston's recall from, vi 68; second loss ('82), 387 n, xii 156, 210, 224, 244, 321; iii 36, 62, 94, 417, 421, 423, 426, 427, 436, 439, 450, iv 8, 10, 51, 179, 311, 358, v 99, vi 150, x 386, xi 16, 174, 413, xii 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 56, 60, 70, 75, 118, 134, 180 n, 379, 398.
Miranda do Douro (Portugal), siege of, v 209.
Mirandola (Italy), i 99.
Mississippi, R., viii 222.
Mistley Hall (Essex), HW at, ii 106–7, 319, 393, 394.
Mitchell (Cornwall). *See* St. Michael's.
Modena, HW at, i p. xxxv; unfavourably compared with Newmarket, 381; picture-gallery at, ii 246; duchy of, restored at peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; i 99, 102, 394, ii 448.

Molesey, Mrs. Sutton's house at, xv 361, 363–4. *See also* Moulsey.
Molwitz, battle of, ii 49 n.
Monaco, vii 132, 135, 179, viii 104.
Monaghan, x 419.
Monmouth Court House (N. America), skirmish at, x 307.
Monmouthshire, ii 85.
Monomatapa (SE. Africa), x 334.
Mons (Belgium), apprehensions of French attack on, ii 13; taken, 211; ii 112, xv 185.
Mont Cenis. *See* Cenis.
Montpellier, HW at, i p. xxxvi.
Montreal, siege of, iv 395; surrenders, 432, 438; besieged by Congress, ix 316.
Montrose (Forfar), ii 155.
Moorfields Asylum (Bethlehem, or Bedlam), ii 173, 299, 441, vi 26, 133, vii 257, viii 265, 407, ix 273, 278, 327, 407, x 400, xi 114, 119, 215, 327, xiii 402, xiv 230, xv 372.
Moravia, Prussians defeated in, i 198.
More Park (Herts), landscape-gardening at, iv 405.
Morea, the, Russian expedition to, vii 401.
Morocco, iv 414, xiv 167, xv 142.
Moscow, Russian Pretender marching on, viii 406.
Mosquito Shore (Nicaragua), capture of Spanish fort on, xi 79; barbarians of, 80.
Moulsey (Surrey), balloon ascent from, xiii 264.
Mount Edgcumbe (Devon), HW at, ii 127; ancient oaks at, xi 256; ii 110, 126, iii 186, x 100, 108.
Mousehole (Cornwall), x 416.
Mud Island (N. America), capture of, x 172, 173, 175, 176.
Muffits, ii 111.
Münster, captured by French, iv 288.
Muscovy, war between Sweden and, i 138; revolution in, 152; brutalities in, iii 100; ii 69, iii 221, iv 273, 300, v 224, 231, 233. *See also* Russia.
Muswell Hill (Midd.), viii 284, ix 220.

'Nabob-land' (India), v 452.
Namptwich. *See* Nantwich.
Namur, taking of by Louis XIV and William III, x 35; ii 112, 309.
Nantes, Revocation of Edict of, x 35; iii 343, ix 448.
Nantwich (Ches.), iii 372.
Naples, HW's excursion to, i p. xxxv, 62, 66; neutral in regard to Spain ('42), i 273; invasion of territory, ii 32; opera at, 292; British bombarding fleet destined for, v 272; as a health resort, xii 360; i 68, 70, 71, 77, 93, 278, ii 23, 54, 137, iii 205 n, 374, 393, iv 110 n, 118, 322, 374, v 127, 152, 159, 162 n, 166, 201, 268, 280, 285, 286, 287, vi 45, 362, 394, 451, 452, vii 140, 151, 230, 271, 284, viii 95, 98, 106, 121, 145, 146, 148, 200, 209, 369, 386, 404, 429, ix 132, 166, 339, x 96, 367, 389, 450, xi 16, 23, 322, xii 47, 281, 338, xiii 26, 27, 53, 114 n, 186, 329, 354, 420, xiv 72, 388, xv 46, 57.
Narbonne, vii 199.
Naseby, battle of, xii 106.
Navarre, iv 358.
Navestock Church (Essex), xiii 115 n.
Navestock Park (Essex), iv 265, 283, 428, v 383, xi 254, xiii 317.
Nazareth, viii 398, xi 287, 446, xv 196.
Neckar, R., i 364.
Netherlands, the, ii 24–5. *See also* Holland.
Netley Abbey (Hants), iii 341–3, xiv 260.
Newark Castle (Notts), remains of, iii 442.
Newcastle, military at, in '45, ii 146, 149, 151, 157; story of colliers of, iii 255; 'sending coals to,' viii 389; iv 60, xv 227.
New England, iii 363, viii 419, x 162, xiii 60.
New Forest, the, x 200, 201.
Newfoundland, French fishing rights off, v 98, 115; taken by French and retaken, 222 and n, 257, vi 210.
New France (Canada), iii 261.
New Hall (Essex), old coats-of-arms on glass bought from, ii 397.
New Holland (Australia), xiii 226.
Newmarket, HW at, i 7–8, 380–1, vi 420; races at, ii 244, 348 n, v 37, 418, vii 263, viii 390; gaming at, iii 152, 155, iv 5, viii 332, 347, 451, xi 449; dull description in *The World*, iii 153; fashionable society at, 155, vi 126, 127, 142, 206, 209, 217, 221, 234, viii 157, 158, ix 15, 65, 183, 338, x 241, xi 344, 449, xii 224, 453, xiii 378, xiv 207, xv 79; Houses of Parliament adjourn for, v 193, vii 259, 263, viii 63, xii 224; HW's ennui at his one visit to, vi 420; its code of honour,

427, 435, ix 340; HW negotiates sale of racehorses at, viii 306, 349; HW's scheme for a new Pindar at, xiv 68; i 289, iii 413, 417, v 43, 383, viii 93, 239, 264, 270, 294, 299, 304, 340, x 146, 443, xi 273, xii 435, 437, xiii 137, 199.
New Park. *See* Richmond.
Newry (co. Down), iv 361.
Newstead Abbey (Notts), iv 425–6.
New World, the, ii 433.
New York, appointment of Governor of, iii 160; supply-ships destroyed at, ix 204, 209; treasonable correspondence of Mayor of, with British, 399; taken by Howe, 433; British troops march to, x 275; blockaded by French, x 307, 320; fort taken by British, 443; Arnold's treachery at, xi 317; iv 104, vi 437, ix 5, 100, 171, 271, 361, 373, 392, 398, 415, 416, 418, 419, 431, 441, x 30, 134, 150, 151, 153, 157, 158, 162, 163, 173, 175, 176, 270, 304, 447, xi 11, 35, 56, 287, 297, 403, xii 48, 66, 68, 103, 321, 337.
New Zealand, xiii 226.
Niagara (N. America), fort taken at ('59), iv 298, 304.
Nice, vii 142, ix 165, xiii 354, xiv 234.
Nieuport (W. Flanders), given up to French, iv 75; attacked by Revolutionists, xv 243; Revolutionists defeated before, 244; ii 12, v 99, xv 240.
Nimeguen, view of, viii 450
Nineveh, iii 292, vii 299.
Nine Wells (Berwickshire), vii 72.
Nismes, massacre at, xv 172.
Nonsuch Palace (Surrey), print of, v 237; x 416.
Norfolk, HW's numerous relations in, i 133; its barrenness, 268, 288, ii 33, 40; dialect of, i 376; militia, x 216; i p. xli, 19, 255, 341, 347, 349, 384, ii 26, 44, 81, 110, 203, 206, 257, 258, 328 n, 329, iii 89, 399, iv 139, v 23, 50, vi 32, viii 216, 239, 355, 451, ix 14, x 123, 369, 481, xi 37, 42, 121, xiv 128, 221, xv 96, 101, 121, 135, 146, 370, 400.
Norfolk (Virginia), burnt, and subsequently taken, xi 363.
Normandy, iv 141, 156, 400, xii 401, xv 186.
Northampton, rebels intercepted at ('45), ii 159; 193, iii 121, iv 426, vii 338.
Northamptonshire, contests a Turnpike Bill with Beds, ii 424; a 'clay-pudding,' v 351; shooting in, xiii 318; i 356, iii 63, 158, 176, 182, 325, iv 153, v 62, vi 156, xi 125, 159, xiii 133 n, xiv 236.
North Berwick, ii 189.
North Pole, the, ix 320.
'North Pole,' the (Russia), xii 26, xv 160.
Northumberland, riot of colliers on question of militia, v 34, 38; 250, x 452.
Norway, v 453, vii 175, viii 152.
Norwich, HW at, i 19; turkey and goose race from N. to London, iv 4; weavers from, marching on London, vi 241; i 277 n, iv 36, 299, vi 243, vii 342, x 42, 44, 45, xiii 264, xiv 120, xv 213, 376.
Notting Hill, Lady Mary Coke's villa at, viii 40, 46, 102, xi 202, xii 295.
Nottingham, notable French prisoners at, ii 69, 77; i 260, iv 191.
Nottinghamshire, iii 442, vi 180, x 99.
Nova Scotia, scheme for British colonization in, ii 367 n; dispute with the French over, iii 297; ii 158 n, iii 141, 406, ix 275, x 166. *See also* Acadia.
'Nova Scotia' (England), xii 290.
Novgorod, v 282.
Nubia, xi 47.
Nuneham Park (Oxon), seat of Earl Harcourt, viii 309, 311, 314, 315, 355, ix 210, 219, 221, 224, x 97, 113, 117, 142, 143, 159, 306, 317, 323, 324, 330, 332, 334, xi 24, 29, 30, 39, 115, 182, 244, 254, 255, 262, 269, 270, 283, 289, 298, 305, 308, 310, xii 54, 58, 64, 283, 291, 299, 304, 333, 334, 343, 347, 377, xiii 6, 40, 42, 43, 48, 52, 54, 57, 145, xiv 257, 287, 303, 322, xv 152, 153, 228, 298, 377, 402, 414; gardens, viii 316–7, 333; Whitehead's verses on, xii 159; portraits at, 276; tower designed by Mason at, 327; painted glass by HW, *ib.*; catalogue of, xiii 49; improvements at, 55; Weston tapestry presented by HW to, xiv 15, xv 298.
'Nuovo Foro' (Newmarket), i 7.

Oaks, The (Surrey), seat of Lord Stanley, ix 5.
Oatlands (Surrey), former seat of D. of Newcastle, iii 322, 324, iv 429, vi 98,

xii 316, xiv 55; bought by D. of York, 61, xv 199, 201, 289.
'Officina Arbuteana' (Strawberry Hill Press), iv 73.
Oggerell. *See* Hockerhill.
Ohio, R., plan to purchase and develop Crown lands on, viii 186; iv 278, 299.
Old Hat, The (near Acton), v 373.
Old Sarum. *See* Sarum.
Old Windsor. *See* Windsor.
Oldcotes (Notts), iv 425.
Ollerton (Notts), iii 102 n.
Olmütz (Moravia), besieged by Frederick the Great, iv 137, 164, 184.
Ontaouanoucs, the, iii 260, 261.
Ophir, xiv 221.
Orcades, the (Orkneys), v 231, x 68.
Orford Castle (Suffolk), iii 339.
Orinoco, R. (S. America), ix 288, x 269, xi 249, xii 363.
Orléans, i p. xxxvi, xiii 309, xv 119, 127, 138, 172.
Ormus, ix 11.
Oronooco. *See* Orinoco.
Osnaburg, v 153, xiv 244.
Ossa, viii 3.
Ostend, threatened by France, ii 24; regiments dispatched to, 25, 121; state of fortifications, 112; besieged, 124, 126; given up to the French, iv 75; iii 111, 172, iv 292, v 99, xi 293, 343, xii 53, 108, xiii 263, xv 186, 240, 243, 244.
Osterley Park (Midd.), viii 292, x 70, 282, xv 261.
'Ost Frize.' *See* East Friesland.
Oswego (New York), captured by French, iv 8, 10; false report of massacre at, 18.
Otaheite (Tahiti), discovery of, viii 101; 263, 293, ix 16, 322, xiii 206, 226, xiv 174.
Otranto (in kingdom of Naples), vii 271, viii 107, 114, xiii 420; Castle of, ix 11; 'Castle of' (Strawberry Hill), ix 10.
Ottoman world, vii 407.
Oude, Province of, taken possession of by British, xi 126-7.
Oudenarde, battle of, xii 90.
Owyhees, the (Hawaii), xiii 226.
Oxford, HW's visits to, ('32) i 13, 15, ('53) iii 185, 191-2, ('60) iv 403, 405, 408-9; murder of a college servant, ii 268; riots at, 372; attempted bribery by the Corporation, vii 168; Paoli visits, vii 328; bones exhumed at, xi 390; balloon ascent from, xiii 279, 285; Mme. de Genlis at, 297; P. of Fürstemberg visits, xiv 314; i 325, 329, 339, iii 25 n, 65, 177, v 163, 252, vi 141, vii 229, viii 306, 316, xii 306, xv 27, 297, 414.
Oxford University, two students drowned in the Cherwell, i 16; two scholars imprisoned for treason, ii 350; Public Act at, 390; 'nursery of nonsense and bigotry,' iii 54; dirges on death of Frederick P. of Wales, 60; presentation of Arundel statues to, 175 n, 293, 440, v 163 n; dinner hour altered from twelve to one, 192; Methodism superseded by Hutchinsonianism, *ib.*; library given by Humphrey D. of Gloucester to, iv 196-7; installation of Earl of Westmoreland as Chancellor, iv 281; loyal address from, on the death of George II, 455; attempts to put down 'fanaticism,' vii 183; grown lukewarm in Jacobite cause, viii 91; epigram on Gunpowder Plot made at, 128; Encaenia at, 314; picture of Laud bid for by, x 449; college plate, xi 30; election of burgess for, 170; the 'bellmen' of, 431; *ad eundem*, xiii 99; i p. xliv, vii 209, viii 174, 182, xi 413, xii 196, 304, xiii 285, 297;—All Souls, 403; library of, iii 249; Bodleian Library, portraits in, 54; tapestry in, xiv 15 n;—Christ Church, i p. xlv, iii 60; tower of gateway, 190; two Holbeins discovered in buttery at, iv 109; bequest of pictures to, 413;—Clarendon Press, Clarendon's *History* printed by, 221; Magdalen College, iii 18; Magdalen Walks, i 15; New College Chapel, Reynolds's 'Nativity' window in, x 450, xii 447, xiii 52, 336; Picture Gallery, iii 192; Radcliffe Library, opening of, ii 372; Schools, the, iv 197; Trinity College, iii 179.
Oxfordshire, anecdote of gaoler in, ii 282; election and petition ('54), iii 242, 266, 287, 292; a Jacobite beauty of, v 109; the clay roads of, vii 384; election ('90), xiv 261; iii 182.
Oxydracae, xii 325.

Pacific Ocean, the, xiv 31.
Packington Hall (Warw.), seat of Lord Aylesford, xiv 219.

Pactolus, R., xiii 216.
Paddington, ii 388; proposed new road through, iii 408.
Paderborn (Prussia), Prince Ferdinand's army retires to, v 45, 47–8.
Padua, iii 70, x 84, xv 80, 81.
Painshill (Surrey), seat of Hon. C. Hamilton, ii 332 n.
Palatinate, the, iv 183, x 451.
'Palazzo Dudley,' xiv 157.
'Palazzo Pitti' (T. Pitt's name for his Twickenham house), v 202, 241, 344, 349.
Palermo, revolt at, viii 352.
Panama, Isthmus of, i 81 n.
Paphos, iv 269, vi 342, ix 119.
Paris, HW at, i pp. xxxv, 27, vi 189, 293, 314, 367, 370, 382, 415, 433, vii 129, 307, ix 236, 381; his French acquaintances there, 258; his dissatisfaction with the city, vi 351; envoys and ambassadors to, ii 365, iii 291, v 288, 241, 314, vi 275, vii 1, 255, ix 448, x 192, 221, 283, xii 321, xiii 140; rejoicings over King's recovery, ii 56; Jacobite communication from, 199; disaster at fireworks in, 370; riots at, iii 8, ix 197; rediscovery of encaustic at, iv 185; anglomania at, v 280, x 189; great cold at, vi 390; Peace of, 186, 187, 248, 258, xii 393, xv 435; *lits de justice*, vi 429, ix 340; disaster at royal marriage, vii 387; cabals at, viii 28; dissolution of religious orders at, 64; invasion of England discussed, xi 40; English ultimatum sent to, xii 373; mistake about 'Order of Cincinnatus,' xiii 106, 108; (the Revolution), a vast camp round, xiv 149; in uproar, 156, 158; massacres, 167, 264, xv 127, 130, 142, 144, 172, 298; large number of deserters near, xiv 204, 206; offerings to National Fund, 218; fête of the 14th, 255; Duc d'Orléans' speech to États, 267; National Assembly, 275, 351; trials, 289, xv 238; Pope burnt in effigy, xiv 434; movements of royal family, xv 8, 11, 191; D. of Brunswick marching on, 113, 114; executions, 176, 232, 233, 235, 251–2;—social life and manners, vi 297, 301, 309, 352; sights of, ix 79; houses, vi 298, 299, 300, 400, vii 335, viii 76, 84, xiii 298; furniture, viii 38; gardens, ix 241; taste in 1764, vi 47, 364, 375, 400, 426, 439; in 1769, vii 335, viii 37; in 1771, viii 62, 64, 68, ix 93; in 1775, 241, 243, 252; philosophy at, vi 301, 403, vii 70, 72, 74, x 41; the opera and theatres, ii 43, iii 28, v 32, 232, 281, vi 208, 294–5, 382–3, vii 309, viii 226, ix 100, 251, 260, xii 382, xiii 55; horse-racing at, vi 438, x 8; great sale for birds, xiii 364, xiv 213; slight references *passim*;—Académie de Belles-lettres, iii 142, vii 313;—Bastile, visitation of, ix 270; storming and demolition of, xiv 163, 208, 224, 400; ii 255, 351, iv 173, v 318, 435, vi 267, 419, x 11, xiii 99, 317, 319, xiv 157, 158, xv 119, 138;—Bibliothèque du Roi, illuminated MS. at, xi 133; Strawberry Hill editions asked for, xv 114; vi 457, viii 126;—Bois de Boulogne, horse-races, vi 420; ix 243; Boulevards, the, vii 308, 311; old, ix 252; new, 260; vii 308, 311; Carmelites, the, Guido's 'Salutation' at, ix 80, 253; Church of the Célestins, tombs, ix 79; i 25, 26; Champ de Mars, Fatherland's altar in the, xiv 306; Chartreux, frescoes in cloister of, repainted, ix 253; i 30–1, viii 65; Châtelet, the (prison), iii 76; Colisée, a French Ranelagh, viii 62, 63, ix 415; Collège de Quatre Nations (Palais de l'Institut), i 27; Cours de la Reine, vi 319; École de Chirurgie, the, ix 252; École Militaire, 252; Etoile (Place de l'), the, vii 387; Faubourg St. Germain, the, vi 409; Foire St. Ovide, the, vii 311; Fort l'Evêque (prison), iii 76, 81, 223, 261 n, v 22; Grands Augustins, portraits at, vi 361, xiii 348, 350; Great Jesuits, the, tomb of Condé at, ix 80; Hôtel de Brancas, vi 377; Hôtel de Carnavalet, the, 306, 369, ix 79, 196; Hôtel du Châtelet, the, 252, xiv 178; Hôtel de Condé, xiii 320; Hôtel d'Esprémesnil, cobbler's speech against burning the, xiv 154; Hôtel de Lassay, vi 103; Hôtel de Luxembourg, 377; Hôtel de Maurepas, 377; Hôtel de la Monnaie, ix 252; Hôtel du Parc Royal, 81; Hôtel de Richelieu, vi 377, ix 181; Hôtel de Soubise, vi 377; Hôtel de Ville, seized by the *bourgeoisie*, xiv 163; Invalides, the, ix 80, 243; La Force, the Princess de Lamballe murdered in, xv 144; Louvre, the, pictures at, vii 308, viii 77; iii

76, vi 353; Luxembourg, the, HW lionized at, 400; mobs at, xiv 387; vi 317, 320, 340, 368, 378, 379, 402, viii 399; Notre Dame, ix 80, 243; Opera, the, xiv 52;, L'Oratoire, xiii 337; Palais de l'Égalité, xv 398; Palais Marchand, vi 382; Palais Royal, the, pictures at, ix 80, 382;—Parliament of, banishment, iii 163; revocation, 246; remonstrances of, vi 369, 371, 429, viii 156; overawed by king, vi 432; dissolved, vii 433; banished, viii 12; vi 453, vii 83, x 11; Petite Maison of the Princess of Monaco, ix 252;—Place de Grève, mob-executions in the, xiv 163; Place de Louis le Grand (Place des Victoires), i 25; Place Royale, the, ix 79; Place Vendôme, the, xv 130;—Plaine de Sablon, horse-races, vi 420, ix 263; foul play at, vi 427, 435;—Pontneuf, verses against Louis XV stuck up on, iii 76; statue of Henri IV, vi 400, xv 175;—Portail de Ste. Geneviève, the, ix 252; Quais, the, 252; Quai de Ferraille, vi 437; Rue de Colombier, ix 81; Rue St. Antoine, 80; Rue St. Apolline, i 93; Rue St. Denis, xv 251; Sainte Chapelle (in the Palais de Justice), the, enamelled portraits in the ante-chapel, vi 398, ix 80;—St. Cloud (suburban town), the great fête at, iii 126; king's journey to, xiv 427; vi 326, xiv 301;—St. Denis, cameo-cup and effigies of French kings, ix 80; i 26, vi 293, viii 82;—St. Germain-des-Près, convent and collection, ix 81; Ste. Geneviève (then Panthéon), Voltaire's grave in church of, xv 33; St. Louis in the Louvre, church of, tomb of Cardinal Fleury in, ix 80; St. Marie (convent), vi 279; St. Ouen, ix 251; St. Roche, church of, sunlight effects in, 80; St. Sulpice, vii 319, ix 243;—Scots College, relics and portrait of Mary Q. of Scots at the, xii 114; Scotch charters at, 449; xiii 327;—Sorbonne, HW's impressions of, i 27; Richelieu's tomb at, *ib.*, vi 306 n, ix 79; Tivoli (garden), contemptuous description of, viii 65, 69;—Tuileries, the, Breton deputation at, xiv 271, 272; mobs, 387; captured by mob, xv 118, 130; i 27, ii 407, vi 81, xiii 42, xv 172; Val-de-Grâce, Marie Antoinette confined at the, xv 11; vi 279, ix 80, 243.

Park Place (near Henley-on-Thames), bought by Conway and Lady Aylesbury, iii 94; HW at, 122, 177, &c.; jerboa at, 123; Japanese china for, 130; gold-fish for, 247; plantations at, v 252; rock bridge at, 374, vi 151; destructive fire at, vii 173; Princess Amelia at, 388–9; carriage accident to Lady Aylesbury at, ix 248; Conway ill at, 395–6, xi 369, 373, 377–8, xii 43; Sir William Hamilton at, xiii 54–5; megalithic monument at, xiv 32, 73, 78; described in one of the *Hieroglyphic Tales*, 33 n; its treasures described 74; 'the coldest house in the world,' xv 228; colony of nightingales at, 287; 'the most beautiful villa in England,' 380; sold to Lord Malmesbury, *ib.*; slight references, iii—xv *passim.*

Parma, HW at, i p. xxxv; D. of Modena to have had ('41), 99; Canterbury a paradise to, 102; Correggio's 'Madonna' at, 106, 395 n; unfavourably compared with Newmarket, 381; effect of Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle on duchy of, ii 308; demand of Joseph II as to, vi 417; Court squabbles at, viii 93, 394; iv 240, vi 380, xii 443.

Parnassus, ii 324, v 330, viii 70; used figuratively, iii 17, 186, iv 389, v 230, vi 342, viii 202, 268, 316, 440, ix 128, 134, 303, x 189, 247, xii 144, xiii 109, 289, 434, 438, xiv 90, xv 111.

Parsons Green (Fulham), ii 382.

'Parvulun' (Littlebury), i 6.

Pas de Suze. *See* Suze, Pas de.

Passy (Seine), ix 243.

Patagonia, nation of giants, vii 2, 159.

Patmos, Isle of, i 255, vii 204, xv 51–2.

'Pavia' (Cambridge), i 8.

'Pavia,' ix 335. *See* London, Rose Tavern.

Peak, the. *See* Derbyshire.

Pekin, vii 11, ix 100.

Pelew Islands, xiv 95.

Pelion, legend of the giants and, viii 3.

Pella, x 134.

Pembrokeshire, ii 241 n.

Pennsylvania, iii 49, 339.

Penobscot R., destruction of flotilla sent against English station on the, xi 27–9.

Penrith (Cumb.), Jacobites advance to, ii 115.
Pensacola (Florida), taken by the Spaniards, xii 35.
Penshurst (Kent), a seat of the Sidneys, Earls of Leicester, iii 112, 117–9, 174, vi 62, x 299, xi 24, 315, xiv 94;—Church, tombs in, iii 118.
Penzance, xv 269.
Persia (ancient), viii 100.
Persia, iii 196 n, iv 84, x 256, 333.
Perth, rebels at ('45), ii 130–1, 153, 172, 218.
Peru, in Anson's *Voyages*, ii 311; treasures of, v 269; the Spaniards outdone in, viii 153; mines of, 173; a burden to Spain, ix 428; 'quipos' of, xi 354, 359–61; inhumanity in, 381, xiii 118; Inquisition in, xv 313–4; iv 327, v 156, 157, 261, vii 6, ix 100, 227, 424, x 322, xiv 304.
Peterborough, v 343, 349–50, 354;—Cathedral, v 355, xiii 59.
Peterhoff, v 225.
Petersburgh. *See* St. Petersburg.
Petersfield (Hants), viii 293.
Petersham (Surrey), drought at, v 230; infested by highwaymen, xii 347; residence of D. of Clarence, xv 38, 81; ii 152, iii 97, iv 317, xii 306, 323, 328, 347, xiv 71;—Petersham Lodge, seat of Lord Harrington, ii
Petraia, the (villa of Great D. of Florence), i 207 n, 261.
Petworth House (Sussex), seat of E. of Egremont, ii 407, viii 347, x 298, xiii 239, xv 416.
Pharsalia, xi 27.
Philadelphia, American senate at, ix 228; Quakers of, x 16; besieged, 24, 111, 113–4, 134, 149, 153, 157, 160, 162, 173, 198, 202; evacuated by British, 270, 272, 275; ix 221, 392.
Philadelphia (Asia Minor), angel of the Church of, x 148 (cf. 149).
Physic Garden. *See* Chelsea.
Piacenza. *See* Placentia.
Picton Castle (Pembrokeshire), ii 241 n, 330, iii 15, xiv 287.
Piddletown (Dorset), xii 133, xv 184.
Piedmont, ii 49, 113, ix 238.
'Pindus' (Bath-Easton academy), ix 134.
Pinner (Midd.), xii 360.
152.
Piperno (Privernum of the Volsci), xi 311.
Pisa, flood at, i 92; baths of, ii 411, iii 19; the seven towers of, vii 255; death of Countess of Orford at, i p. liii, xi 387, xii 69; battle of the bridge at, xiii 266; community of apartments at, xiv 387; i 87, ii 319, 426, v 58, vii 248, viii 140, 429, ix 350, xiii 114 n, xiv 258, 321, 351, 354, 364, 381, 386, 388, 401–4, 413–6, xv 25.
Pistoia, i 87, 346–7.
'Pitsburg' (nickname for Miss Pitt's house at Kensington), vi 318–9, ix 6.
Placentia (Italy), HW at, i p. xxxv; in campaign of 1742, 210, 211; surrendered to Austrians, ii 284; second great battle of ('46), 289; given to Don Philip by Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 308; i 99.
Plymouth, arms seized in French merchant's house at, ii 8; prisoners from Oswego at, iv 13; large force at, vii 209; supposed design for burning, x 22; in fear of French and Spanish squadrons, 447, xi 14–15, 17; captured Dutch fleet brought into, 92–3; strongly fortified, xii 46; two hoys lost off, xiv 300; i 324, ii 5, 105, 110, iv 13, 310, x 285–6, 293, 307, xi 63, 206, 257, 369–70, 375, xii 394 n, xv 270.
Plymouth Sound, French fleet in, xi 169.
Poitiers, battle of, ii 116, iv 148.
Poland, the crown of, ii 195, iv 159, vi 94, viii 358 n, xii 21, xiii 360; diets in, v 391; proposal to Catholics in, to become Mohammedans, vii 249; Austrians march into, 323–4; French officers sent to, viii 63; the 'Dissidents' of, 91; partition of, 179, 208, 334, 428, ix 85, 259, 342, x 278, 293, xi 126, xii 438, xiii 207, xiv 7, xv 131, 189, 378; ambassadress sent to, ix 68; the revolution in, contrasted with the French, xiv 446, xv 45, 142; the former constitution of, 67, 127; i 283, iv 188, vii 336, 413, 424, viii 91, 179, 200, 312, 320, ix 33, x 65, 209, xiii 419, xiv 99, xv 129, 152, 284.
Pomerania, v 166.
Pomfret. *See* Pontefract.
Pompeii, viii 118, ix 12.
Pondicherry (French E. Indies), British failure to take, ii 425; surrenders, v 63, 85, 87–8, 91.

Pont [de] Beauvoisin (Savoy), ii 351.
Pontefract Castle (Yorks), ruins of, iii 445-6.
'Pont Ossoria' (Bone Bridge [Bournbridge]), i 7.
Pontoise (Seine), members of Parliament of Paris banished to, iii 163.
Portici, built over Herculaneum, i 71.
Portland, iv 178.
Port l'Orient (Brittany), ii 298, iv 146.
Port Mahon (Minorca), in danger ('56), iii 417, 431; indecisive action off, 430 n, 433 n; surrenders to French, 436 n, 440, iv 132; scarce to be saved ('79), x 432; i 168, 321, iii 406, 432, iv 185.
Porto Bello, i 59-60, 67, 80.
Port Praya (Cape Verde Is.), French repulsed at, xii 13 n.
Portsmouth, Acapulco ship brought into, ii 27; expedition sails from, iv 142; Norfolk militia at, 274; stores destroyed by fire, 407, viii 79; secret expedition off, v 9; Dutch brought into, 289; sailors from, attempt to march on London, vi 240; strong force at, vii 209; review of the fleet at, viii 290, 293, 295, 360; reported incendiarism at, x 8, 22; royal visit to, 231; expected French attempt on, 443, 447; Russian fleet near, xi 262; reserve of ships at, xii 125; mutiny of Highland regiments, 396-8; ii 5, iii 249, iv 103-4, 184, 202, v 232, vi 81, 334, viii 299, 306, x 193, 342, 362, 375, 378, 409, xi 17, 19, 20, 25, 63, 174, 262, 366, 370, xii 121, xiii 68.
Portugal, good spirit formerly shown by Spain towards, iii 374; British fleet violate neutrality of, iv 302; threatened by Spain, v 159; requests help from England, 193, 200; embarkation of British officers for, 203; woful conduct of the Portuguese, 214, 218, 266-7; Spanish successes in, 218; unpopularity of British in, 288, 307; Spain's difficult task, 252; Spain's desire for annexation of crown of, 264, 268; crown restored to, by Peace of Paris, 272; difficulties not over, vii 146; Spain reported about to attack, ix 432; its loss of the East Indies, xi 357; i 11, 308, 322, 395, ii 403, iii 373, v 166, 197, 234, 289, 291, vii 346, ix 159, 180, x 210, 278, 320, xii 435, xiii 327.
Potosi, gold-mines of, viii 436, xii 192.
Pougues (Nièvre), xiv 305, 312.
Powis Castle (Montgomery), ix 56.
Prague, stormed by French and Saxons, i 135; heavy French losses, 241; besieged by Austrians, 272, 278, 285; siege raised, 288; threatened by Prussians, ii 47; Austrians defeated at, iv 55; Prussians raise siege, 68; i 335, iv 70, vi 275.
Pratolino (near Fiesole) the giant-rock, i 372.
Presburg (Hungary), ix 40.
Preston (Lanc.), Highland unwillingness in '15 to advance to, ii 132; rebels at ('45), 155.
Preston (? Yorks), Mrs. Norton's hut at, vi 134.
Prestonpans (Haddington), rebel victory at, ii 136, 170, 190.
Prinknash Park (Glouc.), ix 29, xv 362.
Privernum (Piperno), xi 311.
Provence, ii 257, vi 369, ix 350, xiii 58.
Providence (Rhode Is.), x 15.
Prussia, negotiations with ('41), i 147, 343; Dutch apprehensions of, 226; pretensions to Ost-Frize by, ii 22; Russians to attack ('44), 47; Peace of Dresden between Hungary and P., 166; stops payment on Silesian loan, iii 140; convention between England and P. ('56), iii 386; intrigues of, viii 404, x 265-6; Russia forbidden to assist Britain by, xi 162; may divide Holland, xiii 207 (cf. 225); claims naval help against Russia, xiv 395; distrust of, 400-1, xv 234-5; i 138, 300, ii 17, iii 170, 437, iv 121, v 180, vi 359, viii 406, x 212, xi 235, xii 75, xiii 221.
Putney (Surrey), ii 404, iii 6, ix 359, xiii 162, xv 28, 364, 417.
Pyramids, the, xii 26.
Pyrmont (Waldeck), v 143.

Quebec, the siege of, iv 13, 229, 240, 275, 300, 308; fall of, and death of Wolfe, 311, 312, 313-4, 315 n; British reverse at, 395-6, 400; French fail to retake, 403, 406; fireworks and illuminations for, v 79; opposition to Bill ('74) for province of, ix 13, 107; besieged in war of independence, ix 271, 275, 311, 313, 322, 337, 349, 360, 373, 442, x 162-3, 173; debate on Bill for ('91), xiv 430; iv 326, 352, 358, 360, 401, v 27, vii 225, ix 275, 311, 316, x 161, 163, 165, 272.

Queenborough Castle (Kent), iii 118.
Queen's County, opposed to the Irish tax, viii 351.
Queen's Cross (at Ampthill), ix 318.
Quiberon (Brittany), expedition to, ii 250 n; Bay, Hawke in, iv 330.
Quito (Ecuador), vii 6.

Radicofani. *See* Rè di Coffano.
Ragley Hall (Warw.), seat of E. of Hertford, HW visits, iii 62–3, iv 421; letters and state papers found at, iii 65, iv 174, 178, 182, 198–9; garden, 174; superb situation of, xiv 74; i 2, iv 165, 176, 177, 181, 282, 415, 417, v 116, 216, vii 213, 221, 225.
Rainham Hall (Norfolk), seat of Visct. Townshend, ii 81, vi 32; portrait at, viii 213.
'Ramah,' iv 201.
Ramillies, battle of, ii 116, xii 14.
Ramsgate, xi 289, xiv 265, xv 363.
Ranelagh Gardens (Chelsea), being planned as a rival of Vauxhall, i 214, 222; opening of, 228, 252; the resort of fashion, 255, 261, ii 27, 31, 42, 48, 196–7, 207, 227, 239, 313, 359, 369, iv 56, v 66, 120, 132, 327, 419, vi 254, vii 214–5, 229, 275, viii 47, 50, 54, ix 198, 211, x 65, 241, 412, xi 41, 205, 242, xii 331–2, 435, 446, xiv 437; superior to the Colisée at Paris, viii 62; Revolution Club refused permission to hold jubilee at, xv 20.
Ratisbon, Diet of, ii 410, iii 194, xiii 224.
Reading, pretty view of, iii 177; vii 89, 154, x 335, xv 76.
Reculver (Kent), church of, x 411.
Red Bank (New Jersey), taken by British, x 176.
Rè di Coffano (inn), i 54, 73–4, 87.
Redlynch House (Somerset), seat of Lord Ilchester, v 211 n.
Red Sea, the, xi 409, xiv 184.
Reggio (Modena), HW at, i p. xxxvi, 98–9, viii 246; fair of, i 98–9, v 314, 341, xiii 410; the Rivalta, i 98–9, 102.
Reichenberg (Bohemia), Austrians defeated at, iv 52 n.
Rennes (Brittany), Parliament of, vi 356; made ground for accusation of treason, 371; *procureurs* terrorized by Court, 372.
Rhé, Isle of (off La Rochelle), French troops preparing for embarkation at, iii 297.
Rheims, HW at, i p. xxxv, 31–3; the Sainte Ampoule at, ix 205; i 22, 28, 79, v 382, vi 163, 203, 357.
Rhine, the, English troops pass over ('43), i 337, 371; repassed by the French, 364; Austrians stopped by, 374, 379; crossed by P. Charles's troops, ii 25, 32, 40, 49; P. Ferdinand's passage of ('58), iv 144; French fleeing to, 295; troubles spreading along ('89), xiv 201; French driven across ('96), xv 404; i 340, ii 40, 54, v 26.
Rhode Island, American troops march from, ix 209; captured by British, x 7; feared French attack, 320; abandoned by Americans, 341; strongly fortified, xi 318; French evacuate, xii 82.
Rhone, the, iii 369, 384, iv 148.
Rhydd, The (house near Worcester), iii 189 n.
Richmond (Surrey), residents and residences at, ii 207, iii 61, 390–1, 395, 405, 415, iv 18–9, 21–3, 24, v 383, viii 318, xi 214, 255, 269, 273, xii 17, xiii 35, 164, 408, xiv 11, 277–8, 290, 414, xv 17, 302; home of royalty, vi 90, 98, 115, 209, vii 218–9, viii 103, xiv 202–3, 219, 225, 341, xv 81; French émigrés at, xiv 252, 256, xv 7–8, 30, 66, 154, 183, 220, 377; foreign ministers at, 61; its agreeable society, xiv 324; manufacture of gossip and scandal at, xiii 404, xiv 151, 200, 277, 448, xv 11, 248; theatricals at, ii 331, 337, xiv 282, xv 118; fireworks at, ii 331; Thames in flood at, vii 242, ix 68; regattas at, 409, xiv 264, xv 40, 47; embankment at, subject of litigation and riot, xi 244, 248; robberies at, xiii 323–4, xv 118, 297, 323; iii 395, 405, iv 19, 79, v 122, viii 96, 147, 151, 320, ix 49, x 100, 269, xi 15, 151, xii 450, xiii 29, 177, 193, 395–6, 417, xiv–xv *passim*;—Bridge, building of, ix 14; xv 11, 14; Cardigan House, iii 61; Cholmondeley House, xiii 424; Ferry, xv 278; Gardens, ii 239, viii 301; Green, house taken by White's Club on, ii 387–8; cricket matches on, 396; houses taken by French émigrés on, xiv 391, 445; bonfire on, xv 47; ducal bowls on, 346;—Hill ('Mount'), Bun-

bury's drawing of, xi 434; ii 279, 354, v 230, vi 116, vii 385, ix 95, xii 358, xiii 164, 194, xiv 286, xv 65;—Montagu House, xiv 277, 391, xv 47; New Park, Sir R. Walpole's lodge in, i 104, 144 n, 177, 192, 258, ii 21, iii 270; Rangership of, given to Princess Amelia, 432, iii 40 n; Princess A. raises discontent by refusal of tickets and keys, 97, 102–3; noble woods of, 166; excelled by Greenwich Park, 317; tickets to, lent by holders, x 306; robbery in, xii 375; large expenditure by Sir R. Walpole on, xiii 77; house of D. of Gloucester at, xiv 202; power of giving keys for, xv 444; i 192, 260, 289, 317, 353, ii 17, 240, 278, 354, iii 269, vi 358, xv 242, 454;—Old Palace, drawings at, v 237; Old Park, ii 239; Queensberry House, xiii 424, xiv 256, xv 45, 46; Rosedale, xiv 290; Theatre, Mrs. Jordan at, 144, xv 352, 359; xiv 3.

Riga (Russia), i 152 n.

Rivalta (ducal villa), i 98.

Robin Hood's Hill (near Matson, Glouc.), natural features of, iii 189.

Roche Abbey (Yorks), ruins of, viii 197.

Rochefort, French Mediterranean fleet at, ii 121; British expedition to, iv 75, 83, 141, 145 n, 156, 192; its failure, 103, 108–9, 149, 311, 429, v 133, vi 119.

Rochelle, defeat of French fleet off, ii 294 n; xi 27, 28.

Rochers, Les (Brittany), seat of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; of Mme. de Peyre, vi 411.

'Rock Elliot.' *See* Gibraltar.

Roehampton (Surrey), a delightful spot, vi 358; D. of Clarence's villa at, xiv 215, 219.

'Roel' (Glouc.), residence of G. Montagu, ii 312–3, 393, 394, iii 157, 158.

Roman States, i 70.

Rome (ancient), tribunes' veto in, v 114; the senate an assembly of princes, viii 381 (cf. 436); its gods and demi-gods, ix 67, 241; virtue *bon ton* in all the *ruelles* in, 259; compared with London in point of buildings, 392; her world-wide policy, xi 99; dedications in, xv 331; ii 39, iv 302, v 129, 392, 418, vii 98, viii 39, 66, 157, ix 338, xii 206, xiii 236, 404, xiv 53, 98;—Appian Way, xv 5; Capitol, i 58, vi 13, vii 263, 365, x 94, xv 5; Cassian Way, no tombs left by, i 55; Castellum Aquae Marciae, 56; Coliseum, 58, 60, viii 62; Livia's Columbaria, i 56; Flaminian Way, no tombs left by, 55; Minerva Medica, ruins of the temple of, 56; Palatine Hill, ancient painting found on, 74, xiii 394; Pons Milvius, i 55.

Rome (mediaeval and modern), HW at, i 55–7, 59, 63, 66, 73; Conclave for election of Pope, 52–3, 60, 64–7, 69–70; discoveries at, 72; malaria at, 73; HW's commissions at, 89, iii 106, v 9, viii 98; statue of HW's mother made at, i p. xli, 131 n, v 274; the Pretender living at, i 190, 235, 255, 310, iv 232, vii 414, viii 91, 207, ix 433; performance of *Miserere* of, i 339; importance of HW's friends at ('44), ii 33; Jacobites at, 144; friar burnt at, 343; no true Gothic in, iii 151; Jesuitical war at, v 38; fall of palace at, 190, 193; duplicate of the *Laocoön* at, 240; affair of the Damers at, vi 237 n; door-cases of *giallo antico* in palace at, viii 23; restraint of Pope's authority in, 156; air of, 220; canonizations by Church of, 445; *the* senator of (a favourite quotation of HW), xi 266; Cardinals, protectors of different nations at, 324; Countess of Albany's imprisonment at, 370; the 'Niobe' group from, at Florence, xii 41, xiii 192; comparison between *sede vacante* at, and *interministerium* at London, xii 416; Gustavus III of Sweden at, xiii 114; papal see of, 327; the 'Sacraments' of Poussin purchased from, 423; medals struck at, of Popes and Cardinals, xiv 435; slight references *passim*; — Campo Vaccino (mediaeval name of the Forum), vi 434; Castle St. Angelo, i 65; Colonna Garden, 63; Colonna Palace, iii 443; Corso, the, i 57; Farnese Palace, Caracalla, bust of, 89; Jesuits' College, viii 395; Pantheon, iv 21, viii 29; St. John Lateran, i 56; St. Maria Maggiore, 56; St. Peter's, 46, 52, 56, 58, 63, vii 380, xv 246; *Tres Tabernae*, in 'St. Apollo's Street,' 4; Vatican, Raphael's *loggias* in, viii 28; secret stores of, xiii 327; viii 66; Villa Ludovisi, colossal red marble head at, i 56; Villa Medici, collection of antiques, xiii 192.

'Rosamond's Bower.' *See* Woodstock.
Rose Castle (palace to See of Carlisle), v 349.
Rotherbridge (Kent), iii 113.
Rotherham (Yorks), xi 162.
Roucoux (near Liège), French victory under Saxe over allies at, ii 244 n.
Rouen, vii 312, 314, xiv 296, 342.
Rougham (Norfolk), i 349.
Rougham (Suffolk), ix 207.
Rousham Hall (Oxon), seat of Sir C. Cottrell-Dormer, iv 405, 410, v 317.
'Rubicon, the,' x 283, xi 14, 211, xii 174, xiii 241.
Ruel (near Paris), viii 453.
Russia, revolution against the young Czar John, i 152; British envoys and ambassadors to, iv 33, vi 30, vii 33, 169; Catherine II deposes her husband, v 223, 226, 228, 230–1, and causes his murder, 263; hostilities with the Turks, vii 322, 368; impostor claims crown, viii 404, 406; sends embassy to China, x 145; attitude towards Great Britain, xi 10, 162, 358, 372, 375, 380, 413, xii 227, xiv 414, xv 40; its usurpations, xi 235, xiii 219; intermittent designs on Constantinople, xiii 226; war with Sweden, xiv 59; i 122, ii 32, iii 276, iv 128, 260, 340, v 227, vi 382, viii 428, ix 186, 276, x 377, xi 216, 291, 381, 412, xii 270, xiv 19, 43, 339. *See also* Catherine II.
Rutlandshire, xi 51.
Rye (Sussex), v 5.

Saarlouis (Rhenish Prussia), xv 262.
Saffron Walden (Essex), escutcheon in church at, v 204.
St. Albans (Herts), skull of Humphrey D. of Gloucester at, ix 124, x 18; 92, xi 274, xiii 83, 142.
St. Baume (Provence), convent, vii 339.
St. Cas (St. Cast, Brittany), massacre of, iv 195, 203, 213.
St. Catherine's Island (off Brazil), taken by the Spaniards, x 62 n.
St. Christopher's (W. Indies), hurricane at, xi 344; attempted recovery of, xii 190, 193; surrendered to French, 210.
St. Cyr. *See under* Versailles.
St. Domingo (W. Indies), xv 274.
St. Edmundsbury (Suffolk), connexion of Lancastrian princes with, x 18–19; altar-doors from, x 16, xi 188. *See also* Bury St. Edmunds.
St. Eustatius, island of (W. Indies), captured by Rodney, xi 413, 416, 419, 447; confiscation of property at, 423, 446, xii 251; lost to the French, 147.
St. George's Channel, xiii 278, 300.
St. Germain (Seine-et-Oise), a residence of Jacobites, ii 133, iii 102; exiled nobility from Louis XV's court at, viii 28; v 381, vi 411.
St. Helena, story of gentlewoman of, xi 350, xiv 416.
St. Helen's (N. America), xii 294.
St. Iago. *See* Santiago.
St. John's (New Brunswick), surrendered to Americans, ix 311, 316.
St. Kitts. *See* St. Christopher's.
St. Leonard's Hill (Berks), v 247.
St. Lucia (W. Indies), captured by English, x 383, 385, 387; wood peculiar to, 388; mortality at, 409.
St. Malo (France), British expedition against, iv 140 n, 144–6, 148–9, 156, 186, 193–4; great French army ready to embark at ('79), x 454, xi 6; iv 173, xv 260, 265.
St. Michael's (Cornwall), election and petition at, iii 295.
St. Osyth, Abbey of (Essex), seat of the Rochfords, ii 394.
St. Ouen (near Paris), ix 251.
St. Petersburg, Sir Hans Sloane's collection offered for sale to Royal Academy of, iii 142; atrocities of Catherine II at, v 234; *Hamlet* acted in Russian at, vii 6; celebration of victory over Turks at, 421; inundation at, x 144; Houghton pictures at, xiv 242; iv 192, 327, v 5, 166, 228, 225, 228, 231, vi 46, vii 107, 151, 368, 377, viii 8, 35, 211, 390, ix 299, xii 438, xiii 370, 392, 419, xiv 390, 395, xv 61, 120.
St. Philip, besieged, iii 434; surrenders, 439, 455. *See also* Minorca.
St. Sacrement (Lake George, N. America), French defeated near, iii 361.
St. Thomas's Priory (Staffs), xiii 295.
St. Vincent (W. Indies), expedition against the Caribs of, viii 229, 288, 241; land speculations in, 434; safe ('79), x 385; taken by the French, xi 7.
St. Vincent, Cape, Rodney's victory off, xi 129 n.
Salisbury (Wilts), iv 420, 434, v 8, vi 334, viii 406, 409, xi 353;—Cathedral,

demolition of Beauchamp and Hungerford chapels in, xiv 197.
Salisbury Plain, ix 80, xiii 199.
Salm (Luxembourg), viii 155.
Sandal Castle (Yorks), Yorkist domain, iii 446.
Sandleford (near Newbury, Berks), xiv 211.
San Fernando de Omoa, xi 79 n.
San Rossore (near Pisa), xiv 358.
Santiago (Cuba), i 113.
Saône, R., iii 369.
Saragossa (Spain), v 26.
Saratoga (N. America), British forces at, x 158, 165; lay down their arms, 272; xii 110.
Sardinia, limits of dominion of, vii 322; advice of Louis XIV as to, x 36; ii 32, 54, ix 453 n, xi 357.
Sark (Channel Is.), x 267.
Sarum, Old (Wilts), xiii 200.
Savannah (Georgia), siege of, xi 81.
Savoy, Don Philip compelled to retire by Sardinian forces in, i 304.
Saxe-Gotha, i 394.
Saxony, Maillebois prevented from passing through, i 301; Frederick the Great's treatment of, iv 3; 'vase-paste' of, xiii 372; iii 83, 454, xii 59.
Scadbury (Kent), Tudor house, viii 49.
Scandinavia, bards of, xiii 128.
Scarborough, ii 108, 326, iii 218, 245, xiv 160, xv 209, 214, 220, 222, 224–6, 286.
Scawen's Park (Carshalton, Surrey), ancient trees in, x 452.
Sceaux (Seine-et-Oise), HW's visit to château of, viii 195, ix 157.
Scheldt, R., military operations on, ii 21, 40; Austrians quarrel with Dutch for navigation of, xiii 192 n, 226, 266.
Schweidnitz (Bohemia), blockaded by the Prussians, iv 118; captured, 123, v 227.
Scilly, French fleet ('81), off, xii 46.
Scone, Charles II at, xi 114; regal chair of, xii 310.
Scotland, HW's encomiums on writers of, i p. xlvi, iv 158, 229, 244, 245, 253, 279, xii 448; HW's flouts at, ii 141, 246, v 59, 316, vi 280, viii 56, 244, ix 287, x 91, 114, 143, 204, xi 72, 222, 431, xii 252; French attempts to raise the clans in ('44), ii 8; William III's aversion to, 128;—the Rebellion of '45: Young Pretender's proclamation, dissolving the union between England and S., *ib.*; slow to rise, 129; varying accounts, 133–4; battle lost to rebels (Prestonpans), 136; rebels expect assistance from France, 137; Charles Edward admitted to be P. of, 139; capture of Spanish ship (one of four) laden with arms and money for, 143, 144; rebels intercepted in the north of, 146; meet with little opposition in, 149; neutrality of Scotch nobility, 153; 6,000 Hessians to be sent to, 164, 170; D. of Cumberland to be sent to, 166; rebels entrenching themselves in, 167; another rebel victory (Falkirk), 170; release of loyalist prisoners, 171; regiment embarked at Ostend for, 172; King's army in 'an enemy's country,' 181; titular primate of, with the rebels, 186; overthrow of rebels at Culloden, 189; Prince Charles Edward concealed in, 231, 243; unpopularity of D. of Cumberland's proceedings in, iii 44, 155, x 9–10; all S. Jacobite in '45, viii 91; Jacobites of, drawn to destruction, 94;—Bill for taking away heritable jurisdiction in, ii 272; execution of Jacobite secret agent ('53), iii 152; French invasion expected ('59), iv 288, 290, 301, 327; Pennant's *Tour* to, ix 2; England governed by, 380; kept in alarm by American privateers, x 85; impressment of volunteers in, 192; toleration of Popery not to be extended to, 376; an ally of France before the Union, xi 30; Society of Antiquaries of, 243, 391; Act for repealing confiscation of Jacobites' estates in, xiii 182; Marches of, 355; ancient history of, xiv 250; Johnson's coarseness towards, 438; i 174, ii 43, 151 *passim*, iii 98, 412, iv 113–4, 196, 308, 368, 403, v 31, 52, 333, vi 139, 184, 244, vii 62, 170, 178, 312, viii 64, 318, ix 56, 227, 327, xi 208, 212, 218, 392, xii 241, xiii 168, 332, xiv 437, xv 169.
Scythia, natives of, xiii 291, 292.
Seaford, or Seaforth (Sussex), election at, subject of Parliamentary debate, ii 296.
Sedgeford (or Sechford) Common (Norfolk), ii 51.
Segovia (Spain), v 26.
Seir, Mount (Ezek. xxxv.), iii 297, 298.

Senegal (N. Senegambia), x 260, 312.
Senegal, R., French fort captured at mouth of, iv 144.
Serendib (Ceylon), xii 251, xiv 116, xv 393.
Seringapatam (Mysore), besieged by Cornwallis, xv 58, 120 n; victory at, 120.
Sèvе (Sèvres, near Paris), china of, xii 326.
Severn, R., scenery of, near Worcester, iii 189, xiv 287.
Seville, vi 454.
Shaftesbury (Dorset), iii 222.
Shâhjahânâbâd (New Delhi), Peacock Throne at, xiii 226.
Shawford House (Hants), vi 208 n.
Sheba, viii 99.
Sheen, East (near Richmond), Henry VII's palace at, xiv 64; xi 392.
Sheerness, i 343.
Sherwood Forest (Notts), vi 387; 'Merry Sherwood,' x 99.
Shiplake (Oxon), vii 222, 291.
Shooter's Hill (Kent), vii 219, xv 325.
Shortgrove Hall (Essex), seat of Lord Thomond, v 203.
Shrewsbury, x 303.
Shropshire, ii 400.
Siberia, as place of exile, v 224, 227, viii 204; v 231, 316, ix 251; used figuratively for London ii 33, iii 221, Norfolk i 288, ii 40, Russia iv 300, Paris vi 379.
Sicily, plague in, i 364, 367; depredations in, iii 389; Hamiltonian antiques from, viii 118; devastated by earthquakes, xii 430, xv 9; eruptions on coast of, xiii 36; iii 441, vii 271, viii 100, 352, xi 44, xiii 186.
Sidon, iii 292.
Siena, HW at, i 53–4; legend of its foundation, 53; ix 245.
Silesia, i 300, ii 54, 179, iii 17, xii 59.
Silver Hill (Kent), iii 113, 117, 122.
Sion. *See* Syon.
Sissinghurst Castle (Kent), ruins of Tudor mansion, iii 120.
Sittingbourne (Kent), i 101.
Skye, Isle of, x 29, xi 401.
Sligo, iii 152, 155.
Sluys, ii 125, iv 223, 224, 229, 283.
Soissons (Aisne), ii 49, 56.
Solway Firth, Paul Jones in the, xi 28.
Somersetshire, v 211, 220, vi 172, vii 6, xi 299.
South Pole, the, ix 299.
Southampton, HW at, iii 341–3; ii 281, iii 209, 281, 285, 346, 435, xi 27.
Southwark ('The Borough'), rioting in connexion with Wilkes in, ix 71; growth of, southward, 392; fires in, during Gordon riots, xi 198, 206–7; great fire in ('85), xiii 263; iii 292, xiii 97 n, xiv 384;—Albion Mills, burnt, xiv 385; Bethlehem Hospital ('Bedlam'), *see* Moorfields; Clink (the New Prison), vi 23; burnt in Gordon riots, xi 203, 209, 220; Fair, viii 261; King's Bench Prison, burnt in Gordon riots, xi 203, 205–6, 209, 220; iii 2, iv 99, vii 187, 191; Marshalsea (prison), jail distemper in, vi 23; St. George's Fields, Wilkes's supporters in, vii 246, 259; 'anti-Popery' meetings and riots in, xi 186, 194, 206–7; St. Thomas's Hospital, iv 410.
Spa (Belgium), medicinal waters of, vi 126; i 101, ii 401, v 216, 368, vi 102, 109, 329, vii 115, 306, viii 55, 194, ix 233, xii 266, xiii 318, xiv 420.
Spain, feud between Elizabeth Farnese and the P. of Asturias in, i 160; Great Britain nominally at war with ('43), 365; rejects K. of Sardinia's overtures for peace ('46), ii 179; tardiness of, at Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 315; prohibition of commerce with, 341; English manufacturers in, iii 8; treaty of commerce with, 19; valuable pictures in, iv 124, xiv 432; gallantry of, v 26; leagues with France ('61), 127, 272; at war with Portugal, 201, 268; relinquishes claim to Portugal, 272; 'slouched hat' riots in, vi 449, 452; Jesuits expelled from, vii 104; quarrels with Great Britain over the Falkland Isles, 411, 418–9; peace maintained, viii 7; great armaments preparing in ('75), ix 191; sends fleet to Algiers, 226, and is defeated, 227–8; Jamaica reported taken by, 355; again threatens Portugal, 432; seizes island from the Portuguese, x 65; offers her mediation to Great Britain ('79), 376; Great Britain at war with, 427, xi 421, xii 75; makes great preparations for siege of Gibraltar, xi 6; Rodney's victory over, 129; makes peace ('83), xii 393, 400; Great Britain's

preparations for war with ('90), xiv 267; peace negotiations, 281, 301; pacification with, 313, 315; war of French Revolution with, xv 276; i 11, 68, 113, 122, 138, 319, 327, ii 112, 130, 211, 231, 307, 347, 433, iii 23, 226 n, 228, 334, 374, 437, iv 80, 118, 121, 132, 222, 393, 438, v–xii *passim*, xiii 105, 130, 327, 329, xiv 366, xv 122.
Sparta, ii 43, x 333.
Spey, R. (Inverness), ii 190.
Stade (Hanover), convention of (Kloster-Zeven), iv 95, 108; 48, 102, 105.
Stafford, races at, iv 410; Priory of St. Thomas, near, xiii 295.
Staffordshire, 'Etruria' ware made in, vii 380; ii 159, 306, xiii 295, xv 261.
Staines, floods at, iii 384.
Stainmore (Westmoreland), 'wintry wild' of, vii 385, xiii 423.
Stamford (Linc.), iii 442.
Standstead. *See* Stansted.
Stanhoe (near Houghton, Norfolk), i p. xxxvii, 353.
Stanmore. *See* Stainmore.
Stanno. *See* Stanhoe.
Stansted Park (Sussex), seat of E. of Scarborough, iii 128, x 298, xv 416.
Staten Island (N. America), landing of Gen. Howe on, ix 415.
Steane (Northants), Sir Thomas Crewe's chapel and ruins of mansion at, iii 179, 183.
Stirling, besieged by rebels ('45), ii 170; 248, v 141, 407.
Stockbridge (Hants), borough of, iv 15, 16.
Stockholm, ix 7; castle of, xiii 164.
Stoke Gifford (Glouc.), xiv 231.
Stoke Poges (Bucks), iii 358, ix 418;—Church, ii 413; Manor House, sketch of, iii 259.
Stone (Staffs), rendezvous of troops in '45, ii 155, 159.
Stonehenge ('Chorea Gigantum,' Choir Gaur), xiv 82, 78.
Stony Point, surprised by the Americans, xi 32.
Stony Stratford (Bucks), i 5.
Stowe (Bucks), seat of Earl Temple, HW's visit to, iii 170, 182, 183, vi 115, vii 388–97; Princess Amelia at, vi 93, vii 389; edifices and inscriptions at, vi 253, 388, 434, vii 393, 396–7, xiii 287, 336–7; v 247, vi 141, 280.
Strasburg, siege of ('93), xv 244; ix 69, 267.
Stratford-upon-Avon, HW's visit to, iii 65.
Strathclyde, Pinkerton's discovery of the kingdom of, and the Piks (Picts), xiv 174.
Stratton (barony), ix 30.
Strawberry Hill (Twickenham, Midd., the residence of the writer of these *Letters*), first mention and description of, ii 278; taken on lease by HW, *ib.*; old name of house, 316; first improvements at, 329; planting, 334, 354; grounds extended, *ib.*; purchase of, 382; improvements at, 387; (Castle), heraldic glass in Cheneys Church to be asked for, 412; a little Gothic castle to be built at, 423; *terreno* planned for, 435; cannot get workmen out of, iii 140; Gothic staircase being made at, 146; nearly finished, 150; general description of, 166–8; ancient tiles from Gloucester Cathedral acquired for, 188; library chimney-piece and ceiling at, 212, 222; progress of works, 232; new printing-house begun at, iv 305, and finished, 316; gallery, chapel-cabinet, and round tower to be built, 316, 392, 407; foundation of gallery begun, v 32; T. Pitt engaged on ornaments of cabinet and gallery, 195; laying floors at, 199; workmen's strike at, 220; fire in new gallery, narrowly averted, 244; tiles from the Conqueror's kitchen (St. Stephen's Abbey, Caen), and ancient tiles from Gloucester Cathedral, vi 39; Frankland's cottage added to, 193; *Castle of Otranto* suggests, 195; HW will have a *corbeille* at, 318, 338; damage by powder-mill explosion, viii 127, 134, 137; drawings, &c., of, iii 165, 316, vi 17, ix 269, 293, x 55, 116, xi 328, 343, 452; inaccurate account (in *Londres*) of, ix 359.
Royal and distinguished visitors to, iii 210, 308, 311, 323, iv 269, 435, v 314, 327–8, vi 42, 98, vii 409, viii 348, ix 344, 358, xii 21, 359, xiii 297, 409, xv 347–8;—entertainments and fêtes at: great breakfast, iii 305; distinguished foreigners (cows milked in grounds), vi 85; foreign ministers (French horns and clarionets), vii 274;

masquerade (festival of nieces), x 333–4, vi 81;—eulogy of, iii 322; 'Strawberry ballad,' 425; surrounded by floods, 449; open to visitors, &c., vi 94, viii 53, xv 296; contrasted with Paris, vi 294–5; Sunday alone at, HW's chief entertainment, ix 289; poetical invitation to, x 96; Tonton and Rosette buried at, xiv 117; suicide of John, HW's servant at, xv 82–3; HW objects to use of name in fiction, 451; 'Strawberry Castle,' ii 412; 'convent,' vi 279; 'Kykin de Pot,' ii 290, 291 n; 'my own Louvre,' vii 324; 'Tempe,' 394; 'Castle of Otranto,' ix 10; slight references *passim*.

Apartments, &c.: Armoury or vestibule, iii 164, 167, v 215, xi 78; Beauclerk tower and closet, ix 377, x 61, 74, xi 42, xii 193, xiii 388; Bedchamber, HW's, viii 195; Blue Room, iii 232, vi 429, viii 134, 183, x 36; Cabinet or Chapel, iv 392, v 5, 195, 308; Chapel (in garden), to be commenced, viii 161; shrine and window in, 174; 161, 308, 451; China Room, painting of ceiling, v 21, vi 40; Cloisters, iv 185, 392, ix 220; Eating-room, iii 168, 179; Flemish Tower, Essex's fourteenth century, ix 421; Gallery, fire in, v 244; ceiling copied from Henry VII's chapel, 295; gilded, 349; iv 316, 392, v 32, 195, 360, viii 134; Great Tower, iii 167, 232; Green Closet, 167, viii 134; Hall, old blue and white, iii 167, vi 40; Holbein Chamber, iv 303, 316, viii 134, 348, x 313; Library, iii 168, 212, 222, viii 134; *see also below, under* Books; Little Parlour, iii 166, xiv 415; 'The Paraclete' (hall), iii 151, 222; Red Room, 167, x 361; Round Chamber (at end of gallery), vii 222, viii 134; Round Tower, furnishing of, iv 407, v 46; iv 316, 392; Star Chamber, xiii 160; State Bedroom, pictures re-arranged, 287; Tribune, xi 293, 452; Yellow (Beauty) Room, iii 167, ix 377.

Furniture, iii 167–8, 282, vi 389; purple chair, viii 348; old Welsh chairs, ix 220; wall-paper, iii 166–8, x 331.

Garden and grounds: Anne Boleyn's walk, iii 118; gateway and gates (Luda tomb), vii 294–5, viii 36; 'lilacs and nightingales,' v 55; verdure, &c., vi 458, vii 27, 317, viii 295; Po Yang and goldfish, iii 18, 97, 200, 202, 258, 266, 305; trees and plants, ii 375, iii 363–4, iv 343, vi 254, vii 430, xiv 337.

Press: erection of printing-house, i p. xli, iv 303, 316;—Productions: Gray's *Progress of Poesy* and *Bard*, (first production of the Press), i p. xlii, iv 73, 78; *Fugitive Pieces*, i p. xlii, xliii; Hentzner's *Journey into England*, iv 73; HW's *Catalogue of R. & N. A*, 142, 220; *Postscript* to, xiii 484; Lord Whitworth's *Account of Russia*, iv 195; *Lucan*, 220, v 21, xi 118–9, 124; Spence's *Magliabecchi*, iv 236; HW's *Anecdotes of Painting*, v 448, new ed., i p. liii, xii 254; French song, vi 86; *Life of Lord Herbert*, 89, 92, vii 144; HW's *Historic Doubts*, 153; Hénault's *Cornélie*, *Vestale*, 181; Verses by HW, 274; Catalogue of S. H. collections, viii 312; Translation of French play by Lady Craven, x 302; Verses by C. Miller, i p. liii, xi 109; *Ode* by W. Jones, i p. liii; Lady Harcourt's poems, xii 165; Duc de Nivernais' translation of HW's *Essay on Modern Gardening*, i p. liv, xiii 242, 323, 377; postscript to *R. & N. A.*, i p. lv; HW's *The Mysterious Mother*, xiv 26; Hannah More's *Bonner's Ghost*, 137, 161; projected and suggested publications, iv 175, viii 225, ix 370, xiii 302; Editions in general: their 'beautiful negligence,' viii 278; offered in exchange for *Antiq. of Herculaneum*, iv 224; scarce, 249; sold dear, xiii 380; requested by Bibliothèque du Roi and foreign royalties, xv 114–5; xiii 203, 362, 434; called 'Officina Arbuteana,' iv 73; 'Elzevirianum,' 75.

Books, iii 167; reference to Catalogue, xii 193; Vertue's MSS., iv 228, 251, 355, 376, xiv 90; Mme. du Deffand's MSS., xi 303; Clovio illumination, xiii 388.

Medals, iv 137, v 178, viii 151.

Miscellaneous items, iii 106, 151, 164, 167, 173, 397–8, iv 269, viii 22, 98, 107, 151, 191, 196, 200, ix 6, 321, x 54, 130, 143, 340, 417, xi 83, 183, 293, xii 24, 450, xiv 64; the Catalogue referred to, x 340.

Portraits, miniatures, prints, pictures: Bianca Capello, v 295, viii 45, 192, ix 6, xi 293; Empress Catherine,

vii 415; Mr. Churchill and Lady Mary, iii 232; Rev. W. Cole, xi 136; Mr. Conway and Lady Ailesbury, iii 233; Mme. du Deffand, viii 183; Digby family, ix 169; Queen Elizabeth, iv 141; Comte de Grammont, viii 183; Anthony Hamilton, 183; Henry VII, iii 175, v 179; James II, 155; House of Lancaster, viii 265; John Law, xii 449, xv 163; Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 141; Mme. d'Olonne, ix 94; Mme. de Prie, 94, 135; D. of Suffolk and Mary Tudor, v 295, vi 128; Sir R. Walpole and wife, iii 233; 166, 232, 286, vi 16, 24, 119 n, 437, vii 295, 341, 343, xi 137, xiii 434.

Sculpture and carved work: Bust of Caligula, viii 192; Mrs. Damer's work, xiii 187, xiv 117, 415; Donatello's 'St. John,' viii 218, 308; oaken head of Henry III, xi 453; head of Jupiter Serapis, xiii 388; Lichfield statues, iv 175, 176, 178; bust of Vespasian, v 9; marble eagle, ii 122, 150, 184, 194, 284, v 9, xv 3; carved ivory, x 54.

Stained glass, ii 412, iii 167, v 5, 15, 328, viii 127, 134, 137, x 18.

Strawberry Hill, Little. *See* Little Strawberry Hill.

Streatham (Surrey), D. of Bedford's house at, vi 108; Mrs. Piozzi's fête at, xiv 278.

Strelitz, v 98, vi 8. *See also* Mecklenburg-Strelitz.

Studley Royal (Yorks), seat of William Aislabie, viii 180.

Styx, used figuratively, viii 126, ix 82, xi 350, xiii 170, 423.

Suabia, xii 113.

Sudborne (Suffolk), seat of Lord Hertford, iii 339.

Sudbroke (near Kingston-on-Thames), iv 71, v 27, 216, vii 39, viii 394 n, xiv 202.

Sudeley Castle (Glouc.), tomb of Catherine Parr found in chapel of, xv 371.

Sudermania (Vandalmania), xiii 213.

Suffolk, French expected to land in, ii 7; charming woody hills in, 107; solicits honour of electing Keppel, xi 277; i p. xlix, v 103, 106, 252, vii 385, viii 216, ix 194, 207, xii 352, 371, 402.

Summer Hill (Kent), iii 112, x 299.

Sunbury (Midd.), v 229, xi 137, xiii 198.

Sunning Hill (Berks), medicinal waters at, v 241, vi 379, 393; ii 317, 318, 322.

Surat (Bombay), hurricane at, xiii 48.

Surrey, Keppel accepts offer of election to Parliament from, xi 277; iii 103, 322, ix 5, xi 125, 287.

Susa (Piedmont), x 112.

Sussex, Brest squadron off the coast of, ii 8; wildness and 'Saxon' air of, 406; prison building on coast of, iii 223; ii 320, 408, iii 10, 117, 355, v 5, 47, 101, 407, vi 90, ix 82, x 1, 268, 298, xi 125.

Suze, Pas de, fortress on a rock at the, i 42.

Swallowfield (Berks), i 149.

Sweden, war with Russia ('41), i 138; senate of, 377; earthquakes in, iii 384; bought by Choiseul, vii 300; French baffled, 334; Gustavus III takes whole administrative power, viii 203; Vikings of, xiii 292; war with Russia ('88), xiv 59, 99; copper money plentiful in, xv 58; i 122, 336, iii 25 n, 437, iv 78, 84, 280, 300, v 47, 231, viii 253, 312, 406, x 354, xi 10, xiii 114 n.

Switzerland, English tourists in, xiii 354; revolutionary disturbances in, xiv 263, xv 39; ii 298 n, iv 32, vi 396, 401, ix 269 n, xiv 123, 133, 311, 318, 323, 348, 349, 350, 364, xv 2, 37, 61, 66, 245, 257.

Syon Hill (Isleworth, Midd.), seat of E. of Holdernesse, iv 182, 308, v 71, vi 141, 142, viii 352, 361, ix 17, x 319, xi 39, xii 316.

Syon House (Isleworth, Midd.), seat of D. of Northumberland, iii 322, 324, vii 198, viii 292, x 451, xii 5, xiv 388; Adam's improvements at, vi 111, viii 313, 336, ix 77; great ball at, vii 231.

Syon Lane (Isleworth, Midd.), iv 403.

Syracuse (ancient), xi 282.

Syria, quarantine on arrivals from, xii 327.

Tagus, the, v 230.

Tamworth Castle (Warw.), seat of the De Ferrers, x 356; intended restoration, 381; ancient paintings formerly in hall of, 417.

Tanjore, taken by the English, viii 436; rajah of, restored by E. I. C., xi 372.

Tapsus (Thapsus), i 5.

Tartary, iv 300, viii 179, xiii 244, 419; natives of ancient, 292.

Taureau, Château du (Finistère), La Chalotais imprisoned in the, xiv 172.
Tauric Chersonesus, the, v 426.
Tauris, v 426.
Teddington (Midd.), v 361, xi 69, xiii 68, 289, xiv 11, 188, 193, 198, 201, 216, 219, 240, 276, xv 383;—Lane, iii 449.
Tempe, vii 325; applied to Strawberry Hill, 394.
'Tempialbulo' (Whitechapel), i 5.
Temple Newsham (Yorks), xi 257.
Tewkesbury Abbey, Gravelot's drawing of, xi 315.
Texel (Stroom), the, escape of the Dutch fleet into, xii 253, 321.
Thames, R., view of, from Strawberry Hill, ii 278; boat-races on, 313, ix 205, 211, xv 47; fireworks on, 375, xi 200; in flood, iii 384, ix 53, 63; frozen, iv 340; masquerade on, v 342, ix 171; strange perturbation of, v 361; Farington's views of, xv 153; fishes killed by an elm falling into, 383; i 52, ii 279, iii 4, 186, iv 71, 79, 80, 400, v 216, 383, vii 180, 192, 325, viii 290, ix 56, 95, 288, x 379, xi 27, 273, 439, xii 6, 325, 327, 435, xiii 42, 54, 193, 262, 285, 293, 401, 420, xiv 11, 263, 278, 290, 344, xv 39, 72, 302.
Thames Ditton (Surrey), Lord Hertford's country house at, x 453, xi 258; 23, 287, xii 30, 50, 81, 306, 315, 367, xiii 162, 294, xiv 49;—Boyle Farm, xiv 9, 11, 20, xv 35.
Thebes (the Egyptian), fresco in cavern near, ix 333.
Thermopylae, vi 1, x 88; 'Straits' of, v 136, vi 205.
Thessaly, xv 287.
Thetford (Norf. and Suff.), ii 326, v 34, vi 138.
Thibet, trade between the East India Company and, xi 127.
Thistleworth. *See* Isleworth.
Thornbury Castle (Glouc.), ix 30–2, 36; Buckingham's Plotting Closet (tower), 421.
Thorndon Hall (Essex), iii 258 n.
Thrace, vii 313.
Thuilleries. *See* Paris, Tuileries.
'Thundertentronk' (from *Candide*), vi 99, 153, vii 385.
Tiber, R., vii 46, ix 247, xiii 405.
Ticonderoga, English repulsed at, iv 179, 182; abandoned to the English, 298; Americans besieged in, ix 441; taken, x 93, 99, 102, 114; lost, 163; i p. xlv.
Tipperary, viii 110.
Tivoli, frieze of temple at, i 287; villas of, ii 354; iii 318, 443, vii 392.
Tobago (W. Indies), taken by the French, xii 35.
Toledo (Spain), i 62.
Tonghes (? Tongres), iii 63.
Torbay, French ships off, ii 6, 9; Darby's ships at, xii 48; Lord Howe at, xv 206; i 86, x 443, xi 250, xii 46, 56, 272, xv 215.
Torgau (Saxony), Daun defeated at, iv 457 n, v 7.
Tortola (Virgin Is.), ix 361.
Totnes, i 167.
Toulon, HW at, i p. xxxvi; movements of its fleet, 124, ii 2, 4, 5, 8, 27, x 231, 240, 258, 265; fleet defeated by Boscawen, iv 298; French armament at, ix 327; French routed near, xv 196; siege of, by French Republic, 197, 206, 207, 233, 241, 244, 247, 258, 276; viii 266.
Toulouse, HW at, i p. xxxvi; insurrection at, vi 453; Parliament of, abolished, viii 81, 83.
Tournai (Belgium), invested by the French, ii 87; battle of, 87–9; taken, 98, 105, 109. *See also* Fontenoy.
Towcester (Northants), Lord Pomfret's seat near, pictures and statues at, iii 66.
Trent, R., iv 418, 421.
Trent (Tyrol), x 84, 94, 98, 102, 104, 105, 109, 146.
Trentham (Staffs), vi 103, 114.
Trianon. *See* Versailles.
Trincomalee (Ceylon), surrendered to English ('82), xii 250; taken by Col. Stewart ('95), xv 393.
Tripoli, iv 455.
Tunbridge (Kent), walks of, i 98; ruins of castle at, iii 111; medicinal waters of, 184; the Wells, 112; i 237, ii 47, 276, iii 138, 141, 447, iv 352, v 419, vi 27, 101, vii 312, xi 36, xiv 94, 265, xv 82, 364, 370.
Tunis, ix 226.
Turin, HW at, i p. xxxv, 42–3; Conti's advance on, ii 49; English ministers for, 257, 298, 304, 354, iii 226, 284, iv 118, 132, 139, 144, 167, ix 40, xii 389, 437, xiii 299 n; i 305, iii 305, iv 240, 295, v 128, 142, 152, viii 14, 344, 428,

435, xii 356, xiv 294, 296, 298, 299, 300, 303, 308, 315, 317-8, 320-1, 337, 339, 381.
Turk Island (West Indies), taken by the French, vi 107, 114.
Turkey, HW's prophecy concerning, v 230; invasion of, xii 453; war with Catherine II and Joseph II, xiv 50; has right by prescription to exist in Europe, *ib.*
Turnham Green (Midd.), iii 172, x 396, xi 377, xiii 30.
Tuscany, threatened by Toulon squadron, i 124, 126, 127, 136, 152; secure, 319; Spain again threatens, 374, 379, 392, ii 54, 67, 77, 79, 83, 86-7, 99, 106; HW's impressions of, iii 4; tobacco and snuff-trade in, 174; at war with Algiers, 335; English trade with, iv 67; Gen. Flobert banished from, 363; Etrurian vases discovered in, v 163; i 82, 271, 367, ii 45, 414 n, iii 205, iv 359, v 20 n, 166 n, vi 45, 305 n, viii 430, ix 339, xi 404, 407, xiv 266.
Tusmore (Oxon), seat of the Fermors, x 352.
Twickenham (Midd.), HW's early days at, i p. xxxiv; Pope's residence at, 276; HW takes 'little farm' at (first mention of Strawberry Hill, q.v.), p. xxxviii,278; bric-a-brac shop at, ii 239, 278, iii 444; theatrical company at, ii 331; auction of orange-trees at, iv 80; drought at, v 230; powder-mills blown up near, viii 137; HW writing history of, ix 21; robberies at, 77; inaccurate account of, 189; HW more than forty years a burgess of, xv 121; i p. lv, ii 289, 292-3, 316, 328, 333, iii 64, 96, 153, 165-6, 302, 306, 317, iv 79, 275, 291 n, 331, 435, v 71, 91, 103, 171, 191, 195, 229, 315, 348, 375, 432, vi 42, 88, 262, 370, vii 13, 126, 385, 432, viii 70, 88, 108, 134, 248, 292, 295, 349, 357, 438, ix 66, 191, 215, 393, 433, x 55, 80, 115, 253, 283, xi 185, 215, 227, 260, 274, 392, 441, xii 102, 117, 265, 347, xiii-xv *passim*;—Castle Crambo, i 276; Common, xiv 76; Cross Deep, xv 256; Grove, xii 28; Kneller's Cave, i 276; Lane, xii 63; Little Marble Hill (residence of Lady Di Beauclerk), xiii 377; Marble Hill (residence of Lady Suffolk), ii 321 n, vii 125, xv 383; Montpellier Row, v 72, xiv 276; Park, vii 28, xi 220, 306, xii 57, 64, 312, 322, 336, xiii 35, 44, xiv 61, xv 440; Pope's house, garden, and grotto, iv 397, v 230, vii 274, xi 428, xiii 411; 'Ragman's Castle,' iii 317, xv 379; 'Spite Hall,' xi 274; Whitton Place, xiii 353 n, xv 301.
'Twicks,' county of, iii 63, 325.
'Twitnamshire' (Twickenham), viii 315, ix 44.
Tyre, iii 292.

Uffington (Berks), White Horse, near, xiii 285.
Umberslade Hall (Warw.), HW at Cronk's, iii 66.
Uppark (Sussex), xv 416.
Upton-on-Severn (Worc.), church and bridge, iii 189.
Ushant (Finistère), fleet to land near, iv 141.
Utica, confused with Attica, iii 441.
Utrecht, two treaties of, ii 112, v 99 n, vi 171, 172, 186, xi 235, 258, xv 435; *Gazette*, v 343, ix 232, xiv 66, 70.

Val-de-Grâce. *See* Paris.
Valencia de Alcantara, capture of, v 248.
Valenciennes, Louis XV at, ii 20; taken, xv 257.
Vallombrosa (Tuscany), print of, iii 94; xv 64.
Varennes, Louis XVI stopped at (HW mistakenly has Clermont), xv 10.
Varo, R. (in Piedmont), ii 32.
Vauxhall Gardens, HW at Marble Hall of, ii 317; compared with Ranelagh, i 214, 228, ii 31; gold-fish at, 212; entertainments at, 227, 386, 452-6, vii 274-5, 429; link-boys at, ii 411; ballads sung at, ix 40, xiii 322; portraits at, xii 80; i 222, 235, ii 108, 317, 385, iii 59, 227, iv 439, v 419, vi 86, vii 211, 215, viii 204, x 412.
Veii, vii 333.
Velletri, Austrians defeated near, ii 48-9.
Venice, HW at, i 99; festival of the Ascension, p. xxxvi; on the stage in new opera, 170; new ambassadress from, ii 18; quarrel with the Pope, iii 2; refused to receive Valenti, 205; books printed at, wanted by HW, v 14; new ambassador to, 59; gems purchased at, 163; pictures brought from, viii 451; invaded by Emperor,

ix 50; Pope's lines on, xiii 284; the mirrors of, xiv 255; state of pictures at, 432; pestilential summer at, 447; i 97, 98, 286, 389, ii 19, 28, 69, 296, 299, 300, iv 66, v 168, 325, viii 13, 246, ix 245, 267, x 84, xii 181, 449, xiii 334, 370, 392, 419, 439, xiv 40, xv 80, 81, 86, 312;—Library of St. Mark, i 287; Place of St. Mark, iii 181; The Rialto, i 170.

Verona, i 97, x 71, 84.

Versailles, HW's description of, i 29–30; great heat at, iii 4; the gardens, iv 74; Louis XIV's *galanteries* at, vi 197; the season for seeing quietly, 290; HW presented at, 307; a 'mixture of parade and poverty,' 309; beast of the Gevaudan shown at, 319; old masters at, 315; Louvre treasures in lumber-rooms, 353; King sends for Parliament-registers to, 430; visit of Paoli, to protest about Corsica, vii 193; precedence at, 288; State-trial at, 376; 'thunders' of (against Parliament), viii 2; princes banished from, 28; a Colisée at, ix 240; neglect of paintings at, viii 77, ix 79; a Quaker at, 75; Court ball at, 187 n; Louis XVI besieged in, 205; American agent at, 419, 432, x 207; Emperor said to be rebuffed from, 13; waterworks in Palace garden, 122; French ministers' 'heaven of heavens,' xii 12; English people in fashion at, xiii 14; Cabinet of, zealous for Mr. Pitt, 139; archives at, xiv 95; Broglie encamped before, 163; gendarmes killed while defending Louis XVI, xv 67; Queen carried back to, 314; i 27, 58, 128, 331, iii 232, 425, v 22, 58, 180, vi 324, 326, 397 n, 404, 407, 428, 447, vii 9, 44, 194, 244, 315–6, 318, 321, viii 92, ix 11, 287, 453 n, xi 282, xii 127, xiii 99, 146, 199, xiv 149, 158, 301, xv 4; St. Cyr (convent), vi 279; described, vii 316–9; original letter of Mme. de Maintenon given to HW at, xiv 287; Trianon (Grand), the, i 29.

Vesuvius, Mount, vii 3; eruptions of, 8, 155, viii 95, ix 51, xi 23, 25, 57, xiii 359, xiv 42, 73; drawing of, xi 38; HW longs to see, 50; similes drawn from, x 438, xi 34, xii 160, 385.

Vienna, meeting of Freemasons at, broken up by soldiers, i 345; P. Charles Edward sent to ('46), ii 222; ambassadors, ii 354, v 305; anecdote of ambassador from, vi 189; K. of Prussia thought on road to, iii 454 n, iv 137; Court shame-proof, v 167; Court obeys no law but that of pride, vi 417; experiments on diamonds at, viii 74–5; news of Turco-Russian peace from, ix 34; rumoured mediation of Austria and Russia, xi 412–3; the Pope to visit to intercede for convents, xii 174; Emperor intends shall be capital of Europe, xiii 405; i 226, ii 69, 357, iii 6, 155, 224 n, iv 255, vi 275, 277, 282, 452, vii 288, 300, viii 8, 13, 39–40, 101, 115, 435, ix 13 n, 233, xi 413, xii 45, 299, xiii 226, 341, 370, 392, 419, xiv 244, xv 250.

Villa del Capra (near Vicenza), iii 119.

Villefranche (Villafranca), Piedmontese abandon their entrenchments at, ii 20.

Villers-Coterets (Aisne), viii 61.

Vincennes, Prince Charles Edward imprisoned at, ii 350.

Vine, The (Hants), seat of the Chutes, HW going to, iii 254, 257; Chapel and its painted glass, 258–60, 319 n; excessively damp, 252, iv 234, 250; alterations at, 90, 173; Gothic columbarium proposed for, 90; ii 300, iii 41, 236, 237, 238, 240, 243, 246, 248, 255, 259, 276, 277, 316, 326, 329, 330, 341, 343, 344, 384, 453, iv 73, 282, 303, 305, v 217, 280, 292, 369, vii 213, 331, ix 365 n.

Virginia, French encroachments in, iii 246; in peril, 253; forces disbanded in, 270; governorship of, 278, 284, vii 210, 217, xii 166; 'camels' gone to, ix 221; armament under Cornwallis for, 316; junction of Cornwallis and Arnold in, xii 28; sending of convicts to, xiii 50; iii 337, iv 278, vii 378, ix 361, xi 401.

Volterra (Tuscany), alabaster, i 146, 278, iii 436, xi 453.

Wakefield, bridge-chapel, iii 446; races, viii 188.

Wakefield Lodge (near Stony Stratford), Kent's design, iii 67.

Waldeck, castle of, v 221; surrendered to Conway, 224; 221, 228.

Walden (Saffron Walden, Essex), tombs in church, xii 402.

Waldershare (Kent), iii 264, vii 409.
Wales, wide range of kinship in, i 184; threatened by the rebels, ii 150, 160; suggests Gray's *Ode*, vii 175; continuity of princely line, xiii 228; the inhabitants of called Gallà, xiv 287; ii 241 n, iii 15, 186, viii 356, ix 184, x 358, xi 105, xii 153, xiii 353, xiv 157.
Wallingford, election-bribery at, i 213; ix 396, xv 412, 416.
Walpole (Linc.), the Walpole family originally living at, ix 208.
Waltham Cross (Essex), Rooker's drawing of, xi 315.
Walton Bridge (? Wilton Bridge), iii 305.
Wandsworth Hill, aristocratic haymaking at, vi 81, vii 154.
Wanstead (Essex), seat of Earl Tylney, ii 448, iii 322, iv 396, 411, vi 98.
Wantley (Yorks), the dragon of, iii 444, vi 207, x 344, xi 147.
Warblington (Hants), Bulls compromising Margaret Plantagenet found at, ii 408.
Warburg (Westphalia), French reserves defeated near, iv 429.
Wareham (Dorset), election, ii 301.
Warkworth (Northants, near Banbury), iii 181.
Warkworth Castle (Northumberland), iii 128.
Warrington (Lanc.), bridge broken down to check advance of Highlanders, ii 155.
Warsaw, siege of, raised, xv 303; viii 266, xv 137.
Warwick, description of, iii 66; races, iv 252, 410; — Castle, description of, iii 66; pictures at, x 56;—Guy's Cauldron, ix 386; Guy's Cliff, x 57; Priory, iii 181, x 57; St. Mary's Church, chapel of the Beauchamps in, iii 66, x 56; tower only Wren's, vi 106.
Warwickshire, i 4, iii 62, iv 90, 172, 177, 199, v 171, vii 223, viii 414, xii 49, xv 219.
Waterbeach (Cambs), vii 283.
Waveney, R. (Norfolk), iii 346.
Weissemberg, lines of, stormed by Wurmser, xv 243.
Welbeck (Notts), seat of E. of Oxford, iii 447–8, vii 231, x 99, xii 150.
Wellingborough (Northants), v 352.
Wells, bishop's palace at, x 356 n.
Wendover (Bucks), i 223.
Wentworth Castle (near Barnsley, Yorks), seat of E. of Strafford, some Gothic architecture at, iv 419, xii 43, xiv 203; iii 428, 442; description, 443; iv 71, 315, 414, vi 95, 286, 325, vii 221, 292, 395, 397, viii 174, ix 36, x 272, xii 11, xiii 36, 402, xiv 48.
Wentworth House (near Rotherham, Yorks), seat of Lord Rockingham, iii 443, xiv 202.
Weobly (Herefordshire), ii 362.
Wesel (Rhenish prov.), siege of, raised, iv 446.
Weser, R., iv 68, 75.
West Indies, the, English squadron sent to intercept Spanish ships, ii 31; Admiral Townshend's success in, 163; taken by English 'by a panic,' iv 298; regiments sent from, for American war, ix 150; England in danger of losing, x 432; d'Estaing's fleet crippled in, xi 66; Rodney in, 180; indecisive action in, 194; yellow fever of the, xv 423; i 112, 142, ii 126, 319, iv 65, 213, 313, 314, v 88, 177, 189, vi 141, 372, ix 398, x 265, 320, 348, 359, 385, xi 21, 129, 250, 255, 319, xii 121, 124, 125, 141, 262, 264, xiv 300.
Westminster, election petitions, ('41) i 139, 144, 147, 148, vi 1 n, ('84) xiii 156, 250, 253, 255; elections, ('42) i 154, 156, vi 1, ('49) i 361, 362, ('50) 416 n, 419, 432, 435, 448, ('62) v 262, ('74) ix 56, 71, ('80) xi 287 (C. Fox elected), ('82) xii 251, ('84) xiii 141 (Fox re-elected), ('88) xiv 61; Lord Balmerino in cell at, ii 225; private theatre of Delaval family in, vii 112; Gordon riot at, xi 191; i 93, ii 287, 338, iii 33, 60 n, 80, 403, iv 172, vii 186, 375, ix 61, 74, 448, x 379, 381, xii 13, 118, 263, xiii 142, 143, 146;—Abbey, excelled by St. Denis, i 26; tomb of HW's mother in, p. xli, 131, 334, 370, iii 249; Abbot Islip's chapel in, 109; glass from, at Bromley Palace, *ib.*; Caxton working in monastery of, iv 166; Henry VII's chapel, 456; funeral of George II in, *ib.*; HW's epitaph for Sir C. Hanbury Williams, i p. xlv; wax effigies in funeral processions at, v 70; tomb of Aylmer de Valence in, 95; monument to Gen. Wolfe in, *ib.*; Chapter of, 96; coronation of George

III in, 119, 121-3; Hatton vault in, 311; Edward I's body found in, viii 455; shrine of Edward the Confessor, ix 219, xi 97; altar-piece for the choir, ix 219; Gray's monument in, 287, x 287, 288, 306, 308; tomb of Edmund Plantagenet (Crouchback) in, ix 401; Garrick buried in, 367, 370, 372, 382; tomb of Anne of Cleves, discovered by HW, xi 96; picture of King Sebert in, *ib.*; Handel's music and commemoration in, xiii 269, 273 n, 388, xiv 437; figures of Edward III and Q. Philippa in, xv 304; i 56, 331 n, iii 11, 175, 188, 249, iv 398, v 121, 274 n, vi 45, ix 5, 418, x 257, xi 186, xiii 35;—Bridge, ii 291, vii 274, xi 206, xv 246; Guildhall, xi 189; Hall, trial of rebel lords ('46) in, ii 216, 219, v 112; Lord Ferrers' trial in, iv 374; coronation ceremonies and banquet in, v 112-3, 115, 118-9, 121; garrisoned by constables during the Wilkes disturbances, vii 185; Wilkes tried in, 192; Duchess of Kingston tried in, ix 297, 348; Lord George Gordon tried in, xi 382; Sheridan's speech on the Begums in, xiv 49, 50; i 168, 353, ii 109, 210, 349, iii 26, 409, iv 346, 354, v 4, 110, 116, 120, 253, vi 181, vii 174, 184, viii 295, ix 172, 294, 305, 339, x 437, xi 125, 237, 258, xii 368, xiii 254 n, xiv 48 n, xv 6, 444;—House of Lords, Armada tapestry in, ii 116, v 206, xiv 239; Palace Yard, pillory in, vi 191; v 110, 118, 121, xiv 385; Parliament House, vi 239; Queen Square, xiii 164; St. Margaret's Church, ii 397 n; St. Margaret's Round-house, v 122; School, iii 89, 137, 249, v 150, 325, vii 414, ix 408, xii 58, xv 433.

Westmoreland, ii 149, xiv 317.

Westphalia, Treaty of, xiii 388; iv 52 n, 355, v 85, 214, 229, x 344.

Weston Hall (Warw.), map-tapestry of, xiv 15.

Wetherby (Yorks), Wade advancing on, ii 155.

Weybridge (Surrey), iv 413, xv 134.

Weymouth, Custom-house officers cashiered at, i 222, 243; port of embarkation, iv 193, xii 77, 328, 367, xiv 262, 264, xv 57, 79.

Wharncliffe (Yorks), quaint inscription at, iii 445.

Whichnovre (Wichnor, Staffs), 'flitch of bacon' custom at, iv 417, 421.

Whitechapel, church of, i 5.

Whitehaven (Cumberland), descent by Paul Jones on, x 231.

White Knights (near Reading), iii 177.

White Marsh (near Philadelphia), x 176.

Whittlebury Forest (Northants), iii 67, vi 116.

Whitton Place. *See* Twickenham.

Wigan, xi 276.

Wight, Isle of, French spy hanged in, iv 83; camp in, 131; demanded by the French, xii 394; i 238, iii 294, 343, iv 128, vi 98.

Willemstad (Williamstadt, Netherlands), ii 24, 26.

Wilmington (N. America), British troops landed at, x 114.

Wilton House (Wilts), seat of Lord Pembroke, ii 110, 421, v 182, xiii 147; bridge at, ii 421, iii 305 (?), v 55; marbles at, iv 303; story of statues at, xii 41.

Wiltshire, vi 170, vii 298, xi 157, 159.

Wimbledon, Manor House, iii 64.

Winchester, assizes, iii 41; bishopric, iv 59, 70, vii 205; diocese, iv 153; measure, viii 199; iii 341, 346;—Cathedral, description and monuments, 341-2, xiv 260; Charles II's palace at, iii 341, vi 105.

Windmill, The (inn), iii 247.

Windsor, HW takes house at, ii 228-9, 232, 235; gives it up, 279; gravestones of Poor Knights of, viii 428; Q. Anne's house at, ix 388; ecclesiastical status of, xi 31; George III's interference in election at, 275-7; Mrs. Delany presented by George III with house at, xiii 319; i 163, ii 77, 208, 224, 243, 280, 312, 313, 331, 368, 398, iii 251, iv 165, 186, 197, 198, v 34, 35, 252, ix 1, 18, x 174, 302, xi 288, xiv 174, xv 186;—Castle, Marshal Belleisle a prisoner on parole in, ii 69 n, 77; portraits and pictures at, 207, iii 28, v 255, vi 19, x 390, xv 78; removal of south terrace at, xi 76; new furniture at, xv 78; i p. xxxvii, 12, ii 228, 283, iii 330, v 249, 250, 258, vi 173, 245, viii 113, xii 38, 67, 81, 149, 278, xiii 22, 386, 397, 408, xv 35, 74, 77, 197, 310, 388, 415;—Forest, iii 210; Park, ii 243, iii 97, xi 61; St. George's Chapel, x 171, xiv 63, xv 77;

St. Leonard's Hill, viii 295; White Hart Inn, ii 285.
Windsor, Old, cloister furnished with ancient chairs at, vi 197; vii 10, ix 220;—Beaumont Lodge, viii 87.
Winstay. *See* Wynnstay.
Winterslow Lodge (Wilts), seat of Lord Holland, vii 410, viii 390, 392, ix 402; destroyed by fire, viii 406.
Wirtemberg (Würtemberg), xiii 382.
Witham (Essex), ii 398; Lord Abercorn's seat at, v 101, 103, 106, 443.
Woburn Abbey (Beds), seat of D. of Bedford, ii 194, 409, iii 69, 74, 84, 387, v 94, 421, 445, vi 47, 79, 80, 114, 140, 245, vii 76, 118, xiii 405, xiv 143, xv 52; pictures at, iii 69, xii 143, xv 73, 92; economy in laying out, iii 248.
Woburn Farm, seat of Philip Southcote, ii 332, iii 177 n.
Woburn Park, iii 275.
Wolterton (Norfolk), seat of Horace Walpole the elder, i 277, 278, 331, iii 129, 237.
Woodchester (Glouc.), Roman pavements and villa discovered at, xv 410, 428, 430.
Woodstock (Oxon), box of steel wares from factories at, i 170; 'Rosamond's Bower,' vi 197–8.
Woolwich, ii 204.
Wootton (Norfolk), i 349.
Worcester, protest of electors of, i 307; refusal of Highlanders to follow Charles II to, ii 132; shoe made for Lady Coventry at, iii 104; music meetings at, 126, xiv 280; battle of, iii 186, viii 152; Pitt presented with freedom of, iv 51; bishopric of, vi 164; 'vase-paste' at, xiii 372; iii 188, 189, vii 298;—Cathedral, iii 187; High Street, *ib.*
Worcestershire, beautiful landscape of, iii 185; riotous conduct in, xv 23, 25; i 2.
Worksop House (Notts), seat of D. of Norfolk, arms hid at, in the '45, ii 407; Mary Q. of Scots imprisoned at, iii 447; burnt, v 136, 140; 'an ugly forest of evergreens,' x 99; iv 192, 291, 425, vii 305.
Worms, Treaty of, ii 55.
Wortley Hall (Yorks), iii 445.
Wrest Park (Beds), seat of D. of Kent, i 13, viii 43.
Wrotham (Norfolk), manor of, x 411.
Wroxton Abbey (Oxon, near Banbury), seat of E. of Guilford, ii 208, iii 176, 178; 182, 183, xv 193; Church, iii 179.
Wycombe. *See* High Wycombe.
Wynnstay (Derbyshire), seat of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, private theatre at, xiv 43.

Yarmouth (Norfolk), HW at, i 295; election ('56), iv 17; i 19, ii 203, 206, iv 51.
'Yarmouth Road,' play on, i 295.
York, elections, ('42) i 163, 168, ('74) ix 71; reception of news of Cope's defeat, ii 140; physician from, among Charles Edward's few English recruits, 160; assemblies at, iii 227; HW wants *Monasticon Eboracense* sent from, iv 227; members instructed to support Pitt, v 141; Casley's *Catalogue* published at, vii 170; races, 221, 225, ix 65, xii 411; mob-violence at, x 384; 'pert and ignorant cabal' against Sir R. Walpole, xiii 132; iii 208, iv 167, 331, vii 226, viii 88, 180, 183, 300, 311, ix 218, 329, 330, 337, x 91, 238, 268, xi 55, xii 14, 19, 216, 343, xiii 82, xiv 181, xv 271, 272;—Minster, William of Hatfield's tomb, viii 196–7, x 53; statues of kings of England on screen, viii 198, 311, 336.
Yorkshire, HW's visits, iii 438, 442, v 31, 228, viii 192; raises 4,000 men, besides fox-hunters, in the '45, ii 40; troops from Flanders to land in, 143; Wade's movements in, 155; disturbances about militia of, v 33 n, 34; Paul Jones off coast of, xi 28; committee of, causes inquiry into pensions, 130; squires' petition, 146; the Protestant Association of, 157; election ('80), 287; Jacobite journals read in, xv 262; ii 135, 140, 162, iii 273, 450, iv 165, 405, 411, v 51, 72, 90, vi 124, vii 227, 228, 298, 313, 324, viii 161, 187, 193–4, 307, 428, ix 87, 217, 292, x 241, xi 121, 395, xiv 140, 148, 164, 427, xv 198, 203, 209, 215, 242, 273, 277.
Yorktown, surrender of Cornwallis at, xii 103 n.
Ypres (West Flanders), siege of, ii 12, 24 n, 26; given up to the French, iv 75.

Zealand, news of the battle of Laffeldt from, ii 286.
Zell. *See* Celle.
Züllichau, battle of, iv 288.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abecedario Pittorico, i 380.
Abrégé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France, ii 419.
Absalom and Achitophel, xii 219.
Absentee landlords, proposed Irish tax on, viii 351, 354, 358, 369, 371.
Acacias, vii 297.
Academies, xv 168; Lady Craven's, xiv 60; of Gelati, at Bologna, i 44; at Florence, i 59; The Royal, ix 186, 195, xi 168, 434, 488.
Account of Corsica, vii 164.
Account of her Conduct, &c., by Duchess of Marlborough, i 191, 197, 218.
Account of Russia, i p. xlii, iv 201.
Account of the Giants lately discovered, i p. xlviii.
Acta Sanctorum, Mabillon's, xiii 329.
Actors and actresses, ix 166, x 81, 91, 370, xi 71, 84, 87, 111, 179, xii 95, 319, xiii 230, xiv 2, 272; criticism and comparison of, vi 204; *mésalliances* with, 49, 50, 57, 102, 186, viii 53; French, i 105, vi 300, 327, 358.
See also Index of Persons, s. v. Abington (Mrs.), Bannister (John), Clive (Mrs.), Farren (Miss), Garrick (David), Jordan (Mrs.), Kemble (John), Le Tessier, Palmer (John), Pope (Mrs.), Siddons (Mrs.), &c.
Address to Dr. Priestley, An, . . . on Philosophical Necessity, xi 167.
Address to the Public on the late Dismissal of a General Officer, i p. xlvii, vi 75, 78, 103.
Adriano in Siria, opera, vi 181.
Adventures of Baron Munchausen, The, xi 107.
Advice, The, verses by HW, v 295.
Aedes Walpolianae, i p. xxxvii, ii 328, 342, 347, 395, viii 380, xi 124.
Aeneid, The, criticized, iv 220, xiii 280.
Agate knives, ix 371.
Agis, xiv 25.
Agreeable Surprise, The, xii 307, xiii 195, 273.
Alabaster, Volterra vases, i 146, 278, iii 486; table, xi 455.
Ale, Nottingham, i 260.
Alfred, tragedy by Home, x 180, 182, 192.
'All-gamesters'-day,' iii 405.
Allegro, L', xv 60, 314.
Alliance of Education and Government, The, viii 364, 376.
Alliance, 'quadruple,' at Eton, i 10; poems by, xiii 372.
All in the Wrong, v 65, 421, xii 366, xiii 282.
Alonzo, viii 250, 251, 256, 260.
Altar-piece, for choir at Westminster, ix 219.
Altar-tablets, painted, from Bury St. Edmunds, ix 138, x 16, 417, xi 483.
Altar-tombs, v 21.
Alzire, xi 402, xiv 100.
Alzuma, viii 260.
Amabella, vii 163.
Ambassadors, why they are stupid, xiii 307.
Amber box, xiii 224.
American Indians, HW's reading on, iii 260.
Amwell, poem by J. Scott, ix 348.
Analysis of Beauty, The, iii 202.
Anatomy, dissection of murderers, iv 371, 378.
Ancient and modern writers compared, xiii 288.
Ancient authors, inaccuracy of, xv 159.
Ancient Mythology, by Bryant, ix 384.
Ancient Poetry, by Bp. Percy, xv 349.
Anecdotes des Reines de France, vi 456.
Anecdotes Historiques, Militaires, et Politiques de l'Europe depuis l'Élévation de Charles Quint . . . jusqu'au Traité d'Aix-la-Chapelle en 1748, xiv 213.
Anecdotes Littéraires, iii 306.
Anecdotes of British Topography, by Gough, vii 282.
Anecdotes of Dr. Johnson, Mrs. Piozzi's, xiii 372.
Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain, xii 222, 283.

Anecdotes of Painting in England, method and purpose of its composition, iv 355, 376, v 6, 51, 187, 235, 237, 349, vi 106, vii 222, 385, viii 227, xiv 91; not likely to please many, v 4; Hogarth desires to correct it, 56; Sir D. Dalrymple's corrections, 448; Mr. Smith's corrections, vii 290; treatment of the Dutch School, ix 162; inaccuracies in, xii 168; HW cheated on publication of, xiv 106; prices charged for, vi 20, xiii 377, xiv 21; cheap edition of, xii 260; i pp. xlv, xlvi, xlvii, liii, xiv 21, 179; iv 417, 435, v 77, 137, 160, 173, 174, 182, 220, 423, vi 7, 17, 164, vii 65, 159, 163, 264, 404, 421, 422, 427, viii 3, 9, 54, 98, 265, 275, ix 35, 129, 206, x 245, 251, 373, xi 107, 279, 286, 288, 289, 290, 301, 327, 333, 381, xii 14, 32, 78, 86, 114, 166, 254, 380, xiii 239, 356, 420, xv 114.

Anecdotes of Polite Literature, v 172, 448.

'Anello del Piscatore,' iv 33.

Anglomania, vi 162, viii 65, ix 444, xii 434, xiii 14; *Anglomanie*, v 280.

Anglo-Norman Antiquities considered, vii 104.

Animals, treatment of, iv 399, 427, xiii 220.

Annales del Emperador Carlos V, iv 389.

Annales Politiques, Linguet, x 74.

Answer to the Spanish arguments claiming the Galleon and refusing Payment of the Manilla Ransom from Pillage and Destruction, vi 165.

Anticipation, An, xi 49.

Antiquaries: HW a model, iv 306; character of certain, ix 2; mistakes of, 335.

Antiquaries, The Society of, vi 193, viii 189, xv 121; HW leaves, viii 189, 451; disparaged, vii 427, ix 2, 295, 307, 319, x 312, xi 329, 388, xii 163.

Antiquaries of Scotland, The Society of, xi 390, 391, 394, 407, xii 113, 332, 360.

Antiques: 'medals, lamps, idols, prints, &c.' bought by HW in Italy, i 60; ancient painting in possession of Dr. Mead, 74; Spence's knowledge of, 94; 'gold Alectus,' 199; Dr. Middleton's collection, bought by HW, ii 28.

Antiquities, style of books on, v 187; prehistoric, ix 189; value of, xii 448; how to make interesting, xiv 191; James West's collection, viii 181; from Herculaneum, 118.

Antiquities and Scenery in the North of Scotland, xi 171.

Antiquities of Furness, The, ix 117.

Antiquities of Herculaneum, iv 224.

Antiquity, worthless, except Greece, xiii 292.

Antoinette, by Linguet, xiii 15.

Apologie for Poetrie, An, Sir Philip Sidney, iv 160.

Appeal from the New to the Old Whigs, xv 32, 42.

Aquatinta, xi 403.

Arabian Nights, mention of, i 160, v 66, xiv 40.

Arabic language, richness of, xiv 6.

Arcadia, Sidney's, ii 195; Shenstone's, ix 222.

Archaeological Epistle to Dean Milles, An, xii 217, 229, 241, 246, 328.

Archaeology, value of, xv 65.

Arches, origin of pointed, xiv 346.

Architecture: mixture of styles, iii 328; English mansions, 4, xi 331; criticism of Sir Christopher Wren, vi 104; Chinese, xii 11;—Gothic, ii 433, iii 66, 181, 187, 446, 447, iv 251, vii 304, viii 37, xiv 346, xv 325, 327; history of, vii 303, 427; at Newstead, iv 426; Richmond and Greenwich, v 237; Rousham, iv 411; Wentworth, iv 419, 422; St. George's, Windsor, xv 77; Mr. Bennett's house, xiv 275;—Greek, at Paris, vii 335; remains of, xv 64;—London: Carlton House, xiii 320; Covent Garden Church, xv 52; tower of St. Dunstan-in-the-East, vi 106; Piccadilly, iv 319; St. Paul's Cathedral, vi 105; Somerset House, xi 168;—Bath Abbey, vii 54; Battle Abbey, iii 116; Beddington, x 452; Belhouse, iii 257; Bristol Cathedral, vii 54; St. Nicholas, Bristol, *ib.*; Bulstrode, iii 317; King's College Chapel, Cambridge, xiv 141; Castle Howard, viii 194; Chatsworth, iv 423; Drayton, v 352; Gloucester Cathedral, iii 190; Hampton Court, vi 105; Hardwicke, iv 423; Hurstmonceaux, iii 114; Kimbolton, v 336; Kippax Park, iii 446; Latimers, iii 317; Lichfield Cathedral, iv 421; Mereworth, iii 119; Osterley

Park, viii 292; Peterborough Cathedral, v 355; Tamworth Castle, x 381; Thornton Hall, iii 258; Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford, 66; Warwick Castle, 66; St. Mary's, Warwick, vi 106; Wentworth Castle, 442; xiv 203; Windsor Castle and St. George's Chapel, xv 77; Winchester, iii 341, vi 105; Paris, 400, ix 252; the Bastile, xiv 208; buildings at Leghorn, designed by Inigo Jones, v 181, 279, 341; Tuscan villas, iii 4; the Alhambra, x 393, 394.

Arms and armour: at Strawberry Hill, v 215; of Francis I, viii 98, 114, xv 376; given to G. Montagu, vii 338.

Arno Miscellany, The, xiii 167, 175, 209.

Ars Poetica, Colman's translation of Horace's, xii 444.

Artamène, ou le grand Cyrus, i 288.

Artists, criticism of various, iv 186.

Art of Metals, The, iv 168.

Art of Poetry, The (Bysshe), ix 149.

Art of Political Lying, The, iii 451, iv 47.

Art of Preserving Health, The, ii 248.

Arundel Collection, iii 293, 440.

Assassinations: Czar Ivan, v 253, vi 108, 112, vii 377; Gustavus III of Sweden, xv 109, 172, 174;—attempted, of King of Portugal, iv 200, 212; of Louis XV, 28, 32, 49; of Wilkes, v 413, 416.

Assassins, various, xv 311.

Assemblies: at Turin, i 42; Lady Granville's, ii 68; Lady Clifford's at Richmond, xiii 408; Lady Lincoln's, iii 409; at Strawberry Hill, v 376, x 380, 393, 398; at Horace Mann's, iii 227, vi 157.

Astraea, ii 278.

Astronomy, Herschel's discoveries, xii 358, 368, xiii 288, 327, 344, xiv 18; yields new topics for poetry, xii 171.

Athaliah, Racine's, vii 318.

Athanasian Creed, the, xiv 133.

Aulicus Coquinariae, x 19.

Authoresses, HW on the crowd of, xiv 58.

Authors: amateur, xiv 56; character of, vii 81, 68, 70; depreciated, 405, viii 268; their faults, iii 105, ix 384, xii 421; French, vi 312; HW not ashamed to be one, viii 88; annoyances borne by, iv 268.

Automata: chess-player, xiii 101; snuff-box with bird, xiv 386.

Avare, L', i 25.

Babes in the Wood, The, xv 266.

Badges, regimental, iv 337.

Ballads: Pepys's collection, iv 350; *Reliques of Ancient Poetry*, vi 181; *The Balancing Captain*, i 121-3; *The Capuchin*, 291-3; *The Country Girl*, 266-8; *Giles Colin*, vi 183; *Hosier's Ghost*, 76; *Labour in Vain*, 263-4; *A New Ode*, 279-82; *The Old Coachman*, 265-6; 'Great Earl of Bath,' &c., 293-4; 'I fare you well, Lady Hounsibelle!' vi 184; 'O England attend,' &c., i 296-9; 'What statesman, what hero,' &c., 301-2; 'Your sheets I've perused,' &c., 385-6; on Strawberry Hill, iii 322, 324;—by the D. of Wharton, xii 255; by Lord Melcombe, xiii 441; Swift's 'Mild Arcadians . . .,' 167.

Balloons, xiii 96, 164, 175, 191, 198, 200, 225, 241, 261, 264, 279, 322.

Balls: Court, v 144, 146; at Hampton Court, vi 278; King's birthday, 1769, vii 287; the P. of Wales's, xiii 188, 250, xv 35; Princess Amelia's at Gunnersbury, vii 224; royal, at Paris, ix 238; at the Ladies' Club, ix 161; at the Opera House, viii 172; at the Pantheon, x 424; at Ranelagh, ii 27; Bedford House, iv 258; Blenheim, vi 142; Kew, iii 310; Norfolk House, v 24; Wanstead, iv 396; Welbeck, vii 281; Lady Aylesford's, xii 80; D. of Beaufort's, at Paris, vi 345; D. of Bolton's, xi 185; for the P. of Brunswick, v 441, 442; Lady Cardigan's, vi 87, 41; Miss Chudleigh's, iv 393, v 330, 332; Mr. Conolly's, iv 259; French Ambassador's, viii 286, 262; Lady Anne Furnese's, iii 229; M. de Guisnes's, viii 271; Lord Holdernesse's, iii 290; Mrs. Keppel's, xiii 296; Lord Milton's, v 444; Miss Anne Pitt's, vi 15, 22, 155, viii 50; Duchess of Queensberry's, vi 26; Sir T. Robinson's, i 115-7, 118-20; Sheridan's at Isleworth, xv 26; Sir W. Stanhope's, ii 316-7; Lord Stanley's, viii 270; D. of Villars's, vii 184; Carnival, Florence, i 49.

Bandalore, game at ball, xiv 297.

Banditti, i 70.

Bank notes, Scotch, viii 178.
Bankrupt, The, viii 310.
Baratariana, viii 398.
Barbarossa, tragedy by Dr. Browne, iii 275.
Barley-water, xiv 144.
Basilicon Doron, iv 187.
Basin, of Turkish earthenware, xii 450.
Bas-reliefs, carved by Miss Boyle, xiv 185; Donatello, viii 218; in oak at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.
Basset. *See* Gaming.
Battle of Hastings, The, x 180, 182.
Battles: Brandywine, x 150, 151, 160; Braunau, i 345, 354; Bunker Hill, ix 225; Camden, xi 295; Catawba Fords, xi 295; Cateau-Cambresis, xv 289; skirmish at Clifton Moor, ii 162; Chotusitz (Czaslau), i 226; Corbach, iv 411; Crefeld, 152, 156; Culloden, ii 189–91; Dettingen, i 357–61; Domstädtl, iv 163; Exilles, ii 287–8; Falkirk, 170; near Fort Du Quesne, iii 336, 338, 353; Fulda, iv 330; Germanstown, x 160; Hastenbeck, iv 78, 83; Hohenfriedberg, ii 105; Kirch-Denkern, v 83, 84, 85, 86, 90; Kloster Kampen, iv 443; Laffeldt, ii 285–6, 286–7; Landshut, iv 406; Leuthen, 118; Liegnitz, 420; Lobositz, 2, 3; Long Island, xi 424, 430; Luttenberg, iv 213; Maxen, 329; Mehr, 173, 180; Mêle, ii 111; Menin, xv 196; Minden, iv 287, 290, 293, 297; Mud Island, x 172, 176; Münden, v 227; on the Panaro, i 326; Pirmasens, xv 196; Placentia, ii 203, 206; Placentia (second), 284; of Prague, iv 55; Prestonpans, ii 186–7; near Quebec, iv 395, 400; Reichenbach, v 239; Reichenberg, iv 52; Rosbach, 108; Roucoux, ii 244–5; St. Cast, iv 190, 195, 203; Sangerhausen, 172; Stony Point, xi 32; Ticonderoga, iv 179, 182; Torgau, 457, v 7; Tournay (Fontenoy), ii 87–9, 98; Valmy, xv 153; Velletri, ii 48–9; Warburg, iv 429; Ziegenhain, 427; Zornsdorff, 182; Züllichen, 288, 291, 295.
Battles: naval and sea-fights. *See* Naval actions.
Battleships, a new type, the *Britannia*, vii 414.
'Baume de Vie,' vi 189, 204.
Baviad, The, by W. Gifford, xv 142, 253.
Beards: Edward II's, ix 28; Lord George Gordon's, xiv 40.
'Beauties,' Lely portraits at Windsor, vi 19; *see also* Strawberry Hill; Kneller portraits at Hampton Court, iii 68.
Beauties, The, poem by HW, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix, ii 253–4.
Beaux' Stratagem, The, xiv 273.
Bed-pan, Queen Elizabeth's, ix 423.
Beggar on Horseback, The, xiii 273.
Beggar's Opera, The, v 120, viii 354.
Bell, silver, by Benvenuto Cellini, viii 151.
Bellendenus, xiv 117.
Bets, iii 14, 26, 278, 280, 362, iv 4, 415, v 108, 420, ix 15.
Bible, how it should be printed, iii 16; how it is often read, 17.
Bilboquet, game of, i 337.
Billiards, ix 37, x 108.
Bill of Rights, Society for supporting the, vii 275.
Biographia Britannica, iii 281, x 264, 279, 298, 313, 314, 338, xi 117, 122, 351, xii 154, 286, xiv 210.
Biographica Dramatica, xii 154, 187.
Biographical History of England, vii 284, 379, ix 65.
Black letter, disliked by HW, xii 92.
Black stone, Dr. Dee's, xii 145.
Blank verse, xiii 214.
Bleeding. *See* Medical treatment.
Blue-Stocking Club, The, xiii 216.
Boadicea, iii 199.
Boat-races, ii 313, ix 205, 211, xv 47.
Boke of St. Albans, The, xv 121.
Bonfires: on Vernon's birthday, i 126; on defeat of Walpole's ministry, 149; on Walpole's resignation, 171; on reconciliation of King and P. of Wales, 180; burning of effigies of Sir R. Walpole, 208; on the King's return after Dettingen, 391.
Bonner's Ghost, xiv 136, 145, 155, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 185, 229, 242.
Bookbinding, in vellum at Dublin, v 162.
Booksellers, injury done by, to literature, v 448; tricks of, vi 19, 20.
Botanic Garden, The, by Lady Julianna Penn, xiv 128, 136, 141.
Botany, HW on the study of, xv 53.
Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le, xii 395.

Bouts-rimés, a supposed novelty, ix 134.
Box, for perfumes, by Benvenuto Cellini, viii 191, 200.
Braganza, tragedy by Robert Jephson, i p. li, ix 149, 159, 161, 166, 168, 170, x 31, 81, 138, 157.
Brasses: monumental, in Gough's *Sepulchral Monuments*, xv 426; Bp. Walpole, x 298; at Letheringham, iii 340.
Breakfasts: at Miss Chudleigh's, iv 367; Mrs. Montagu's, xv 1; Strawberry Hill, iii 305, viii 348; *ib.*, Princess Amelia present, xiii 394; rural, at Mrs. Hobart's, xv 1.
Bridges: Henley-on-Thames, xii 55, xiii 262, 303, 343, 401, 404, xiv 66, 74; Park Place, vi 151; Ponte di Trinità at Florence, xiii 343.
Britannia, Camden's, xiii 445, xiv 127.
Britannicus, Racine's, xi 402.
'British Inquisition, The,' iii 276.
British Synonymy, by Mrs. Piozzi, xv 284.
Brocadella, iv 407, v 7, 46, 74.
Bronzes, in Harleian collection, i 191; vase, by 'Fiamingo,' 199; man and woman, by John of Bologna, presented to Sir R. Walpole by Mann, 375-6; of Ceres, xiii 291.
Brothers, The, vii 337, 388.
Buckles, i 108, 136.
Bull-baiting, i 295.
Bulls, Irish, vi 56.
Burglaries: Mr. Freeman's house, iii 95; Lady Harrington, vi 154; Lord Harrington, v 409; Lord Ilchester, viii 128; Sir T. Frankland, xii 266; Horace Walpole's house in Arlington St., viii 20; Hanworth, v 229; Sunbury, *ib.*; at Twickenham and Putney, xiii 162.
Burlettas, v 60, 146, 162, 165, vii 77.
Busts: Antinous, iii 296; Mary Berry, xv 353; Caligula, vii 113; Caracalla, i 89; Charles I, ix 28; Oliver Cromwell, vi 125; of Charles Fox, ordered by Empress of Russia, xv 28; Francis II and Queen, xiii 332; Homer, iii 296; wife of Nicolas Poussin, ix 303; Vespasian, i 89, 254, vii 113.

Cabala, sive Scrinia Sacra: Mysteries of State and Government, in Letters, iv 171.
Cabinets: ebony, vi 289; Mme. de Sévigné's, xi 83; painted by Rubens, v 355.
'Cabriolets, la fureur des,' iii 314.
Calculations and Tables relating to the Attractive Power of Loadstones, iv 197.
Calypso, masque by Cumberland, x 394.
Cambridge Chronicle, The, xv 122.
Cameos, i 64, xi 197.
Camilla, by Mme. d'Arblay, xv 415
Camps, Roman, xi 139.
Canaries, vii 199.
Candide, Voltaire's, v 75, xiv 40.
Canons of Criticism, iii 57, iv 357.
Canopy, octagonal, for altar at Westminster, xi 97.
Cantatas: in honour of Frederic II, iv 230, 235; by Garrick, viii 250.
Canterbury Tales, The, ix 181.
Caractacus, iv 271, ix 420, x 81, 180, xi 119.
Card-playing: in France, i 25; at court on Twelfth Night, ii 70; dowager's card-parties, 117, 133.
Careless Husband, The, i 275, vii 325, x 157, xiii 315.
Caricatures, vi 167, viii 4, xiv 188; Patch's, viii 186; by G. Townshend, iv 47; Hogarth's *Roast Beef of Old England*, ii 353; *The Motion*, i 96; of Frederick, P. of Wales, iv 58, 60.
Carmelite, The, tragedy by Cumberland, xiii 230.
Carnival, the Florentine, i 48-9.
Carpets, imitated from Roman mosaics, xv 428.
Carriages, HW's chaise taken to pieces, i 40; *chaises à porteurs* for crossing Mont Cenis, i 40-1.
Carriers, Savoyard mountain porters, i 40-1.
Cartoons, political, xii 436.
Casket, silver, by Benvenuto Cellini, xii 24.
Casolette, of Benvenuto Cellini, viii 185.
Cassette Verte, La, x 421.
Castle of Otranto, The, publication, vi 164; success of, 180, 194, 198, 205; a tale of wild adventure, 200; praised by Mason, 213; imitated in *The Old Baron*, x 217, xi 113; criticized there, x 302; dramatized by Jephson, xi 112, xii 87; incident in, xiii 17; suited only to its age, 215; Parma edition of, xiv 326, 345; i pp. xlviii,

xlix, liv, vi 252, 388, vii 271, 404, x 366, xii 362, xiii 22, xiv 6.
Castles, ancient, xii 324.
Catalogue of English Heads, A, v 172.
Catalogue of Engravers, A, i p. xlvi, v 377.
Catalogue of the MSS. of the King's Library, vii 169.
Catalogue of New French Books, A, i 282–4.
Catalogue of Prints, vii 282.
Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, composition of, iv 111, 131; Dr. Ducarel's hints, 142; Sir D. Dalrymple's suggestions, 151; David Hume's criticisms, 158; Rev. H. Zouch's remarks, 166, 171, 187, 205, 220; Carter's *Remarks* on, 263; style of, 248, 280, vii 162; praised by Irish clergyman, iv 319; favourably noticed by Rev. T. Percy, vi 181; Gray's notes on, vii 172; new edition desired, viii 377; Cole offers to index it, ix 206; offends certain descendants of authors, xiii 231; proposed completion of, xiv 12; i pp. xlii, xlvi, lv, iv 223, 236, 242, 252, 325, 333, 375, 391, v 21, 145, vii 50, 65, viii 399, ix 146, x 316, xi 136, 148, xii 16, 113, 150, 255, 385; xiii 203, 286, 301, xiv 22, 54, 57, 109, 125, 207, 277, xv 53, 149, 212, 224.
Catalogues: of HW's collection, ix 19; MSS. in British Museum, xii 303, 332; Nuneham collection, xiii 49; Duchess of Portland's collection, 376; of Charles I's pictures, i p. xli; Royal collection of pictures, &c., xv 108; Scotch painters, xiii 50.
Caterpillars, plague of, xii 279.
Cathedrals. *See* Index of Places, s. v.
Catholic emancipation, x 420, xi 233, xiii 191.
Cats: Maltese, i 103–4, 131, 221, 237, 257, 261, 394; 'a little Vandyke cat,' 255; 'Patapans and cats,' 317; iv 95.
Cato, iv 299, vii 8, viii 381, xi 169.
Cattle: Mrs. Barnard's black and white cows, xiv 17.
Cecchina, ossia la buona Figliuola, comic opera, vii 77, 84, 216.
Cecilia, by Fanny Burney, xii 339, 357, xiii 195, xiv 58.
Cedrati, i 211.
Ceilings, vi 399, 426.
Celestinette, musical instrument, ix 12, xi 108, 488, xii 382.
Century of Inventions, A, ii 335.
Ceremony, tendency to dispense with, xiii 224, xiv 34.
Chairmen: Alpine porters, i 40–1; Sedan-chair carriers, their cry of 'odd man,' ii 177.
Chairs, old, v 100; vi 197; of French tapestry, viii 21; from Mr. Bateman's sale, ix 223; sedan-chairs, xiv 416.
Chaises, coats-of-arms on, ii 208.
Chapel, Wesley's, at Bath, vii 49.
Charades, xii 348, xiii 201, 359, 414, 416, xiv 110.
Charity, HW's, v 246, vi 23, xiv 246, xv 437, 438.
Charms: Dr. Dee's black stone, viii 22.
Charters: Scotch at Paris, xii 449.
Chess, i 11, 37, iii 77.
Chess-player, automatic, von Kempelen's, xiii 101.
Chimney-piece, by Holbein, x 394.
China, iii 130; cracked by earthquake, ii 447; teapots, v 120; Chelsea, 291, 414; Dresden, ii 278; 'Japan,' i 260; Sèvre, xii 326; at Burleigh, v 355; at Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; at E. of Dysart's, vii 384; collection of Grand Duke of Tuscany, xii 112; for G. Montagu, vii 324.
Choir-screen, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.
Christmas Tale, Garrick's, viii 392, 398.
Church, exalted notions on the, x 280.
Church, on going to, xv 32.
Cid, Le, i 28.
Cider Bill, the, v 443, 450.
Cinna, i p. xxxvii.
'Circuit-painter,' i 331.
Cité des Dames, La, xi 133, xiii 434, 446, xiv 21.
Citron-water, ii 44.
Clarissa, vi 287.
Clélie, i 12.
Cléopatre, ii 248.
Cloister, at Strawberry Hill, vi 40.
Clove-carnations, xiv 8.
Clubs: Albemarle St., viii 117; Almack's, v 49, vi 157, 190, 333, vii 365, (ladies and gentlemen) 381, viii 117, 126, 252, 310, 425, 432, ix 12, 164; Arthur's, iv 331, 415, v 253, vi 150; 'The Board,' i 329; Brooks's, xi 378, 441, xiv 49; 'The Coterie,' v 444; The Dilettante Society, i 339–40; The Revolution, xv 20; the *Sçavoir vivre*, ix 42, 198; White's, ii 110, 201, 209,

iii 7, 59, 77, 80, 88, 288, 419, vii 365, xi 273, xii 206, xiii 137.
Coaches: tawdry, in Paris, i 26; in Rome, 57; royal, 280; state-coach of George III, v 279.
Coal-boxes, vi 411.
Cobalt, i 354, 368.
Cocchiata, kind of Italian concert, i 271.
Cock and the Fox, The, xiii 216.
Coffee-houses: Dick's, i 29; Tom's, 164; Pannoni's, at Florence, 258, ii 302; the Casino, at Florence, 26. *See also under* London.
Coin-clipping, viii 307.
Coining, ii 187.
Coins: Neapolitan, i 80; English, in Harleian collection, 191; HW's collection, viii 21; Florentine, iv 181; seven-shilling pieces struck in 1776, xv 449.
Coke ovens, xii 333.
Collection des meilleurs ouvrages français composés par des femmes, xiv 54.
Collection of English Proverbs, A, by Ray, iii 266.
Collection of Miscellaneous Poems, A, by John Nichols, xii 267, 269.
Collection of Poems, Dodsley's, i p. xxxix, iii 294, iv 186.
Collections: the Barberini, Sacchetti, and Ottoboni, i 63-4, 89; Colonna Gallery, 374; Farnese, 89; Harleian, 191, 199; Zambeccari at Bologna, 106; D. of Devonshire's, v 186; Mr. Duane's, xiii 260; Dr. Mead's, v 374; Duchess of Portland's, xiii 376; Stosch's, i 203; James West's, viii 181.
Collectors, rapacious, viii 217.
Columbaria, vi 111; Columbarium, Gothic, iv 90, 112, vi 40.
Comedians, English, xiv 2.
Comédie Française, i 25.
Comet. *See* Gaming.
Comets, predicted by Newton, iv 268; i 185, 212, vii 311.
Commissions, friendly, an important element in HW's interests, as shown by the following examples:—iii 197, 285, 451, viii 44, 68, 79, 96, xi 236; for Countess of Ailesbury, v 117, 130; for Lady Cardigan, vi 399; for Rev. W. Cole, 398; for Lord Holland, 368; for G. Montagu, vii 310; G. Bedford asked to find HW a servant, v 245; books for J. Hawkins, 14; books and oratorios for H. Mann, 219; casts for Sir G. Lyttelton, iii 407; china and pastils for Rev. W. Cole, vi 458, 459; clocks for Lord Ossory, viii 68; coal-boxes for Mme. de Guerchy, vi 411; design of a ceiling for Miss Anne Pitt, 376, 399, 426; dogs for Duchess —, vii 117, 209, 217; dogs for Mann, 81; drawing of Guibert's for HW, 138; emeralds for the Marquis du Deffand, ix 114, 122; fans for Mann, v 21, viii 30, 32, 35; greyhound for the Princesse de Talmond, vi 444; letters of painters and prints from Mann, viii 45; machine for Mann, iv 329, 365, 390; maps for Mann, viii 185; music for Mann, v 38, 241; newspapers for Mr. Churchill, vi 174; pictures for G. Montagu, iv 328, v 378, vi 62; pimpernel-seed for the Marquis de Broglie, vii 138; prints for T. Brand, vi 332; prints for Lord Hailes, 456; prints from Mann, viii 186; purchases from young Stosch for Mann, iv 365; silver knives for Lady Townshend, vi 369; scarlet spider for Duchess of Portland, iii 54; trees for G. Montagu, iii 362; Volterra vases for H. Fox, 436, iv 75; watch for Mann, 272. 278, 284, 286, 300, 310, 330; wine for Lord Beauchamp, vii 373, viii 30; wine for H. Fox, iv 110, 131, 286, 362; wine for Mann, v 38.
Commons, House of, mentioned as the 'Cockpit,' iii 365; unimportance of its proceedings (1755), 291; number of, vii 53. *See* Parliamentary proceedings.
Companion to the Theatre, A, xii 261.
Comparison of the Old and New Ministry, A, i 262.
Comparisons, between individual French and English, vi 412.
Complaisant, Le, vi 405.
Complete Angler, The, iv 399.
Comte de Cominge, Le, vi 405, x 28.
Comte de Warwic, Le, v 421.
Comus, xiii 282, xiv 203.
Conclave of 1740, i 52-3, 60-7, 69-70, 73, 77-8, 81.
Confessions, Rousseau's, x 295.
'Congresses' at Houghton, i 362.
Conjectures on Original Composition, iv 267.
Conjuring, vi 87.

Connétable de Bourbon, Le, ix 240.
Conquest of Granada, The, vii 418.
Conscious Lovers, The, ii 304, vii 266.
Considerations on the present German War, v 7, 21.
Considérations sur les Mœurs, vi 156.
Considérations sur la nature de la Révolution Française et sur les causes qui en prolongent la durée, xv 273.
Consiglio ad un Giovane Poeta, xi 317.
Consolation of Philosophy, Graham's translation of Boethius', iv 196.
Conspiracy, Vanneschi's, iii 310, 311.
Constantine, play, iii 215.
Constitution, the British, vii 345, xiv 333, 424, xv 291.
Constitutional Queries, iii 32, 40, 45.
Contraband trade, iv 255; right of search, v 239.
Contractors' Bill, the, xi 160, xii 232.
Contractors' profits, iii 195.
Convents, suppression of by Emperor, xii 147, 160, 174, 189, xiii 88, 299, 304.
Conversation: Hume's, xiii 276; Johnson's, 373.
Conversazioni. *See* Assemblies.
Cookery, in France, i 26; at the Grande Chartreuse, 38; in Italy, 54.
Copyright, viii 423.
Corbeilles, vi 318, 320.
Cornélie, Vestale, by Hénault, vii 181.
Coronations: George II, v 122; George III, 84, 85, 86, 93, 94, 98, 100, 102, 109, 110, 115, 118, 121, 124, 125, 132, 137, 144; Louis XVI, ix 205.
Correctness, in literature, vii 206.
Correspondents, The, ix 214, 217, 221, 222.
Corruption, parliamentary, xi 155, xii 210; as practised by Sir Robert Walpole, 406, xiii 313; at elections, vii 167, viii 244, 302.
Costume. *See* Dress.
Costume, Le, x 418.
Count of Narbonne, The, tragedy by Jophson, i p. liv, xi 109, 112, xii 71, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 104, 164.
Counter Address to the Public on the late Dismission of a general officer, i p. xlviii, vi 78, 103, 119.
Country and town, iii 1.
Court etiquette, iv 436, v 17.
Courts-martial. *See* Trials.
Cradle, old oak, ix 29, xv 362.
Craftsman, The, i 117, 381, ii 330, iii 269, 322.
Creusa, play, iii 228.
Cricket, i 13, ii 215, 393, xi 14, xii 269, 322.
Cries, 'odd man,' ii 177.
Crisis, The, pamphlet, ix 169.
Critic, The, xi 63, 101.
Critics, of poetry and painting, v 336.
Cross, memorial, to Catherine of Aragon, viii 48, 54, 87, ix 19, x 356, 357.
Crown, Edward I's, xi 353.
Crystal vase, xii 24.
Cuckoo-clocks, xiii 58.
Cup, Flemish, with pearls, ix 422.
Customs, HW's collectorship, i p. xxxvii, iii 132, iv 215, ix 308, 314, 327, 360, 363, 400, 431, x 11, 31, xii 397, xiii 120, 125.
Cymbeline, v 151.
Cymon, A Dramatic Romance, vii 164, viii 141.
Cymon, pantomime, xv 102.

Dance of Death, painting, v 237.
Dancers: Bacelli, xiv 52; Guimard, viii 76; Heinel, 76, 116, 159, xiii 106; Vestris, xi 401, 406, xii 382.
De Arte Graphica, xi 55.
De Arte pingendi, xi 151.
De Christiani Hominis Institutione, iv 167.
De la composition des paysages, ou des moyens d'embellir la nature près des habitations, by Girardin, xii 381.
De la Prédication, a 'tract not to laugh at sermons,' vi 442.
De l'Esprit, iv 221.
De l'état de la France, présent et à venir, xiv 306.
De Morte Claudii Caesaris, ix 438.
De Rebus Scotorum, vii 165.
Dean and the Squire, The, xii 241, 246.
Dear Witches, The, i p. xxxvii.
Debt, imprisonment for, iii 2, 152, iv 27; a flagrant example of, x 238; National, xiii 167.
Decadence of England, xii 142.
'Découpure,' of the Duchess of Grafton, v 143.
Dedications: G. Edwards to God and Lord Bute, iv 342; to HW, vii 284, viii 252, 278, 336, x 18, xi 141, 376, xiv 63, xv 156, 331, 335.
Defence of the Ministry in the House of Commons on the Question relating to General Warrants, A, vi 111

Delenda est Oxonia, i p. xxxix.
Delineator, drawing machine, x 107, 116, 128, 142.
Descent of Odin, The, xiii 129.
Desmond, novel, xv 129.
Destruction of the French Navy, i p. xlv.
Detection of the Testament Politique of Sir R. Walpole, i p. xlviii.
Detection of the Use and Abuse of Parliaments, ii 28.
Devil, belief in the, xv 274.
Devil to Pay, The, i 28.
Devil upon two Sticks, The, vii 199.
Devin de Village, Le, vi 295.
Diaboliad, The, x 40, xi 89.
Dialogo della Musica antica e moderna, v 14.
Dialogue between Philemon and Hydaspes on False Religion, i 17; on the battle of Dettingen, ii 48.
Dialogue between Two Great Ladies, i p. xlv.
Dialogues of the Dead, iv 389, 390, 399, v 80, 249.
Diamonds: experiments with, viii 74; Pitt's, i 12, xv 403; rose, at Brussels sale, xiii 305; Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; French king's, xv 403; imperial coat of, ii 113.
Diary, Lord Melcombe's, xiii 152, 157, 158, 180, 231.
Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers, Caxton, iv 115.
Dictionary, Johnson's, iii 355.
Dictionnaire d'Anecdotes, Le, vii 10.
Dictionnaire Philosophique, vi 343.
Difference between an Absolute and a Limited Monarchy, The, iv 205.
Dinner-hour, iii 192, v 386, vi 212.
Dinners: The Goldsmiths' Company, x 299; at St. Alban's Tavern, viii 84; Gunnersbury, with P. of Wales, xiii 386; Northumberland House, vi 211; Strawberry Hill, 254, vii 273, viii 36, 37, x 62, xii 323, xiv 280, (French Ambassador) vi 85; Princess Amelia, ix 393, x 430, xiii 394; Duchess of Bedford, 427; Lord Buckingham, viii 46; Lord Carmarthen, xiii 440; Mrs. Garrick, 187; G. Onslow, viii 348; Lady Shelburne, 347.
Discoveries, incredible, iii 79.
Dispensary, The, viii 258, xi 402, 424, xii 274, xiii 283, 342.
Disquisition into the trade of the Ancients with India, xv 4.
Dissertation on Oriental Gardening, A, viii 170.
Dissertations, Moral and Critical, xiii 6.
Dissipateur, Le, xi 324.
Divers portraits de quelques personnes de la cour, iv 243.
Divorces: Q. of Denmark, viii 158, 165; D. and Duchess of Beaufort, i 287; D. and Duchess of Grafton, vi 153, 161; Lady Worsley, xii 180.
Dogs: iv 427, vi 444; black spaniel, i 371–2; house dogs and pointers, 388; Italian greyhound, 371, 394; King Charles's spaniels, 394, ii 114; for Duchess —, vii 117, 209, 217; for H. Mann, 81; Mrs. Damer's Fidele, xiv 183, 358; HW's Patapan, i 96–7, 103, 210, 287, 255, 290–1, 317, 343, 360, 376, 383, 388–9, ii 51, 87, 114; G. Selwyn's Raton, viii 79; Louis XII's Relais, xii 401; HW's Rossette, vii 373, 390, viii 79, 315, 316, 322, 355, xiv 117; Louis XI's Souillard, xii 401; HW's Tory, i 41, 52–3, ix 293, Mme. du Deffand (and HW's) Tonton, 249, 258, xi 307, 435, 438, 441, 456, xii 16, 33, 45, 90, 328, 343, 401, xiii 3, 414; his death and burial, xii 117; Miss Berrys' Tonton, xiv 131, 150, 183.
Dolls, dressed to show fashions, i 93.
Dom Pèdre, Voltaire's, xi 55.
Don Bertrand, A Fragment, x 217.
Don Quixote, xi 356.
Dorinda, a Town Eclogue, by Fitzpatrick, ix 201, 208, 210, xiv 25.
Double Dealer, The, xiv 231.
Douglas, play, by Home, iv 369, xiv 25.
Drama, English, x 156.
Dramatic technique, xiii 188, 194.
Drams, ii 158.
Drawing-rooms, vi 115; after George III's marriage, v 103, 108.
Drawings, xiv 55; Mariette's collection, ix 259; (Artists) by Lady Diana Beauclerk, 330, 378, 414, x 74, 228, xi 412, xiv 20, 415; Richard Bentley, iii 326; Cipriani, xiii 377; Sir Charles Fredericke, xi 314; Gilpin, xii 380; Gravelot, xi 315; Bertie Greathed the younger, xv 394; Guercino, i 303; Guibert, vii 138; Antony Highmore, xiii 17; Holbein, i 303; Hussey, xiii 260; Lethuecillier, xi 314, xii 302; Masaccio, viii 4; Mason, to illustrate Gray, ix 368; Müntz, iii 316; Sir Thomas

Reed, v 375; after Holbein by Zucchero at Buckingham House, vi 18; (Subjects) double heads, by Lady Anne Ossory, xiv 62; Pharaoh's Daughter, xii 167; the Virgin Mary, i 53; Castle of Otranto, xiii 419; Florentine villas, ii 162; Grignan, x 435, 437; of Richmond Hill, by Bunbury, xi 434; Strawberry Hill, iv 64, xi 452; of Thames scenery, by Farington, xv 153; The Vine, iv 64; of Waltham Cross, by Rooker, xi 315.

Dreams: Lady Albemarle of her husband's death, iii 283; HW of King's Library at Paris, viii 126; of Bp. of Chichester, xv 307–8.

Dress: in Paris, i 26; dog-skin waistcoats, 97; feathers, ix 171; furs, worn in crossing Mont Cenis, i 41; muffs (worn by men), ii 168; silver stuff, worn by HW, viii 21, xv 200; ladies' adjuncts, 1783, xii 388; *décolletage* in Court costume, 1762, v 185; bridal, Queen Charlotte, 103, 107; Miss Chudleigh, vii 256; wedding, Duchesse de Choiseul, vi 415; HW, iv 247, viii 21, xv 200; ball, D. of York, iv 393; Marie Antoinette, ix 288; at Lord Stanley's, viii 271; at French Ambassador's, 262; masquerade, ii 371; funeral (George II), D. of Cumberland, iv 456; R. Bentley, v 70; Charles II, xi 137; Lady Mary Coke, v 404, vi 291; Lady Coventry, iv 317; George Montagu, v 51; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 168, 169, 190; Mrs. North, x 286; Paoli, vii 328; Duchess of Queensberry, vi 81, 189; Mme. de Yertzin, 81.

Droit le Roy, vi 21.

Druidic temple, found in Jersey, transferred to Park Place, xiv 32, 66, 78.

Duel, The, viii 226.

Duellist, The, v 442.

Duels: preparation for, by Martin, i 50; Lord Albemarle challenged by George Townshend, iv 453; D. of Bolton and S. Stuart, 372; Gen. Braddock and Col. Gumley, iii 337; William Chaworth killed by Lord Byron, vi 179, 180, 186, 190; Lord Coke and Sir H. Bellendine, ii 321–2; Charles Fox and Adam, xi 67, 70, 72, 74; Fullarton and Lord Shelburne, 145, 153; Lord George Germain and Governor Johnstone, vii 425; John Law and Edward Wilson, xii 448; Lempster (E. of Pomfret) and Capt. Grey, iii 86, vi 216; P. of Monaco and M. de Coigny, about a monkey and parrot, xiii 364; Paul and Dalton, iii 53; Lord Harry Paulet challenged by George Grenville in H. of C., vi 177; Duc de Picquigny and Virette, v 449, 453, vi 6; Swiegel and Freychappel, iii 13; Taaffe, 77; Temple and Whateley, viii 379; Capt. Tollemache and Capt. Pennington, x 158; Lord Townshend and E. of Bellamont, viii 234, 237; Horatio Walpole and W. Chetwynd, i 330–1; Wilkes challenged by Forbes, v 366, 370; Wilkes and Martin, 386, 392, 394, 396, 435; Winnington and Augustus Townshend, i 110–1; D. of York and Charles Lennox, xiv 148.

Dunciad, The, ii 381, iii 113, iv 250, viii 52, 251, 257, xi 412, xii 274, xiii 283, 342, 409, 412, xiv 345.

Dupe, The, v 417.

Eagle: marble, ii 122, 148, 150–1, 158, 173, 194, 199, 211, 222, 284, 288, iii 319, v 9, xv 3, 13; terra-cotta, by Mrs. Damer, xiv 3.

Earthquakes: London, i 161, ii 427, 434–5, 437–8, 440, 446; England, 'tame enough to be stroked,' xiii 36; Lisbon, iii 373, 374, v 219; Leghorn, i 177; Southern Italy and Sicily, xiii 51, 186, 429, 430, 432; Europe, iii 384.

East India Bill, viii 283.

Ebony, vi 289; at Kimbolton, v 335.

Eclipse of sun, April 1, 1764, vi 42.

Eclogues of Lady M. Wortley-Montagu, ii 297.

Economies, petty, xiii 334.

Écumoire, L', viii 371.

Education, iv 392; artistic, vii 158; in the principles of the British Constitution, xv 291; of nobles and princes, xiv 81; Rousseau's theories, xiii 239; what is taught at Oxford, 297.

Égaremens, Les, by Crébillon, xii 268.

Election addresses, iv 191.

Elections: general 1741, i p. xxxvii; 1761, v 29; various 1774, ix 71, 74; HW's for Lynn 1761, v 40, 42, 50; Appleby 1754, iii 242, 386; Ashburton 1762, v 275; 1774, ix 62; Bedfordshire 1780, xi 287; Bristol 1780, 276, 284;

Callington 1774, ix 62; Cambridgeshire 1770, vii 421; Castle Rising 1754, i p. xli; 1774, ix 66, 75; Colchester 1754, iii 287; Cumberland 1768, vii 242; Essex 1763, v 415; Gloucester 1780, xi 279; Hampshire 1759, vi 154; Middlesex 1768, vii 176, 192, 242, 243; 1769, 258, 263, 268, 272, 280; 1779, xi 36; New Windsor 1761, v 34; Nottinghamshire 1758, iv 191; Oxfordshire 1754, iii 242, 266, 287, 292; 1790, xiv 261; St. Michael 1762, v 275; Surrey 1780, xi 276, 277, 288; Thetford 1761, v 34; Westminster 1770, vii 375; 1780, xi 276, 279, 287; 1784, xiii 143, 156, 250, 253, 255; 1788, xiv 61, 68; Windsor 1780, xi 275, 277, 288; York 1774, ix 65; Yorkshire 1780, xi 287.

Elegantiae Latini Sermonis, xiii 84.

Elegy written in a Country Churchyard, viii 371, 383, xiii 216.

Elegy written in an empty Bath Assembly-Room, iii 414.

Elfrida, viii 216, 226, 233, 360, x 180, 187, 196.

Elk, kept by D. of Richmond, xiv 300.

Elopements: Major Blisset and Lady Worsley, xii 134; Mr. Dashwood and Miss Bateman, ii 23; H. Fox and Lady C. Lennox, ii 22-3, 114; Glover and Miss Dayrolles, x 22; D. of Kingston and a milliner, vi 153; Annabella Paulet, iii 172; Earl of Pembroke and Miss Hunter, v 177, 182, 183, 190, 194, 294; Lord Valentia and Mrs. Eliot, ix 6, 12.

Eloquence: ancient and modern, xiii 426; English, xiv 36, 48; Charles Fox and Burke, x 187; Pitt and Cicero, iii 369; Charles Fox and William Pitt the younger, xii 109; Sheridan, xiii 444.

Embalming, vi 292.

Émile, ou de l'Éducation, v 253.

Enamels, viii 282; compared with miniatures, 384; M. d'Henery's collection, ix 80; in ante-chapel at Amiens, vi 398; portrait of Mme. d'Olonne, ix 72; portraits at Sainte-Chapelle, Paris, 80; Petitot, v 155, 286; Zincke, x 451, (portrait of Lady Orford) xiii 155.

Encaustic, x 88, xi 489.

'Endowing-purse,' at weddings, xiv 420.

Eneydos, Caxton, iv 76.

English Baron, The, x 302.

English Flower Garden, The, poem by Mason, viii 161, ix 197, 364, x 29, 182, 268, 269, xi 377, xii 43, 197, 414, xiii 57.

English travellers, iii 7.

Engravings. *See* Prints.

Enquiry into the authenticity of the Poems attributed to Thomas Rowley, xii 207.

Entail, The, fable in verse by HW, iii 251.

Epic poem, definition of, xii 273.

Epidemics: 'fever and sore throat, iv 396, 408; influenza, i 333; miliary fever, 212, ii 304; plague, i 51, 367, 369, 372, ii 124, xiii 44.

Epigrams: on Lord Anson, ii 396; by HW on Lady Bingley, 444; on H. Campbell, iv 52; on Lady Carteret, ii 42; on Miss Chudleigh, iii 405; by Hedges, on young Churchill, i 40; on Lord Egmont, ii 373; on H. Fox, iv 52; on Duchess of Grafton, i p. xlv; on Holderness, iii 58; on Hulse and Cheselden, i 106; on Marmontel, x 452; on Samuel Martin, xiv 70; on Chancellor Maupeou, vii 433; on Earl of Pembroke and Miss Hunter, v 184; on Lady C. Petersham, ii 443; on W. Pitt (the elder), iv 51, 52; on Mme. de Pompadour, 305, 307; on the Pretender, iii 129; on Pulteney, i 231; on the P. de Soubise, iv 127; on Soubise and Chevert, 318; on Charles Townshend, vi 175; on Voltaire, Beaumelle, and Fréron, ix 336; on Sir R. Walpole, v 172; by HW on religious leaders, ii 488; by Voltaire on England and Prussia, iv 20; on England in 1781, xii 51, 58; on French king's 'lit de justice,' vi 429; on the Countess de la Fayette's *Divers portraits*, iv 248; on Lord Islay's garden, i 284; on tar-water, ii 50.

Epilogue to Tamerlane, i pp. xxxvii, xxxix.

Epistle from Charles Fox to John Townshend, xi 77.

Epistle from Florence to Thomas Ashton, poems by HW, xiv 106.

Epistle to Mr. Ashton from Florence, i p. xxxix.

Epistle to William Hogarth, vi 145.

Epistle, from Mason to HW, x 306, 309.
Epistle to Dr. Shebbeare, x 90.
Epistles on History, Hayley's to Gibbon, xi 171.
Epistolary Correspondence, &c., The, Atterbury's, xiii 52.
Epitaphs: on Indemnity Bill, i 232; Lady Ossory's bullfinch, xiii 58, 80; HW's dog, Rosette, viii 356; Lady Arran, iii 180; Capability Brown, xii 404; D. of Buckingham, iv 391; Gen. Lord Cadogan, x 453; James Craggs, iii 11; Lord Cutts, v 186; Joan Fenwicke, xv 302; Thomas Gray, (by HW) viii 85, 89, ix 418, (by Mason) x 308; Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of Orléans, xiv 66; Major Pearson, xiii 152; W. Pitt (the elder), v 134; Pope, ii 85; Proculus, i 44 n; Elizabeth Hardwicke, Countess of Shrewsbury, iv 425; Theodore, K. of Corsica, iv 99.
Equestrian exhibitions, Astley's, xiii 53, 97, 864.
Eruption, of Vesuvius, destroying Herculaneum, i 71.
Esprit, L', by Helvetius, vi 388.
Esprit des Lois, L', ii 419, 433, xv 188.
Essai général de Tactique, viii 381.
Essai sur l'Étude de la Littérature, by Gibbon, ix 329.
Essais sur les Mœurs, vi 82, 125.
Essay on the Ancient History of Scotland, Pinkerton, xiv 174, 189.
Essay on Forest Trees, Gilpin, xii 144.
Essay on Gardening, Watelet, ix 203, 208.
Essay on Man, An, v 395, viii 402, x 29.
Essay on Medals, Pinkerton, xiii 178.
Essay on Modern Gardening, Mason, viii 422.
Essay on Modern Gardening, by HW, i p. liv, xii 401, xiii 236, 318, 322, 326, 377, 389.
Essay on Wit, Humour, and Ridicule, ii 28.
Essay on Woman, An, v 387, 394, 396, 413, 424, 443, vi 21.
Essays, Bolingbroke's, iii 156.
Essays on certain Paradoxes, vii 170.
Essays on Hunting, by P. Beckford, xii 12, 14.
Estampes de l'Histoire de Don Quichotte de la Manche, peintes par Coypel, gravées en 25 feuilles, xiii 480.
Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times, An, iv 134.
Estimate of the Religion of the Fashionable World, An, xiv 385.
Etchings: Patch, viii 207, (after Fra Bartolommeo) 207; Tyson, vii 422; Viscount Nuneham, v 293; portrait of Sir John Fortescue, xiii 135; of Browne Willis, xii 135.
Etiquette, Court, iv 436, v 17.
'Etymological salvation' (Hutchinsonianism), iii 192.
Eusebia, iv 252.
Evelina, xii 339, xiii 195, xiv 58.
Every Man his own Letter-writer, xii 387.
Examination of the Letters said to have been written by Mary Queen of Scots to James Earl of Bothwell, iv 279.
Examination of the Principles and Conduct of the two Brothers, ii 362.
Exchequer, HW's places in, i p. xxxv, v 292, vii 397, viii 15, ix 97, xii 308, 314, xiii 10, 120.
Execution of Sir Charles Bawdin, The, viii 171.
Executions: Major André, xi 317, 318; Balmerino, ii 235–8; Miss Blandy, iii 94; Admiral Byng, iv 41; Dr. Cameron, iii 169; Damien, v 340; Lord Derwentwater, iv 72; Dr. Dodd, x 69, 70; Lord Ferrers, 377, 378, 382; Hackman, x 403; Lady Harrington's porter, vi 168; Kilmarnock, ii 235–8; Lally, vii 2; Louis XVI, xv 176; Lord Lovat, ii 267–8; Marie Antoinette, xv 233, 235, 239, 245; Philippe Egalité, 253; Hon. Charles Radcliffe, iv 377.
Exhibitions. *See* London, Royal Academy.
Expeditions: Belleisle, v 55, 58, 60, 67, 72; Cherbourg, iv 171, 184; Guadaloupe, 193, 202, 213, 254, 260, 273, 275, 298; Havaña, v 167, 180, 213, 219, 235, 238, 248, 251, 253, 256, 261; Mauritius, iv 432, 438, v 9, 13; Quebec, iv 240, 308, 311, 312; Rochefort, 75, 83, 87, 92, 96, 100, 101, 103, 156, xiii 153; St. Malo, iv 123, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 155, 156, 186.
Expenses: scale of living of the Roman nobility, i 57; scale of living of HW's grandfather, 260.

Fables, Dryden's, xiv 414.
Fabliaux ou Contes du douzième ou du treizième siècle . . ., xi 150.
Faction detected, i 384, 390, ii 362.

Fair Circassian, The, (Croxall) iii 25; (Pratt) xii 258.
Fair Penitent, The, iv 89, vii 78, 112.
Fair Quaker of Deal, The, viii 360, 376.
Fairy tales: *The White Cat*, i 48, 390; *The Yellow Dwarf*, 349.
Fall of Mortimer, The, v 294.
False Alarm, The, vii 372.
Fame, two kinds of, xiii 204.
Farces: none in France, i 28; French, in ridicule of English ministers, ii 179.
Faro. *See* Gaming.
Fashion, definition of, viii 136.
Fast, public, x 198, xii 162, 167.
Fat Puni, Le, vi 405.
Fatal Marriage, The, x 157.
Fatal Sisters and the Descent of Odin, v 55.
Father's Revenge, The, xiii 37.
Fatti Farnesi, xii 443, xiii 80, 62, 103, 193.
Fees: engravers', xiii 193; singers', 382; French-horn players', 287; Johnson's literary, xii 159.
Ferney, an Epistle to M. Voltaire, vii 168.
Festivals, national, xiv 67.
Fêtes, in honour of Venetian ambassadress, ii 317–8.
Figaro, xiv 86.
Fights: with 'clowns,' i 1, 13; with bargemen, 18.
Filigrain, silver, vi 42.
Finances, French, iv 318, viii 62, 79, 81, xii 2.
Fingal, v 50, 150.
Fires: in the City, xii 155; Southwark, xiii 268; Bury St., iii 288; Downing St., i 256; Sackville St., v 54; the Strand, viii 262; Albion Mills, Blackfriars, xiv 385; Lincoln's Inn, iii 102; Newgate burnt by the mob, xi 201, 203; the Opera House, xiv 132; the Pantheon, xv 104; Lord Mansfield's house burnt by mob, xi 198, 201, 321, 323; Sardinian envoy's chapel burnt by mob, 189, 196; Gen. Conway's house in Warwick St., vii 178, xiv 37; Lady Molesworth's house, Upper Brook St., v 321, 328; Ampthill, xiv 37, 45; Bristol, x 6, 22; Epsom, iii 289; Fonthill, *ib.*; Greenwich Hospital, x 359; Gunnersbury, vi 208; Houghton, xiv 242; Portsmouth, iv 407; Portsmouth Dockyard, viii 79; Southwick, iii 14; narrow escape at Strawberry Hill, v 244; prevented by HW's dog, vii 373; Thoresby, iii 100; Worksop, v 136, 140; Florentine Gallery, 239.
Fireworks: Green Park (Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle), ii 344–5, 370; Richmond House, 375, v 341; Hyde Park (Miss Chudleigh's ball), 332; Gunnersbury, vii 224; by the Thames, xi 200; Paris, vii 387; loss of life, ii 370.
Fishing, i 356, ii 22.
Five Orders of Periwigs, The, v 140.
Fleece, The, iv 350.
Fleet weddings, 'Handsome Tracy,' ii 339.
Flitch of bacon, for happy couples, at Whichnovre, iv 417, 421; at Dunmow, xiv 131, 133.
Floods: Twickenham, iii 309, 384, v 388, ix 56, 63, xii 312, xv 332; Florence, i 91–2; Surat, xiii 48.
Florio, by H. More, xiii 361, xiv 229.
Flower and the Leaf, xiii 129, xiv 125.
Font, gilt, ix 422.
Football, xiii 322.
Forgeries: letters compromising Mr. Bower, iii 399, iv 29; Chatterton's Rowley poems, x 67, 243, 244, 261, 263, 287, 291, 295, 297, 300, 301, 364, 400, xi 427, xii 123, 126, 129, 136, 139, 144, 152, 173, 207, 229, 249, 254, 332, xv 123; Ireland's Shakespeare, 373, 382, 393; by Miss Gunning, of letters of M. of Blandford, xiv 320, 361–2, 370–4, 376–9, 390, 418, xv 80; by Dr. Dodd, x 20 n; by Cardinal de Rohan of Queen Marie Antoinette's signature, xiii 311, 317, 319, 391.
Foundling, The, comedy by Moor, ii 304.
Fountains: Chatsworth, iv 423; Versailles, i 29–30.
Four Epistles after the Manner of Ovid, iv 376.
Four Letters to the Earl of Carlisle, xi 76.
Fragments of ancient poetry, collected in the Highlands and translated from the Gaelic or Erse languages (Macpherson's Ossian), iv 349, 368, 398.
François Second, play by Hénault, vii 35.
Freemasonry, viii 224, 242.
Free-thinking, vi 301.
Free trade, demanded for Ireland, xi 43.
French, character of the, vi 349; their inferiority, vi 408, xiv 259; their lack of gaiety, vi 352, 408.

French Dictionary, Boyer's, ix 346.
French players in England, i 105.
French wit, v 332.
Frescoes, at Cowdray, ix 218.
Frivolity, defence of, x 5.
Fugitive Pieces, by HW, i p. xlii, iv 154, 330, v 145.
Fugitive Poetry, published by Bell, xiv 105.
Funeral of the Lioness, The, i p. xl.
Funerals: Duchess of Buckingham, i 336; Lord Chatham, x 328; Garrick, 365, 370; George II, iv 455; Duc de Tresmes, i 25; illegitimate child of D. of St. Albans, iv 121.
Furniture: old chairs, v 100; Marshal Botta's, v 20; Miss Chudleigh's, iv 367; Q. of Denmark's at Somerset House, ix 428; at Blenheim, iv 409; Drayton, v 353; Hardwicke, iv 424; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Kimbolton, 335; Knowle Park, iii 109; Osterley Park, viii 202, x 282; Wanstead House, iii 322; Windsor Castle, xv 78; French, vi 376; La Borde's house, Paris, vi 375.

Gaiety, French want of, vi 352, 408.
Galerie de l'Ancienne Cour, La, xiv 166.
Galerie Electorale de Dusseldorff, La, ou Catalogue raisonné et figuré de ses tableaux, xi 78.
Gales. *See* Weather.
Galleries: Somerset House, viii 77; Osterley Park, 292; Le Brun's at the Louvre, 77; Royal, at Florence, xiii 192.
Game-laws, xiv 213, 217.
Gamester, The, xiii 109, xiv 404.
Gaming, ii 110, iii 280, vii 365, ix 338, xii 49; at Almack's, ix 12; M. de Chaulmes, v 449; Lord Edgcumbe, 60; Charles Fox, xi 441, 449; Mme. de Mirepoix, vi 406; basset, ii 316; comet, i 277; even and odd, xii 267; faro, i 27, 42, 76, 90, 92, ii 303, 316, 319, 359, iii 76, 296, iv 354, v 341, vi 204, 319, vii 391, xi 449, xii 8, 316, xiv 118, 324, xv 167, 177, 391; hazard, i 27, iii 26, 79, 85, 286, 287, 305, iv 258, vi 150, vii 53, xi 126; loo, iv 257, 270, 282, 341, 355, 421, v 17, 24, 25, 68, 156, 193, 281, vi 27, 101, 256, 373, vii 53, 210, 274, viii 7, 9, 40, 50, 116, 349, 375, ix 87, 289; loto, xiv 445, xv 66; ombre, i 42; picquet, iii 141, 361, iv 380, xv 206; quadrille, i 33, v 17, 362; quinze, ii 316, vi 150, viii 7, 288, 415; taroc, i 43; tredrille, ix 57; trente-et-quarante, vi 150; whist, i 310, 313, 337, iii 50, 279, v 17, 61, 445, vi 27, 150, 297, 319, 329, 373, 378, 414, vii 274, 334, xii 120.
Gaming-houses, i 27.
Garden decoration, iii 106.
Garden fêtes: Lady Northumberland, v 211; Lord Stanley, ix 5, 11; at Esher, v 329; Stowe, vii 392; Strawberry Hill, v 326.
Gardening, English, in France, viii 64, 69; landscape, xii 381.
Garden of Eden, The, ix 413.
Gardens: Cliveden, xv 314; Drayton, v 353; Esher, ii 332; Houghton, i 19, v 42, viii 324; Navestock, iv 283; Nuneham, viii 314, 320, 333; Oatlands, xiv 55; Richmond (D. of Montagu's), 278; Twickenham, 11; (Pope's) xii 41; Paris (M. Boutin's), viii 65, 69, ix 93; Cherreux, i 30; Versailles, 29–30; Countess de Boufflers', ix 243; Sir Gerrard Vanneck's, x 269; Watelet's, ix 228, 241.
Garland, The, v 79, 80.
Gates, iron, for Strawberry Hill, vii 294.
Gateway: Gothic, at Strawberry Hill, viii 36; D. of Northumberland's at Syon, 313.
Gems, ancient: Apollo, xi 293; Gladiator, ii 450; Hermaphrodite, i 131, 334; Riccardi, Marquis, his collection of, ii 260; Stosch, Baron, his collection of, i 131, 169, iii 301; Strozzi, Princess, her collection of, ii 260; Zanetti, A. M., his collection of, v 163.
Gems: 'sculptured,' iv 130; sold at Brussels, 1788, xiii 304; Bristol stones, xiii 214; intaglio on cornelian, xi 293; in Duchess of Portland's collection, iii 54.
Genealogic History of the Kings of England, A, xi 332.
Genealogy, the study of, xv 85.
Generous Impostor, The, xi 323.
Genius and taste, vi 105.
Gentleman, beautiful negligence of a, viii 278.
Genuine Remains in Prose and Verse of Mr. Samuel Butler, Thyer, iv 282.

George Barnwell, iii 275, xiii 281.
Georgics, The, xiii 281.
Gesse figures, ii 67, 86, 106, iii 407.
Ghosts, iii 80; Cock Lane, v 167, 169, 181, 190; supposed, seen by Bp. of Chichester, xv 307.
'Giallo antico,' viii 28.
Giles Colin, ballad, vi 183.
Glasgerion, vi 183.
Glass: painted, iii 340, v 5, 6, 10, 15, xi 12; by Pearson, vii 422; portraits at Ampthill Church, xi 332; portraits of Nauntons at Letheringham, iii 340; Ely Cathedral, vii 283, 427; Messing, xi 248, xiv 86; Reynolds's window, New Coll., Oxford, xiii 52, 336; Prinkmarsh, ix 29; Strawberry Hill, Flemish, iii 3; broken by gunpowder explosion, viii 126, 134, 137; Jervais's window, St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77.
Gleanings from Natural History, iv 342.
Glee-singing, xiv 280.
Gloucestershire, by Atkyns, xi 188.
Goat's Beard, The, x 15.
Gold-fish, iii 97, 182, 200, 247, 302, 305, 328, xii 52, xiii 29; at Vauxhall, ii 212.
'Goose-board in hornbeam,' iv 192.
Gout, iii 368, 384, 453; Lady Blandford, viii 378; John Chute, iv 284, 431, v 369, vi 208, 389, 394, vii 245, ix 366; Rev. W. Cole, vii 267, ix 187; Lord Mayor Crosby, viii 17; David Garrick, ix 44; Thomas Gray, viii 72; Lady Hervey, vi 357, vii 10, 280; Sir H. Mann, vi 273, 277, 408, viii 219, ix 108, xiii 233, 251, 298; George Montagu, v 202; Miss Anne Pitt, vi 378; William Pitt (the elder), iv 24, 26, 27, 30, 121, 123, 126, 222, 257, 361, v 29, 399, vi 21, 30, 55, 172, 186, 188, 436; vii 36, 48, 81, 240, 243, 368; Lord Suffolk, viii 1; HW, iv 413, 414, 416, v 202, 284, vi 259, 260, 261, 266, 268, 270, 277, 289, 321, 323, 326, 331, 340, 350, 354, 355, 358, vii 88, 39, 40, 51, 235, 236, 238, 327, 405, 407, 409, 412, 413, 424, viii 210, 213, 219, 223, 228, 230, 235, 408, 422, 437, 451, ix 21, 68, 82, 106, 107, 110, 114, 120, 121, 125, 132, 168, 177, 318, 337, x 1, 2, 7, 186, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 357, 361, 376, 390, xi 5, 19, 22, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 95, 109, 362, xii 91, 135, 155, 160, 164, 201, 203, 254, 256, 374, 376, 381, 441, xiii 26, 232, 237, 241, 248, 249, 252, 310, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 365, 433, xiv 44, 45, 73, 77, 146, 221, 254, 261, 267, 274, 275, 284, 350, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 362, 387, xv 20, 70, 82, 94, 96, 107, 109, 117, 135, 192, 194, 201, 204, 211, 379, 382, 389, 392, 406; Speaker of H. of C., vi 21.
Grace, in art, xiii 281.
Grammar of the Constitution, the, xv 292.
Grand Cyrus, Le, i 288.
Granite, iii 287; price of, 315.
Granite-quarrying, iii 265.
Great Rebellion, the, iv 161.
Great Seal, theft of the, xiii 186.
Greek, HW's ignorance of, iii 246.
Greenhouses, v 317.
Greybeards, The, xiii 429.
Grongar Hill, iv 350.
Grotto, at Oatlands, xiv 55.
Grouse-pouts, xiv 284.
'Grubbaea frutex,' iii 451.
Guardian, The, comedy, iv 259, xii 366, xiv 39.
Guèbres, Les, vii 309.
Gulliver's Travels, xii 172.
Gun-barrels (Pistoian), i 346-7, 384, ii 44, 67.
Gunpowder Plot, the, viii 395.
Gustavus Vasa, i 32.

Habeas Corpus Act, extension of, iv 124, 128, 138, 139.
Hackney coaches, i 346.
Hair, Edward IV's, xiv 122.
Hair-dressing, ix 264.
Hair-powder, i 288, ii 44, ix 42, xi 59, xv 35.
Hamlet, iii 375, viii 226; French translation, vii 308; Russian, 6; read night before execution, iv 391.
Hardicanute, iv 368.
Harleian Collection. *See* Collections.
Harmonic meetings, Mme. Cornelys's, viii 18.
Hats, fashions in, iv 280.
Hau Kiou Choaun, v 149
Hawking, xv 121.
Hazard. *See* Gaming.
Head-dresses, high, forbidden in Tuscany, xii 46.
Heaven, conceptions of, xiii 80.
Heiress, The, xiii 358, 368.

Hell-mouth, stage property, xv 2.
Help to Weak Memories, A, v 201.
Hennins, or piked horns, ii 324, 327, 329-30.
Henriade, La, ix 419, xiii 283.
Henry IV, i 179, xiv 22.
Henry VI, xiv 202.
Heraldry: the heraldic lion, v 178; Boleyn family, xi 183, 225; Capello family, iii 203; J. Chute, iv 289; Sanders family, xi 183; Sydney family, xii 310; Tate family, xi 183; Walpole arms and crest, ii 208, ix 29; arms of Siena, i 53; coat-of-arms for White's Club, iii 419, iv 120.
Heralds, College of, iii 6, 10.
Herculaneum, vii 3, 38, 149.
Heroic Epistle to Sir William Chambers, An, viii 251, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269, 276, 301, 398, 403, 421, xii 241, 274, xiii 23.
Hibernica, iv 189.
Hieroglyphic Tales, i p. li, x 366, xiv 126.
High Life below Stairs, iv 317, xiv 43.
Highland regiments, i 348.
Highwaymen, i p. xl, 6, iii 5, 13, 18, 21, iv 128, v 340, ix 63, 86, xii 62, 64, 66, 312, 324, 328, 330, 342, 347, 375, 441, xiii 45, 117, 200, 355, xiv 445, xv 118, 216, 301, 328.
Hind and Panther, The, ix 42.
Histoire de la Nouvelle France, iii 261.
Histoire de Saint Louis, by Joinville, xv 141.
Histoire des Sevarambes, v 151.
Histoire des Variations de l'Église, L', by Bossuet, iii 371.
Histoire Philosophique et Politique du Commerce des deux Indes, viii 222.
Histoire Secrète de la Cour de Berlin, by Mirabeau, xiv 117.
Histoire Universelle, Voltaire's, v 259.
Historic Doubts on Richard III, by HW, i pp. xlix, li, vii 126, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 175, 200, 404, viii 224, 226, 265, ix 199, 301, 307, 319, x 18, xi 106, 289, xv 258.
Historical Applications and Occasional Meditations upon Several Subjects, iv 169.
Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge the Ancients had of India, xv 90.
History, the study of, xii 309, xiv 49; the writing of, iv 246.
History of Alien Priories, A, xi 12, 61.
History of America, by Robertson, x 60, 62.
History of Birds, A, iv 342.
History of Bristol, by Barrett, xiv 210, xv 123.
History of the College of Corpus Christi and the Blessed Virgin Mary (commonly called Bene't) in the University of Cambridge, v 235.
History of Dorsetshire, The, ix 203, 207.
History of Ely Cathedral, The, vii 422.
History of England, by Dr. Henry, xv 212; by Mrs. Macaulay, v 424, xi 381.
History of England from the Revolution to the Present Time, in a Series of Letters to a Friend, x 205.
History of English Poetry, by Warton, viii 432, 438, 439, xi 381.
History of English Printers, viii 188.
History of the Four Last Years of the Queen, iv 125, 129.
History of Gloucestershire, A, xi 61, 85.
History of Great Britain, by Hume, iii 294, iv 158, 279, v 149, vi 301, xiii 276.
History of Great Britain, The, from the Revolution in 1689 *to the Accession of George I*, from Cunningham's Latin, xiii 445.
History of Great Britaine, by Speed, iv 86.
History of Greece, by Dr. John Gillies, xiv 109, 114.
History of the Great Rebellion, by Clarendon, iii 396, iv 282, 333, vii 162.
History of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus, W. Harte, iv 252, 264, vi 91.
History of King Henry II, iv 88, 150.
History of the House of Tudor, iv 252.
History of Indostan, xiv 190.
History of Irish Writers, iv 169.
History of the Irish Rebellion, Borlase, iv 198.
History of the Isle of Wight, by Sir R. Worsley, xi 451, xii 13, 14.
History of Kent, by Hasted, x 381.
History of Kingston-upon-Hull, The, xv 429.
History of Leicester, A, xi 133, 136.
History of Manchester, The, ix 189.
History of Moll Flanders, The, ix 353.
History of Music, by Burney, ix 332.
History of Music, by Sir J. Hawkins, ix 447.
History of the Popes, by Bower, iii 399, iv 29.

History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in Ireland, Clarendon, iv 198.
History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V, i p. l, vii 267.
History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, ix 322, 323, 329, x 228, xi 376, 408, 412, 424, xiv 20, 28, 47, 109, 235, xv 90.
History of Scotland, by Pinkerton, xv 98, 283.
History of Scotland, by Robertson, iv 228, 231, 243, 245, 279, 349, viii 267, x 60.
History of Worcestershire, A, by T. R. Nash, xi 419.
Homme du Jour, L', xiv 49.
Hope's Answer, xii 140.
Horse-racing, i 7, iv 410, v 23, viii 294, 299, 307; at the Bois de Boulogne, vi 420, 427, 435, 488.
Hosier's Ghost, i 75–6.
Hospitals, admission to and dismissal from, v 318; on visiting, xv 9.
Hours: fashionable, iii 192, v 336, vi 212, x 65, xi 331, xiv 122, xv 38; French and English, vi 382, 390, HW's, xv 111.
House of Commons. *See* Commons.
House of Cromwell, The, vi 125.
Houses, comparison of French and English, viii 38.
'Huckaback beauties,' iv 316.
Hudibras, iv 282, v 387, viii 207, x 67, 247, xii 219.
Humanitarianism, iv 399.
Humour, Sterne's, iv 369.
Hunting, i 23, ii 51; sham hunt in France, iii 100.
Hussars, regiment of, to be raised by Oglethorpe, ii 10.

Ibrahim, ou l'Illustre Bassa, i 288.
Ice-house, xv 369.
Iliad, The, Macpherson's translation, viii 249.
Illuminated MSS., v 15, xii 163; Christine de Pise, xi 133; Julio Clovio, xiii 387.
Illuminations: on Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, ii 369; after Culloden, 191; King's return after Dettingen, i 391; battle of Minden, iv 287; reconciliation of King and P. of Wales, i 181; in Bologna, 45; at St. Peter's, 58; Lady Northumberland's, v 211.
Illustrious Heads, prints by Houbraken, xv 339.
Imitations of Horace, iii 445.
Imperfect Hints for a new Edition of Shakespeare, xiv 63.
Impostors, HW's enumeration of, vi 359; Cagliostro, xiii 357, 392.
Indelicacy, French, iii 127, vi 352, 360, ix 255; of Flemish and Dutch painters xii 78.
Indian ink, i 229.
Indiscret, L', x 198.
Influenza. *See* Epidemics.
Ink, made from privet, iii 281.
Inns: in Italy, i 52, 54, 93, 153, 380–1 in England, 380.
Inoculation, v 303, vii 143, 319, ix 11, 172, x 369, 379, 384, xiii 7, 436; HW, i p. xxxiv; Empress of Russia, vii 244; of cattle for distemper, iii 281.
Inquiry into the late Doctrine on Libels, An, vi 154, 158, 169.
Inquiry into the Origin and Consequence of the Public Debts, An, xiv 12.
Inquisition, the, xiv 208; at Florence, iii 253.
Inscriptions: value of, xii 448; on statues, xiv 3; for portrait of Benedict XIV, iv 66, 93, 97; on portrait of Robert Vere, xii 259; on Lady Orford's grave at Leghorn, 69, 71; on Blackfriars Bridge, in honour of W. Pitt, iv 450; for the Cambridge Guildhall, xii 229; for Druidic temple from Jersey, xiv 85.
Insurance, iii 280.
Intaglios: Gladiator, i 131, 169; Meleager, 131; Gladiator on a garnet, ii 450.
Intriguing Chambermaid, The, iii 78.
Invasions: threatened French, iii 402, 437, 438, iv 266, 268, 274, 284, 301, 305, 306, 309, 310, 322, 327, x 444, 451, xi 10, xv 413; of Ireland, 1797, 433; Thurot at Carrickfergus, iv 358, 362; of Jersey, x 406, 453, xi 6, 8, 364, 366, 370.
Iphigénie, xi 403.
Irene, Johnson's, xi 169, xiv 22.
Irène, Voltaire's, x 197, 223.
Istoria del Granducato di Toscana sotto il governo dei Medici, xi 291, xii 67, 76, 111, 130, xiii 62.
Istoria della Musica, v 14.
Italian comedy, in Paris, i 25; in Italy, 42.
Italian language, iii 19, 78.

Itineraria Symonis Simeonis et Willelmi de Worcestre, quibus accedit tractatus de Metro, x 227, 241.
Ivories, x 55.

Jacobites, i 148, 176, 247, 282, 389, 861, ii 6, 8, 13, 81, 287, 372, 379, iii 146, 450, v 9, viii 91; their club, i 329; abuse liberty of press, iv 263; their cause thriving, 263.
Jane Shore, v 19, viii 337, x 157.
Jansenism, iv 28.
Japanning, i 370.
Jardins, Les, xii 304.
Jealous Wife, The, xiv 42.
Jekyll, an Eclogue, xiv 155.
Jemmy Twitcher, or the Cambridge Courtship, ix 46.
Jerboas, iii 123.
Jesuits, v 382, vi 343, vii 286, viii 55, 64, 74, 334, 371, ix 39, 78, 192, x 260, xii 147, xiv 362; in Portugal, iv 240; expelled from Spain, vii 104, 107.
Jewels, Queen Elizabeth's, ix 421; Lady Orford's, xi 444.
Joe Miller's Jests, ii 207.
Journal, Whitefield's, i 43.
Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides, xiii 337.
Journal of a Voyage to Lisbon, by Fielding, iii 294.
Journey from Chester to London, A, by Pennant, xii 258.
Journey into England, A, by P. Hentzner, iv 73, xii 22.
Joys and Griefs of Oxford and Cambridge, iv 197.
Judgement of Solomon, The, i p. xli.
Judges, salaries of, iv 266.
Julie, ou la Nouvelle Éloïse, v 71, 73, vii 20, ix 174.
Justice of the Peace and Parish Officer, The, xi 409.

King Arthur, vii 429, viii 8.
King Edward's Letters, viii 173, 180, 181, 188.
King John, xiv 291.
King Lear, ix 420.
King Saul, tragedy, iv 209.
King of Tars, The, viii 488.
Kings, vi 389, vii 65, ix 199.
Kittens, marble, by Mrs. Damer, xiv 117.
Knife-case, of leather, Q. Elizabeth's, ix 422.
Knighthood, orders of, xiii 260, 348; St. Patrick, xii 401.
Knives, silver, for Lady Townshend, vi 369.

Landscape-gardening, Mere Park, iv 405.
Landscape in worsted, vi 119.
Landscape, The, a Didactic Poem, xv 397.
Land-tax, the, vii 87, 91, xiii 167.
Language, on artificial reforms of, xiii 274; the French, xiv 101; tendency to curtness in, x 338; universal, xiii 199.
Latin, on writing books in, iv 264.
Laureateship, the, iii 29, xii 120; conferred on Lady Temple by King of Fairies, v 480.
Laurel of Liberty, The, xiv 316.
Law of Arrests, The, xiv 410.
Law of Lombardy, The, x 82, 137, 157.
Lawsuits, relating to Manor of Mere, Staffs, xiii 295, 303.
Learning, HW has, and thinks little of, iii 306, iv 210, 354, vi 67, viii 279, ix 190, xiii 292.
Legacies: Lord John Cavendish from Lady Mountrath, vii 23; H. S. Conway from D. of Devonshire, vi 129, 133, 135; Mrs. Grey from Lady Diana Middleton, xi 128; Lord Howe from Sir Gregory Page, ix 231; W. Pitt (the elder) from the Duchess of Marlborough, and from John Spencer, vi 171; from Sir W. Pynsent, 171, 172, 186; Capt. Waldegrave from Hon. B. Leveson-Gower, xii 311; HW from Mme. du Deffand, xi 302, 347; Mr. Whitehed, vi 206.
Leonidas, by Glover, ii 82, 109, 248, v 173, x 15.
Les Blancs ou les Enragés, xiv 316.
Lesson for the Day, The, i p. xxxvi, 252–3.
Lethe, play by Garrick, iii 81, x 21.
Letter: of Robert Bruce, xii 114; Edward VI to Barnaby Fitzpatrick, viii 34; Sir William Herbert to Mr. Morgan, vi 120; Duchess of Kingston, ix 382; Mary Queen of Scots, xii 114; (pretended) of Frederick II to Rousseau, i p. xlviii, vi 392, 396, 398, 401, 409; vii 16, 21, 51, 63, 162.
Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, A, i 262, 274.
Letter from Xo Ho, a Chinese Philosopher

at London, to his friend Lien Chi, at Peking, i p. xli, iv 53, 56, 82, 134.
Letter to the Editor of the Miscellanies of Thomas Chatterton, x 261, 373, 380.
Letter to a Member of the National Assembly, xiv 439.
Letter to the Sheriffs of Bristol, A, x 52.
Letter to the Tories, A, i p. xxxviii.
Letter to Two Great Men, A, iv 376.
Letter to Sir William Windham, by Bolingbroke, iii 156.
Lettere Pittoriche, viii 3.
Letters: opening and detention of, i 207, 211, 226, 244, 284, ii 29, iv 189, 362, vi 77, 265, xiii 7; publication of, 231; by Vernon, ii 301; modes of addressing, xiii 333; modes of ending, viii 418, xiii 334; misdelivery of, xv 268; franking of, vi 50; unauthentic, xiv 65, 72, 371, xv 122; return of, (HW's) 350, (written to HW) xiii 447; number of (HW to Mann), 182; destruction of (HW to Mme. du Deffand), xi 271; Lord Chesterfield's, viii 363, 440, 442, ix 27; Corbinelli's, viii 388; Lord Cork's, 279; Thomas Gray's, 202, 302, 310, 335, 376, 407, 444, ix 288, x 51, xiv 276; Dr. Johnson's, 28; Junius, viii 95; Lady Luxborough's, ix 222, 287; Lady Mary Wortley Montagu's, v 322, 325; of Lord Essex, xiii 306; of Frederick II to Voltaire, xiv 103; of Mme. de Maintenon, iii 420; Lady Russell's, viii 276; of Mme. de Simiane, 374; of Mme. de Sévigné, iii 167, 261, 263, 267, 274, 294, viii 373, ix 227, x 436, xiii 62, xiv 65, 72, 237; Shenstone's, vii 285, ix 222, x 180; Sterne's, ix 273, 287; Swift's correspondence, vii 8; Voltaire's, xii 55, xiv 150; the Paston Letters, xiii 442; of Talbot and Howard families, xiv 440.
Letters by several eminent persons deceased, including the Correspondence of J. Hughes, Esq., viii 268.
Letters from Italy by an Englishwoman, ix 355.
Letters on Literature, xiii 274, 286, 291, 308, 315.
Letters to Lord Mansfield, viii 231, 288.
Letters to the People of England, iv 189.
Letters to the Whigs, i p. xxxviii, iv 436.
Letter-writing, viii 388.
Lettres de la Duchesse d'Orléans, xiv 218.
Lettres du Marquis de Roselle, vi 168, 200, 214, 280.
Lettres d'un Voyageur anglais, xi 317.
Lettres familières of Montesquieu, vii 114.
Lettres, Mémoires et Négociations particulières du Chevalier d'Éon, vi 35.
Levity, difference between English and French, xii 412.
Lexiphanes, viii 444.
Liberty, not worth bloodshed, xiv 150, 258, 332.
Libraries: Alexandria, xiv 73; Mr. Barrett's, at Lee, xv 327; Topham Beauclerk's, xi 52; Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116, xv 114; British Museum, xii 303, 332; the King's, 130; Queen Caroline's, ii 370; St. Mark's, Venice, i 287.
Library, The, poem by Crabbe, xii 45.
Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, The, iv 369, 390, vii 175.
Life of Thomas Baker, The, x 338, 340, 343, 356, 364, xi 289.
Life of William Bowyer, The, xii 302.
Life of Lord Clarendon, The, iv 282.
Life of Erasmus, iv 153, 198, 205.
Life of Garrick, The, xi 169.
Life of Mr. Gray, The (Mason's), viii 245, 257, 278, 300, 361, 375, ix 16, 35, 66, 170, 173, 177, 188, 194, 196, 452, xi 64, 380, 382, 402, 422.
Life of Henry IV, by Péréfixe, iii 330.
Life of Lord Herbert of Cherbury, The, i p. xlvii, v 348, vi 89, 90, 92, 110, 117, 121, 158, 16, vii 144, viii 49.
Life of David Hume, The, x 27, 30, 51.
Life of Dr. Johnson, Boswell's, xiv 437.
Life of Lorenzo de' Medici, The, by W. Roscoe, xv 108, 341.
Life of Magliabecchi, The, viii 88.
Life of Philip II, by R. Watson, ix 451.
Life of Richard II, iv 196.
Life of Sir Thomas Wyat, i p. li.
Literary composition, HW's method of, vii 278.
Literary controversies, vii 63, 66, xiii 328; HW's distaste for, viii 41.
Literary judgements: Epic poets, xii 273; Boileau, xiii 315; Boswell, 337, 380, xiv 438; Burke, ix 202; Chatterton, x 292; his Rowley poems, vii 264, 301; beauties added to Chaucer by Dryden and Pope, viii 440; Churchill, vi 145; Cibber, vii 325; Cowley, xiii 282; Dante, 186; Despréaux, vii 34; Drayton, xii 92; Fielding, xiii 281; Garrick, viii 141, 325; Gibbon, ix

329, xi 377; Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, viii 260, 261; Gray, vii 175, xii 276; Hume, xi 384, xiii 276; Hume's, xi 384; Hurd, iv 356; Jephson, x 138; Johnson, ix 35, 146, x 372, xi 402, xii 159, xiii 337; Junius, vii 420; La Fontaine, 34; Lucan, 34; Lord Lyttelton, iv 391; W. Mason's *Heroic Epistle*, viii 251, 254, 257; Milton, vii 332, xiii 215, 282, 315; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, 276; Mrs. Piozzi, 380; Racine, xi 402; Richardson, vi 163; W. Roscoe's *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, xv 342; Rousseau, v 253; his *Confessions*, x 297; Madame de Sévigné, xiii 276; Shakespeare, vii 332, x 155; *Cymbeline*, v 150; *Merchant of Venice*, xiv 42; *Timon of Athens*, viii 117; on Sterne, iv 369, vii 175; Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 220; Lady Temple's poems, v 446; Virgil, vii 34; Voltaire, xiv 235; his *Peter the Great*, v 5; Warburton, iv 357; Voltaire on Shakespeare, ix 436, 444, x 2.

Literary style, grace, xiii 280.

Literary taste, 'correctness' and 'extravagant beauty,' vi 201.

Literature, anti-revolutionary, xv 161, 336, 341; English, in 1772, viii 184; its decadence, xii 130; its revival, xiii 322; Scotch encroachment, xi 384.

Liveries, Lord Egremont's, viii 347.

Lives of the Poets, by Johnson, xii 58, xiv 439.

Livre des faits et bonnes mœurs du Roi Charles V, xiii 446.

Lois de Minos, Les, viii 250.

Londres, ix 359.

Long Story, The, viii 278.

Lord Russell, play by Stratford, xii 220, 234, 335, 339.

Lotteries, i 98, 319, iv 56, vii 138, 139, xi 341; the Harburgh, 352, xiii 286; £10,000 prize, ii 346; HW wins £500 in, v 421.

Love and Madness, a Story too true, in a Series of Letters, i p. liii, xi 139.

Love's Labour's Lost, vii 332.

Loves of the Plants, The, xv 110.

Love-Letters, attributed to Lord Berkeley, iv 188.

Lutrin, Le, xii 274, xiii 288.

Macbeth, i p. xxxvii, xiv 291.

Maccaronis, v 450, vi 81, 151, 157, viii 155, 157, 308, 405, 409, 424, 432, ix 42, 174, x 77, xiii 224.

Machinery, xiv 209, 229.

Magpie and her Brood, The, i p. xlviii.

Mahomet, play by Voltaire, xi 402, xiv 100.

Maid of the Oaks, The, ix 90.

'Major Charta,' iv 1.

Malaria, i 73.

Malheurs de l'Amour, Les, vi 405.

Man of Business, The, viii 425.

Man of Mode, The, x 156, xiii 315.

Man of the World, The, xi 455.

Manager in Distress, The, xi 244.

Manners (poem), i 149.

Manners, Arms, Habits, &c., of the English People, ix 124.

Manufactures, steel, at Woodstock, i 171.

Manuscripts: value of, xii 303; illuminated, v 15; in British Museum, xii 303; (Cottonian) viii 197; in Library of C.C.C.C., x 242; in Harleian collection, i 191; at Strawberry Hill, iv 435; of Howard and Talbot families, xiv 408; old MS. given to HW by John Pinkerton, xiii 181; ancient Scottish charters, xiv 250; at Louvain, concerning Reculver, x 411; of St. Simon's Memoirs, xiv 166; Provençal poetry at Florence, iv 112; Spanish Annals, 389; of Theophilus, German monk of fourth century, xi 108, 335; Thomas Baker's at Cambridge, vi 24; William Canynge's, xii 138; Thomas Chatterton's, vii 264, 301; Mme. du Deffand's, i p. liii, xi 306, 347, 415, 417, 435, xii 52, 54, 89, xv 17, xv 202; Gibbon's, 290; Granger's, ix 371; Thomas Gray's, viii 160, 173; Lady Harcourt's, xii 304; G. Vertue's, i p. xliv, iv 228, 251, 356, vii 86, 385, ix 295, x 251, 380, xiii 301, xiv 46, 90; Sir Robert Walpole's, xv 453; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu's, v 258, 260.

Marcus Flaminius, xv 156, 165.

Marianne, by Marivaux, xii 268.

'Marine-belts,' for walking on water, vi 280.

Marriage Bill, 1753, iii 158, 160, 162, 168.

Marriages: P. of Brunswick and Princess Augusta, v 425, 432, 433, 434, 436, 453, vi 6; D. of Cumberland and Mrs. Horton, viii 103, 205, 214, 280; Hon. George Ferdinand Fitzroy and Laura Keppel, xiii 168, 188, 225; George III, v 78, 74, 78, 84, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106,

110, 125, 137; D. of Gloucester and Lady Waldegrave, viii 167, 168, 201, 205, 280, 401, 454, ix 246; Lord Hertford, iv 266; Lord Ilchester's daughter to O'Brien, the actor, vi 47, 49, 57; of Admiral Knollys and his divorced wife, v 422; Lord Pembroke and Lady Betty Spencer, iii 379; Charles Townshend and Countess of Dalkeith, iii 325; Lord Waldegrave and Maria Walpole, iv 265, 269; Lady Harriot Wentworth to Sturgeon, a footman, vi 136; Lord Weymouth, iv 266.

Marrow-bones and cleavers, i 126, 305, xii 278.

Masquerades, iii 407, v 219, vii 381, ix 198; subscription, dresses at, ii 371; at Haymarket Theatre, 309; at Soho, vii 366; Jubilee (Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle), ii 369; 'Russian,' iii 285; Duchess of Bolton's, x 412; Duchess of Queensberry's, ii 307; D. of Richmond's, v 334, 338, 341; private, given by Venetian ambassadress, ii 76–7; at Norfolk House, i 181–3; at Ranelagh, 255; during Florentine carnival, 48–9; at fair of Reggio, 98.

Mathematical studies, iv 328, xv 418.

Maxims and Characters, iii 414.

Maxims, by Lord Halifax, iv 197.

Maxims of State applicable to all Times, iv 168.

Medallions, by Miss Boyle, xiv 20; of Medici family, by Benvenuto Cellini, xii 112; for Count Schuwalof, ix 378.

Medals: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; Bindley's collection, xiv 91; Baron Stosch's collection, iv 126, 130, 136, 172, 179, 368, 411, 418, 420, 447; HW's collection, xiii 173; George III's taste for, iv 450; lent to F. Perry, v 178; bought for P. of Wales, iv 184; rare medal of Alexander Severus, i 89; D. of Argyll, iv 179; the Seven Bishops, viii 282; of Charles II, with motto *Quatuor maria vindico*, ii 14; Oliver Cromwell, viii 282; satirical, on (the Emperor) Francis I, i 214; of Dukes of Lorraine, iii 211; satirical, on Louis XIV, i 80; Mary Q. of Scots, xii 365; of Sir Robert Walpole, xiv 91; Cardinal D. of York, 436, xv 27; papal, iv 130, 131, viii 282; Florentine, iv 179; discovered at Herculaneum, i 72; Roman, viii 151; in commemoration of capture of Porto Bello, i 80; Tuscan-Moorish Alliance, x 443; of rebellious town, with apt motto, i 80.

Medea, Glover's, v 136.

Medical treatment: alum for teeth, vii 212, 272; bark prescribed, i 104, ii 75, xiii 56, 59, 113; for eyes, iv 209; for nervous fever, 345; bleeding, i 333, ii 102, 189; 'bootikins' for gout, vii 245, 403, 409, 425, viii 35, 219, 230, vols. ix–xii *passim*; *Confectio Raleana*, viii 219; Daffy's elixir, vi 217; dock-roots for gout, xv 151; gout-cures, vi 350; hemlock, viii 106; Henry VIII's ointment, xii 303; James's powders, vii 327, viii 230, ix 125, xiii 56, xiv 344, xv 29, 31, 42, 384, 387; for coughs, v 185, 213; for gout, vi 131; for small-pox, v 296, 300, 303; for everything, ix 18; magnesia, xv 354; quicksilver, iii 390, 405, 416; sage for cold in the eyes, i 398; Mrs. Stephens's medicine, ii 66, 71, v 368; wine, vii 308; Sir R. Walpole's case, ii 75; Thomas Winnington's case, 191–2; weak eyes, iv 98, 119.

Mémoires Justificatifs, Madame de la Motte's, xiv 121.

Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire de Philippe V, iv 71.

Mémoires Littéraires de la Grande Bretagne, i p. l.

Mémoires secrets pour servir à l'Histoire de la République des Lettres en France depuis 1762 *jusqu'à nos jours*, by Bachaumont, x 90, 117, xii 386.

Mémoires sur l'ancienne Chevalerie, vi 200.

Memoirs: Chevalier d'Éon, vi 46, 58, 65; Lady Fanshawe, xv 121; Mme. de La Fayette, ii 74; Frederick II, viii 100, 103; of Comte de Grammont, ii 372, iii 68–4, 71, 112, 121, 185–6, 308, vi 19, viii 188, 224, 226, 377, ix 127, 381, x 299, xiii 57, xiv 75, xv 339; of Thomas Hollis, xi 150, 156, 161, 455; Duchess of Marlborough (*Account of her Conduct*), i 191, 197, 218; M. de Maurepas, xv 221; Philippe Auguste, x 28; Mme. del Pozzo, v 259; St. Simon, xiv 95, 166, 218; of Marshal Villars, xiii 180; Voltaire's, 158; Lord Waldegrave's, v 310.

Memoirs and Miscellaneous Works of Lord Chesterfield, The, x 27, 35.

329, xi 377; Goldsmith's *She Stoops to Conquer*, viii 260, 261; Gray, vii 175, xii 276; Hume, xi 384, xiii 276; Hume's, xi 384; Hurd, iv 356; Jephson, x 138; Johnson, ix 35, 146, x 372, xi 402, xii 159, xiii 337; Junius, vii 420; La Fontaine, 34; Lucan, 34; Lord Lyttelton, iv 391; W. Mason's *Heroic Epistle*, viii 251, 254, 257; Milton, vii 332, xiii 215, 282, 315; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, 276; Mrs. Piozzi, 380; Racine, xi 402; Richardson, vi 163; W. Roscoe's *Life of Lorenzo de' Medici*, xv 342; Rousseau, v 253; his *Confessions*, x 297; Madame de Sévigné, xiii 276; Shakespeare, vii 332, x 155; *Cymbeline*, v 150; *Merchant of Venice*, xiv 42; *Timon of Athens*, viii 117; on Sterne, iv 369, vii 175; Stratford's *Lord Russell*, xii 220; Lady Temple's poems, v 446; Virgil, vii 34; Voltaire, xiv 235; his *Peter the Great*, v 5; Warburton, iv 357; Voltaire on Shakespeare, ix 436, 444, x 2.

Literary style, grace, xiii 280.

Literary taste, 'correctness' and 'extravagant beauty,' vi 201.

Literature, anti-revolutionary, xv 161, 330, 341; English, in 1772, viii 184; its decadence, xii 130; its revival, xiii 322; Scotch encroachment, xi 384.

Liveries, Lord Egremont's, viii 347.

Lives of the Poets, by Johnson, xii 58, xiv 439.

Livre des faits et bonnes mœurs du Roi Charles V, xiii 446.

Lois de Minos, Les, viii 250.

Londres, ix 359.

Long Story, The, viii 278.

Lord Russell, play by Stratford, xii 220, 234, 335, 339.

Lotteries, i 98, 319, iv 56, vii 138, 139, xi 341; the Harburgh, 352, xiii 286; £10,000 prize, ii 346; HW wins £500 in, v 421.

Love and Madness, a Story too true, in a Series of Letters, i p. liii, xi 139.

Love's Labour's Lost, vii 332.

Loves of the Plants, The, xv 110.

Love-Letters, attributed to Lord Berkeley, iv 188.

Lutrin, Le, xii 274, xiii 288.

Macbeth, i p. xxxvii, xiv 291.

Maccaronis, v 450, vi 81, 151, 157, viii 155, 157, 308, 405, 409, 424, 432, ix 42, 174, x 77, xiii 224.

Machinery, xiv 209, 229.

Magpie and her Brood, The, i p. xlviii.

Mahomet, play by Voltaire, xi 402, xiv 100.

Maid of the Oaks, The, ix 90.

'Major Charta,' iv 1.

Malaria, i 73.

Malheurs de l'Amour, Les, vi 405.

Man of Business, The, viii 425.

Man of Mode, The, x 156, xiii 315.

Man of the World, The, xi 455.

Manager in Distress, The, xi 244.

Manners (poem), i 149.

Manners, Arms, Habits, &c., of the English People, ix 124.

Manufactures, steel, at Woodstock, i 171.

Manuscripts: value of, xii 303; illuminated, v 15; in British Museum, xii 303; (Cottonian) viii 197; in Library of C.C.C.C., x 242; in Harleian collection, i 191; at Strawberry Hill, iv 435; of Howard and Talbot families, xiv 408; old MS. given to HW by John Pinkerton, xiii 181; ancient Scottish charters, xiv 250; at Louvain, concerning Reculver, x 411; of St. Simon's Memoirs, xiv 166; Provençal poetry at Florence, iv 112; Spanish Annals, 389; of Theophilus, German monk of fourth century, xi 108, 335; Thomas Baker's at Cambridge, vi 24; William Canynge's, xii 138; Thomas Chatterton's, vii 264, 301; Mme. du Deffand's, i p. liii, xi 306, 347, 415, 417, 435, xii 52, 54, 89, xiv 17, xv 202; Gibbon's, 290; Granger's, ix 371; Thomas Gray's, viii 160, 173; Lady Harcourt's, xi 304; G. Vertue's, i p. xliv, iv 228, 251, 356, vii 86, 385, ix 295, x 251, 380, xiii 301, xiv 46, 90; Sir Robert Walpole's, xv 453; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu's, v 258, 260.

Marcus Flaminius, xv 156, 165.

Marianne, by Marivaux, xii 268.

'Marine-belts,' for walking on water, vi 280.

Marriage Bill, 1753, iii 158, 160, 162, 168.

Marriages: P. of Brunswick and Princess Augusta, v 425, 432, 433, 434, 436, 453, vi 6; D. of Cumberland and Mrs. Horton, viii 103, 205, 214, 280; Hon. George Ferdinand Fitzroy and Laura Keppel, xiii 168, 183, 225; George III, v 73, 74, 78, 84, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106,

Morning Thoughts, by Jonathan Richardson, xi 335.
Mother Shipton, farce, viii 8.
Mottoes: poetical, iii 295; of Hanoverians, 432; for Shakespeare Memorial, 329, iv 2; for Horace Mann, iii 301, 314; Gen. Wall's, 432; for Horace Walpole, sen., 431.
Mouldings, of rooms, vi 377.
Mourning rings, xi 396.
Mourning, wearing of, vi 133.
'Mr.,' the title, iii 144.
Muffs, vi 165.
Murders: Mr. Cantillon, by his cook, i 342; by Lord Dacre's footman, v 289; Mrs. Dalrymple, by young Henderson, ii 184; by Lord Ferrers, iv 346, 354, 380; by Matthew Kennedy, vii 374; of McDonnell by George Robert Fitzgerald, xiii 369, 391; Miss Ray killed by Hackman, x 397, 400, 402, xi 189.
Musae Anglicanae, iv 197.
Musaeum Florentinum, ii 18.
Muse Recalled, The, i p. liii.
Museums: British, viii 197, xi 52, 157, xiv 44, xv 147; Cox's, x 90; of Sir Hans Sloane, iii 142; Thoresby's, iv 171.
Mushrooms, iv 200.
Music: French, vi 300; most probable means of happiness, viii 399; perverted, iii 92; Handel and Giardini, x 178, 187.
Musica vaga ed artifiziosa, v 14.
Musical compositions: Pergolesi's *Virgin of the Seven Sorrows*, the *Serva Padrona*, &c., i 105; Jomelli's *Miserere*, xi 54; Tartini's, ii 89; country dances (*Buttered Peas, Cold and Raw*), i 49; *Miserere* of Rome, 389; *Roast Beef of Old England*, 827; *Se cerca, se dice*, 214; *Was ever nymph like Rosamund?* 382.
Musical instruments: Theban harp described by Bruce, ix 333.
Mutiny Bill, 1754, iii 210.
'Mutual entail,' of Orford estates, iii 410, 411, iv 38.
Mysterious Mother, The, i p. xlix, liii, vii 180, 278, 305, 324, 417, ix 330, x 205, 330, 332, 414, xi 42, 429, 440, 454, xii 1, 18, xiii 347, xiv 106, 346, 374, 406, xv 106, 125, 278, 285, 446.

Nabob, The, viii 182, 184.
Names, odd baptismal, xiv 370.
National character, vi 162, 288, ix 55.
National debt, the, iv 388.
Nature will Prevail, i p. li, lii.
Naval actions: off Belleisle, iv 326; Cape Race, iii 318, 320; Chaleur Bay, iv 420; Lake Champlain, ix 441; Chesme, vii 406; the Dogger Bank, xii 40; off Dominica, 1782, 251; victory of Anson off Finisterre, ii 275; off Grenada, xi 21, 25; Rodney at Havre, iv 277; Lagos Bay, 298; off Martinique, xi 180, 194; Byng at Minorca, iii 430, 433, 439; the Penobscot, xi 27, 29; victory of Hawke off Rochelle, ii 294; off Cape St. Vincent, xi 129, 131, 134; the Savannah, 81; Matthew's indecisive action off Toulon, ii 2, 4–5, 8, 11–14; capture of a register ship by Lord Banff, i 202; Adm. Fielding and Count Byland, xi 89, 92, 93; capture of Caràcas ship by Capt. Hervey, i 158; fight of *Lion* and *Elizabeth*, ii 125.
Navy Bill, 1757, iv 128; 1765, vi 174.
Navy money-bills, v 450.
Navy, number of seamen, iii 32, 33.
Neutrality, x 277, xi 25, 161, 168, 355, 375; violation of Portugal's, by Great Britain, iv 302.
New Bath Guide, The, vii 7, viii 251, x 364, xiii 407, xiv 100.
New Oxford Guide, The, viii 322.
Newspapers: character of, v 427, vi 48, xii 399, xiv 331, xv 93; reading them a chronic malady, xiv 51; growth of, xiii 157; *Caledonian Mercury*, ii 132; *The Cambridge Chronicle*, i p. lv; *The Champion*, i 273, 274; *The Daily Advertiser*, iv 114, 301, 401, vi 147; *The Craftsman*, i 117, 381, ii 392, iii 152, iv 26; *The Contest*, 14, 26; *Common Sense*, i 249; *The Chronicle*, iv 429, vi 259, 270, 342, 356, viii 85; *The Constitutional Journal*, i p. xxxvii; *The Daily Courant*, xi 166, xiv 212; *The Evening Post*, v 74, viii 375, ix 208; *Fog's Journal*, iv 26; *London Evening Post*, i 274; *The London Chronicle*, v 32, ix 268; *The London Courant*, xi 216; *The Monitor*, iv 26; *The Morning Chronicle*, xi 229; *The Morning Herald*, xiv 167; *The Morning Post*, ix 440, x 208, 215, 271, xi 261, xii 106; *The North Briton*, i p. xlvi, v 227, 228, 240, 244, 289, 294, 316, 318, 322, 366, 385, 389, 392, 407, 409, 412, vi 15,

21, 74, 191, 228, 275, 418, 423, vii 191, 345, 369; *The Old England Journal*, i p. xxxvii, xxxviii; *The Parliamentary Spy*, 369; *The Public Advertiser*, iv i p. xlix, 114, viii 392, x 380, xi 85, 119, 434, xii 233, 406, xiii 85, xv 438; *The Public Ledger*, v 357; *The Remembrancer*, ii 392; *St. James's Chronicle*, i p. xlviii; *St. James's Evening Post*, viii 189; *The Test*, iv 14, 26, 30; *The Times*, xiv 242, 262, xv 380, 413; *The True Briton*, 225, 233, 254, 256, 258, 263, 315, 397; *The Whisperer*, vii 369.
New System, or an Analysis of Ancient Mythology, viii 432.
New Way of reading the Newspapers, A, vii 79.
Nina, ou la Folle par Amour, xiv 29.
Nobility, profession open to, in France, i 27; Florentine prejudice in favour of, 49–50; in Rome, 57, 60; in Florence, 220.
Noble Jeffery, viii 189.
Nonjuror, The, xiii 315.
Nonsense, fashions in, xiv 108; HW's love of, xv 229.
Northumberland Household Book, The, xv 446.
No Song no Supper, xv 267.
Nouvelles Récréations de Bonaventure des Periers, i p. xlviii.
Nugae Antiquae, Harrington's, ix 179, xi 353, xv 148.

Observations and Reflections made in the course of a Journey through France, Italy, and Germany, by Mrs. Piozzi, xiv 128, 137.
Observations on Civil Liberty and the Justice and Policy of the War with America, x 8.
Observations on Modern Gardening, viii 65.
Observations on the Account of the Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors . . . in the Critical Review, i p xliii.
Observations on the Faery Queene of Spenser, v 236.
Ode on a distant Prospect of Eton College, iv 87, xiii 216.
Ode on Odes, by Soame Jenyns, xii 58.
Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude, viii 422, 430.
Ode to Hope, An, xii 140.
Ode to Sir Fletcher Norton, An, x 90.
Odes: by Cumberland in praise of Gray's *Odes*, ix 306, 335.
Odes by Mr. Gray, iv 73, 78, 81, 84, 88.
Œuvres du Philosophe de Sans Souci, iv 387, 389.
Officers, dismissal of opponents of Government, v 406, 444, vi 5, 54, 59, 64, 68, 166, 169, 176.
Ogygia, O'Flaherty's history of Ireland, xiii 320.
Old age, xiii 170; approach of, vi 268, 366; on concealing, xiii 208; joys of, x 35, xii 350; how to spend, vii 382, x 216.
Old English Baron, The, x 216, xi 113.
Old Maids, xiii 358.
Ombre. *See* Gaming.
Omens, xiii 72.
On the Character and Privileges of Sir Robert Walpole, xiii 72, 78.
Opposition Mornings, x 421.
Oratorios, viii 262; Handel's, i 327, v 219.
'Oratorys,' iii 276.
Origin of Evil, The, by Soame Jenyns, ix 358.
Original Letters, written during the Reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, Richard III, and Henry VII, by various persons of rank and consequence, and by members of the Paston family, xiii 442.
Origine des Mœurs, L', vi 82.
Origines Judiciales, vi 21.
Ormolu, Or moulu, vi 399, 439, vii 380.
Ornamental Gardening, viii 170.
Oroonoko, by Mrs. Aphra Behn, iv 94, x 157.
Orphan, The, play by Otway, vi 183, xv 73.
Orpheline Léguée, L', vi 360, 364.
Orpheus and Eurydice, xi 106.
Orthodoxy and heterodoxy, xii 36.
Osservazioni di ben regolare il Coro della Cappella Pontificizia, v 15.
Othello, ii 72, xiv 404; French translation of, ix 344, 419.
Outlawry, vii 184.

Packet-boats, i 244, 294, ii 142.
Painters, French, inferiority of, vi 364.
Painting: Italian compared with Flemish, v 41; the Bolognese school, i 46, 368, xv 79, 406; the Florentine school, i 368; the modern school, ii 101; Hogarth's views on criticizing, v 56; in oil, antiquity of, xi 335; encaustic, iv 185.

Palladis Tamia, xii 186, 193.
Palladius and Irene, viii 272.
Pamela, vi 163.
Pamphlets: political, in 1762, v 268; decay of, 372; on W. Pitt, 147.
Pantomimes, ii 61; at Richmond, xiv 282.
Paper-money, xv 177.
Papers: old, at Ragley, iv 174, 177; State, collected by Lords Conway, 193; Sir Robert Walpole's, vii 155.
Paradise Lost, vi 106, vii 382, xliii 237.
Parallel in Manner of Plutarch, iv 286.
Parallel of Magliabecchi and Mr. Hill, a Tailor of Buckingham, i p. xliii.
Parentalia, or Memoirs . . . chiefly of Sir Christopher Wren, vi 103.
Parish Register of Twickenham, The, verses by HW, i p. xliv.
Parks: Blenheim, xiii 336; Chatsworth, iv 422, 426; Clumber, viii 195; Euston, i 355–6; Greenwich, iii 317; Hagley, 186; Hardwicke, iv 426; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Newstead, 425; Osterley, viii 292; Thoresby, 195; Wentworth, iii 443; Wroxton, 179. *See also* Index of Places.
Parliament, printing of debates forbidden, viii 17.
Parliamentary proceedings, iii 33, 36, 44, 49, 52, 75, 83, 87, 147, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 168, 210, 268, 304, 366, 369, 371, 376, 388, 395, 403, 407, iv 20, 39, 46, 50, 138, 189, 218, 229, 320, v 28, 141, 152, 171, 278, 283, 289, 293, 384, 402, 450, vi 25, 32, 165, 169, 174, 176, 185, 210, 220, 225, 282, 252, 385, vii 5, 73, 76, 78, 86, 89, 95, 102, 107, 111, 115, 116, 147, 168, 239, 420, 425, 426, viii 237, 240, 277, 280, ix 278, x 40, 161, 164, 166, 182, 214, 217, 343, 387, 403, 405, 409, 440, xi 64, 128, 129, 134, 141, 142, 151, xii 125, 159, 160, 174, 178, 183, 185, 188, 190, 232, 293, 407, 410, 441, xiii 96, 101, 104, 116, 117, 268, 278, xiv 340, 480, xv 432; Wilkes's case, v 385, 392, 396, 398, 408, 412, 419, 420, 435, 436, 442, 443, 450, vi 2, 8, 12, 21, vii 241, 243, 247, 249, 251, 269, 276, 349, 364, viii 267.
Parliamentary reform, xi 143, 146, 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 162, 165, xii 232, 242, 410, 441, 452, xiii 43, 69, 85, 182, 210.
Parliaments, French (*Parlements*), iii 162, vi 403, 427, 429, 432, 440, 452, vii 433, viii 2, 32, 51, 65, 76, 81, 83, 91, ix 24, 39, 85, 100, 103, 197, 340, xv 44.
Parodies: by HW on *Macbeth*, and on Corneille's *Cinna*, i p. xxxvii; on Chesterfield's *Letters*, i p. lii, ix 27; on Lord Granville, vii 407; by Canning, of Knight's *Landscape*, xv 399.
Parody, skill of Comte de Pont-de-Vegle, vi 405.
Parthenissa, romance, iv 151.
Parties, Dissertation on, ii 378.
Party-names, xv 189.
Pastils, v 153, vi 398.
Patapan, or the Little White Dog, i p. xxxvii.
Patent, sportive, conferring Laureateship on Lady Temple, v 430.
'Patriotesses,' vi 3.
'Patriots,' iii 1, 327, 335, x 316, xi 102.
Patronage, justice in, xiii 1.
Patrons and protégés, iv 324.
Pausanias, tragedy by West, i 97–8.
Paysan parvenu, Le, by Marivaux, xii 268.
Peach in Brandy, The, viii 109.
Pearls, sold at Brussels, 1785, xiii 305.
'Péché-mortel,' kind of chair, i 381.
Pedigrees, iii 11; Sir Giles Allington's, v 405; Howard and Seymour families, 118.
Penseroso, Il, xiii 282, xv 60.
Percy, tragedy by Hannah More, x 166, xii 87, xiii 257, xiv 42.
Peregrine Pickle, iii 37.
Pericles and Aristides, dialogue, iv 399.
Periodicals: *Annual Register*, vi 253, viii 312, x 122; *Archaeologia*, viii 187, 264, x 75, 416, xii 324, xiii 6, 288, 291, xiv 17; *British Critic*, xv 187; *Critical Review*, i pp. xlii, xliv, iv 242, vii 175, viii 226, x 311, xi 383; *European Magazine*, i p. lv, xii 361, xv 122, 286; *Gentleman's Magazine*, i p. xlii, x 242, xii 168, 178, 219, 249, 366, xiii 282, 243, 438, xv 272, 362; *London Magazine*, 210; *Mercure*, i p. 1; *Monthly Review*, i p. xlii, v 220, x 67, xii 222, xiv 288; *The Museum*, i p. xxxvii; *Philosophical Transactions*, xi 127; *The Rambler*, x 372; *The Remembrancer*, i p. xxxix; *The Spectator*, 324; xiii 198, 275, 309, xiv 78, xv 15; Cocchi's *Spectator*, v 241; *The World*, i p. xl, iii 172, 193, 275, 294, 357, 365, 387, 397, 449, vii 394, x 30, xiv 52, 212, 289.

Persian Letters, by Lord Lyttelton, vi 446.
Petition, A, verses by HW, iv 335, 337.
Phaedra and Hippolytus, play by Edmund Smith, xi 402.
Pharamond, ii 248.
Pharaoh (faro). *See* Gaming.
Pheasants, Chinese, v 252, vii 379.
Phèdre, Racine's, xi 402.
Philodamus, tragedy, xi 117.
Philosophe sans le sçavoir, Le, viii 226.
Philosophers, as a class, v 335, 344, 352, vi 368, vii 64, 69, x 80, 441.
Philosophical Transactions, iv 188.
Philosophy, ancient and modern, xiv 238; definition of, xii 272.
Pictures: Royal Academy, *see* 311; the royal collections, i p. xli, v 11, xv 108; taken from Hampton Court to Buckingham Palace, v 208; at the Louvre, viii 77; taken to Versailles, vi 353; at the Luxemburg, ix 79; decayed state of public collections in Rome, i 63; at Bologna, 46; sale of, iii 60; at Wimbledon, 64, 65; Woburn, 70; Brussels, xiii 304;—private collections, i 63; Mrs. Dunch's auction, v 155; the D. of Bedford's, at Woburn Abbey, described by HW, xv 73, 89, 92; Crozat collection, viii 63; E. of Dysart's, vii 384; Mrs. French's, xiv 390; Gen. Guise's, iv 418; at La Borde's house, Paris, vi 375; at M. de Marigny's, Paris, 315; Lord Northumberland's, iii 360, iv 52; at D. of Queensberry's palace, Richmond, xiii 424; Sir Luke Schaub's, iv 124; at Althorp, i 14–15, iv 426, 427; Broxbourne, xiv 46; Bulstrode, v 374; Burleigh, the *Shakespeare Gallery*, xiv 291; Cornbury, i 14; Cowdray, ii 408; Easton Neston, iii 175; Gothurst, v 255; Hardwicke, 114; the Houghton collection, i p. lii, 182, 353, 363, 374, v 41, viii 322, 324, ix 296, x 351, 369, 376, 416, 448, xi 6, 97, xii 181, 330, xiii 19, xv 404; Newstead, iv 426; Osterley Park, viii 292; Wanstead House, iii 322; altar-piece in Whitechapel Church, i 5; Wrest Park, 13–14;—by Lady Ailesbury, vi 119; Barry, xii 439, 445; Fra Bartolommeo, xiv 318; Bentley, iii 286, 289, 329; Canaletti, viii 29; Castiglione, v 97, 124, viii 192; Cipriani, at Houghton, xii 181, 330; Claude Lorrain, at Petworth, ii 407; at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xv 59; Copley's *Death of Lord Chatham*, xii 167; by Correggio, his *Madonna*, &c., at Parma, i 106, 395–6, viii 107, 118, xiv 326; by Cuyp, viii 450; Carlo Dolce, xiv 291; Houghton *Domenichino*, i 106, 153, 161, 234, 256, 287, 295, 310–1, 321, 329, 334, 354, 363–4, 366–7, 369, 370–1, 376, 395; by Fuller, of escape of Charles II, xv 148; by Gainsborough, xi 169, 439; by Luca Giordano, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xiv 291; Guercino, 326, xv 79; Guido, copy from, by Creti, i 370; *Doctors of the Church*, at Houghton, 374; *Adoration of the Shepherds, ib.*, viii 451, xv 79; 'Grisoni landscapes,' i 278; Lucas de Heere, portrait of Duchess of Suffolk, 199; Hogarth, at Bristol, xi 330, xii 78; Holbein, iv 174; Jameson, xii 352; Jervais, x 450; Jordaens, xiii 305; Kneller, x 449; Philippo Laura, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; Sir P. Lely, vi 62; Le Sueur, at La Chartreuse, viii 66; his history of St. Bruns, i 31; W. Lock, copied by Agnes Berry, xiv 294, 296, 305, 415, xv 14; Mabuse, 110, 327; Maratti, x 449, xiii 19; Masaccio, viii 23, xiv 327; Northcote, 291; Opie, *ib.*; Poussin, xiii 423; by Raphael, offered for Houghton collection, i 354; at Cambridge, xi 438; x 449, xiv 327; Reynolds, ix 408, 449, x 57, xi 180, 383, 439, xiii 377, xiv 19, xv 291; Rubens, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; his *Meleager and Atalanta*, ii 314; xiii 19, 305; Andrea del Sarto, i 370; Sasso Ferrati, 370; Snyder, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53, xiii 305; Teniers, at Ricklemarsh, xi 53; Titian, xiv 432; Van der Werff, at Ricklemarsh, xi 52; Vandyck, in imitation of Teniers, i 199; his *Prometheus*, v 336; *Madonna and Child*, ix 314; iv 174, vi 62, viii 199, x 449, xiii 19, 305; Otto van Veen, xiv 139; Paul Veronese, x 449; West, illustrating the history of the Garter, xv 78; xi 169; R. Westall, 404; Zoffany, viii 207, xi 48;—Flemish or Dutch, bought by HW, xii 269; subjects suggested by HW for decoration of Arundel Castle, xv 346; discovered at Herculaneum, i 72; ancient representation of K. of Cofano, 74; a Sibyl, 182; cleaning of, viii 77.

Pigments, durability of, v 179.
Pilgrim, The, viii 187.
Pimpernel-seed, vii 188.
Pine-apples, ii 130, 252; their culture in England, xi 137, 315.
Pipe-case, Admiral Van Tromp's, x 54.
Pitt's diamond, i 12.
Place-men, iii 360, 371.
Places, property in, vi 75; in gift of HW and his brother Sir Edward, viii 58.
Place-tax, iv 124, 237.
Plagiarism, x 229.
Plague. *See* Epidemics.
Plans, Elevations, and Particular Prospects of Audley End, iii 273.
Plate: racing plate, i 7; D. of Newcastle's gold plate, 318; dressing-plate, ii 68.
Platonic Wife, The, vi 180.
Plays, censorship of, v 5.
Pleasures of the Imagination, The, ii 248.
Poems, of Rev. F. Hoyland, vii 267, 279; of Lady Temple, vi 89.
Poems by Mr. Gray, vii 160.
Poet-laureateship, v 40.
Poetry, compared with plastic arts, xiii 282; periods favourable to, 196.
Poets, Latin, xiii 281; model, 216.
Political morality, x 278.
Political verses, French, iii 76.
Politics, HW's distaste for, v 281, 284, vi 144, 252, 271, 337, vii 25, 337; his principles, 93, 370, xii 353, xiii 181, xiv 384; a pro-American, ix 244, xii 72.
Pomatum, vi 414.
Poor-law, vi 210, 217.
Pope, the, and Venetians, iii 2, 4, 20.
Popes, History of the, ii 449.
Porcelain: Florentine, xiii 278; Ginori's, 312; Queen Elizabeth's porringer, ix 422.
Portrait-painters, number of, in London, iv 244.
Portrait-painting, Sir Joshua Reynolds on, xii 408.
Portraits: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; Bodleian Library, iii 54; Dulwich College, xiv 448; Hinchinbrook, v 337; Kimbolton, 336; in the Roll of Kimbolton, vii 171, 182; at Kiveton, iii 447; D. of Queensberry's palace, Richmond, xiii 424; Welbeck, iii 447, x 99;—owned by Lord Monson, xiv 251; bequeathed to HW by Mme. du Deffand, xi 302; rescued by HW, viii 54;—by Hogarth, xii 78; by Holbein at Ch. Ch., Oxford, iv 409; Cornelius Janssen, iii 179; Lely, at Althorp, iv 426; Vandyck, at Cornbury, i 14; at Althorp, iv 426; vi 18; for edition of Grammont, 19; to illustrate Mme. de Sévigné's letters, xiii 62; unidentified, time of Henry VII or VIII, ix 47; old French, 81; time of Francis I and Henry II, 303; Court of Louis XIV, v 165; Knights of the St. Esprit, xiii 348, 350; of painters, x 260, 263, 302; Windsor Beauties, ii 207; replicas of, at Althorp, i 14;—of Addison, xii 276; Lady Mary Airmine, vii 296; Dr. Arbuthnot, xii 332; Sir Thomas Armstrong, vii 296; E. of Arundel, 303; John Barnardiston, 303; Mme. du Barry, 303; Beaufort, or Repington, Cardinal, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Duchess of Beaufort, vii 296; D. of Bedford, by Reynolds, ix 408, 449, x 57; Lord Berkeley, vii 296; Berkeley family, ix 30; the Miss Berrys, by Miss Foldson, xiv 368, 389, xv 57; Thomas Betterton, iii 110; Catherine Boleyn, vii 296, 302; Viscountess Bolingbroke, by Reynolds, v 294; Lady Brandon, vii 296; Countess of Bridgewater, at Althorp, i 14; Lord Brook, x 56; Lord Brouncker, iii 185, vii 296; Lady Browne, xv 416; Sir Antony Browne, at Cowdray, ii 408; Duchess of Buckingham, iii 121; 1st D. of Buckingham, 118; print by Faithorne, vii 295, 429; Mrs. Bulkeley, 296; Edmund Burke, xii 439; Lord Burleigh, vii 296; Lord Burlington, x 354; Bp. Burnet, xiii 385; Dr. Burney, xii 446; Count Bryan of Bury, viii 52; Grand Duchess Bianca Capello, iii 203, v 295, ix 7; Sir Nicholas Carew, by Holbein, x 452; print, xi 11, 23; Lady Carlisle, by Vandyck, vi 62; Lady Carteret, by Knapton, ii 33-4; Rev. William Cartwright, iii 111; Empress Catherine, viii 147; Lord Richard Cavendish, by Reynolds, xi 439, xii 403; Charles I, viii 338, xiii 385; Charles II, vii 296, xi 187, xiii 385; Charles VI, xiv 46; Charles Edward Stuart (Young Pretender), at Strawberry Hill, iv 435; and his wife, viii 186; medallion of

Lord Chatham, ix 378; Lord Chichester, vii 296; William Chiffinch, iii 308; Duc de Choiseul, x 129; Duchesse de Choiseul, vii 166; Christine de Pise, xi 189; Clement XIV, x 55; Duchess of Cleveland, xv 339; Anne of Cleves, by Holbein, 309; Lord Clifford, iii 185; Lord Clinton, by Vandyck, xiii 155; Rev. W. Cole, on glass, xi 96, 136; H. S. Conway, vii 224; Mr. Cooper or Cowper, xii 170, 189; Mrs. Cooper, vii 295; Lady Craven, by Romney, xi 180; Abraham Cowley, enamel by Zincke after Lely, vii 114; Crébillon, iii 105, 147; Oliver Cromwell, miniature by Samuel Cooper, iv 122, xiii 428; vi 125, vii 342; Lord and Lady Cutts, iv 315, 320; Lady Dacre, iii 178; Lord Dacre, 258; Lord Dartmouth, vii 296; Mme. du Deffand, viii 188, xv 203; Mrs. Delany, by Opie, xii 166; Christian, Countess of Devonshire, xv 89, 92; Duchess of Devonshire, x 228, 289; Lady Digby, v 255; Lady Anastatia Digby, vii 296; Digby family, ix 179; Countess of Dorset, iii 110; Lady Margaret Douglas, x 355, xi 395; E. of Downe, iii 178; Michael Drayton, xii 92; Duns Scotus, x 390; Q. Elizabeth, iv 141, v 161, vii 296; Elizabeth Q. of Bohemia, xiii 385; Elizabeth of York, xii 268; Duc d'Espernon, iii 110; Dorothy Countess of Exeter, vii 221; Frances Countess of Exeter, 295; Elizabeth Duchess of Exeter, xi 382; P. Eugene, vii 295; Lady Falconberg, 297; Lord Fanhope, xi 382; William Fergusson, vi 91; Lady Bell Finch, xii 133; Sir J. Finett, vii 308; Thomas Fitzalan, iii 118; Thomas Flatman, 111; Sir John Fortescue, xiii 135; H. Fox, by Hogarth, v 56; John Foxle, iii 118; Stephen Gardiner, Bp. of Winchester, 110; George III and his Queen, v 153; Sir Balthazar Gerbier, 286; Grinling Gibbons, by Sir G. Kneller, x 449; Humphrey D. of Gloucester, vii 297, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Jacqueline Duchess of Gloucester, xiv 138; J. Glanvill, vii 296 n; Sir John Gouson, by Hogarth, xii 78; Lord Goring, iii 110; Dr. Gouge, vii 295; D. of Grafton, ix 129; Comte de Grammont, vi 361, 364, vii 183, xiii 350; Mme. de Grammont, by Lely, v 183; by Petitot, 288, 295; Sir Bevil Granville, vii 295; Lord Granville, v 288; Thomas Gray, iii 143, viii 87, 93, 183, 214, 227, 232, 312, 433, ix 188; Lady de Grey, at West Park, i 13; Lady Catherine Grey, x 56; Mme. Grifoni, ii 45, ix 26; Lord Guilford, by Riley, iii 179; Mary of Guise, xv 339; and James V, xiii 385; Jacob Hall, vii 297; Duchess of Hamilton, viii 183; Lady Harrington, vii 296; Lord Harrington, iii 178; Mr. Hastings, xv 184, 187; Henrietta Maria, by Vandyck, x 449; vii 296; Henry III and his Queen, on glass, at Bexhill, v 5; Henry IV, at Hampton Court, viii 198; Henry V, 265; Henry VI, xiv 138; Henry VII, at Christ's College, v 275; iii 175, v 179, 285, xiii 272, 287; Henry VIII, iii 111, viii 265, xiv 138; Henry Prince of Wales, iii 178; Prince Henry or King James, xv 192; Lord Herbert, vi 118; Countess of Hereford, vii 297; Lady Hervey, ix 220; Sir Owen Hopton, iii 178; Sir John Hoskins, vii 295; Sir John Hotham, 297; Catherine Howard, by Holbein, vi 129; Countess of Huntingdon, viii 338; 7th E. of Huntingdon, vii 297; in tapestry, iii 446; Abp. Hutton, v 405, 448, vi 17; James I, xiii 385; James II of England, *ib.*; James II of Scotland, xiv 408; James III of Scotland and Queen, x 354, xii 113, 149, xv 338, 339; James IV, 338; James V and Mary of Guise, x 354, xiii 385; Sir Lionel Jenkins, vi 118; Frances Jennings, x 108; Soame Jenyns, xii 439; Henry Jermyn, iii 308; Dr. Johnson, xii 439, 446; Duc de Joyeuse, vi 437; Abp. Kemp, x 17, 417, xi 183, xiv 138; Elizabeth Countess of Kent, vii 297, 303; Duchess of Kent, at Wrest Park, i 13; Lady Elizabeth Keppel, by Reynolds, v 161; Maria Langham, vii 296; Hubert Languet, iii 118; Abp. Laud, by Vandyck, x 449; D. of Lauderdale, xiii 385; John Law, 385, xv 163; Lady Leicester, by Vandyck, vi 62; Ninon de l'Enclos, iv 76, 94, 141, v 295, ix 114; Lennox family, xii 114; Lennox, 2nd D. of, and Duchess, xiii 385; Chancellor Loudoun, *ib.*; Louis XVI, ix 129; Louisa, Princess Palatine, vii 297; Sir Charles Lyttelton, iii 185; Mme. de Maintenon, v 295, vii 318; Lady

Mandeville, v 336; Sir Horace Mann, by Astley, iii 86, 129, viii 5, ix 24; Lord Mansfield, xiii 385; Margaret Q. of Scotland, at Hampton Court, vi 128; Marivaux, iii 105, 147; Camilla Martelli, xii 111, 132; Q. Mary, viii 194; Mary Q. of Scots, vii 103, x 354, xii 114, xiii 385; Mary Tudor Q. of France, v 295, vi 128; Mary Princess of Orange, xiii 385; Q. Margaret Tudor, x 355; Rev. W. Mason, xii 446; Duchess of Mazarin ('Cleopatra'), i 14, v 295; Dr. Meade, x 354; the Medici family, v 162, xii 179; E. and Countess of Middlesex, iii 111; Mrs. Middleton, xv 339; Maj. Mohun, iii 110; G. Montagu, by Eckhardt, ii 207; Mrs. Montagu, xii 439, 446; Lord Montjoy, vii 296; Gertrude More, viii 217, 224, 274; Sir T. More and family, iii 191; Mustapha III, xi 100; Necker, xiv 240; Duchess of Newcastle, iii 447, 448; D. and Duchess of Newcastle and children, vii 297; Mrs. Newcome, viii 199, 212; Thomas D. of Norfolk, iii 110; Lord North, by Riley, 179; E. of Northampton, viii 194; John Dudley D. of Northumberland, iii 110, vii 296, 303; 6th E. of Northumberland, iii 340; Mme. d'Olonne, by Petitot, vi 354, ix 72, 83, 115, 130, 303; Craven Ord, vii 436; Lady Orford, in enamel, by Zincke, xiii 155; Henrietta Duchess of Orléans, 385; D. of Ormond, vii 295; Catherine Parr, by Holbein, xv 333; Lady Paston, vii 296; 'Patapan,' by Woolton, i 343; Thomas Percy, vii 297; Sir John Perrot, *ib.*; Petitot, by himself, xiv 179; John Pine, by Hogarth, xii 79; Sir Thomas Pope (Holbein?), iii 179; Endymion Porter, by Vandyck, 110; Mme. de Prie, ix 112, 130, 135; Prior, iii 447, xii 144; Duchess of Queensberry, enamel by Zincke, x 451; Sir Walter and Lady Raleigh, xi 379; Rembrandt's mother, asserted to be of Countess of Desmond, ix 2; Cardinal Repington, or Beaufort, x 17; Richard III, vii 171, 182; Richelieu, xv 339; Duchess of Richmond, at Longleat, v 236; Abp. Robinson, by Reynolds, ix 195; Lord Romney, vi 62; Lady Rooke, vii 296; Lord Roscommon, by Maratti, xiii 357; Lord Russell and Lord Digby, xv 85; Tobias Rustat, vii 297; Lady Sandwich, x 56; King Sebert, in Westminster Abbey, xi 96; John Selden, xii 268; George Selwyn, by Reynolds, v 161; Mme. de Sévigné, iii 274; Lord Shaftesbury, vii 296; Rev. John Sharpe, 436; Abp. Sheldon, 296; Lady Elizabeth Shirley, by Hollar, 297; Jane Shore, 190; Duchess of Shrewsbury, at Easton, v 352; Lady Dorothy Sidney ('Sacharissa'), iii 118; Sir Henry Sidney, vi 62; Sir Philip Sidney, iii 118; Johanna Sleiden, vii 295; Soame Jenyns, by Reynolds, x 107; Carr E. of Somerset, vii 429, xiii 385; Countess of Somerset, 385; Duchess of Somerset, at Petworth, ii 407; Elizabeth Countess of Southampton, vii 297; Lady Southesk, iii 185; Mr. Stephens, viii 186, 207; Alexander Earl of Stirling, vii 297; Strafford, by Vandyck, iii 444; Frances Theresa Stuart, 185; Lady Arabella Stuart, xii 150, xiii 385; Duchess of Suffolk and Adrian Stokes, i 199; D. of Suffolk and Mary Tudor, v 296, vi 128; 1st E. of Suffolk, viii 194; E. of Surrey, iii 110, vii 305; John Thurloe, 429; John Topham, 436; Bp. Trevor, ix 447; Mr. Tuer, vi 140; Turenne, xv 339; E. of Tyrconnel, vii 297; Countess of Upper Ossory, viii 348; Duchesse de la Vallière, v 295, viii 251, ix 80; Van Helmont, by Lely, iv 174; Sir Harry Vane, the elder, vii 297; Philippe de Vendôme, xi 453; T. Venner, vii 296; Lady Mary Vere, 297; Robert Vere, D. of Ireland, xii 259; the Ladies Waldegrave, by Reynolds, i p. liii, xiii 41; Lord Waldegrave, by Reynolds, v 161; Richard Walker, viii 52; Edward Walpole, the younger, x 234; HW, by Reynolds, iv 259, 261; 199, 390, vi 92, ix 19; Horatio Walpole, son., and family, iii 129; Sir Robert Walpole, by Kneller, viii 218; by Richardson, *ib.*, ix 336; Lord Walsingham, vii 296; Edward E. of Warwick, 297; Mrs. Wellers, 295; Thomas Wentworth, iii 118; Sir Philip Wharton, vii 295; Sir Thomas Wharton, by Vandyck, x 449; G. J. Williams, by Reynolds, v 161; Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, 376; Browne Willis, xii 135; Lord Wimbledon, iv

180; Sir Antony Wingfield, iii 340; Cardinal Wolsey, vii 342; Hannah Wooley, 296, 303; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, iii 448; Sir Thomas Wyat, vii 297; Cardinal D. of York, at Strawberry Hill, iv 435.
Postage, cost of, i 11, xiii 333.
Postscript to the Heroic Epistle, viii 400, 403, 421.
Power and unpopularity, vii 260, 269.
Precedence, vii 83, xv 15; at Court balls, vii 287, 288.
Prédiction, v 73.
Presentations, at French Court, vi 310, 313.
Press, liberty of the, v 315, 316.
Prices: high in 1766, vii 42; in revolutionary France, xiv 315; Lord Oxford's collection, i 199; excessive, charged by English artists, v 175; by engravers, xiii 193; antiquities, viii 265; bread at Dresden, iv 341; bust of Antinous, iii 296; china cups in France, vi 460; coals, xii 243; coronation-seats, v 122; 'earthquake jars,' ii 447; houses and gardens, x 269; unique medal, i 89; Ganymede medal, iv 137; ormolu tea-kettle, vii 380;—pictures, 379, 384, viii 450, x 377; at Houghton, 449; Sir L. Schaub's, iv 124; by Canaletti (supposed), viii 29; by Claude, 251, 253; by Correggio, i 395, viii 107; by Correggio or Furoni, iv 125; by Cuyp, viii 450; by Gaspar, iv 122; by Guido, *ib.*; by Carlo Maratti, *ib.*; by Poussin, viii 253; by Raphael, i 355, iv 125; by Andrea Sacchi, 122; by Westall, xv 404; by Robert Wood, iv 22; copies of portraits in enamel, v 183; prints of portraits, vii 379; portrait of Cromwell, iv 122;—race-horses, viii 306; silk, xi 260; Strawberry Hill Press editions, xiv 21; ventle-traps, iv 122; Wedgwood vases, vii 379; works of Shakespeare, Congreve, Swift, at Paris, vi 326.
'Prières des quarante heures,' vi 345.
Prints: at the Bibliothèque du Roi, ix 116; refused by the British Museum, xi 157; issued by the Society of Antiquaries, x 312; received from John Nichols, xii 275; H. W. Bunbury's, ix 388; Rev. W. Cole's collection, viii 217; Mr. Gulston's collection, xiii 347; Mr. Henshaw's, viii 242; Jackson's Venetian, iii 166; obtained from him, vii 341; Mr. Lort's, viii 242; Mariette's collection, ix 259; by Bannerman, vii 421; Countess of Burlington, xii 80; Cipriani and Bartolozzi, xi 151; by Essex, viii 213; by the Faithornes, various portraits, vii 295-6; Hogarth, xi 451; emblematic, xiii 347; Hollar, v 206; Samuel Ireland, xiii 227; Nanteuil, v 448, vi 456; views by Stephens, viii 186; by Tyson, vii 422; A. Walker, vi 19; after Fra Bartolommeo, viii 124; by Patch from Fra Bartolommeo and Giotto, 252; Madonna of Correggio, engraved by Agostino Carracci, i 106; after Diepenbecke, vi 353; after Guido, 487; after Holbein by Hollar, v 237; after Raphael by Marc Antonio, viii 200; from Houghton pictures, ix 296; of illustrious English personages, in Harleian collection, i 191; English heads, vi 16; Scottish portraits, xiii 385; various portraits, vii 295-6; from Harding's copies of portraits, xv 389; portrait of Sir Nicholas Carew, xi 11, 23; Charles I's chimney-sweeper, viii 203; Lady Euston, ii 41; Countess of Exeter, vii 221; George III and his Queen, v 153; the Comte de Grignan, ii 123; Abp. Hutton, v 448; the Medici family, 162, xii 179; satirical on D. of Portland's ministry, 436; satirical, of Saxe and Lowendahl, ii 273; caricature of Prince of Wales, iv 58, 60; of Lady Townshend, ii 40-1; interior of the Alhambra, x 393; Bristol, xiv 210; Caserta, iv 351; Copt Hall, xiii 50; Herculaneum, iv 351, v 195; King's College Chapel, vii 435; Nonsuch, v 237; Strawberry Hill, 448, xi 342, xv 380; Sudeley Castle Chapel, 371; Vallombrosa, iii 94; Temple of Minerva Medica, i 56; illustrating *Don Quixote*, xiii 430; illustrating Mason's *Fresnoy*, xii 414; illustrating Mme. de Sévigné's letters, xiii 62; illustrating Shakespeare, 429, xiv 296; by Kent, illustrating Spenser, iii 56; *The Arms of the two Clubs at Arthur's*, 419, iv 120; *The Five Orders of Periwigs*, v 140; in Ducarel's *Anglo-Norman Antiquities Considered*, vii 104; in Wood's *Ruins of Palmyra*, iii 202; of Louis XIV's victories, &c., xv 114.

Private theatricals: *Othello*, at Drury Lane, iii 37; *The Revenge*, acted by Lady Dalkeith's company, ii 305; the Royal family, vii 112; pastoral opera acted by Lady Craven's children, xii 236; at Ampthill, xiii 438, xiv 38, 39, 41; E. of Essex's seat, viii 398; Holland House, v 19; Park Place, xiv 27; Richmond House, 2, 8, 38, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 49, 282.
Privateers, captures by, of ships with money and arms for rebels, i 143, 155.
Privilege, parliamentary, v 398, 412.
Prize-fighting, i 295.
Processions, in Italy, i 44.
Proclamation, Perkin Warbeck's, vii 160, 162, 169.
Prodromus Vindictæ, vi 24.
Progress of Liberty, The, xiv 242.
Project, The, x 222.
Prologues and epilogues, xiii 438, 439.
Prophecies, Nixon's, xiv 116.
Prose style: Burnet, iv 356; Clarendon, 334; Gibbon, ix 329, xi 409; Hurd, iv 356; Johnson, ix 173, xi 428, xii 339; Milton, vii 332; Robertson, iv 231; Swift and Addison, xiii 281.
Prospects, at Stowe, vii 393.
Proverbs, Ray's, iii 275.
Provoked Husbands, The, ix 87, x 51, 82, xiii 363, xiv 281.
Provoked Wife, The, vii 229.
Pucelle, La, iii 377, 423, vi 380.
Punch, iii 269.
Puns, i 109–10.
Pygmalion, ix 170, xii 6.

Quacks: Buzaglo and his gout-cure, x 168; Le Fèvre and gout, vii 424, viii 35; James Graham, xi 259; Loutherbourg, xiv 144, 238; Ward, v 52;—on headaches, iv 344, 368.
Quadrille. *See* Gaming.
'Quadruple alliance.' *See* Alliance.
Quakers, vii 421, ix 75, 77.
Qualification Bill, v 28.
Quinze. *See* Gaming.
Quipos, xi 354, 359, 365, 367.
Quotations and adaptations: Addison, v 90, vii 226, 314, x 423; Berkeley, iv 331; Mary Berry, xiv 141; lines wrongly cited as from Butler's *Hudibras*, v 387; John Byrom, ix 148, xv 226; Chatterton, xiii 289; Chaucer, ix 181, xiv 201; *Chevy Chase*, xiii 407; Courtenay, xv 285; Cumberland, x 394; Michael Drayton, xiv 216; Dryden, xii 39, xiii 241; R. Estcourt, xi 258; Ezek. xxxv 2, applied by Lord Chesterfield to dispute with France, iii 297; Garth, 334, xi 213; Gay, viii 218, ix 112; Gray, iii 42, 112, 416, iv 74, ix 30, 35, xiii 106, 343, 357, 397; Home, x 193; Horace, iii 3, vi 323, viii 388, xii 386, xiii 285, xiv 11, 121; Soame Jenyns, xi 168; Juvenal, iv 160, ix 66, xii 383, xv 128, 290; Lucretius, vii 329, ix 34, 64; Lydgate, x 429; Mme. de Maintenon, iii 430; Milton, vi 15, vii 360, 362, ix 11, 35, x 328, xi 308, xii 310, xiii 287, 349; Hannah More, xiii 362; Lord Nugent, xiv 53; Ovid, v 230, viii 162; Persius, vii 55; Petronius, iii 273; Pope, 74, 118, 342, 343, 445, iv 99, v 384, viii 51, 294, 332, ix 111, 226, 387, 409, x 49, 78, 241, 344, xi 61, 285, xii 158, 230, 387, 352, xiii 20, 40, 107, 399, 401, 409, 412, xiv 32, 53, xv 78; Prior, vii 295, viii 236, 432, xiv 361; Racine, iv 297, xii 109; Shakespeare, v 53, 131, vi 280, viii 104, ix 95, x 155, 212, xiv 214, xv 142, 382; Spenser, v 346; Tibullus, iii 55; Virgil, iv 149, 251, v 54, vi 184, ix 67, x 223, xi 321, xiii 368, xiv 82, 220, 231; Voltaire, vii 326, 337, 392, x 198; Waller, iv 211, xiv 274, xv 79, 212.

Race-horses, poisoned, vi 427, viii 296, 299, 307, 325, 351.
Race-meetings, Aylesbury, ii 332.
Raffles, i 395, xv 113.
Rake's Progress, The, viii 270.
Rank, xiv 81.
Rape of the Lock, The, xi 428, xiii 283, xv 416.
Rappresentazione dell' Anima Dannata, La, i 42.
Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia, xv 157.
Reading, HW's, xiii 6, 329.
Recherches Philosophiques, Pauw on Greeks, &c., xiv 109.
Recherches sur l'Histoire, l'Origine, l'Esprit, et les Progrès des Arts de la Grèce, xiii 291.
Recommendations: R. Bentley, iv 271; Dr. Blanchard to Lord Hertford, vi 124; Comte de Boufflers to Mann, vii 17; George Home-Drummond to Mann, 240; Lord Lincoln to Mann, 400; Mr. Morice, iv 374; son of

Lord Mount-Edgcumbe to Mann, xiii 176; Mr. Musgrave and Mr. Graves to Mann, viii 145; Mr. Pars to Mann, ix 269, 283; John Pinkerton, xiv 250; T. Pitt, iv 351; Mr. Selwin to Mann, v 417; Mr. Stanley to Mann, vi 224; Edmund Turner to Mann, x 428; William Windham to Mann, xi 87, 42; three men of Kent to Mann, vii 289.

Réduction de Paris, La, ix 260, 261.

Reflections concerning Innate Moral Principles, iv 188.

Reflections on the different Ideas of the French and English in regard to Cruelty, i p. xlii.

Reflections on the Revolution in France, xiv 304, 313, 316, 329, 331, 345, xv 11.

Reformations, cost of, xiv 144, 254, 424, xv 140, 172.

Reformers, the, viii 94.

Regalia, of Edward I, xi 353.

Regattas, at Richmond, ix 211, 409, xiv 264, xv 40, 47.

Regency, the, 1788, xiv 102; in 1789, 110.

Regency Bill, 1751, iii 48, 52; 1754, iii 234; 1765, vi 215, 220, 225, 282, 251.

Regulation Bill, viii 293.

Rehearsal, The, iii 291, v 120, viii 326, 375, xi 101, xiv 125.

Relics, i 74, iii 54.

Religion of Protestants, The, iv 188.

Religions, fashion in, xiii 210.

Religious feelings, HW's, xiii 81.

Reliquaries, viii 452.

Reliques of Ancient Poetry, vi 181, 218.

Remarks on Mr. Walpole's Catalogue, i p. xliii.

Remarks on the History of Scotland, viii 379.

Reminiscences of the Courts of George I and George II, xv 17.

'Remonstrance, the,' of the City of London, vii 369, 372, 382.

Review of the Internal Evidence of the Christian Religion, by S. Jenyns, ix 358.

Revolutions, American and French. *See* America *and* France *in* Index of Places.

Revolutions of England, The, iii 185.

Richard Cœur de Lion, xiv 29.

Richard the Third, Shakespeare's, ix 166, xiv 291.

Riddles, viii 313, 315, 396; in verse, x 196; verses by Mme. du Deffand, vi 357.

Ridottos, ii 81, xi 166; at the fair of Reggio, i 98; Ranelagh, i 228; Vauxhall, vii 274.

Rights of Man, The, by Paine, xiv 428, xv 21, 25.

Rights of Women, The, by Mary Wollstonecraft, xv 131.

Rings, silver, ix 411.

Riots: anti-ministerial, vi 239, 248; corn, vii 42, 58; contest between City of London and H. of C., viii 25, 33; Lord George Gordon, xi 187, 191, 194, 199, 201, 203, 207, 209, 217, 219, 221, 224, 241, 252; acquittal of Keppel, x 378, 386; Wilkes's case, vii 187, 203, 208, 247, 248, 258; Birmingham (1791), xv 21, 23, 25; Boston (Linc.) (1768), vii 208; Bristol (1793), xv 214; Edinburgh, anti-papist, x 374, 375; Dublin (1784), xiii 178; Madrid, vi 449, 451, 454.

Ritual, value of Roman Catholic, xiv 141.

Roads: from London to Cambridge, described, i 4–8; badness of, in Sussex, ii 406; the Bocheto, the Giogo, the Appian way, i 87; Cassian and Flaminian ways, 55; over Mont Cenis, 40–1, 87; to the Grande Chartreuse, 36–8.

Robberies: increase of, after the Peace of 1748, ii 423; from Lady Albemarle in Great Russell Street, 423–4; from Lady Browne and HW, xii 62, 64, 66; of Miss Pelham's borrowed earrings, ii 426; from Lady Betty Waldegrave, iii 262; from HW in Hyde Park, ii 415–16; of HW by his footman, xv 81; from French mail in Pall Mall, xiii 355.

Robe, for going invisible, stage property, xv 2.

Robes, of peers, iv 372.

Rolliad, The, xiii 342.

Roman Sacrifice, The, x 170, 177.

Romp, The, xiv 144.

Romulus and Tarquin, iv 169.

Rooms, difference between English and French, vi 376; Mme. de Maintenon's, at St. Cyr, vii 317.

Rosciad, The, vi 145.

Rouge, i 27, 348, xiv 75.

Rousseau juge Jean-Jacques, xi 181.

Roxana, or the Drawing Room, xiii 442.

Royal Academy. *See under* London.
Royal family, incomes of, viii 410.
Royal Genealogies, viii 102.
Royal Marriage Bill, viii 153.
Royal Reflections, xi 168.
Royal Society, ii 250, iii 35.
Royal Wills, xii 275.
Ruins: Fotheringay Castle, v 358; Kirkstall Abbey, iii 446; Lantony, 191; Netley, 342; Pomfret Castle, 445; Thornbury, ix 31; Tunbridge Castle, iii 111.
Ruins of Palmyra, The, iii 202.
Ruins of Rome, The, by Dyer, iv 350, ix 343.

Saisons, Les, viii 57.
Salaries, official, xii 120.
Sales: gems and pictures, at Brussels, 1785, xiii 304; Barberini collection, i 62; Harleian collection, 199; Ottoboni collection, 68; Sacchetti collection, *ib.*; Mr. Bateman's collection, viii 452, ix 1, 220, 228; Count Caylus's collection, vi 364; Sir George Colebroke's pictures, viii 450; Mr. Duane's collection, xiii 260; Mrs. Dunch's collection, v 155; Mrs. French's, xiv 390; Mr. Gulston's collection of prints, xiii 347; Thomas Hudson's, x 394; Mr. Ives's, 16, 416, 417; Dr. Mead's, iii 3, 293, 295; Lord Oxford's, xiv 246; Duchess of Portland's collection, xiii 376, 387; Lord Strafford's, xiv 444; Duc de la Vallière's, xiii 112, 120; George Vertue's, xi 315; Mr. West's, viii 242, 265; at Holland House, ix 289; pictures at Houghton, i p. lii, x 350, 369, 376, 404, xi 6, 97, xii 380, xiii 19.
Sappho, x 177, 178, 187, 272.
Scagliola work, i 309, 370.
Scheme for a Tax on Message Cards and Notes, A, i p. xxxvii.
School for Scandal, The, x 51, 82, xi 169, xii 187.
School for Wives, The, viii 381, 398.
School life, i 1, 9, 12–13, ii 227–8.
Science, fashions in, xiii 172.
Scotland, History of, ii 248.
Screens, velvet, at Hardwicke, iv 424.
Seals, iv 286; Mr. Child's, x 70; of Edmund K. of Sicily, xiv 246; HW's, ix 305.
Season, the London, vii 281.
Seasons, The, ii 82, ix 112.
Second Anticipation, A, x 418.
Second-sight, iv 233.
Sedan-chairs, i 229, xiv 416.
Semiramis, by Voltaire, x 3, xiv 100.
Sense and nonsense, viii 50.
Sentimental Journey, A, vii 175.
Sept Péchés Mortels, Les, xiv 27.
Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain, xiii 17, 388, xv 426, 429, 439.
Sequel to Gulliver's Travels, The, viii 118.
'Serendipity,' iii 204.
Sermon on Painting, A, i p. xxxvii.
Servants, to be enlightened by what they hear when waiting at table, xv 145.
She Stoops to Conquer, viii 260, 261, 263.
She Would if she Could, i 49.
Sheep, Turkish, v 363.
Shell, seat in form of, iv 269.
Shields, painted, ix 10.
Shipwreck, the *Victory*, ii 54; the *Fox*, ii 153.
Shoe-buckles. *See* Buckles.
Shove to a heavy ... Christian, A, xii 304.
Sidney Papers, ii 195.
Siècle de Louis XV, Le, vii 252.
Siège de Calais, Le, vi 405.
Siege of Aquileia, The, iv 369, xiv 26.
Siege of Berwick, The, xv 241.
Sieges: Bergen-op-Zoom, ii 288–9, 291; Breslau, iv 108; Cassel, v 45, 47; Charleston, xi 174, 222, 226; Coni, ii 58; Dresden, 411; Fort William Henry, iv 104; Freiburg, ii 58; Gibraltar, xi 6, 420, 442, 456, xii 5, 14, 40, 48, 317, 321, 330, 337, 341, 344, 349, 355, 368; Hulst, ii 273; Kunersdorf, iv 295; Louisbourg, 177, 179; Lyon, xv 231, 234; Maubeuge, 231, 234; Mazulipatam, iv 364; Menin, ii 21, 25; Miranda, v 209; Mons, ii 211; Montreal, iv 432; Münster, 288; Neiss, 218; Olmütz, 137, 164, 171; Pondicherry, v 61, 85, 86, 91, x 391; Prague, iv 68; Quebec, 308, 311, 312, 403, 406; St. John's, ix 316; Santa Lucia, x 388; Schweidnitz, iv 108, 128; Stirling Castle, ii 170; Toulon, xv 196; Trincomalee, xii 250; Waldeck, v 221, 224, 228; Ypres, ii 24, 26.
Signs: of alehouses, i 414, ii 14; of shops in Paris, i 26–7.
Silesian loan, the, iii 140, 146, 147, 148.

Silver-plating, at Sheffield, iv 422.
Silver Tankard, The, xii 1.
Sinecures, xi 237.
Singers, xv 17; Allogranti, xii 141, 143; Elisi, vi 147; Manzoli, 147; Rubinelli, xiii 382
Sir Cauline, vi 183.
Sir Charles Grandison, iii 202, 219, vi 163, 287.
Siris, ii 23, 28.
Six Poems of Mr. Gray, i p. xl.
Sketches and Characters of the most Eminent and Singular Persons now living, viii 203.
Sketches from Nature, by G. Keate, x 411.
Slavery, iii 249, viii 423, xiv 58, 209, 229, 418, xv 72; discussed in H. of C. ii 433; in Brazil, viii 220.
Small Tractate of Education, A, xiv 244.
Small-pox, i 152, 187, 242, 391, ii 179, 441. *See also* Inoculation.
Smoll, pleasures and pains of, viii 57.
Smuggling, ii 452, vii 310, xi 196.
Snow, in Italy, i 51; in Scotland, ii 181.
Snuff-boxes, v 65; agate, from Ottoboni collection, presented to Lord Carlisle, ii 64; with automaton bird, xiv 386; with enamel portrait of Lady Orford, xiii 154; gold, given to Giustiniani by Empress, vii 73; horn, given to Giustiniani by Frederick II, *ib.*; Neapolitan, sent by Mann to Andrew Stone, ii 44; new manufacture at Battersea, iii 348; Mme. de Luxembourg's, xiii 377; presented to Mann, iv 157; in Duchess of Portland's collection, xiii 376; given by Mme. du Deffand to HW, vii 9.
Snuff-taking, iii 174.
Society for supporting the Bill of Rights, vii 275.
Solitude, where most melancholy, xv 279.
Somersetshire Dialogue, A, ix 328.
Somnambule, Le, x 320.
Song-writing, xiii 196.
Sonnets, xv 342.
Sopha, Le, i 178.
'Sortes Virgilianae,' i 85, v 169.
'Sortes Walpolianae,' iii 204, 211.
Souls, the succession of, viii 181.
South Sea Company, iii 20.
Specimens of Arabian Poetry, by J. D. Carlyle, xv 415.
Spectator, The, ii 71.
Spectator, The (a paper by HW), viii 129.
Speech of Richard Whiteliver, The, i p. xxxix.
Sphinxes, vi 448.
Spider, scarlet, for Duchess of Portland, iii 54.
Spiritual Quixote, The, or the Summer's Ramble of Mr. Geoffrey Wildgoose, viii 321.
Spleen, The, quoted, i 22–3.
Spurs, William III's, x 130.
Squire of Low Degree, The, viii 439.
Stamp Act, vi 394, 422, 425, 445, xii 72, 107.
State of Parties at the Accession of George I, On the, ii 378–9.
State of the Nation, The, by Bolingbroke, iii 156.
Statues: antique, i 387, ii 67, 106, 418, iii 66, 175, 293, 296, 407, 440, v 274, xii 265; their expressions, xv 41; sales of, in Rome, i 63; Arundel collection, iii 175; D. of Richmond's casts, iv 122; ducal gallery at Florence, i 47; discovered at Herculaneum, ii 71–2; Lichfield Cathedral, iv 175; Kings of England at York Minster, viii 198; colossal head at Villa Ludovisi, i 56; by Mrs. Damer, xii 47, xiii 187, 262, 303, 343, 401, 405, xiv 66, 74, 415; the *Apollo Belvedere*, x 436; Charles I at Charing Cross, i 5; Charles II at Lichfield, iv 421; Cicero, &c., at Easton Neston, i 14; Henry VII found at Ely Cathedral, viii 198; Farnese Hercules, i 146; the Hermaphrodite, 131, 334, 370, 392; head of Jupiter Serapis in basaltes, xiii 387; Laocoön, i 387, destroyed by fire at Florence, v 239; copy of the Livia Mattei, erected in memory of Lady Walpole, i 131, 310–1, 322, 334, 370, v 274, 286; Niobe and children, xii 41, xiii 192; bronze Perseus by Benvenuto Cellini, viii 151; William III, i 5.
Stocks and shares, v 158, vii 97, 299.
Storms. *See* Weather.
Strafford, tragedy by Marquis de Lally Tollendal, xiv 446.
Stump, drawing with a, xv 48.
Suicides, iii 280; Sir John Bland, 344, 362; Duke of Bolton, vi 267; Bradshaw, ix 86, 88, 90; Dr. Broxholme,

Tutte le Opere di Giuseppe Zarlino, v 14.
Twelfth-day offerings, iii 79.
Two Odes by Mr. Gray, i p. xlii.
Typographical Antiquities, Ames's, v 239.

Uccellatorii, Gli, v 162.
Umbrellas, vi 309.
Unconnected Whig's Address to the Public, An, x 122, 129.
Unhappy Favourite, The, i 179.
University life, i 8, 9.
Upholstery, peach-coloured, v 20.
Urania, iv 252.
Urns, memorial, iv 212.

Vampires, xiii 358.
Vanity, English, xii 271.
Variety, poem by Whitehead, ix 329.
Vase, of Gray's Ode, xiii 30.
Vases: Etrurian, v 163; of Florentine fayence, xiii 401; porcelain, 372; the Portland Vase, 304, 308, 377; Staffordshire, xi 245; Tuscan, viii 118; Wedgwood, vii 380.
Verse: defects of French, xiv 101; occasional, 67.
Verses: by Bondelmonti, translated by HW and Gray, i 88–9; by the E. of Carlisle, to Reynolds, xiv 249; by Gen. Conway, *Attitudes*, xv 41; Riddle by Mme. du Deffand, vi 356; by Dodsley, HW's suggestions, iii 195; to Mrs. Crewe by Charles Fox, ix 200; by T. Gray, v 147; quoted from Green's *Spleen*, i 22–3; by Mr. Hall, xv 451; by Lord Holland, xiv 245; to HW, on becoming Lord Orford, xv 102; Greek, 424; French, by M. Le Tessier, ix 377; by Mr. May, xv 363; on HW's recovery, 287; Lord Middlesex on Sir H. Bellendine, v 52; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu on shipboard, 22; riddle by Isaac Newton, viii 315, 327; by HW in name of Patapan, i 388–9; by Visct. Rochford, brother of Anne Boleyn, xv 149; riddle by G. Selwyn, viii 313; by Lady Temple on Lady Mary Coke, v 298; to Miss Hotham, 427; French, by P. of Wales, ii 90–1; *1741*, by Sir C. H. Williams, i 185–6; to Princess Amelia, vii 393, xiii 387, 394; to and from Mary Berry, xiv 93; to Mme. de Boufflers and Mme. Dusson, v 328, 331; to Lord Carlisle, viii 194; on Lady Mary Coke, v 156; to H. S. Conway, iv 113, 114; to Lady Craven, ix 332; on Lady Dysart, xiv 214; on Mme. de Forcalquier speaking English, vi 394; to the Duchess of Grafton, v 67; on Lord Islay's garden, i 234; to Lady Cecilia Johnston, x 96; on Lady Lucan's wedding, xi 356; on Lyttelton, drowned in Cherwell, i 16; to Lady Lyttelton, xiii 221; to Visct. Nuneham, viii 320; on Pope, ii 34–5; on the Duchess of Queensberry, viii 29; to Lady Rochford, iv 89; on Lady Temple, v 431; on Lord Temple, vii 26; to Lady Horatia Waldegrave, on the death of the D. of Ancaster, i p. liii; on the report of Horatio Walpole's peerage, i 249; on the death of Richard West, 248; political, on Macreth, xi 310; by HW, addressed to the H. of L., i 397–8; memorial to Catherine of Aragon, viii 98; Latin rhymes on the Bp. of Osnabrück, vi 51; on French expeditions, iv 194; description of Carteret (Craterus) and Pelham (Plumbosus), ii 30; on the fountain-tree, vi 253; Latin, on Gunpowder Plot, viii 128; on printing, iv 89; translation from the French, i 18, vii 11; *The Advice*, v 295; *Les Cours de l'Europe*, i 114; *The Garland*, v 80; 'I love and hate Nancy,' xiii 67; *Noble Jeffery*, viii 189; 'Patty was a pretty maid,' xiii 272; 'When mitred masters,' xi 231.
Viaggiatori Ridicoli, I, vii 214.
View of Northumberland, A, xi 138.
Village, The, Crabbe's poem, xiii 6.
Village Politics, by Hannah More, xv 180.
Villeroi, xv 279.
Vindication, Gibbon's, x 363.
Vindication of the Church of Scotland, x 135.
Virginia, play, iii 215.
Vitellia, x 30, 80.
Vitto Pittagorico, Del, ii 72, iii 382.
Volterra vases. *See* Alabaster.
Volunteers, xiii 43, 85; the Irish, 144, 160.
Voyage, Capt. Cook's, xiii 160.
Voyage d'Italie, Abbé Richard's, xi 312.
Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, Le, xiv 109, 114, 224, 284.

Voyage pittoresque de la Grèce, xiii 120, 326, 413.
Voyages, Anson's, ii 27.
Voyage round the World, Anson's, ii 311.
Voyages to the South Sea, Hawkesworth's, viii 300, 303.

Waistcoat with rubber lining, xiii 369.
Walpolian principles exposed and confuted, i p. xliii.
Walpoliana, or a few Anecdotes of Sir Robert Walpole, xi 411, xiii 65, 114.
War, immorality of, v 210, viii 27; 'War that is not to be a war' (1755), iii 287.
Watch-coats, vi 94.
Watches, iv 272, 330, 386, vi 261; enamelled, v 280; gold repeater, i 64; taken from body of French officer at Dettingen, i 360.
Water-colours, at Welbeck, iii 447; by Lady Diana Beauclerk, xii 305, 377.
Waterworks. *See* Fountains.
Wax-works, v 317, viii 237, xi 169.
Way of the World, The, xiv 124.
Way to keep him, The, xiii 443, xiv 2, 8.
Weather: heat in Aug. 1750, iii 4; in 1757, iv 78, 80; in 1759, 282, 283, 288, 314; in 1772, viii 186, 193; in 1778, x 305; in 1788, xiii 34, 38; mild winter, 1758-9, iv 241; severe winters, 1740, i 60, 1766-7, vii 80, 81; 1784-5, xiii 250, 254; drought in summer of 1762, v 228; much rain, in July, 1751, iii 63; in 1755, 359; in Aug. 1763, v 358; in summer of 1782, xii 322, 337; thunderstorms, Sept. 1741, i 99; Feb. 1744, ii 9, 11, 12; Dec. 1791, xiv 348; wind and snow, Feb. 1762, v 176; gales, Jan. 1, 1779, x 356, 357; Dec. 1784, xiii 229; Oct. 1795, xv 379; hurricane of Oct. 1780, in West Indies, xi 355, 375; at St. Kitt's, 344; at Surat, xiii 48.
Weddings. *See* Marriages.
Welsh Tour, A, by Pennant, xi 438.
West Indian, The, viii 8.
Widow of Delphi, The, or the Descent of the Deities, xi 119.
Wigs, price of, i 260; bobwigs, 384; full-bottom wigs, 322; of iron, iii 35; periwigs, i 384; tie wig, ii 68; Sir H. Mann's, ix 25; HW pulls his off in H. of C., ii 152; wig-makers' petition against men wearing their own hair, vi 188.
Wills: King Alfred, xiv 64; Princess Amelia, xiii 417; D. of Ancaster, x 445, 451; Maréchal de Beauvau, xv 203; Countess of Bristol = Duchess of Kingston, xiv 79; 3rd E. of Bristol, xi 82, 91; Lady Brown, xii 181; Sir Robert Brown, iv 441; Lord Buckingham, xv 195; Lord Chesterfield, viii 264; Robert Child, xii 306; Jacob Columb, xiv 310; 4th D. of Devonshire, vi 129, 135; Lady Exeter, iii 417; Gen. Fitzwilliam, xiv 178, 182; Lord Fitzwilliam, iii 452; Lord Foley, x 221, 237; Mrs. French, xiv 361, 390; George I, x 335; George II, iv 450, 452; Gen. Guise, 413; 'Single-speech' Hamilton, xv 413; Lord Harrington, x 396; Hon. Anne Hatton, vi 139; John Hill, iii 171; Lord Holland, ix 20; D. of Kingston, viii 339, 341, 343; Sir William Lowther, iii 417; D. and Duchess of Lüneburg-Celle, x 336; Lord Malpas, vi 32; E. L. Mann, ix 299, 310, 317, 325; Galfridus Mann, iv 25, 34; James Mann, vi 82; Duchess of Marlborough, ii 58, 63, 71, 213; Lady Meadows, iv 318; Lord Melcombe, v 240, 250; D. of Montagu, ii 399, 401; E. W. Montagu, v 22, 24; D. of Norfolk, x 123; 3rd E. of Orford, xv 103; Margaret Countess of Orford, xi 385, 395, 421, xii 28, 35, 69, 336, 371, xiii 171; Gen. Pulteney, vii 142; Lord Pulteney, v 339; Sir William Pynsent, vi 171; Sir William Rowley, vii 156; Lady Jane Scott, xi 75; Fitzroy Scudamore, xii 325; George Selwyn, xiv 361; D. of Somerset, ii 351-2, 356; Mrs. Spence, vi 139; Hon. J. Spencer, ii 206; Lord Spencer, xiii 83; Hans Stanley, xi 105; Lady Suffolk, vii 121, 125; Mr. Taafe, ix 181; Horatio Townshend, iii 417; Lord Vere, xii 61; Lord Waldegrave, v 304, 306; HW, vi 59, 60, viii 247, xi 328; Sir Edward Walpole, xiii 116; Lady Walpole (HW's aunt), xii 427; Lady Mary Wortley-Montagu, v 250.
Windows: from Bexhill, with portraits of Henry III and Queen, viii 98; Ely Cathedral, vii 283, 427; at Messing, xiv 86; Jervais's, at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, xv 77; Reynolds's, at New

College, Oxford, x 450, xii 447, xiii 336; exhibited in Pall Mall, 58.
Wine, Florence, i 399, ii 258; Tokay, iv 394; on importing, iii 265.
Winter campaigns, iv 343.
Wishes, The, or Harlequin's Mouth opened, v 69, 92, 155, xii 218.
Wit, iv 339; French, v 332; Dr. Johnson's, xiii 375.
Wittenham Hill, poem, ix 381.
Wolves: the wild beast of the Gevaudan, vi 307, 310, 314, 319, 324.
Women, and fame, v 26.
Wonder, The, xiv 39, 42, 44.
Wood-carving, head of Henry III in oak, xi 453.
Wooden leg, quick cure of a, x 25.
Words, depreciated by use, xiv 104.
World, as it goes, The, xi 39.
Worsteds, landscape in, by Lady Ailesbury, vi 119.
Wreath of Fashion, The, x 222.

Zadig, vii 207.
Zaïre, xiv 101.
Zinc, i 354, 368.
Zobéide, viii 117, 398.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS

Agar, A. P.
Anson, Sir William R.
Bain, James.
Batho, William H.
Beattie, William.
Bickers & Son.
Blackwell, B. H.
Brentano's.
Brophy, Michael M.
Bumpus, Henry F.
Bumpus, J. & E.
Burney, Charles.
Cambray, R., & Co.
Cazenove, C. D., & Son.
Chivers, Cedric.
Chorlton, Thomas.
Cornish Bros.
Crowther, George.
Day, The Right Hon. Sir John C.
Deighton, Bell & Co.
Denny, A. & F.
Dodd, Mead & Co.
Dyott, R.
Eck, V. F.
Edwards, Francis.
Elands', Henry S.
Eton College Library.
Ford, J. W.
Gilbert & Field.
Glaisher, Henry J.
Gosset, Major-General M.
Grove, Major-General Sir Coleridge.
Harrison & Sons.
Hatchards.
Heywood, John.
Hockliffe, F.
Hopkins, Hugh.
Howell, Edward.
Humphries, Sydney.
Jackson, Albert, & Son.
Johnson, Elijah.
Johnson, Sydney.
Jones & Evans.
Kemp, John.
Kingsbury, Edward M.
Kitchen, T. M.
Lamley & Co.
Letts, Charles.
Lowell, Miss Amy.
MacGeorge, Henry.
MacLehose, James, & Sons.
Macmillan & Bowes.

Maggs Bros.
Masters & Co.
Matthews & Brooke.
Merritt, E. P.
Mudie's Select Library.
Noble, William.
Orr, John F.
Osborn, E. H. Douglas.
Parker & Son.
Pearce, W. R.
Peirce, Harold.
Pentland, Young J.
Pollock, Miss Edith.
Poor, Henry W.
Quaritch, Bernard.
Robinson, William.
Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield.
Rottenburg, Fritz.
Rottenburg, Paul.
Rylands, Mrs. Enriqueta.
Rylands Library, Manchester.
Scribner's Sons, Charles.
Seal, W.
Sherratt & Hughes.
Simmonds, N.
Simms, S. W.
Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co.
Slater, The late James A.
Smith, Finlay.
Smith, J., & Son.
Smith, William.
Sotheran, Henry & Co.
Spottiswoode & Co.
Stevens, B. F., & Brown.
Symington, W.
Thornton, James.
Trinity College Library, Cambridge.
Truslove & Hanson.
Walkley, A. B.
Walmsley, G. G.
Warmington, C. M.
Wilson, J. K.
Wright, C. Hagberg.
Young, Henry & Sons.
Zaehnsdorf, Joseph.

LETTERS
OF
HORACE
WALPOLE

VOL. XVI

INDEXES